LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

352.07446
B6491
1890
v.3

90—C trar, AND

185

90—C trar, AND CH

189

# DOCUMENTS

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON,

## FOR THE YEAR 1890.

**IN FOUR VOLUMES.**

---

VOLUME III.

CONTAINING DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 62 TO NO. 99, INCLUSIVE.

---

Published by Order of the City Council.

BOSTON:
[illegible] AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.
1891.

90—C

352.07446
B6491
1890³

# INDEX TO VOLUME III.

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 62 TO NO. 99, INCLUSIVE.

Doc.
62—*Mount Hope Cemetery*, Appropriations, Receipts, and Expenditures. March 20.
63—*Voting Precincts*, Report of Special Committee on, making a new division of the city into. March 17.
64—*Fire Department*, Special Report. March 27.
65—*Commonwealth avenue*, Communications from Superintendent of Streets, transmitting copy of contract for filling. March 28.
66—*City Hospital*, Annual Report of, for 1889.
67—*City Treasurer*, Monthly Statement of. April 1.
68—*Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*. April 2.
69—*West End Street Railway Company*, Thirty-ninth location. March 31.
70—*Annual Estimates*, Report of the Committee on. April 7.
71—*Railway Cars*, Speed of. March 24.
72—*Annual Estimates*, Report of the Committee of the Whole Board of Aldermen on. April 7.
73—*City Seal and Coat of Arms*, Petition of W. H. Whitmore, with draft of ordinance for the reëstablishment of.
74—*Cedar Grove Cemetery*, Appropriations, Receipts, and Expenditures. April 10.
75—*Mount Hope Cemetery*, Property belonging to the city of Boston. April 1.
76—*City Election*, Statement of the City Clerk of the number of ballots cast at. April 21.
77—*Mount Hope Cemetery*, Lots belonging to associations, etc. April 17.
78—*Streets*, Message of the Mayor in relation to sprinkling of.
79—*West End Street Railway*, Fortieth location. April 21, 1890.
80—*Fire Marshal*, Fourth Annual Report of, for the year 1889–90. May 1, 1890.
81—*Kearsarge Burying-Ground*, Report on the use of, for educational purposes. May 1, 1890.
82—*Annual Estimates*, Majority and Minority Reports of Committee on, for the year 1890–1. May 5, 1890.
83—*City Treasurer's Monthly Statement*. May 1, 1890.
84—*Corporation Counsel*, Opinion of, on the subject of Nomination of a Superintendent of Streets. May 5, 1890.
85—*City Collector*, Monthly Statement of. May 1, 1890.
86—*Joint Rules*, Report of Committee on, with an order changing the names of Joint Committees.
87—*Board of Aldermen*, Revised Regulations of, 1890.
88—*Annual Pay*. Estimates of compensation payable by the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk for the year ending April 30, 1891.
89—*Refuse Matter in Streets, etc.* Report and Ordinance to amend Chapter 49 of the [illegible]ised Ordinances of 1890.
[illegible]*istrar*, Annual Report of, for the year 1889.

352.07446
B 6491
1890³

# INDEX TO VOLUME III.

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 62 TO NO. 99, INCLUSIVE.

Doc.
62—*Mount Hope Cemetery*, Appropriations, Receipts, and Expenditures. March 20.
63—*Voting Precincts*, Report of Special Committee on, making a new division of the city into. March 17.
64—*Fire Department*, Special Report. March 27.
65—*Commonwealth avenue*, Communications from Superintendent of Streets, transmitting copy of contract for filling. March 28.
66—*City Hospital*, Annual Report of, for 1889.
67—*City Treasurer*, Monthly Statement of. April 1.
68—*Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*. April 2.
69—*West End Street Railway Company*, Thirty-ninth location. March 31.
70—*Annual Estimates*, Report of the Committee on. April 7.
71—*Railway Cars*, Speed of. March 24.
72—*Annual Estimates*, Report of the Committee of the Whole Board of Aldermen on. April 7.
73—*City Seal and Coat of Arms*, Petition of W. H. Whitmore, with draft of ordinance for the reëstablishment of.
74—*Cedar Grove Cemetery*, Appropriations, Receipts, and Expenditures. April 10.
75—*Mount Hope Cemetery*, Property belonging to the city of Boston. April 1.
76—*City Election*, Statement of the City Clerk of the number of ballots cast at. April 21.
77—*Mount Hope Cemetery*, Lots belonging to associations, etc. April 17.
78—*Streets*, Message of the Mayor in relation to sprinkling of.
79—*West End Street Railway*, Fortieth location. April 21, 1890.
80—*Fire Marshal*, Fourth Annual Report of, for the year 1889–90. May 1, 1890.
81—*Kearsarge Burying-Ground*, Report on the use of, for educational purposes. May 1, 1890.
82—*Annual Estimates*, Majority and Minority Reports of Committee on, for the year 1890–1. May 5, 1890.
83—*City Treasurer's Monthly Statement*. May 1, 1890.
84—*Corporation Counsel*, Opinion of, on the subject of Nomination of a Superintendent of Streets. May 5, 1890.
85—*City Collector*, Monthly Statement of. May 1, 1890.
86—*Joint Rules*, Report of Committee on, with an order changing the names of Joint Committees.
87—*Board of Aldermen*, Revised Regulations of, 1890.
88—*Annual Pay*. Estimates of compensation payable by the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk for the year ending April 30, 1891.
89—*Refuse Matter in Streets, etc.* Report and Ordinance to amend Chapter 49 of the [illegible]ised Ordinances of 1890.
[illegible]*istrar*, Annual Report of, for the year 1889.

[illegible]ne

Doc.

91—*Fire Commissioners*, Seventeenth Annual Report of the Board of, for the year ending April 30, 1890.

92—*Highways*, Act appointing Commissioners of.

93—*Salaries*, Majority and Minority Reports of the Joint Special Committee on. May 12, 1890.

94—*Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*. May 15, 1890.

95—*Treasury Department*, Annual Report of, for the Financial Year 1889–90.

96—*Use of Streets by Vehicles*, Order to amend the Revised Regulations of. May 12, 1890.

97—*Weights and Measures*, An Ordinance concerning. Ordinances of 1890, Chapter 1.

98—*Collecting Department*, Fifteenth Annual Report of, for the year ending April 30, 1890.

99—*Overseers of the Poor*, Annual Report of, for the year 1889–90.

[Document 62 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



## MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY.

---

## APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES.

---

City of Boston, Auditor's Office,
City Hall, March 20, 1890.

*To the Honorable the Common Council: —*

In answer to the order of March 13, 1890, of your honorable body in relation to the appropriations, receipts, and expenses of the Mount Hope Cemetery, the enclosed table is hereby respectfully submitted.

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

## MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Original cost under order of the City Council Aug. 20, 1857 | $35,000 00 |
| Expense of survey, etc. | 1,597 36 |
| 876,831 square feet of land purchased in 1868–69 | 14,000 00 |
| House and land purchased in 1878–79 | 4,500 00 |
| Gravel bank purchased in 1882–83 | 4,500 00 |
| Land, Berry street, purchased in 1887–88 | 856 59 |

| Year. | Transfers, Loans, and Appropriations. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1858–59 | $18,874 14 | $2,846 50 | $18,836 49 |
| 1859–60 | ..... | 4,743 00 | 6,864 11 |
| 1860–61 | 8,000 00 | 3,019 75 | 9,983 80 |
| 1861–62 | 8,000 00 | 3,607 25 | 13,368 59 |
| 1862–63 | 5,000 00 | 4,337 60 | 7,800 44 |
| 1863–64 | 2,500 00 | 5,879 25 | 9,907 75 |
| 1864–65 | 2,000 00 | 8,616 95 | 9,632 96 |
| 1865–66 | 5,000 00 | 10,036 35 | 13,390 74 |
| 1866–67 | 8,000 00 | 8,815 60 | 16,780 72 |
| 1867–68 | 12,000 00 | 13,009 38 | 25,848 63 |
| 1868–69 | 26,000 00 | 10,593 41 | 37,105 07 |
| 1869–70 | 15,000 00 | 12,898 40 | 27,421 84 |
| 1870–71 | 16,000 00 | 13,276 78 | 28,621 25 |
| 1871–72 | 21,000 00 | 17,445 36 | 38,711 36 |
| 1872–73 | 16,000 00 | 22,408 48 | 33,729 38 |
| 1873–74 | 15,000 00 | 20,793 69 | 39,849 37 |
| 1874–75 | 23,500 00 | 18,590 90 | 37,844 82 |
| 1875–76 | 22,500 00 | 16,746 80 | 45,277 77 |
| 1876–77 | 18,000 00 | 15,126 98 | 32,327 22 |
| 1877–78 | 14,700 00 | 16,370 42 | 32,366 55 |
| *Carried forward* | $257,074 14 | $229,162 85 | |

| Year. | Transfers, Loans, and Appropriations. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* .... | $257,074 14 | $229,162 85 | $485,668 86 |
| 1878–79 ..... | 16,500 00 | 12,456 05 | 27,705 90 |
| 1879–80 ..... | 14,000 00 | 14,441 14 | 26,419 55 |
| 1880–81 ..... | 15,000 00 | 14,445 65 | 28,418 41 |
| 1881–82 ..... | 13,000 00 | 17,381 88 | 31,826 17 |
| 1882–83 ..... | 13,000 00 | 22,146 62 | 33,972 25 |
| 1883–84 ..... | 14,743 00 | 19,484 38 | 36,889 57 |
| 1884–85 ..... | 15,000 00 | 21,010 74 | 35,705 54 |
| 1885–86 ..... | 10,000 00 | 21,717 23 | 32,335 00 |
| 1886–87 ..... | 14,000 00 | 24,909 12 | 36,982 92 |
| 1887–88 ..... | 12,343 41 | 23,250 09 | 37,290 56 |
| 1888–89 ..... | 12,000 00 | 22,824 72 | 35,180 55 |
| 1889–90, to Mar. 1, 1890, | 5,000 00 | 18,174 76 | 22,930 67 |
| | $411,660 55 | $461,405 23 | $871,325 95 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Land, Berry street, $856.59, and gravel bank $4,500 (as above) | 5,356 59 |
| | $876,682 54 |

IN COMMON COUNCIL, March 20, 1890.

Assigned to the next meeting, and ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

[Document 63 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

ON

# VOTING PRECINCTS,

MAKING

## A NEW DIVISION OF THE CITY INTO VOTING PRECINCTS.

---

In Board of Aldermen, March 17, 1890.

The Special Committee on Voting Precincts respectfully submit herewith, as a partial report, the accompanying description of new precinct lines for Wards 1 to 16 inclusive, prepared under their direction, upon the basis of division established by the Board of Aldermen. The work of division that the committee have completed thus far is presented at this time in order to facilitate as much as possible the work of the registrars of voters, and the committee respectfully recommend its adoption by the Board of Aldermen.

For the committee,

CHAS. W. SMITH,
*Chairman.*

Accepted.

---

In Board of Aldermen, March 17, 1890.

*Ordered*, That the present division of the Wards 1 to 16 inclusive, into precincts, be hereby changed and a new division be hereby made, to take effect April 30, 1890, consisting [illegible] hundred and ten precincts, the same to be constituted, [illegible] bounded as follows: —

## Ward One.

*Nine Precincts — 3,187 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Porter and Bennington streets; thence by the centre lines of Bennington and Marion streets and Marion street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said line to the intersection of the centre line of Porter street extended; thence by the said centre line and the centre line of Porter street to the point of beginning — 336 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by the centre lines of Bennington street, Central square, Border, Eutaw, Meridian, Lexington, and Marion streets to the point of beginning — 346 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lexington and Meridian streets; thence by the centre lines of Meridian, Eutaw, Brooks, Princeton, Marion, and Lexington streets to the point of beginning — 338 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brooks and Eutaw streets; thence by the centre lines of Eutaw and Border streets to the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line through Boston harbor to the centre line of Meridian-street bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and the centre lines of Condor and Brooks streets to the point of beginning — 357 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lexington and Brooks streets; thence by the centre lines of Brooks and Condor streets, and Meridian-street bridge, to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line to the line separating the third from the fourth sections, as shown by the plans of the East Boston company; thence by said line to the centre line of Eagle street; thence by the centre lines of Eagle, Trenton, Prescott, and Lexington streets to the point of beginning — 376 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward [illegible] ithin the following-described line: Beginning a[illegible]

of the centre lines of Bennington and Brooks streets; thence by the centre lines of Brooks, Lexington, Prescott, Chelsea, Putnam, and Bennington streets to the point of beginning — 354 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Princeton streets; thence by the centre lines of Princeton, Brooks, Bennington, and Putnam streets and Putnam street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line, and the centre lines of Marion street extended and Marion street to the point of beginning — 365 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Putnam and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Prescott, Trenton, and Eagle streets, Eagle square, Chelsea street, Glendon place, Bremen, Saratoga, and Swift streets and Swift street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Putnam street extended; thence by said line of Putnam street extended and the centre line of Putnam street to the point of beginning — 382 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and Swift street extended; thence by the centre line of Swift street extended and the centre lines of Swift, Saratoga, and Bremen streets, Glendon place, Chelsea, and Eagle streets, to the line separating section three from section four; thence by said line extended to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line through Chelsea creek, Belle Isle inlet, and Boston harbor to the point of beginning — 333 voters.

## Ward Two.

*Seven Precincts — 2,592 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Decatur and Meridian streets; thence by the centre lines of Meridian, Porter, Orleans, and Decatur streets to the point of beginning — 407 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor, at the intersection of the centre line of New street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the line separating Ward Two from Ward One; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Meridian street; thence by the cen-

tre lines of Meridian, Maverick, and New streets and New street extended to the point of beginning — 339 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor, at the intersection of the centre line of Lewis street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of New street extended; thence by the centre lines of New street extended, New and Maverick streets, Maverick square, Lewis street, and Lewis street extended to the point of beginning — 389 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor, at the intersection of the centre line of Orleans street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Lewis street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Lewis street, Maverick square, Meridian, Decatur, Orleans, Maverick, Cottage, Everett, and Orleans streets and Orleans street extended to the point of beginning — 385 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor, at the intersection of the centre line of Cottage street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Orleans street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Orleans, Everett, and Cottage streets and Cottage street extended to the point of beginning — 354 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cottage and Webster streets; thence by the centre lines of Cottage, Maverick, Orleans, and Porter streets and Porter street extended to the centre line of Lamson street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Lamson, Maverick, Short, Everett, Lamson, and Webster streets to the point of beginning — 355 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Boston harbor, at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Cottage street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Cottage, Webster, Lamson, Everett, Short, and Maverick streets, and Lamson street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence following said ward line to the point of beginning, including islands in Boston harbor — 363 voters.

## WARD THREE.

*Six Precincts — 2,493 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cross and High streets; thence by the centre lines of High, Pearl, Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Cross streets to the point of beginning — 425 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Pearl, Medford, and Monument streets to the point of beginning — 415 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Edgeworth streets; thence by the centre lines of Edgeworth and Tremont streets, Monument square, High, Cross, Trenton, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 417 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river and Chelsea bridge; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea bridge, Chelsea, Medford, Corey, Moulton, Vine, Bunker Hill, Monument, and Medford streets, the ward line between Ward Three and Ward Four, and the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bainbridge and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre line of Chelsea street and the ward line between Wards Three and Five, Monument square, Tremont, Edgeworth, Bunker Hill, Vine, Decatur, and Bainbridge streets to the point of beginning — 417 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Five; thence following said ward line by the southwesterly boundary line of the navy yard to Chelsea street; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Bainbridge, Decatur, Vine, Moulton, Corey, Medford, and Chelsea streets and the centre line of Chelsea bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

## Ward Four.

*Six Precincts — 2,368 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pearl and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Quincy, Medford, and Pearl streets to the point of beginning — 389 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Pearl streets; thence by the centre lines of Pearl, High, Walker, Main, and Lincoln streets, Rutherford avenue, Tibbetts Town way, Hancock square, Eden, Russell, Walker, Wall, Sullivan, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 406 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Sullivan streets; thence by the centre lines of Sullivan, Wall, Walker, Russell, and Eden streets, Hancock square, Tibbetts Town way, Rutherford avenue, Middlesex, Auburn, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 420 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Medford and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy, Auburn, and Middlesex streets, Rutherford avenue, Thorndike, Main, Charles, Bunker Hill, Baldwin, and Medford streets to the point of beginning — 429 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the north channel in Mystic river, at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Medford street; thence by the centre lines of Medford, Baldwin, Bunker Hill, Charles, Main, and Thorndike streets and Rutherford avenue to the centre line of location of Boston and Lowell freight railroad; thence by the said centre of location and the centre lines of Main street and Mystic avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Everett to the point of beginning — 379 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Rutherford avenue and the ward line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said ward line to

boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Mystic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Mystic avenue and Main street and the centre of the location of the Boston and Lowell freight railroad to the centre line of Rutherford avenue; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 345 voters.

## Ward Five.

*Six Precincts — 2,452 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument avenue and Main street; thence by the centre lines of Main, Walker, High, Pleasant, and Warren streets and Monument avenue to the point of beginning — 431 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chelsea street and City square; thence by the centre lines of City square, Main street, Monument avenue, Warren, and Pleasant streets, Monument square, Chestnut street, Mt. Vernon avenue, Mt. Vernon, Adams, Common, Park, Joiner, and Chelsea streets to the point of beginning — 426 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge with the ward line; thence by the centre lines of Warren bridge, Warren avenue, City square, Chelsea, Joiner, Park, Common, and Adams streets to the ward line; thence following the said ward line along the southwesterly boundary of the navy yard and through Charles river to the point of beginning — 413 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge and the ward line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by the ward line of Ward Five to the centre line of Arrow street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Arrow, Bow, Devens, and Main streets, City square, Warren avenue, and Warren bridge to the point of beginning — 385 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Arrow street extended and the ward line; thence following the ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Austin street; thence by the centre lines

of Austin and Chapman streets, Rutherford avenue, Austin, Main, Devens, Bow, and Arrow streets and Arrow street extended to the point of beginning — 425 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Main and Austin streets; thence by the centre lines of Austin street, Rutherford avenue, Chapman and Austin streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the division line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said division line to its intersection with the centre line of Main street; thence by the centre line of Main street to the point of beginning — 372 voters.

## Ward Six.

*Five Precincts — 2,032 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commercial and Foster streets; thence by the centre lines of Foster, Charter, Salem, Sheafe, Margaret, Prince, and Commercial streets to the point of beginning — 426 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Charter and Hanover streets; thence by the centre lines of Hanover, Prince, Margaret, Sheafe, Salem, and Charter streets to the point of beginning — 444 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Boston harbor, at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Hanover street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Hanover, Commercial, and North streets, Hanover avenue, Charter, Foster, and Commercial streets to the centre line of Charles-river bridge; thence by said centre line to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor, at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Eastern avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of Eastern avenue, Commercial, Lewis, and North streets, North square, Prince and Hanover streets, Hanover avenue, North, Commercial, and Hanover streets and Hanover street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 394 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within

the following-described line: Beginning at Boston harbor, at the line dividing Ward Six from Ward Twelve; thence following said ward line to Milk street; thence by the centre lines of Milk and Devonshire streets, Dock square, North, Blackstone, Hanover, Salem, and Prince streets, North square, North, Lewis, and Commercial streets, Eastern avenue, and the line of the said avenue extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said line to the point of beginning — 368 voters.

## WARD SEVEN.

*Five Precincts — 1,601 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Prince and Thacher streets; thence by the centre lines of Thacher, North Margin, Endicott, Thacher, Charlestown, Causeway, and Prince streets to the point of beginning — 343 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Salem and North Margin streets; thence by the centre lines of North Margin, Cooper, Endicott, North Margin, Thacher, Prince, and Salem streets to the point of beginning — 315 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Devonshire and State streets; thence by the centre lines of State, Court, Howard, Bulfinch, Court, and Sudbury streets, Haymarket square, Charlestown, Stillman, Endicott, Cooper, North Margin, Salem, Hanover, Blackstone, and North streets, Dock square, and Devonshire street to the point of beginning — 314 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Sudbury and Court streets; thence by the centre lines of Court street, Bowdoin square, Green, Pitts, South Margin, Staniford, Causeway, and Beverly streets and Warren bridge to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Charles-river bridge; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Causeway, Charlestown, Thacher, Endicott, Stillman, and Charlestown streets, Haymarket square, and Sudbury street to the point of beginning — 300 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bowdoin square and Cambridge streets;

thence by the centre lines of Cambridge, Lynde, Leverett, Causeway, Merrimac, Staniford, South Margin, Pitts, and Green streets and Bowdoin square to the point of beginning — 329 voters.

## WARD EIGHT.

*Six Precincts — 2,218 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lynde and Cambridge streets; thence by the centre lines of Cambridge, Blossom, Parkman, North Russell, Eaton, Chambers, Green, and Lynde streets to the point of beginning — 280 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chambers and Eaton streets; thence by the centre lines of Eaton, North Russell, Parkman, Blossom, Allen, Spring, Poplar, and Chambers streets to the point of beginning — 324 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Spring and Allen streets; thence by the centre lines of Allen street and Allen street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Leverett street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Leverett, Auburn, Livingston, and Brighton streets, Barton court, Barton, Milton, and Spring streets to the point of beginning — 405 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Spring and Milton streets; thence by the centre lines of Milton and Barton streets, Barton court, Brighton, Livingston, Auburn, Leverett, Brighton, Lowell, Minot, Leverett, Ashland, Chambers, and Spring streets to the point of beginning — 401 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Leverett and Green streets; thence by the centre lines of Green, Chambers, Poplar, Spring, Chambers, Ashland, Leverett, Minot, Lowell, Cotting, Wall, Causeway, and Leverett streets to the point of beginning — 412 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Wall streets; thence by the centre lines of Wall, Cotting, Lowell, Brighton, and Lev-

erett streets and the centre line of Leverett street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line and the centre lines of Warren bridge, Beverly and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 396 voters.

## Ward Nine.

*Five Precincts — 2,032 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Beacon and Otter streets; thence by the centre lines of Otter street and Otter street extended to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Pinckney street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of Pinckney, West Cedar, Mt. Vernon, Joy, and Beacon streets to the point of beginning — 401 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Mt. Vernon street and Louisburg square; thence by the centre lines of Louisburg square, Pinckney, Anderson, Revere, Irving, Cambridge, Joy, and Mt. Vernon streets to the point of beginning — 383 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Myrtle and Grove streets; thence by the centre lines of Grove, Cambridge, Irving, Revere, Anderson, and Myrtle streets to the point of beginning — 346 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Pinckney street extended and the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Cambridge street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Cambridge, West Cedar, Phillips, Grove, Myrtle, Anderson, and Pinckney streets, Louisburg square, Mt. Vernon, West Cedar, and Pinckney streets and Pinckney street extended to the point of beginning — 408 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Cambridge street extended and the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Allen street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of Allen, Blossom, Cambridge, Grove, Phillips, West Cedar, and Cambridge streets and Cambridge street extended to the point of beginning — 362 voters.

## Ward Ten.

*Four Precincts — 1,440 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bowdoin and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon, Joy, Cambridge, Temple, Derne, and Bowdoin streets to the point of beginning — 385 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon and Somerset streets, Ashburton place, Bowdoin, Derne, Temple, and Cambridge streets, Bowdoin square, Bulfinch, Howard, Court, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 370 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lincoln and Essex streets; thence by the centre lines of Essex, Boylston, Arlington, Beacon, and Bowdoin streets, Ashburton place, Somerset, Beacon, Tremont, Court, State, Devonshire, Summer, and Lincoln streets to the point of beginning — 316 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lincoln and Beach streets; thence by the centre lines of Beach, Hudson, Kneeland, Eliot, Tremont, Boylston, Essex, and Lincoln streets to the point of beginning — 369 voters.

## Ward Eleven.

*Eleven Precincts — 3,855 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commonwealth avenue and Exeter street; thence by the centre lines of Exeter street and Exeter street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Otter street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Otter, Beacon, and Arlington streets and Commonwealth avenue to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Charles river and the centre line of Exeter street extended; thence by the said centre line and

the centre lines of Exeter street, Commonwealth avenue, West Chester park, and Harvard bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 296 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boylston street and West Chester park; thence by the centre lines of West Chester park, Commonwealth avenue, Dartmouth, and Boylston streets to the point of beginning — 318 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad and the centre line of Dartmouth street; thence by the centre lines of Dartmouth street, Commonwealth avenue, Arlington, Boylston, and Berkeley streets and the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad to the point of beginning — 349 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boylston and Carver streets; thence by the centre lines of Carver, Eliot, Warrenton, Tremont, Pleasant, Piedmont, and Ferdinand streets, Columbus avenue, Park square, and Boylston street to the point of beginning — 410 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pleasant and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Chandler, Ferdinand, Piedmont, and Pleasant streets to the point of beginning — 413 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boylston street and Park square; thence by the centre lines of Park square, Columbus avenue, Ferdinand, Chandler, and Berkeley streets, and the centre of location of the Boston and Albany railroad to its intersection with the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by the said centre of location and the centre lines of Berkeley and Boylston streets to the point of beginning — 347 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the centre of location of the Boston and Albany railroad and Berkeley street; thence by the centre lines of Berkeley, Lawence, and Dartmouth streets, Warren avenue, Columbus square, Columbus avenue, and the centre

to

of location of the Boston and Albany railroad to the point of beginning — 382 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Boston and Albany railroad and Columbus avenue; thence by the centre lines of Columbus avenue and Holyoke street, and the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad to its intersection with the Boston and Albany railroad; thence by the centre of location of the said last-named railroad to the point of beginning — 398 voters.

*Precinct Ten.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the locations of the Boston and Albany railroad and Boston and Providence railroad; thence by the centre lines of the location of the Boston and Providence railroad, Holyoke street, Columbus avenue, and West Newton street, the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad, the centre lines of West Chester park, St. Botolph and Cumberland streets, and Huntington avenue, and the centre of the location of the Boston and Albany railroad to the point of beginning — 294 voters.

*Precinct Eleven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of St. Botolph street and West Chester park; thence by the centre lines of West Chester park, Boylston and Dartmouth streets, to the centre of location of the Boston and Albany railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Cumberland and St. Botolph streets to the point of beginning — 282 voters.

## Ward Twelve.

### *Five Precincts — 1,956 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Broadway bridge; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Lehigh, South, Beach, Lincoln, Summer, Devonshire, Milk, and India streets to the dividing line between Central wharf and India wharf, as formerly established; thence by said division line and the ward line in Boston harbor and Fort Point channel to the point of beginning — 443 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lehigh street and Broadway; thence by the centre lines of Broadway, Albany, and Harvard street

Harrison avenue, Kneeland, Hudson, Beach, South, and Lehigh streets to the point of beginning — 352 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Way streets; thence by the centre lines of Way street, Harrison avenue, Broadway, Tyler, Harvard, and Albany streets to the point of beginning — 374 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tyler street and Broadway; thence by the centre lines of Broadway, Harrison avenue, Pine, Washington, and Kneeland streets, Harrison avenue, Harvard, and Tyler streets to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Pleasant streets; thence by the centre lines of Pleasant, Tremont, Warrenton, Eliot, Carver, Boylston, Tremont, Eliot, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 360 voters.

## Ward Thirteen.

*Nine Precincts — 3,097 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Federal-street bridge; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, West Fourth, A, West Fifth, and B streets to its intersection with the ward line; thence following said ward line through South Bay and Fort Point channel to the point of beginning — 317 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Federal-street bridge and the ward line; thence by the centre of said ward line through Fort Point channel and Boston harbor to its intersection with the centre line of B street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of B, Athens, and A streets, West Broadway, Dorchester avenue, and Federal-street bridge to the point of beginning — 340 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Athens and B streets; thence by the centre lines of B, West Fifth, A and West Fourth streets, Dorchester avenue, West Broadway, A and Athens streets to the point of beginning — 364 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of B and West Third streets; thence by the centre lines of West Third, C, West Fifth, and B streets to the point of beginning — 346 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of B and West Fifth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth, C, West Seventh, and D streets, and the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre line of B street to the point of beginning — 311 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of C and West Fifth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth, E, West Sixth, D, West Seventh, and C streets to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of C street and West Broadway; thence by the centre lines of West Broadway, D, Silver, E, West Fifth, and C streets to the point of beginning — 339 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of C and West Third streets; thence by the centre lines of West Third, E, Silver, and D streets, West Broadway, and C street to the point of beginning — 343 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Third and B streets; thence by the centre lines of B street and B street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line and the centre line of E street extended and the centre lines of E and West Third streets to the point of beginning — 371 voters.

## Ward Fourteen.

*Twelve Precincts — 4,013 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester street and West Broadway; thence by the centre lines of West Broadway, E street, and E street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of F street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of F, West Third, and Dorchester streets to the point of beginning — 332 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of H street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, Dorchester, West Third, and F streets and F street extended to the centre line of I street extended; thence by the centre of said extended line and the centre lines of I, East First, and H streets to the point of beginning — 381 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of K street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, H, East First, and I streets and I street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line, the centre line of K street extended, and the centre line of K street to the point of beginning — 312 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of O street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, K street, and K street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of O street extended and the centre line of O street to the point of beginning — 279 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of O street extended and the ward line in Boston harbor on the northerly side; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of O street extended on the southerly side; thence by the centre line of O street extended and the centre line of O street to the point of beginning — 314 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Boston harbor and the centre line of N street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of N, East Sixth, and M streets, East Broadway, O street, and O street extended to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 362 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of N street and the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of L street extended; thence by the said centre line extended and the centre lines of L street, East Broadway, M, East Sixth, [illegible] N streets and N street extended to the point of beginning [illegible]9 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of L street extended and the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of I street extended; thence by the centre line of I street extended and the centre lines of I, East Eighth, and K streets, East Broadway, L street, and L street extended to the point of beginning — 358 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of I street extended and the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of H street extended; thence by the centre lines of H street extended, H, East Sixth, K, East Eighth, and I streets and I street extended to the point of beginning — 347 voters.

*Precinct Ten.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of K and East Sixth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Sixth and H streets, East Broadway, and K street to the point of beginning — 335 voters.

*Precinct Eleven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of H street extended and the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of G street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of G street, East Broadway, H street, and H street extended to the point of beginning — 318 voters.

*Precinct Twelve.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of G street extended and the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Old Harbor street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Old Harbor and Dorchester streets, East Broadway, G street, and G street extended to the point of beginning — 336 voters.

## Ward Fifteen.

### *Eight Precincts — 2,736 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Lark street and the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of D, West Seventh, E, W[illegible] Eighth, and Lark streets to the point of beginning — [illegible]22 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Dorchester street and the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Lark, West Eighth, E, West Seventh, F, West Sixth, and Dorchester streets to the point of beginning — 327 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F and West Seventh streets; thence by the centre lines of West Seventh, D, West Sixth, and E streets, West Broadway, and F street to the point of beginning — 347 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester and West Sixth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Sixth and F streets, West Broadway, and Dorchester street to the point of beginning — 304 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and East Ninth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Ninth, Mercer, East Eighth, Knowlton, Telegraph, Dorchester, and Old Harbor streets to the point of beginning — 392 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Mt. Vernon street and the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Preble, Ward, Dorchester, Telegraph, Knowlton, East Eighth, Mercer, and East Ninth streets and Old Harbor street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 365 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Swett street and the westerly line of the New York and New England railroad; thence by said westerly line to the ward line separating Ward Fifteen from Ward Thirteen; thence by said ward line and the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad and the centre lines of Dorchester and Swett streets to the point of beginning — 327 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Old Colony railroad and the centre line of Mt. Vernon street; thence by the centre

lines of Mt. Vernon and Boston streets, Willow court, and Willow court extended to the westerly line of the New York and New England railroad; thence by said westerly line and the centre lines of Swett, Dorchester, Ward, Preble streets, and the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad to the point of beginning — 352 voters.

## Ward Sixteen.

*Six Precincts — 2,225 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Berkeley streets; thence by the centre lines of Berkeley, Chandler, Castle, Washington, Chapman, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Castle and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Pleasant, Washington, and Pine streets, Harrison avenue, Motte and Castle streets to the point of beginning — 367 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Dover streets; thence by the centre lines of Dover, Tremont, Chapman, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 373 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Ashland place; thence by the centre lines of Ashland place, Washington street, Medford court, Bradford, Milford, Tremont, and Dover streets and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 393 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Decatur street; thence by the centre lines of Decatur, Washington, and Motte streets, Harrison avenue, and Way street, Broadway, Lehigh, Albany, and Oswego streets, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 349 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Fort Point channel and the centre line of Bristol street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Bristol street, Harrison

avenue, Dover, Washington, and Decatur streets, Harrison avenue, Oswego, Albany, and Lehigh streets, and Broadway bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 377 voters.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, March 18, 1890.

---

In Board of Aldermen, March 24, 1890.

The Special Committee on Voting Precincts respectfully submit herewith the accompanying description of new precinct lines for Wards 17 to 25 inclusive, prepared under their direction, upon the basis of division established by the Board of Aldermen. This completes the redivision of the wards in voting precincts, and the committee recommend its adoption by the Board of Aldermen.

For the committee,

CHAS. W. SMITH,
*Chairman.*

Accepted.

---

In Board of Aldermen, March 24, 1890.

*Ordered*, That the present division of Wards 17 to 25 inclusive, into precincts, be hereby changed and a new division be hereby made, to take effect April 30, 1890, consisting of ninety-five precincts, the same to be constituted, numbered, and bounded as follows: —

## Ward Seventeen.

*Eight Precincts — 2,640 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren avenue and Dartmouth street; thence by the centre lines of Dartmouth, Lawrence, Berkeley, Gray, and Clarendon streets and Warren avenue to the point of beginning — 361 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and West Brookline streets; thence by the centre lines of West Brookline street, Warren avenue, Clarendon, Gray, Berkeley, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 341 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington street and Union Park

street; thence by the centre lines of Union Park street, Union park, Tremont and Milford streets, Shawmut avenue, Waltham and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 321 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and West Dedham streets; thence by the centre lines of West Dedham and Tremont streets, Union park, Union Park street, and Washington street to the point of beginning — 294 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and West Brookline streets; thence by the centre lines of West Brookline, Tremont, West Dedham, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 335 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and East Brookline street; thence by the centre lines of East Brookline, Washington, and Union Park streets and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 381 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Union Park street; thence by the centre lines of Union Park, Washington, and Waltham streets, Shawmut avenue, Bradford street, Medford court, Washington street, Ashland place, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 341 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Brookline street and Harrison avenue; thence by the centre lines of Harrison avenue, Bristol street, and Bristol street extended to the ward line; thence by said ward line and the westerly line of the New York and New England railroad to the centre line of East Brookline street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre line of East Brookline street to the point of beginning — 266 voters.

## WARD EIGHTEEN.

*Seven Precincts — 2,518 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Camden streets; thence by the centre line of Camden street and the centre of loca-

tion of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of West Newton street, Columbus avenue, West Chester park, and Tremont street to the point of beginning — 354 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont street and West Chester park; thence by the centre lines of West Chester park, Columbus avenue, West Newton and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 401 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Rutland streets; thence by the centre lines of Rutland, Tremont, and West Newton streets, Warren avenue, West Brookline and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 360 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and West Springfield streets; thence by the centre lines of West Springfield, Tremont, Rutland, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 320 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Camden streets; thence by the centre lines of Camden, Tremont, West Springfield, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 340 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Northampton streets; thence by the centre lines of Northampton, Fellows, East Lenox, and Washington streets, Worcester square, Harrison avenue, East Springfield and Albany streets to the point of beginning — 363 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Roxbury canal and the centre line of East Chester park; thence by the centre lines of East Chester park, Albany and East Springfield streets, Harrison avenue, Worcester square, Washington and East Brookline streets, and East Brookline street extended to the ward line; thence by said ward line through South bay and Roxbury canal to the point of beginning — 350 voters.

## Ward Nineteen.

*Nine Precincts — 3,385 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Tremont street and the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Walpole street extended and Walpole, Berlin, Cunard, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Cunard streets; thence by the centre lines of Cunard, Berlin, and Walpole streets and Walpole street extended to the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Camden, Tremont, Cabot, Weston, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 376 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Woodbury streets; thence by the centre lines of Woodbury street, Shawmut avenue, Sawyer, Dillon, Lenox, Tremont, Camden, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 404 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Shawmut avenue and Hammond street; thence by the centre lines of Hammond, Tremont, Lenox, Dillon, and Sawyer streets and Shawmut avenue to the point of beginning — 374 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Ruggles streets; thence by the centre lines of Ruggles, Westminster, and Windsor streets, Shawmut avenue, Woodbury and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 355 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Westminster and Ruggles streets; thence by the centre lines of Ruggles, Warwick, Weston, Cabot, Tremont, and Hammond streets, Shawmut avenue, Windsor and Westminster streets to the point of beginning — 368 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection

of the centre lines of Auburn and Vernon streets: thence by the centre lines of Vernon, Tremont, Weston, Warwick, Ruggles, and Auburn streets to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Ruggles and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Roxbury, Gay, Linden Park, Hampshire, Vernon, Auburn, and Ruggles streets to the point of beginning — 418 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Gay and Roxbury streets; thence by the centre lines of Roxbury, Pynchon, Tremont, Vernon, Hampshire, Linden Park, and Gay streets to the point of beginning — 358 voters.

## WARD TWENTY.

*Thirteen Precincts — 4,032 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Fellows and Northampton streets; thence by the centre lines of Northampton, Hampden, Chadwick, Yeoman, Hunneman, Washington, East Lenox, and Fellows streets to the point of beginning — 330 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Yeoman and Chadwick streets; thence by the centre lines of Chadwick street, Orchard park, Orchard, Eustis, Washington, Hunneman, and Yeoman streets to the point of beginning — 343 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Eustis and Dearborn streets; thence by the centre lines of Dearborn, Dudley, Warren, Washington, and Eustis streets to the point of beginning — 310 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Eustis and Adams streets; thence by the centre lines of Adams and Dudley streets, Mt. Pleasant avenue, Fairland, Winthrop, Greenville, Dudley, Dearborn, and Eustis streets to the point of beginning — 311 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chadwick and Hampden streets;

thence by the centre lines of Hampden, Dudley, Adams, Eustis, Orchard, Orchard park, and Chadwick streets to the point of beginning — 325 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the westerly line of the New York and New England railroad, and the centre line of East Chester park; thence by the centre lines of East Chester park, Magazine, Dudley, Hampden, and Albany streets, and East Chester park to the ward line in Roxbury Canal; thence by said ward line through Roxbury Canal and South Bay to the westerly line of the New York and New England railroad; thence by said westerly line to the point of beginning — 291 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dudley street and Brook avenue; thence by the centre lines of Brook avenue, West Cottage and Woodville streets, Blue Hill avenue, Winthrop and Fairland streets, Mt. Pleasant avenue, and Dudley street to the point of beginning — 345 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hudson and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dudley and Magazine streets, Norfolk avenue, Dolan court, Marshfield, Clifton, and Hudson streets to the point of beginning — 337 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Chester park and Cottage street; thence by the centre lines of Cottage, Clifton, and Marshfield streets, Dolan court, Norfolk avenue, Magazine street, East Chester park, and the New York and New England railroad to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Willow court extended, Willow court, and Boston street to the point of beginning— 201 voters.

*Precinct Ten.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cottage and Boston streets; thence by the centre lines of Boston, Dudley, Hudson, Clifton, and Cottage streets to the point of beginning — 327 voters.

*Precinct Eleven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dudley and Hancock streets; thence by the centre lines of Hancock, Columbia, and Quincy streets, Howard avenue, Wayland, Magnolia, and Dudley streets to the point of beginning — 266 voters.

*Precinct Twelve.* — All that part of said ward lying within

the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dudley and Magnolia streets; thence by the centre lines of Magnolia, Wayland, Hartford, Brookford, and Rand streets, Blue Hill avenue, Woodville and West Cottage streets, Brook avenue, and Dudley street to the point of beginning — 318 voters.

*Precinct Thirteen.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Quincy street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Rand, Brookford, Hartford, and Wayland streets, Howard avenue, and Quincy street to the point of beginning — 328 voters.

## Ward Twenty-one.

*Twelve Precincts — 3,823 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren, Dudley, Greenville, Cleveland, Moreland, Warren, Cliff, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 323 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Cliff streets; thence by the centre lines of Cliff, Regent, Dale, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 342 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Roxbury and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and Guild streets, Lambert avenue, Cedar and Highland streets, Eliot square, and Roxbury street to the point of beginning — 320 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Eliot square and Highland street; thence by the centre lines of Highland, Cedar, Centre, and New Heath streets, and the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Tremont, Pynchon, and Roxbury streets, and Eliot square to the point of beginning — 309 voters.

*Precinct Five* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cedar and Highland streets; thence by the centre lines of Highland and Centre streets to the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by

the said centre of location and the centre lines of New Heath, Centre, and Cedar streets to the point of beginning — 311 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Guild and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Dale, Bainbridge, Kingsbury, Kensington, Elmore, Washington, Marcella, Highland, and Cedar streets, Lambert avenue, and Guild street to the point of beginning — 304 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of St. James and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren, Rockland, Wakulla, Dale, Regent, and St. James streets to the point of beginning — 319 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Winthrop street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Clifford, Warren, Moreland, Cleveland, and Winthrop streets to the point of beginning — 308 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Rockland and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren, Bower, Laurel, Dale, Wakullah, and Rockland streets to the point of beginning — 326 voters.

*Precinct Ten.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Clifford street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Gaston, Warren, and Clifford streets to the point of beginning — 343 voters.

*Precinct Eleven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Gaston street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Humboldt avenue, Bower, Warren, and Gaston streets to the point of beginning — 284 voters.

*Precinct Twelve.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dale and Laurel streets; thence by the centre lines of Laurel street, Humboldt avenue, Seaver, Washington, Dimock, Amory, Centre, Highland, Marcella, Washington, Elmore, Kensington, Bainbridge, and Dale streets to the point of beginning — 334 voters.

## WARD TWENTY-TWO.

*Ten Precincts — 2,704 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Chester park and Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue and Francis street to the ward line in Muddy river; thence by said ward line and the easterly line of St. Mary street and St. Mary street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line and the centre lines of Harvard bridge and West Chester park to the point of beginning — 289 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Chester park and the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Ruggles and Parker streets, Huntington avenue, and West Chester park to the point of beginning — 285 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Ruggles street and the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Tremont, Parker, and Ruggles streets to the point of beginning — 285 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker and Conant streets; thence by the centre lines of Conant street, Huntington avenue, and Parker street to the point of beginning — 266 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Bumstead lane, Smith, Phillips, Conant, and Parker streets to the point of beginning — 303 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bumstead lane and Tremont street; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Huntington avenue, Conant, Phillips, and Smith streets and Bumstead lane to the point of beginning — 268 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Tremont street and the centre of loca-

tion of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Heath and Parker streets, Delle avenue, Burney and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 280 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker and Heath streets; thence by the centre lines of Heath and Craft streets and Craft street extended to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, in Muddy river; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Francis street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Francis, Tremont, and Burney streets, Delle avenue, and Parker street to the point of beginning — 265 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Centre and Walden streets; thence by the centre lines of Walden, Minden, Bickford, and Heath streets to the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre line of Centre street to the point of beginning — 249 voters.

*Precinct Ten.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walden and Centre streets; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Perkins, and Chestnut streets to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line through Pond avenue and Muddy river to the centre line of Craft street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Craft, Heath, Bickford, Minden, and Walden streets to the point of beginning — 214 voters.

## Ward Twenty-three.

*Fourteen Precincts — 4,173 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Sheridan and Centre streets; thence by the centre line of Centre street to the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Boylston Lamartine, and Paul Gore streets, Chestnut avenue, and Sheridan street to the point of beginning — 299 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Boylston streets; thence by the centre lines of Boylston, Baker, and Germania streets, Brookside avenue, Green street, Boylston avenue,

Boylston street, and the centre of location of the Boston and Providence railroad and the centre lines of Amory, Dimock, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 342 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Forest Hills and Williams streets; thence by the centre lines of Williams and Washington streets, Union avenue, Green street, Brookside avenue, Germania, Baker, Boylston, Washington, and Seaver streets, Walnut avenue, Sigourney and Forest Hills streets to the point of beginning — 364 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boylston avenue and Green street; thence by the centre lines of Green street, Chestnut avenue, Boylston street, and Boylston avenue to the point of beginning — 319 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chestnut avenue and Green street; thence by the centre lines of Green, Centre, and Sheridan streets, Chestnut avenue, Paul Gore, Lamartine, and Boylston streets and Chestnut avenue to the point of beginning — 318 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Pond street and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the ward line between Ward Twenty-three and Ward Twenty-two; thence by said ward line and the centre lines of Chestnut, Perkins, Centre, May, and Pond streets to the point of beginning — 275 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington street and Carolina avenue; thence by the centre lines of Carolina avenue, South, Centre, and Green streets, Union avenue, and Washington street to the point of beginning — 314 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of South street and Carolina avenue; thence by the centre lines of Carolina avenue, Williams, Forest Hills, Morton, Washington, Walk Hill, and South streets to the point of beginning — 285 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of

the centre line of Church street and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and the centre lines of Pond, May, Centre, South, and Walk Hill streets and the centre of location of the West Roxbury Branch railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Central, Centre, and Church streets to the point of beginning — 310 voters.

*Precinct Ten.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walnut avenue and Seaver street; thence by the centre lines of Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue, and Back street to the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line and the centre lines of Berry, Canterbury, Bourne, and Florence streets, Hyde Park avenue, Blakemore, Florence, Sycamore, and Ashland streets to the centre of location of the West Roxbury Branch railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Washington, Morton, Forest Hills, and Sigourney streets and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 336 voters.

*Precinct Eleven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Beach and Kittredge streets; thence by the centre lines of Kittredge, Sycamore, Florence, and Blakemore streets, Hyde Park avenue, Florence, Bourne, Canterbury, and Berry streets to the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line and the centre lines of Dale, Poplar, and Beach streets to the point of beginning — 309 voters.

*Precinct Twelve.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Kittredge and Beach streets; thence by the centre lines of Beach, Centre, and Central streets to the centre of location of the West Roxbury Branch railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of South, Ashland, Sycamore, and Kittredge streets to the point of beginning — 251 voters.

*Precinct Thirteen.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park and the centre line of Grove street; thence by the centre lines of Grove and Washington streets, Cottage avenue, Centre, Spring, Gardner, and Baker streets to the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline and the centre lines of Church, Centre, Beach, Poplar, and Dale streets, and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park, to the point of beginning — 266 voters.

*Precinct Fourteen.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Grove street and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line separating Boston from Dedham and Newton and the centre lines of Baker, Gardner, Spring, and Centre streets, Cottage avenue, Washington and Grove streets to the point of beginning — 185 voters.

## WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

*Sixteen Precincts — 4,817 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad and the centre line of Commercial street; thence by the centre lines of Commercial street, Dorchester and Crescent avenues to the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad; thence by said centre of location to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Boston harbor and Dorchester bay and the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad to the point of beginning. — 319 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester and Savin Hill avenues; thence by the centre lines of Savin Hill avenue, Pleasant and Stoughton streets, Everett avenue, Jerome, Hancock, Boston, and Mt. Vernon streets to the centre of location of the Old Colony railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Crescent and Dorchester avenues to the point of beginning — 306 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Commercial street; thence by the centre lines of Commercial, High, Highland, Church, Adams, Bowdoin, Quincy, Columbia, Hancock, and Jerome streets, Everett avenue, Stoughton and Pleasant streets, Savin Hill and Dorchester avenues to the point of beginning — 306 voters.

*Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Adams street; thence by the centre lines of Adams, Arcadia, Draper, Westville, Topliff, Bowdoin, Olney, Richfield, Columbia, Quincy, Bowdoin, Adams, Church, Highland, High, Hancock, Commercial, and Ellsworth streets and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 313 voters.

*Precinct Five.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commercial and Park streets; thence by the centre lines of Park street, Dorchester avenue, Ellsworth and Commercial streets to the point of beginning — 307 voters.

*Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dix street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Park and Commercial streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Dorchester bay to its intersection with the centre line of Commercial Point bridge; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Commercial and Pope's Hill streets, Neponset avenue, Adams and Dix streets to the point of beginning — 296 voters.

*Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the ward line in Neponset river; thence by the centre lines of Neponset bridge, Neponset avenue, Pope's Hill and Commercial streets, and the centre line of Commercial Point bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Neponset river to the point of beginning — 301 voters.

*Precinct Eight.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Neponset river and the centre line of Granite bridge; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Granite avenue, Adams and King streets, Dorchester avenue, Dix and Adams streets, Neponset avenue, and Neponset bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Neponset river to the point of beginning — 297 voters.

*Precinct Nine.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Neponset river and the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington and Codman streets, Granite avenue, and Granite bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Neponset river to the point of beginning — 260 voters.

*Precinct Ten.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Codman and Washington streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington and Centre streets, Centre and Dorchester avenues, King, Adams, and Codman streets to the point of beginning — 329 voters.

*Precinct Eleven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection

of Washington street and the ward line in Neponset river; thence by said ward line and the centre lines of Fremont street extended, River and Idaho streets and the centre line of a proposed street to the centre line of Cedar street; thence by the centre lines of Cedar, Sanford, Morton, Fairmount, Capen, and Maxwell streets, Milton avenue, Armandine and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 311 voters.

*Precinct Twelve.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Neponset river and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line and the centre lines of Back, Morton, Norfolk, Capen, Fairmount, Morton, Sanford, and Cedar streets, and a proposed street to the centre line of Idaho street; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of River and Fremont streets and Fremont street extended to the ward line in Neponset river; thence by the said ward line to the point of beginning — 248 voters.

*Precinct Thirteen.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Armandine streets; thence by the centre lines of Armandine street, Milton avenue, Maxwell, Capen, Norfolk, Morton, and Back streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Harvard street to the centre of location of the New York and New England railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Park and Herbert streets, Clarence place and Whitfield street, Talbot avenue and Washington street to the point of beginning — 324 voters.

*Precinct Fourteen.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester and Centre avenues; thence by the centre line of Centre avenue, Centre street, Talbot avenue, Whitfield street, Clarence place, Herbert, Park, Washington, Bowdoin, Westville, Draper, Arcadia, and Adams streets and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 305 voters.

*Precinct Fifteen.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Topliff and Westville streets; thence by the centre lines of Westville, Bowdoin, Washington, and Park streets to the centre of location of the New York and New England railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Harvard street, Blue Hill and McLellan avenues, Washington and Erie streets to the centre of location of the New York and New England railroad;

thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Geneva avenue, Olney, Bowdoin, and Topliff streets to the point of beginning — 307 voters.

*Precinct Sixteen.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Richfield and Olney streets; thence by the centre lines of Olney street and Geneva avenue to the centre of location of the New York and New England railroad; thence by said centre of location and the centre lines of Washington and Erie streets, McLellan and Blue Hill avenues, Quincy, Columbia, and Richfield streets to the point of beginning — 288 voters.

## WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

*Six Precincts — 2,166 Voters.*

*Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre of location of the Boston and Albany Railroad and the centre line of Everett street; thence by the centre lines of Everett street, Western avenue, and Western-avenue bridge to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said line to the centre of location of the Boston and Albany railroad; thence by said centre of location to the point of beginning — 350 voters.

*Precinct Two.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Boston and Brookline and the centre line of Warren street; thence by the centre lines of Warren and Allston streets, Brighton avenue, and Everett street to the centre of location of the Boston and Albany railroad; thence by said centre of location to the centre line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said line extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line and the easterly line of St. Mary street extended and the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue to said boundary line; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning — 357 voters.

*Precinct Three.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Boston and Newton and the centre line of South street; thence by the centre lines of South street, Chestnut Hill avenue, Winship, Cambridge, Dustin, and North Beacon streets, Brighton avenue, Allston

and Warren treets to the boundary line betwen Boston and Brookline; tence by said boundary line an the boundary line betweenBoston and Newton to the poi of beginning — 357 voters

*Precinct Fir.* — All that part of said wad lying within the followinlescribed line: Beginning at he intersection of the centrdine of North Beacon-street bridge and the ward line in Carles river; thence by said wrd line through Charles riveto its intersection with the centre line of Western-avem bridge; thence by the cente lines of Western-avenue kdge, Western avenue, Evrett and North Beacon streetand North Beacon-street brlge to the point of beginning -365 voters.

*Precinct Fi.* — All that part of said vard lying within the following-scribed line: Beginning t the intersection of the centrenes of Parsons and Norh Beacon streets; thence by theentre lines of North Beacon, Dustin, Cambridge, and Nship streets, Chestnut Hill avenue, Washington, Oakla, Faneuil, and Parsons streets to the point of beginning — 3 voters.

*Precinct Si* — All that part of sail ward lying within the following-scribed line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward l in Charles river an North Beacon-street bridge; thency the centre lines f North Beacon-street bridge, NorthBeacon, Parsons, Faneuil, Oakland, and Washington stts, Chestnut Hill avenue, and South street to the boundarne between Bostonand Newton; thence by said boundary l and the ward linein Charles river to the point of beginn — 395 voters.

Passed. Apved by the Mayor, March 25, 1890.
True copies.
Attest EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[DOCUMENT 64 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



# FIRE DEPARTMENT.

---

## SPECIAL REPORT.

---

CITY OF BOSTON, MAYOR'S OFFICE.

*To the Honorable the City Council.*

GENTLEMEN: — I have the honor to lay before you a special report upon the Fire Department, its actual condition and its immediate prospects. The report was demanded in view of the very generous appropriation made by your honorable body and approved on December 24 last, as well as in view of the popular criticisms passed upon the Department since the great fires of Thanksgiving-day and later. It seems to me that this special report shows the recent extraordinary appropriation of $510,000 to have been well bestowed, and that the Fire Department is entitled to the confidence of the people. The Fire Commissioners are serving faithfully and intelligently.

Respectfully,

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

MARCH 27, 1890.

[COPY.]

*The Honorable the Board of Fire Commissioners.*

GENTLEMEN: — I desire you to make a special report upon your Department and its requirements. You will report upon the entire force connected with the Fire Department, and make special mention of whatever should or can be done to enhance the efficiency of the men, both individually and collectively. Please state the extent to which the organisation and discipline of the Department should have a military character.

In the next place you will report upon the machines and other apparatus of your Department, and state in what particulars your equipment may be in need of changes or improvements.

The people of Boston desire to have a Fire Department as efficient and approximately perfect as men and money can make it, and your report will have no other object in view.

Respectfully,

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

MARCH 10, 1890.

Board of Fire Commissioners,
City Hall, Boston, March 24, 1890.

*To His Honor*, Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor*.

Sir: — In response to your request of the 10th inst. the Fire Commissioners are happy to make the following special report upon the Fire Department and its requirements. This comports with both their judgment and their inclination, for they welcome a legitimate opportunity to take not only the City Government, but the public, whose servants they are, into their confidence concerning so important an interest as that involved in the organization and operations of this Department.

## The Men of the Force.

There are at the present time 713 names upon the Department pay-rolls, of which 21 represent pensioners. The 692 active members and employes are classified as follows: — Uniformed force: One chief of department; one assistant chief; nine chiefs of districts; one veterinary surgeon; one superintendent of repairs; 43 captains of companies; 25 lieutenants of companies; 34 enginemen; and 332 hose and laddermen, &c. In the un-uniformed branch there are three commissioners, four clerks, two call district chiefs; eight call captains, 192 call members, 18 members of the fire alarm department, and 18 employes of the repair shop, making a total of 447 uniformed and 245 un-uniformed men. On the fire-fighting force, strictly speaking, there are 447 permanent officers and men and 202 call officers and men. From this force the Department is organized as follows: 34 engine companies, including engine 31, the fire-boat; 16 ladder companies; 10 chemical engine companies; eight independent hose companies; and the water tower. These companies are distributed through the ten fire districts into which the City has been divided, each district being under the immediate supervision and command of a district chief.

The appointments of new men are made by the Fire Commissioners from eligible lists furnished by the Civil-Service Commissioners, whenever there are vacancies to be filled or additions to be made. Striking a general average, it is safe to say that the new system gives the Department as good a class of men as was obtained under the old method of appointment. It sometimes stands in the way of securing men of known excellence and special talents that would be of

service to the Department; but only in exceptional cases. The Civil-Service Commissioners, in their medical examinations and gymnasium tests, supply a pretty comprehensive inventory of the strength and endurance of candidates; but the real preliminary test of their fitness for the positions which they seek, comes after they have been conditionally appointed and enter the Department drill-school.

The drill-school is an institution of recent establishment. For some time past the present Board has seen the need of it and has worked, with ultimate success, to secure it. About a year ago it made the necessary arrangements in the way of construction and equipment, and last summer the school went into effect. Already it has more than justified itself, and its results exceed expectation. It is the alembic in which native talent and diversified training are converted into a homogeneous force. It avoids waste and concentrates energy. Each new recruit must serve thirty days in this school. He is put through the whole manual of apparatus and equipment. His courage, strength and endurance are tested by actual experience in the line of his duty. He goes through all that the fireman has to go through, except actual fire and smoke, and he frequently has a taste of these before his thirty days have expired. If he meets all the requirements, he is appointed at the end of that time a permanent substitute on five months' additional probation to further prove his conduct and capacity in service.

The men who come into the Department now enjoy special advantages by which both they and the City are benefited. They acquire a more comprehensive knowledge of the general details of the business, by the persistent drill of thirty days, than men previously acquired by two or three years of apprenticeship and picked-up information. They are taught not merely in one arm of the service but in all its branches. In addition, there are special classes for those who desire to become enginemen, and other special classes for telegraphy, so that officers and members may familiarize themselves with the workings of the Morse key and be able to make practical use of it.

The instruction furnished at the drill-school is intended to apply, not only to the new recruits, but to the whole permanent force as well. The Department takes kindly to it, for good firemen always welcome any plan that will increase their knowledge and efficiency in their business. Already about half the uniformed force has taken the drill for the prescribed period, and the remainder will be exercised as soon as the weather will admit of daily practice. Members over forty years of age are excused from the Pompier ladder drill

when they so request; but only those who take the drill in its entirety are eligible for promotion.

Another improved feature that has been instituted and thoroughly carried out during the past two or three years, is the annual inspection of the whole Department by the Commissioners and the Chief of department. This, by crowding their other duties, takes about two weeks, and involves a critical examination of men, houses, horses, apparatus, and everything that bears upon the discipline and work of the Department. The value of this has been shown by the fact that each succeeding year a very appreciable improvement upon the general condition of the year preceding has been found. The Commissioners are considering measures to make these inspections even more comprehensive and searching than they are at present.

Thus, you will observe that the Commissioners have not been insensible or indifferent to the needs of the Department. They have not assumed that it was superior to improvement. On the contrary, they have employed the means which seemed to them best to greatly improve its discipline and increase its efficiency. Their policy seems to have been justified by results, even within the comparatively brief time that it has been in force. It has wrought a concentration of strength and has been productive of a very appreciable gain in flexibility and enthusiasm.

A limit of age has also been established for the permanent force, which requires the retirement from active service of all members sixty-two years old. This provides against an accumulation of members whose usefulness for the active duties of fire fighting has been impaired by the infirmities of age, and naturally strengthens the physical average of the force, and to that extent increases its efficiency.

In dealing with the Department and discussing its requirements, we are obliged to consider it as upon a permanent basis throughout. No improvements can be introduced or suggested that will apply to any appreciable extent to the call force. The call element is the standing weakness of the Department, and as long as it exists, an important obstacle will remain in the path of progress. This is no new theory of the Commissioners. In their annual report for 1888 the following statement will be found: —

The Commissioners continue to feel, with even intensified conviction, that there should be each year a steady, even if not rapid, advance toward permanency. It will be a number of years before this desirable end can be fully attained; but it should be the goal of our ambition and effort. Without reflecting in the slightest degree on the excellent and efficient men who constitute the call force of Boston, the fact remains

that our city is provincial and anachronistic in having a call force at all. (Doc. 80, 1888, p. iii).

The Commissioners will amend this recommendation by urging that this advance should be rapid. They have each year made a little progress, but it has been accomplished at the expense of some other needs. The money asked for to effect this purpose has not been allowed. Had it been, we should be much farther along than we are at present. The Commissioners have no complaint to make; for they feel that they have been well treated in this respect, considering the number of legitimate demands upon the public service which cannot be met at the present time.

The Department is already on a semi-military basis. Its official organization is systematic and as comprehensive as is necessary for the intelligent direction of affairs. The discipline is strict and adapted to the character of the service rendered. To cumber the Department with the forms that belong to another service would seem to the Commissioners like making a plaything and a spectacle of that which should be a very practical force, unembarrassed by alien systems and unencumbered by ostentatious forms. The Fire Department has its general and all necessary subordinate officers. It maintains its patrols and its pickets. Its discipline is believed to be as strict as that which the army and navy exact, though necessarily different in character. Perhaps even now there is a contradiction of terms in borrowing so much that is military in character to apply to an organization that obtains its men primarily from a Civil-Service Commission.

## THE MACHINES OF THE FORCE.

All this is a fairly comprehensive statement of the *personnel*, character, organization, drill and discipline of the Department; but however complete and satisfactory it may be in the respects named, it is of course valueless without the proper apparatus and equipment. There are in active service, thirty-four steam fire-engines, including the fire-boat; sixteen ladder trucks; ten chemical engines; and eight hose carriages, or wagons belonging to independent hose companies. At the repair shop there are seven spare engines. Three new engines, two of the Clapp & Jones pattern, and one Silsby, have just arrived, but at this writing have not been assigned to active duty or received the usual tests. They are second-size engines of new model, each with a guaranteed capacity of 700 gallons per minute.

To afford still further information of the engine strength

of the Department, carefully computed tables are subjoined; and to make them still more intelligible, we add a comparison with other cities. The dimensions and capacities presented have been drawn upon a careful mathematical basis, and verified by experts both within and without the Fire Department. A brief analysis of the tables may assist to a more complete comprehension of their meaning. The classification of engines is by no means a fixed quantity in all places. The ratings vary in different cities. The capacity for delivering water is the only correct test, though the size of the load that an engine makes for two or more horses is often made the basis of calculation.

Of the Boston engines in active service, not counting her marine engine, there are 26 with a pumping capacity of over 560 gallons each per minute. New York has only 25 engines in active service with this capacity or over, according to the latest department report. Counting marine engines and all others, New York's 68 active engines figure out a total pumping capacity of 39,545 gallons per minute. Boston's 34 active engines have a total pumping capacity of 25,328 gallons, a considerable per centage in favor of Boston. New York has 20 spare engines, the largest capacity being 829 gallons per minute; the smallest, 337 per minute. Boston has seven spare engines, the largest capacity being 900 gallons per minute; the smallest, 529 per minute.

In these measurements mathematical, not estimated, capacities are given. The calculation is as fair for one city as another. Neither the engines of Boston, New York, nor any other city will deliver at fires anywhere near the volume of water that is credited to them by these figures; but they should come as near to the standard here as anywhere because great care is taken to keep even the old engines in good repair. Engine builders have been studying of late, with considerable success, the problem of increasing capacities and reducing weights at the same time, and this Department has watched their progress in this direction with profound interest. The foregoing and following comparisons with other cities are given, not to belittle other departments which are excellent and well adapted to their work, but simply to show the relative position of our own Department. It can be improved; it will be improved; but on a comparative basis it has little to blush for. The following tables ought to prove an interesting study.

The first estimate is made on a basis of (300) three hundred revolutions per minute, the second on a basis of 225 revolutions for a 12-inch stroke engine; 275 for an 8-inch, 300 for a 7-inch, 325 for a 6-inch stroke.

## NEW YORK.

| No. of Engines. | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Gallons per minute at 300 revolutions. | Total Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *6 Double ..... | 12 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 829 | 4,974 |
| 1 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | 699 | 699 |
| 5 Double ..... | 7 | 5 | 681 | 3,405 |
| 3 Double ..... | 7 | $4\frac{7}{8}$ | 642 | 1,926 |
| 6 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 630 | 3,780 |
| 1 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{5}{8}$ | 672 | 672 |
| 1 Rotary, 3d class... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 600 |
| 3 Double ..... | 7 | $4\frac{5}{8}$ | 578 | 1,734 |
| 8 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 561 | 4,488 |
| 14 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{8}$ | 529 | 7,406 |
| 13 Single ..... | 12 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | 529 | 6,877 |
| 1 Single ..... | 10 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 392 | 392 |
| 1 Single ..... | 6 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 356 | 5,340 |
| 2 Single ..... | 7 | 5 | 340 | 680 |
| 5 Single ..... | 9 | $4\frac{3}{8}$ | 337 | 1,685 |
| 1 Single ..... | 6 | $4\frac{7}{8}$ | 277 | 277 |
| 1 Single ..... | 6 | $4\frac{5}{8}$ | 248 | 248 |

86 Engines, total pumping capacity per minute.....45,183 gallons.
Average pumping capacity per engine per minute, 525 "

* These engines, put in service in 1865 and 1866, are not now in active service. Owing to length of stroke, about 225 revolutions per minute is a fair estimate of what they can do. On this basis they will pump 635 gallons per minute.

| | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Gallons per minute at 300 revolutions. | Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Marine Engine. | 12 | 5 | 2,374 | 2,374 |
| 4 Pumps..... | | | | |
| 1 Marine Engine. | | | | |
| 4 Pumps..... | 9 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | 4,018 | 4,018 |

The Marine Engines are not reckoned in the above calculation, nor are three engines of 600 gallons capacity added previous to January, 1890.

## NEW YORK.

| No. of Engines. | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Revolutions. | Gallons per minute. | Total Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Double ..... | 12 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 225 | 635 | 3,810 |
| 1 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | 275 | 641 | 641 |
| 5 Double ..... | 7 | 5 | 300 | 669 | 3,345 |
| 3 Double ..... | 7 | $4\frac{7}{8}$ | 300 | 645 | 1,935 |
| 6 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 275 | 577 | 3,462 |
| 1 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{5}{8}$ | 275 | 610 | 610 |
| 1 Rotary ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 600 |
| 3 Double ..... | 7 | $4\frac{5}{8}$ | 300 | 585 | 1755 |
| 8 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 275 | 517 | 4136 |
| 14 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{8}$ | 275 | 490 | 6,860 |
| 13 Single ..... | 12 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | 225 | 394 | 5,122 |
| 1 Single ..... | 10 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 225 | 295 | 295 |
| 15 Single ..... | 6 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 325 | 377 | 5,655 |
| 2 Single ..... | 7 | 5 | 300 | 339 | 678 |
| 5 Single ..... | 9 | $4\frac{3}{8}$ | 225 | 250 | 1,250 |
| 1 Single ..... | 6 | $4\frac{7}{8}$ | 325 | 299 | 299 |
| 1 Single ..... | 6 | $4\frac{5}{8}$ | 325 | 274 | 274 |

86 Engines, total pumping capacity per minute ..... gls., 40,727
Average pumping capacity per engine per minute .. " 473

## CHICAGO.

| No. of Engines. | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Gallons per minute at 300 revolutions. | Total Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Double ..... | 8 | 5 | 779 | 6,232 |
| 5 Double ..... | 8 | 4¾ | 699 | 3,495 |
| 10 Double ..... | 8 | 4½ | 630 | 6,300 |
| 24 Double ..... | 8 | 4¼ | 561 | 13,464 |
| 8 Double ..... | 8 | 4 | 496 | 3,968 |
| 2 Single ..... | 12 | 4¾ | 529 | 1,058 |
| 1 Single ..... | 10 | 5 | 487 | 487 |
| 1 Rotary ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 800 |
| 4 Rotary ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 1,200 |

63 Engines, total pumping capacity per minute ..... 37,007 gallons.

Average pumping capacity per engine, per minute, 587 "

| No. of Engines. | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Revolutions. | Capacity. | Total Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Double ..... | 8 | 5 | 275 | 714 | 5,712 |
| 5 Double ..... | 8 | 4¾ | 275 | 641 | 3,205 |
| 10 Double ..... | 8 | 4½ | 275 | 577 | 5,770 |
| 24 Double ..... | 8 | 4¼ | 275 | 514 | 12,336 |
| 8 Double ..... | 8 | 4 | 275 | 455 | 3,640 |
| 2 Single ..... | 12 | 4¾ | 225 | 393 | 786 |
| 1 Single ..... | 10 | 5 | 250 | 406 | 406 |
| 1 Rotary ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 800 |
| 4 Rotary ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 1,200 |

63 Engines, total pumping capacity per minute .....gls., 33,855

Average pumping capacity per engine per minute..... " 537

## BOSTON ENGINES.

| No. of Engines. | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Gallons per minute at 300 revolutions. | Total Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Engine ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 900 |
| 1 Double ..... | 12 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 829 | 829 |
| *5 Rotaries ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 3,500 |
| 10 Double ..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 630 | 6,300 |
| 2 Pumps, double.... | ..... | ..... | 700 | [1] 1,400 |
| 8 Pumps, double.... | 8 | $3\frac{3}{8}$ | 593 | 4,744 |
| 1 Pump, double .... | 8 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | ..... | [2] 699 |
| 6 Pumps, double... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 561 | 3,366 |
| 1 Pump, double ... | 8 | $4\frac{5}{16}$ | 581 | 581 |
| 1 Pump, double .... | 7 | $4\frac{3}{8}$ | 524 | 524 |
| 1 Single ..... | 12 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | 529 | 529 |
| 5 Single ..... | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | 409 | 2,045 |
| 1 Single . ..... | 8 | $4\frac{9}{16}$ | 327 | 327 |

43 Engines, total pumping capacity per minute .....gls., 25,744

Average pumping capacity per engine per minute, " 598

* The rotary engine attached to a hydrant pumped a 700-gallon tank full in 46 seconds.

[1] Not tested, but guaranteed 700 gallons capacity.

[2] Destroyed.

| No. of Engines. | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Gallons per minute at 300 revolutions. | Total Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Marine Engine, 4 Pumps ... ..... | 10 | 9 | 6,414 | 6,414 |

The marine engine reckoned here is not reckoned in the above calculation.

## BOSTON ENGINES. — *Concluded.*

| No. of Engines. | Stroke. | Diam. of Pump. | Revolutions. | Capacity. | Total Capacity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Engine ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 900 |
| 1 Double..... | 12 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 225 | 635 | 635 |
| *5 Rotaries..... | ..... | ... .... | ..... | 700 | 3,500 |
| 10 Double..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ | 275 | 577 | 5,770 |
| 8 Double..... | 8 | $4\frac{3}{8}$ | 275 | 544 | 4,352 |
| 6 Double..... | 8 | $4\frac{1}{4}$ | 275 | 517 | 3,102 |
| 1 Double..... | 8 | $4\frac{5}{16}$ | 275 | 533 | 533 |
| 1 Double..... | 7 | $4\frac{3}{8}$ | 300 | 524 | 524 |
| 1 Single ..... | 12 | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | 225 | 394 | 394 |
| 5 Single ..... | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | 250 | 392 | 1,960 |
| 1 Single ..... | 8 | $4\frac{9}{16}$ | 275 | 299 | 299 |
| 2 Double..... | Untested but guaranteed..... | | | 700 | 1,400 |

42 Engines, total pumping capacity, per minute .....gls., 23,369
Average pumping capacity per engine per minute..... " 556
Engine 26 not included.

The largest capacity engine in active service —
in New York is under 700 gallons per minute;
in Boston is over 700 " " "
in Chicago it is 779 " " "

The above calculations are made on the basis of 300 revolutions per minute. It is claimed that while this is fair, a still fairer method of reckoning would be to allow as follows: —

225 revolutions for a 12-inch-stroke engine;
275 " " 8 " " "
300 " " 7 " " "
325 " " 6 " " "

On this basis the total pumping capacity per minute of the 86 land engines of New York is .....40,727
The average of each engine is..... 473
The total pumping capacity of 63 land engines of Chicago is .....33,855
The average pumping capacity of each engine is ..... 537
The total pumping capacity of the 42 land engines of Boston is .....23,369
The average pumping capacity of each engine is ..... 556

The largest engine in active service in New York.....669 gls. per minute
The " " " " Chicago .....714 " "
The " " " " Boston.....700 " "

*The rotary engine attached to a hydrant pumped a 700-gallon tank full in 46 seconds.

The ladder service is an important arm of the Department. Of the sixteen trucks in active use, three carry aerial ladders. The Babcock ladder on Boylston street is 92 feet high when fully extended, and is a splendid piece of apparatus whose value has been tested at some of the recent large fires. In addition to this the truck carries a full complement of other ladders. The three-horse hitch has been employed on this truck for over a year, and the Commissioners intend to apply it to other trucks in the near future. This is made necessary by the additional weight caused by increased and improved equipment such as Pompier ladders, jumping nets, cellar pipes, &c. The new Hayes truck recently contracted for to take the place of that destroyed in the Thanksgiving-Day fire has just been received and is in service. It gives promise of answering all expectations. Another Hayes truck is located on Fort Hill Square. The other thirteen are either box or skeleton trucks, carrying the extension or Bangor ladders, single ladders, roof ladders, &c. Another aerial ladder will be added to the service in accordance with the authority contained in the recent appropriation for the enlargement of the Department.

Boston has ten chemical-engine companies. The chemical engine as a light skirmisher, spark chaser and active sentinel generally, is a capital piece of apparatus when properly used; and this Department knows how to use it. These chemicals save a great water loss every year, and are invaluable especially in dwelling house districts. There is hardly any other apparatus that does so much for the cost of running as they do. Four new chemical companies have been formed within as many years, and the Commissioners recommend their extension.

The eight independent hose companies, while doing good work, cannot be much more in a city of such comparatively low-water pressure as this, than supply companies, and as other engine companies are formed, these, with two or three exceptions, will be merged in them. There are located at the repair shop as spare apparatus, two ladder trucks, two chemical engines, six or seven hose carriages and wagons, and several coal wagons, district chiefs' wagons, &c., besides the seven spare engines already referred to. This enumeration does not include the three new engines that have arrived and await testing, nor the remaining new engine that is expected in about a week.

The new fire-boat, Engine 31, is now undergoing repairs. The boilers originally put in, while expected to furnish powerful steaming capacity in proportion to space and weight, have developed defects which necessitate a change. While

working at a recent fire, one of the tubes blew out and set the boat on fire. This was a warning of danger, not only to the craft but the men, that the Commissioners could not allow to pass unheeded, and they prepared, the very day of the accident, to substitute boilers of a different pattern, upon which the Atlantic Works are now employed. It may not be out of place to say here that the original work was the design and under the supervision of the man who had built the most successful fire-boats of the country.

## BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.

The Repair Shop deserves mention in this report. It employs about eighteen men, including machinists, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, painters, harness-makers, &c. All repairs of engines and other apparatus, with the exception of new boilers, are done here. The apparatus harnesses are also made and repaired at this shop. It is thoroughly equipped with the latest and best machinery to perform its appointed work. Almost all the repairs of houses that come within the province of this Department, are done by details from permanent companies. There is abundant mechanical skill in the force to do nearly everything that is required. In the selection of men the Commissioners aim to take in a certain proportion of skilled mechanics, and as a consequence there is constantly available an adequate number of good carpenters, blacksmiths, painters, masons, plumbers, &c. By this method a small appropriation for the repairs of houses does a large amount of work, and the various company quarters are in excellent condition, much better than they ever were before.

For the propelling power of the apparatus nearly 200 horses are required. These are the special care of the Department veterinary. The old animals have been largely weeded out during the past year or two, and those now in service are comparatively young and in good condition. They are carefully selected, with special reference to speed, endurance and strength.

There are about 70,000 feet of hose of all kinds in the Department, of which over 7,000 feet are in the storehouse. Of this amount about 1,300 feet are three and a half inch diameter, for the fire-boat, Siamese connections on land engines, &c.

The ladder trucks and many of the hose-wagons are supplied with jumping nets and the gun equipment, for life-saving purposes. The Pompier ladder has within a year been placed in use as a practical instrument. Within the past six months there have been at least two occasions upon which

its utility was demonstrated. It is so serviceable that no Department claiming to be first-class, can afford to be without it, or ignorant of its use.

In the City Council of last year an order was passed and approved by Your Honor, appropriating $510,000 for the enlargement and improvement of the Department. This was drawn to cover the expense of a site and house for a double engine company, if possible, at the North End; a site and house for a double engine company on Congress street; a site and building for ladder truck in Ward 10; an additional company in the house of Engine 26, Mason street; an engine house in Washington Village, South Boston; a lot and house at Egleston square, another in Brighton, and engine companies in Charlestown and East Boston. The apparatus and equipment necessary for these new companies were also authorized and provided for by the order. On the strength of the appropriation the Commissioners have already invited and examined bids for two first-class and three second-class steam fire-engines; but the awards have not yet been made. The new water tower will shortly be here, and another will probably be ordered within a few months.

An important feature of the appropriation was the sum of $165,000 for the purpose of putting up fire-proof headquarters, to accommodate the fire-alarm system, the offices of the Commissioners and Chief, several pieces of apparatus, &c. As yet no site has been decided upon, though the matter is before the City Council. The Commissioners have made several special appeals for legislation that would enable them to make a beginning and at least some progress. The need of this becomes more imperative with the march of events. As the Commissioners' offices are to be changed from City Hall, and thus separated from the Fire Alarm headquarters, at great inconvenience to all concerned, it is of great importance to the City and the Department that a permanent abiding place should be decided upon at once and advanced to completion as rapidly as possible.

Thus far considerable difficulty has been experienced in finding an eligible site for an engine house at a fair price at the North End. In the other places mentioned, the same obstacles or as great will probably not be found. The plans of the Congress-street house are all ready for advertisement. Ground has been broken for several weeks for the extension of the quarters of Engine 26, and work is advancing. A beginning will soon be made in East Boston in the quarters of Engine 9, with a view to making them capacious enough to accommodate both an engine company and a ladder company. There are already accommodations for a new engine

company in Charlestown, and the same is true of East Boston. A site for a ladder house in or near Ward 10 has been settled upon as soon as the City Council shall have confirmed the Commissioners' recommendations. It is proposed to locate the new engine-house at Brighton on the present site of Chemical Engine 6 at Allston, and steps are to be immediately taken to locate houses at Washington Village and Egleston square.

## THE FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

The condition of the Fire Alarm Department is excellent. The structures, wires, electrical machinery, fire alarm boxes, bells, &c., are in good working order. There are in service 501 fire-alarm boxes, 500 miles of wire, 63 circuits, 68 telephones, 167 gongs, 1 steam whistle, and 37 bells. The manner of receiving and sending out an alarm does not differ materially from the methods in vogue in other cities, except that Boston still rings alarms on outside bells because her Fire Department is part call and part permanent in certain sections, — a custom which is almost obsolete elsewhere. At present in the permanent districts members of the uniformed force act as telegraphers from the fire-alarm box where a fire is, and so establish a connection from the fire to the rest of the Department. In the other sections fire-alarm men cover as heretofore. The Commissioners some months ago took steps to instruct the uniformed force in the use of the Morse key, with the intent eventually of using telegraph communication in the changes they contemplate making in the present system of sending in alarms and directing the Department during the progress of a fire.

What the Commissioners may have to recommend, can, perhaps, be better done in special communications, hereafter. It may not be out of place, however, to briefly summarize and emphasize a few improvements already referred to in this report. First, the establishment of the whole Department upon a permanent basis as soon as possible, remembering that we cannot have complete strength without removing what is an undoubted element of weakness. Second, the question of headquarters should be properly disposed of without further delay.

In the outlying sections of Boston there has been so much building enterprise for the past few years, that new colonies have sprung up in various parts of Roxbury, West Roxbury, Dorchester, Brighton and elsewhere, which feel, with frequently considerable show of reason, that better protection against fire should be afforded them. It may not be possible

to grant all they desire or perhaps need, at once; but their petitions in several cases deserve fruitage in the not distant future.

The Commissioners respectfully submit this as their special report. They have meant to be conservative and have intended to make no statement that would not bear the most careful scrutiny; for should they raise the expectations of the public concerning the Department beyond what the facts critically examined may justify, they would inevitably be the greatest sufferers.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT G. FITCH,
JOHN R. MURPHY,
RICHARD F. TOBIN,
*Fire Commissioners.*

---

In Common Council, March 27, 1890.

Laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

[Document 65 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.

## COMMUNICATION

FROM

## SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,

### TRANSMITTING COPY OF CONTRACT FOR FILLING COMMONWEALTH AVENUE;

ALSO

### COPIES OF EXTENSIONS OF SAID CONTRACT, WITH THE REASONS FOR SAID EXTENSIONS.

---

Boston, March 28, 1890.

*To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:* —

Gentlemen, — In reply to the order "that the Superintendent of Streets be requested to report to this Board at its next meeting a copy of the contract for filling Commonwealth avenue, between Beacon street and Cottage Farm Station; also copies of extensions of said contract, with the reasons for such extensions," I herewith enclose such copies and respectfully report as follows: —

The contract for this widening was made by my predecessor in office on the 25th of March, 1889, five days before I had any connection whatever with this department. The contractor, Elizur V. Foote, promptly began the work on the 15th of June, when embankments were thrown up on the northerly line of the street for the purpose of confining the material — which was to be delivered by the hydraulic method — to the street. At this time the bulkheads, which

the terms of the contract required the city to construct, for "securing the material from being washed away," were not constructed, and the contract for this important part of the work not even let. This delay arose in no way from neglect on the part of this department. I came to the office on the 1st of April, and was wholly unaware of the existence of the contract for widening the avenue, which had been signed five days previously. When my attention was called to it, I immediately notified the City Engineer to prepare plans and specifications for the bulkheads. On the completion of this work, which was pushed as rapidly as possible, proposals were advertised for building them, and the contract was awarded to Mr. John Scully on the 16th of July. By the terms of this contract Mr. Scully was given forty-two days in which to complete the work, bringing the time to August 27th, as the earliest date on which the filling by the hydraulic process could have been proceeded with.

The bulkheads were not completed and accepted by the City Engineer until October 25th.

In the meantime, Mr. Foote was engaged with his dredging-machine in filling land for the Cambridge Embankment Company and the approaches to the Harvard bridge.

About the 1st of October, Mr. E. S. Stokes, acting for Mr. Foote, in company with Mr. Henry D. Hyde, came to City Hall and asked me for an extension of the time for the completion of the work from the 15th of November to the 15th of December. It was represented by Mr. Hyde that the completion of the approaches to Harvard bridge on the Cambridge side was urgently demanded by the public; the new bridge was about finished, and it would be a great convenience to every one if the dredger could remain a short time longer upon that side of the river. Mr. Stokes was asked if he could complete the work by the 15th of December, and answered that he thought he could; certainly by the 1st of January. With these facts before me, I acceded to the request and verbally granted an extension of one month.

Before the expiration of this time the pump failed from excessive wear, and four weeks' time was consumed before operations were again resumed.

On February 19 a hearing was given by the Committee on Paving at City Hall, on the petition of J. Q. Adams and others, who appeared as remonstrants to the delay in the execution of the work.

Mr. J. B. Kendall, representing the contractor, stated that the work would be completed by the 1st of May. This assurance on the part of Mr. Kendall seemed to satisfy the petitioners and the Paving Committee, and it was decided to

grant the extension, provided the results for the month of February were such as to promise the completion of the work by the 1st of May.

The monthly measurement by the City Engineer showed that an average of about 1,000 yards a day had been delivered in February, and the extension was granted. (See document enclosed.)

On the first day of March the small bulkhead showed signs of failure, and it became necessary to discontinue the work at that point; the pipes were changed to the fill east of Sullivan's driveway, and after consultation with the City Engineer steps were immediately taken to strengthen the bulkheads.

This work is about completed, and the filling is progressing favorably at the present time, and every effort is being made to hasten it. The bulkheads were built from plans and specifications of the City Engineer and under his direction and inspection. I had nothing to do with them, and am in no way responsible for their failure.

I have at no time seen that the interests of the City of Boston would be served by annulling the contract on account of delay, or thought that it would hasten the progress of the work to advertise for new proposals and relet to other parties.

Yours respectfully,

J. EDWIN JONES,

*Superintendent of Streets.*

[COPY.]

BOSTON, Feb. 1, 1890.

We, the parties to the agreement made the twenty-fifth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine (1889), between Elizur V. Foote and the City of Boston (for grading the additional width of Commonwealth avenue, on the northerly side, between Beacon street and Cousens' wharf), hereby agree that the said contract may be modified so that the time for the completion of the said widening shall be extended to the 1st day of May, 1890, the terms of the contract in all other respects to remain unaffected.

E. V. FOOTE.
CITY OF BOSTON,
BY J. EDWIN JONES,
*Superintendent of Streets.*

We, the undersigned, sureties on the bond given by said Elizur V. Foote for the faithful performance of his contract above described, hereby assent to the foregoing modification thereof, and agree that said modification shall not affect our liability as sureties as aforesaid, except as to the time of completing said widening, which shall continue the same as under the original contract.

JOSIAH B. KENDALL.
JOHN STETSON.

Approved March 22, 1890.

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

Witness to both,
B. B. TREMERE, JR.

[COPY.]

# COMMONWEALTH AVENUE WIDENING,

FROM

# BEACON STREET TO COUSENS' WHARF.

## MARCH, 1889.

---

This agreement, made this twenty-fifth day of March, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, by and between Elizur V. Foote, of the City and State of New York, of the first part, and the City of Boston of the second part, —

***Witnesseth,*** That the said Elizur V. Foote, for the consideration hereinafter named, and under the penalty expressed in a bond of even date herewith and hereto annexed, agrees, at own proper cost and expense, well and faithfully to furnish and deliver the necessary amount of good, clean earth, rock, gravel, or shells for grading the additional width of Commonwealth avenue, on the northerly side thereof, between Beacon street and Cousens' wharf, to the established grade and lines, with the necessary side slopes, for the price and at the rate of charge for filling of thirty-nine cents ($0.39) per cubic yard, as measured in the fill by the City Engineer of Boston.

Said party of the first part further agrees that the material delivered shall consist of good, clean earth, gravel, rock, or shells, free from mud, stumps, roots, or any perishable material, the surface and side slopes to be trimmed to the grades to be given by the City Surveyor, and left in neat and smooth condition.

All material furnished and work done to be to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets of the City of Boston.

The party of the first part further agrees that in case the filling is made with material dredged from the bed of the Charles river, by the hydraulic method, that nothing but such material as shall conform to the terms of this contract shall be delivered upon the avenue, and that any overlying mud upon the bank from which the filling is to be taken

shall be removed before the delivery of the material for the City commences, if so ordered by the Superintendent of Streets.

The roadway of Commonwealth avenue now in use is not to be disturbed, and the contractor is to potect it from the water of the delivery-pipe of the dredge, no water to be allowed to cross the avenue.

The said party of the first part agrees that the delivery of material shall commence on or before *June 15, 1889*, and shall be completed on or before *November 15, 1889*.

The said City of Boston agrees to build bulkheads, or to otherwise secure the material from being washed away; in the two creeks or deepest depressions said bulkheads or protections to be built to grade and to be 230 and 620 feet in length, respectively.

It is mutually agreed that the measurement of the quantity of filling to be paid for under the agreement shall be based upon the levels taken upon the ground to be filled before the work is commenced, and that no allowance is to be made for compression or displacement of soft material.

It is further agreed that proper facilities shall be given the City for extending or building new drains or other structures across the fill while material is being deposited.

It is also agreed that said party of the first part may build a dyke or partition on the outer line of the fill from material now within the lines of the widening.

Said party of the first part further agrees to indemnify and save harmless the said City from all claims and demands for, or on account of injury or damages received or sustained by any person or persons by or from said party of the first part or his servants or agents in the performance of this contract, or which may arise in consequence of any negligence or omission in guarding the work; and that said City may retain, out of any moneys due or to become due under this contract, such sums as the said City shall deem necessary to meet such claims or demands, and may also retain such further sums as said City may deem necessary to cover any unpaid claims of mechanics or laborers for work done for said party of the first part in the performance of this contract, written notice of such claims having been first filed in the office of the City Clerk of said City.

The said City of Boston agrees to pay said party of the first part for said work and materials (subject to the foregoing provisions as to retentions) at the rate above set forth, and to make payments monthly of 85 per cent. of the value of the work done and materials furnished (as herein above described) during the preceding month, as estimated and cer-

tified to by said City Engineer, whose estimate shall be final and conclusive; the balance to be paid upon the completion and acceptance by said Superintendent of Streets of the whole of said work.

It is further agreed that in case of any alteration of the terms of this contract so much of said contract as is not necessarily affected thereby shall be and remain in force, and no payment shall be made for work done under such alteration until the completion of the whole work, when the final payment under said contract shall release and discharge said City from any and all claims under the contract and any alteration thereof. It is further agreed that in case of an abandonment or an assignment of this contract, or in case of an unreasonable or unnecessary delay by the party of the first part, said City may annul and terminate the contract and complete said work in such manner as it deems best, at the expense of said party of the first part; and in case the cost of such completion is less than would have been payable under this contract to said party of the first part therefor, it shall be entitled to receive the difference.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written.

ELIZUR V. FOOTE.
CITY OF BOSTON,
BY JOHN W. McDONALD,
*Superintendent of Streets.*

Witness to signatures,
THOMAS McLAUGHLIN, to both.

Approved March 25, 1889.

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

[COPY.]

[104. 1889.—7.]

# COMMONWEALTH AVENUE WIDENING.

## CONTRACT AND SPECIFICATIONS

FOR BUILDING

# TWO BULKHEADS

ON

Commonwealth Avenue, West of Cross Roads,

FOR THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

JUNE 24, 1889.

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,
No. 39 ARCH STREET.
1889.

## ADVERTISEMENT.

# TO CONTRACTORS.

Sealed proposals, addressed to the Superintendent of Streets, and indorsed "Proposals for Building two Pile Bulkheads on Commonwealth Avenue," will be received at the office of the Superintendent of Streets, 41 City Hall, Boston, until 12 o'clock M. of Monday, July 8, 1889, and at that time and place will be publicly opened and read. The price proposed is to cover all the expenses incidental to the completion of the work, in full conformity to the specifications.

Each bid must be signed by the bidder, and accompanied by a properly certified check for the sum of five hundred dollars, payable to the order of the City of Boston, which check will be returned to the bidder unless forfeited as hereinafter provided; and no bid will be considered which is not accompanied by such check.

The amount of the security of the contract will be two thousand dollars. If a bond is required with the contract, the sureties thereon must be residents of Massachusetts and satisfactory to the Superintendent of Streets.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to appear at this office, with the securities offered by him or them, and execute the contract within four days (not including Sunday) from the date of notification of such award and the preparation and readiness for signature of the contract; and in case of failure or neglect so to do, he or they will be considered as having abandoned it, and the certified check accompanying proposal shall be forfeited to the City of Boston.

Specifications may be obtained, and plans may be seen, at the office of the City Engineer, City Hall, Boston.

The attention of bidders is particularly called to the foregoing conditions, and they are requested to use the following form of proposal in making their bids.

The Superintendent of Streets reserves the right to reject any or all bids, should he deem it to be for the interest of the City of Boston so to do.

J. EDWIN JONES,
*Superintendent of Streets.*

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, June 24, 1889.

## PROPOSAL

To the Superintendent of Streets of the City of Boston, for building two Pile Bulkheads on Commonwealth Avenue Widening, made by _____

_____

_____

_____

residing in _____

_____

_____

dated _____

do hereby declare that _____ the only persons interested in this proposal, and that no other person than the persons herein named has any interest in this proposal, or in the contract proposed to be taken; that it is made without any connection with any other person or persons making proposal for the same work, and is in all respects

fair, and without collusion or fraud, and _____ do further

declare that _____ have carefully examined the annexed

specifications and form of contract, and the plans, and

_____ will contract to provide all necessary tools, apparatus, and implements, and to do all the work and furnish all the materials called for by the annexed contract and specifications, in the manner and on the conditions required,

for the sum of _____

_____ ($_____).

Accompanying this proposal is a certified check for five hundred dollars ($500), payable to the order of the City of Boston, which check is to be forfeited to said city, if, in case this proposal is accepted by said city, the undersigned shall fail to execute a contract with the said city, under the conditions of this proposal, within the time provided for by the

foregoing advertisement for proposals; otherwise said check is to be returned to the undersigned.

Signed,

_____

_____

_____

---

## CITY OF BOSTON.

---

### Commonwealth Avenue Widening.

*Contract and Specifications for building two Pile Bulkheads on Commonwealth Avenue Widening.*

***This Agreement,*** made and concluded this sixteenth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, between the City of Boston, by its Superintendent of Streets, of the first part, and John T. Scully, of Boston, in the Brighton District, in the State of Massachusetts, of the second part: —

A. ***Witnesseth,*** That the said party of the second part has agreed, and by these presents does agree, with the said party of the first part, for the consideration hereinafter mentioned and contained, and under the penalty herein contained or expressed in a bond bearing even date with these presents, and hereunto annexed, at his own proper cost and expense, to do all the work and furnish all the materials called for by this agreement, in the manner and under the conditions hereinafter specified.

B. To prevent all disputes and litigation it is further agreed, by and between the parties to this contract, that the City Engineer of Boston (meaning thereby the individual at any time holding said position, or acting in said capacity) shall be referee in all cases, to determine the amount or the quantity of the several kinds of work which is to be paid for under this contract, and to decide all questions which may arise relative to the fulfilment of this contract on the part of the Contractor; and his estimates and decisions shall be final and conclusive; also that said Engineer, by himself or by assistants or inspectors acting for him, shall inspect the materials to be furnished and the work to be done under this agreement, to see that the same strictly correspond with those stipulated in the specifications hereinafter set forth.

# SPECIFICATIONS.

C. The Contractor is to furnish all the materials and do all the work necessary to build two pile bulkheads on Commonwealth Avenue Widening, one of 620 ft. in length, the other of 230 ft. in length, of the form and dimensions and in the positions shown on a plan marked "City of Boston. Plan of two Bulkheads on Commonwealth Avenue, West of Cross Roads. June 15, 1889," and deposited in the office of the City Engineer, City Hall, Boston, and as described in these specifications.

## PILING.

All piles furnished to be of spruce, new, sound, and straight; to be not less than 7 in. in diameter at the point, and not less than 10 in. in diameter when cut off at grade, including the bark in both cases, and of proper lengths for driving, cutting off, and capping at the proper grade. The piles must be free from defects of all kinds, and to the satisfaction of the Engineer; to be carefully and thoroughly driven to the satisfaction of the Engineer; and any pile driven in a wrong position, or which may split in driving, must be drawn up and a new one substituted.

Main piles to be driven true to line, to be spaced 3 ft. on centres, to have tenons $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. thick and 6 in. deep.

All the main piles of the 620 ft. bulkhead, except 42, to be provided with two spurshores to each pile; 42 piles of this bulkhead and all the main piles of the 230 ft. bulkhead to be provided with one spurshore to each pile; to be carefully fitted and fastened with one $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. screw-bolt to each spurshore; spurshores to be driven with an inclination of 1 to 3.

## CAPS.

The main piles to be capped with 12 in. × 12 in. hard-pine caps, in long pieces, spliced with a splice 2 ft. long, and bolted at joints with four $\frac{3}{4}$-in. screw-bolts to each joint; bolts to have large heads, driven flush with top of caps, with no washers under heads.

Caps to be mortised to piles, and pinned with 1-in. oak pins.

## PLANKING.

Plank to be of 3-in. spruce, fastened with 8-in. cut spikes, two to each bearing.

Plank to break joints, and to be laid close; to be in lengths of not less than 15 ft.; to be provided with a solid bearing on every pile by trimming the piles where practicable, or by adding substantial spruce shims, and is to extend 2 ft. below the present surface; the necessary excavation and back-fill to be made.

## QUALITY OF TIMBER.

The hard-pine timber is to be of the quality known as prime, or No. 1, Boston survey, and is to be free from all defects reducing its strength or durability.

The quality of the spruce plank to be Nos. 1 and 2, Boston survey.

## GENERAL CLAUSES.

Convenient means of access to all parts of the work shall be provided by the Contractor for the Engineer and his assistants during its entire progress; and due facilities and such assistance and materials as he may require must be furnished him for giving grades, lines, and points, and his marks shall be carefully preserved.

The soundings shown on the plan are supposed to be correct, and are given for the information of bidders; but their accuracy is not guaranteed, and no responsibility for the depth of water or character of the bottom is assumed by the City.

Any work or materials not hereinbefore specified, and required for adapting the general plan to the particular circumstances of the various parts of the bulkheads and their appurtenances, shall be furnished by the Contractor without extra charge.

After the completion of the work, the Contractor is to remove all temporary structures built by him, all rubbish and surplus materials of all kinds from the site of the work.

If any person employed by the Contractor on the work should appear to the Engineer to be incompetent, or to act in an improper manner, he shall be discharged immediately on the requisition of the Engineer, and such person shall not again be employed on the work.

All the work contemplated and described in this contract and specifications shall be done to the satisfaction of the Engineer, who shall be sole judge as to the fitness of materials, and shall have the right of correcting errors or omissions in the contract and specifications, when such correction is necessary for the proper fulfilment of their intention; the action

of such correction to date from the time that the Engineer gives due notice thereof in writing.

Any unfaithful or imperfect work that may be discovered before the final acceptance of the work shall be corrected immediately on the requirement of the Engineer, notwithstanding that it may have been overlooked and estimated. The inspection of the work shall not relieve the Contractor of any of his obligations to perform sound and reliable work, as herein described; and all work of whatever kind, which, during its progress and before it is finally accepted, may become damaged from any cause, shall be removed, so much of it as may be objectionable, and replaced by good and sound work, satisfactory to the Engineer.

The drawings and specifications are intended to be explanatory of each other; but should any discrepancy appear, or any misunderstanding arise as to the import of anything contained in either, the explanation of the Engineer shall be considered final and binding on the Contractor. Any correction of errors or omissions in the drawings or specifications may be made by the Engineer when such correction is necessary for the proper fulfilment of their intention.

Whenever the Contractor is not present on any part of the work where it may be desired to give directions, orders will be given by the Engineer, and be received and obeyed by the superintendent or foreman who may have charge of the particular work in reference to which the orders are given.

Whenever the word "Engineer" is used herein, it shall be understood to refer to the City Engineer of the City of Boston, and to his properly authorized agents, limited by the particular duties intrusted to them.

Whenever the word "Contractor" is used herein, it shall be understood to refer to the party (or parties) who has entered into the contract to perform the work to be done under these specifications, or the legal representative of such party.

Whenever the words "Superintendent of Streets" are used herein, they shall be understood to refer to Superintendent of Streets of the City of Boston.

In all the operations connected with the work herein specified, all United States and State laws and City Ordinances controlling or limiting in any way the actions of those engaged on the works, or affecting the methods of doing the work, or materials applied to it, must be respected and strictly complied with; and during the progress of the work the Contractor shall provide such precautions as may be necessary to protect life and property.

D. It is hereby agreed that no claims for extra work shall

be made unless the work shall have been done in obedience to a written order from the Engineer, or his duly authorized agent; that all claims for extra work done in any month shall be filed, in writing, with the Engineer before the fifteenth of the following month; and that, failing to file such claims within the time required, all rights for pay for such extra work shall be forfeited.

E. And it is further agreed that the work shall be commenced and carried on at such points, and in such order of precedence, and at such times and seasons, as may from time to time be directed by the Engineer.

F. The parties hereto further agree that this contract shall be in writing, and executed in triplicate, one of which triplicates shall be kept by the said Superintendent of Streets, one be delivered to the City Auditor of said Boston, and one to the said Contractor; that this contract shall be utterly void as to the said City if any person appointed to any office, or employed by virtue of any ordinance of said City, is either directly or indirectly interested therein.

G. The said Contractor hereby further agrees that he will give his personal attention to the fulfilment of this contract; and that he will not sublet the aforesaid work, but will keep the same under his control, and that he will not assign by power of attorney, or otherwise, any portion of said work, unless by and with the previous consent of the said Superintendent of Streets, to be signified by indorsement on this agreement.

H. The said Contractor hereby further agrees that he will commence the work immediately on the execution of the contract, and that he will complete the same, in accordance with this agreement, within forty-two days thereafter.

I. The said contractor further agrees that if the work to be done under this agreement shall be abandoned, or if the rate of progress is not satisfactory to the Superintendent of Streets, or if this contract shall be assigned by the said Contractor otherwise than as herein specified, or if at any time the Engineer shall be of the opinion and shall so certify in writing to the Superintendent of Streets that said work, or any part thereof, is unnecessarily or unreasonably delayed, or that said Contractor is wilfully violating any of the conditions or covenants of this contract, or is not fulfilling said contract in good faith, the said Superintendent of Streets shall have the power to notify the aforesaid Contractor to discontinue all work, or any part thereof, under this contract; and thereupon said Contractor shall cease to continue said work on such part thereof as said Superintendent of Streets may designate; and said Superintendent of Streets shall

thereupon have the power to place such and so many persons, and obtain by purchase or hire such implements and tools as the Engineer may deem necessary, by contract or otherwise, as said Superintendent of Streets may deem advisable to work at and be used to complete the work herein described, or such part thereof as the Engineer may deem necessary, and to use such materials as may be found upon the said work, and to procure other materials for the completion of the same, and to charge the expense of said labor and materials, implements and tools, to the said Contractor, and the expense so charged shall be deducted and paid by the City out of such moneys as may be either due, or may at any time thereafter become due, to the said Contractor, under and by virtue of this agreement or any part thereof; and in case such expense is less than the sum which would have been payable under this contract if the same had been completed by said Contractor, then the said Contractor shall be entitled to receive the difference; and in case such expense shall exceed the last said sum, then the said Contractor shall pay the amount of such excess to the City, on notice from the said Superintendent of Streets of the excess so due.

J. And the said Contractor further agrees that he will indemnify and save harmless the said City from all suits or actions, of every name and description, brought against the City of Boston, for or on account of any injuries or damages received or sustained by any party or parties, by or from the said Contractor, his servants or agents, in the construction of said work, or by or in consequence of any negligence in guarding the same, or any improper materials used in its construction, or by or on account of any act or omission of the said Contractor, or his agents, and for the faithful performance of this contract by the said Contractor; and the said Contractor hereby further agrees that so much of the money due to him under and by virtue of this agreement as shall be considered necessary by the said Superintendent of Streets may be retained by the said City until all such suits or claims for damages, as aforesaid, shall have been settled, and evidence to that effect furnished to the satisfaction of the said Superintendent of Streets.

K. And the said Contractor further agrees that he will execute a bond in the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars and with such securities as shall be approved by the said Superintendent of Streets, conditioned to well and truly keep and perform all the terms and conditions of this contract on his part to be kept and performed, and to indemnify and save harmless the said City of Boston and said Superintendent of Streets as herein stipulated.

And the said Contractor further agrees, that in case it shall be determined by the said Superintendent of Streets to accept a check in lieu of a bond for the fulfilment of this contract, to deposit with said Superintendent of Streets a certified check in the amount of two thousand (2,000) dollars payable to the City of Boston. If the said Contractor shall well and truly keep and perform all the terms and conditions of the contract on his part to be kept and performed, and shall indemnify and save harmless the said City of Boston, as herein stipulated, then the above-mentioned certified check shall be returned to said Contractor; otherwise the said certified check shall be forfeited to the said City of Boston.

L. And the said Contractor hereby agrees to complete all the work called for under this agreement, in all parts and requirements, within the time hereinbefore specified; *provided, however*, that the said Superintendent of Streets shall have the right at his discretion to extend the time for the completion of said work.

And it is further agreed that the permitting of said Contractor to go on and finish said work after the time specified for its completion shall not operate as a waiver of any of the rights of said City under this ontract.

M. And the parties to this agreement further agree that the City Engineer may make alterations in the line, grade, plan, form, dimensions, or materials of the work herein contemplated, either before or after the commencement of construction. If such alterations diminish the quantity of work to be done, they shall not constitute a claim for damages, or for anticipated profits on the work that may be dispensed with; but the value of such work or material so dispensed with shall be deducted from the sums to be paid to the said Contractor; if they increase the amount of work, such increase shall be paid for according to the quantity actually done, and at fair market rates of the value thereof; the amount to be deducted or paid in each case to be determined by the City Engineer, and his decision to be final and binding on the said parties.

N. And the said Contractor hereby agrees to receive the following sum as full compensation for furnishing all the materials, and for use of tools, apparatus, and implements, and for labor in moving materials, and executing all the work contemplated in this contract; also, for all loss or damage arising out of the nature of the work aforesaid, or from the actions of the elements, or from any unforeseen obstructions or difficulties which may be encountered in the prosecution of the same, and for all risks of every description connected with the work; also for all expenses incurred by or

in consequence of the suspension or discontinuance of said work, as before specified, and for well and faithfully completing the work, and the whole thereof, in the manner and according to the plans and specifications and the requirements of the Engineer under them, to wit: —

For furnishing all the materials and doing all the work of building two pile bulkheads on Commonwealth Avenue Widening the sum of three thousand eight hundred and seventy-five dollars ($3,875).

O. And the said Contractor hereby further agrees that he shall not be entitled to demand or receive payment for any portion of the aforesaid work or materials until said work shall have been completed to the satisfaction of the City Engineer, and the said City Engineer shall have given his certificate to that effect; whereupon the said City will, at the expiration of ten days after such completion and the delivery of such certificate, pay, and it hereby binds itself to pay the said Contractor, in cash, the whole amount of money accruing to the said Contractor under this contract, excepting such sum or sums as may be lawfully retained under any of the provisions of this contract herein set forth;

*Provided*, That nothing herein contained be construed to affect the right hereby reserved of the said Superintendent of Streets to reject the whole or any portion of the aforesaid work, should the said certificate be found or known to be inconsistent with the terms of this agreement, or otherwise improperly given.

P. And it is further agreed by the parties to this contract that the said Superintendent of Streets may, if he deems it expedient to do so, retain, out of any amount due to the said Contractor, sums sufficient to cover any unpaid claims of mechanics or laborers for work or labor performed under this contract;

*Provided*, That notice in writing of such claim, signed by claimants, shall have been previously filed in the office of the City Clerk of the City of Boston.

Q. And it is also to be understood and agreed that, in case of any alterations, so much of this agreement as is not necessarily affected by such alterations shall remain in force upon the parties hereto.

R. And it is further agreed that no payment for work done under any alteration of this contract, as aforesaid, shall be made until the completion of the whole contract.

S. And the said Contractor hereby further agrees that the payment of the final amount due under this contract, and the adjustment and payment of the bill rendered for work done in accordance with any alterations of the same, shall

release the city from any and all claims or liability on account of work performed under said contract or any alteration thereof.

***In Witness Whereof,*** The parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands the year and day first above written.

THE CITY OF BOSTON,
By its Superintendent of Streets,
J. EDWIN JONES.
JOHN T. SCULLY,
FRANK E. MAGULLION,
THOMAS A. ROWE.

SIGNED in presence of
B. B. TREMERE, JR.

Approved as to form.
J. B. RICHARDSON,
*Corporation Counsel.*

---

***Know all Men by these Presents,***

That we _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

are held and firmly bound unto the CITY OF BOSTON, in the sum of two thousand dollars, lawful money of the United States of America, to be paid to the said CITY OF BOSTON, or its certain Attorney, its successors and assigns, for which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, dated the _____

day of _____

in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

***Now, the condition of this Obligation is such,***

That if the said _____

_____

_____

shall well and truly keep and perform all the terms and conditions of the foregoing contract on _____ part to be kept and performed, and shall indemnify and save harmless the said CITY OF BOSTON and said Superintendent of Streets, as therein stipulated, then this obligation shall be of no effect; otherwise it shall remain in full force and virtue.

_____ (Seal.)

_____ (Seal.)

_____ (Seal.)

_____ (Seal.)

_____ (Seal.)

_____ (Seal.)

SIGNED AND SEALED in presence of

_____

_____

_____

*To the Honorable the Mayor and City Council of the City of Boston: —*

Gentlemen, — The undersigned petitioner represents that under date of March 25, 1889, a contract was made between him and the City of Boston for the filling and grading of Commonwealth avenue on the northerly side, between Beacon street and Cousens' wharf; that under that contract the City of Boston was to build bulkheads, or otherwise secure the material placed thereon by the undersigned from being washed away; that the City did construct such bulkheads, but that the same were so poorly and imperfectly constructed that the material placed thereon by the undersigned under and in pursuance of said contract is not retained, but the same is washed away into the river.

Wherefore, the undersigned respectfully gives notice that he cannot continue said contract by placing material on said Commonwealth avenue until said bulkheads have been put in proper condition, or unless the city government will pay for all material placed by the undersigned upon said Commonwealth avenue, whether the same be thereafter washed away or not.

ELIZUR V. FOOTE,

By his Attorney,

W. W. GOOCH.

---

In Board of Aldermen, March 31, 1890.

Ordered to be printed, and specially assigned to the next meeting.

EDWIN U. CURTIS,

*City Clerk.*

CITY HOSPITAL

[Document 66 — 1890.]

# TWENTY-SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

# TRUSTEES OF THE CITY HOSPITAL,

WITH

REPORTS OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF, RULES FOR ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.,

## FOR THE YEAR 1889.

---

Trustees.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph A. Tucker, *President* | Term expires in 1892. |
| Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary* | Term expires in 1894. |
| A. Shuman | Term expires in 1890. |
| John F. Young, M.D. | Term expires in 1891. |
| Geo. B. Nichols | Term expires in 1893. |

---

Medical and Surgical Staff.

*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*

Geo. H. M. Rowe, M.D.

*Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.*

| | |
|---|---|
| enj. E. Cotting, M.D. | Benj. Cushing, M.D. |
| . D. Sinclair, M.D. | Wm. Ingalls, M.D. |
| itch Edw. Oliver, M.D.. | W. C. B. Fifield, M.D. |

*Senior Visiting Surgeon.*

D. W. Cheever, M.D.

*Visiting Physicians.*

John G. Blake, M.D.
Geo. H. Lyman, M.D.
O. W. Doe, M.D.
A. L. Mason, M.D
A. M. Sumner, M.D.
G. B. Shattuck, M.D.
Edward J. Forster, M.D.
Chas. F. Folsom, M.D.
Thomas M. Rotch, MD.

*Visiting Surgeons.*

Geo. W. Gay, M.D.
Wm. T. Bolles, M.D.
Edward H. Bradford, M.D.
Abner Post, M.D.
M. F. Gavin, M.D.

*Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeons.*

H. W. Williams, M.D.
O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

*Visiting Aural Surgeon.*

J. Orne Green, M.D.

*Physicians to Out-Patients.*

Francis H. Williams, M.D.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D.
Chas. F. Withington, M.D.

*Surgeons to Out-Patients.*

H. L. Burrell, M.D.
Francis S. Watson, M.D.
H. W. Cushing, M.D.

*Physician for Diseases of Women to Out-Patients.*

C. M. Green, M.D.

*Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System to Out-Patients.*

Morton Prince, M.D.
Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.

*Physicians for Diseases of the Skin to Out-Patients.*

Edward Wigglesworth, M.D.
Geo. H. Tilden, M.D.

*Physicians for Diseases of the Throat to Out-Patients.*

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | Franklin H. Hooper, M.D.

*Aural Surgeons to Out-Patients.*

Geo. A. Leland, M.D. | Edward D. Spear, M.D.

*Pathologist.*

W. W. Gannett, M.D.

*Medico-Legal Pathologist.*

F. W. Draper, M.D.

*Registrar.*

Herbert L. Smith, M.D.

---

Medical and Surgical Assistants.

*Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.*

Henry W. Kilburn, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.*

James S. Howe, M.D.

*Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

. G. Brackett, M.D. | J. A. Jeffries, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Throat.*

George A. Leland, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physician for Diseases of Women.*

George Haven, M.D.

*Assistant to the Pathologist.*

H. F. Sears, M.D.

## House Officers.

*House Physicians.* *House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 1, 1889.)

Reuben Peterson, Jr., Nathaniel S. Hunting,
William A. Morrison, Stephen A. Mahoney.
George A. Webster.

(For six months ending Jan. 6, 1890.)

William E. Fay, Frank L. Day,
Charles H. Hare, Horace D. Arnold.
Allen Greenwood.

*Medical Internes.* *Surgical Internes.*

(For six months ending Jan. 6, 1890.)

John J. Thomas, Edgar Garceau,
Rufus E. Darrah, George A. Craigin.
Robert A. Wheaton.

*Ophthalmic and Aural Interne.*

Leo M. Crafts.

*Medical Externes.* *Surgical Externes.*

(For six months ending Jan. 6, 1890.)

Frank S. Whittemore, E. M. Holden,
Nelson C. Haskell. Joel E. Goldthwaite.

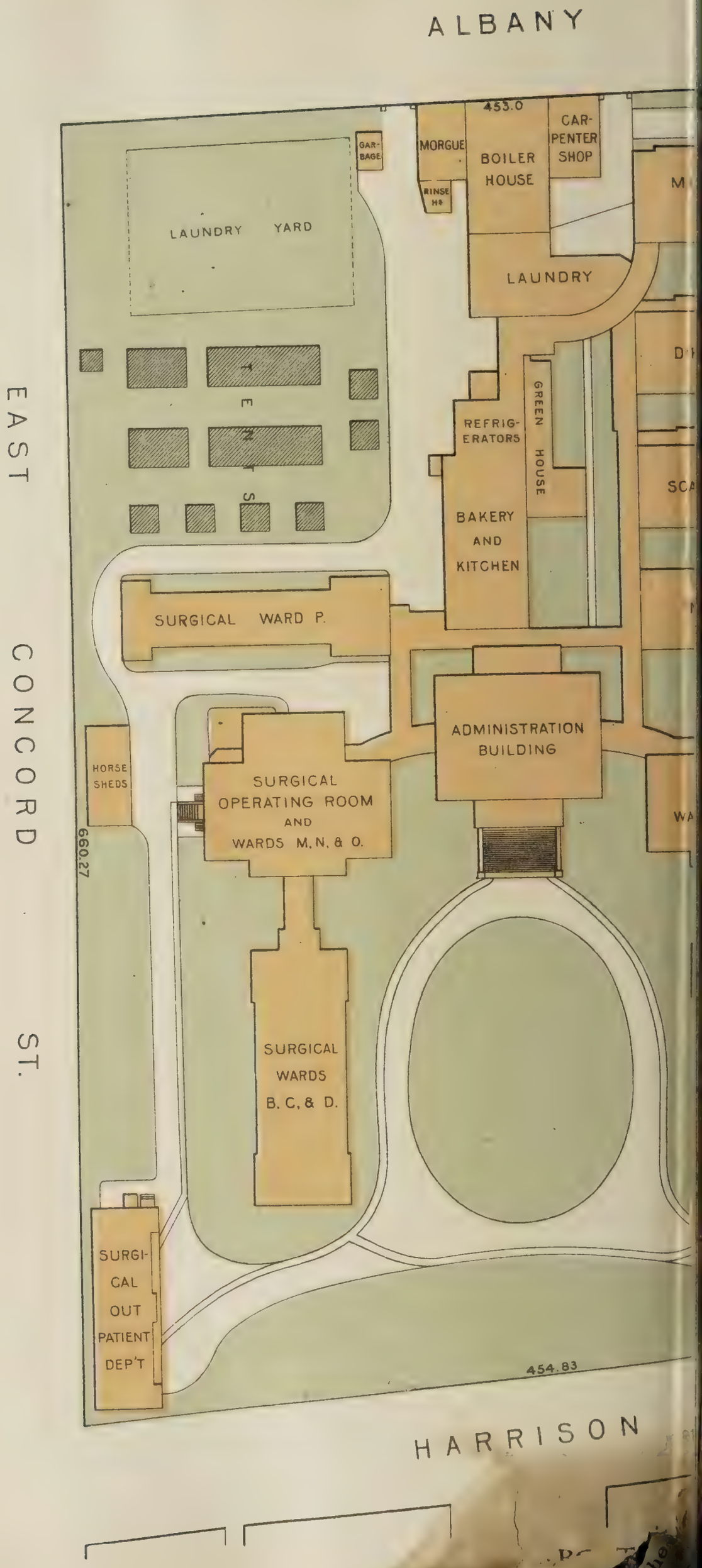
*Ophthalmic and Aural Externe.*

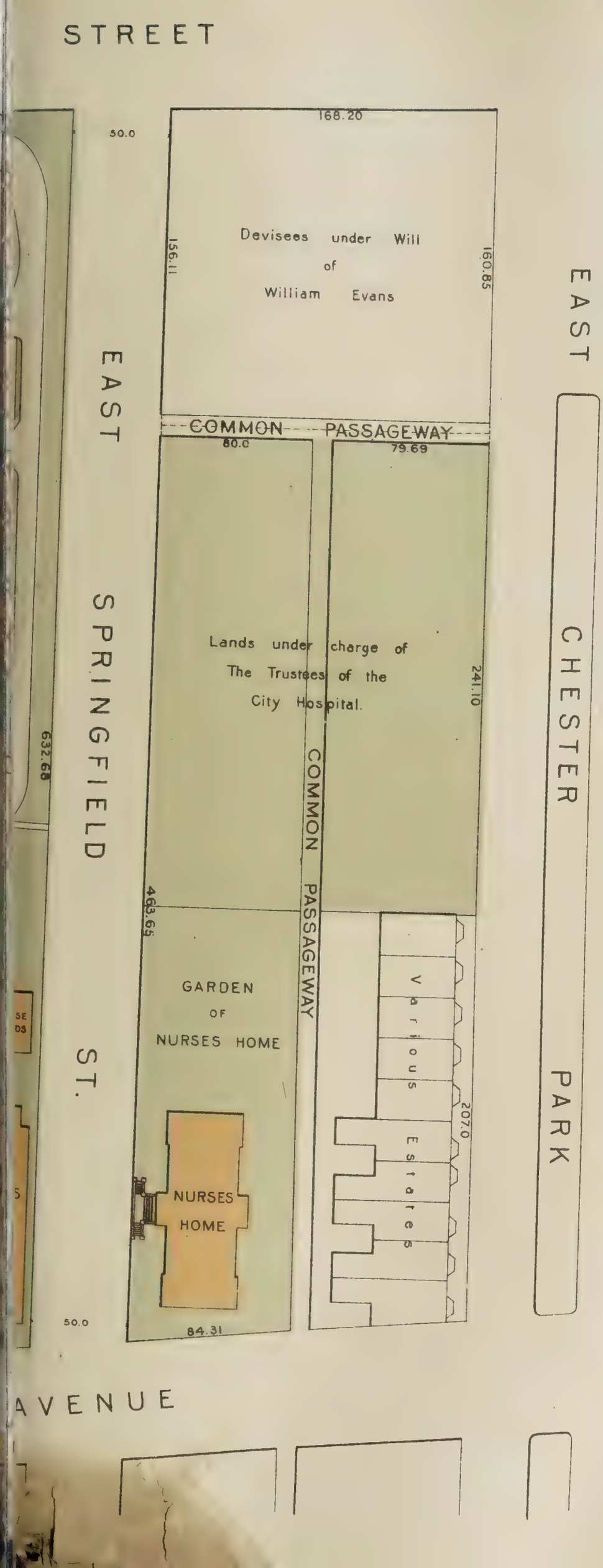
Herbert G. Wilbor.

---

## Hospital Officers.

Wm. H. Prescott, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent.*
Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward.*
Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Training School and Matron.*
Warren R. Gilman, M.D , *Resident Medical Officer.*
Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Apothecary.*
Mrs. Harriet A. Edwards, *Housekeeper.*


ALBANY
453.0
GAR-BAGE
MORGUE
BOILER HOUSE
CAR-PENTER SHOP
RINSE H.
LAUNDRY YARD
LAUNDRY
EAST
CONCORD
ST.
REFRIG-ERATORS
GREEN HOUSE
BAKERY AND KITCHEN
SURGICAL WARD P.
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
HORSE SHEDS
SURGICAL OPERATING ROOM AND WARDS M, N, & O.
660.27
SURGICAL WARDS B, C, & D.
SURGI-CAL OUT PATIENT DEP'T
454.83
HARRISON


STREET
168.20
50.0
Devisees under Will
of
William Evans
156.11
160.85
EAST
CHESTER
PARK
EAST
SPRINGFIELD
ST.
COMMON PASSAGEWAY
80.0
79.69
Lands under charge of
The Trustees of the
City Hospital.
241.10
632.68
COMMON PASSAGEWAY
463.65
GARDEN
OF
NURSES HOME
NURSES
HOME
Various
Estates
207.0
50.0
84.31
AVENUE

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

City Hospital, Boston, Dec. 31, 1889.

*To the Honorable City Council:* —

The Trustees of the City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith their annual report for the year 1889: —

## Numbers and Expenses of Patients.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of patients remaining in the Hospital Dec. 31, 1888 | | 345 |
| Admitted during the year: — | | |
| Medical | 3,466 | |
| Surgical | 2,557 | |
| Ophthalmic | 88 | |
| Aural | 46 | |
| | | 6,157 |
| Treated during the year | | 6,502 |
| Discharged | 5,318 | |
| Died | 804 | |
| | | 6,122 |
| Remaining in the Hospital Dec. 31, 1889 | | 380 |
| Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time | | 428 |
| Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time | | 327 |
| Daily average number of patients | | 370+ |
| Average length of stay of each patient | | 21 days |
| Average net cost of each patient per week | | $7.96 |

Number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Department, classified according to their diseases: —

| | |
|---|---|
| For Medical diseases | 3,133 |
| " Surgical " | 5,823 |
| " Diseases of the Eye | 1,542 |
| " " " Ear | 395 |
| " " " Skin | 953 |
| " " of Women | 577 |
| " " " the Nervous System | 538 |
| " " " the Throat | 644 |
| Total number of out-patients | 13,605 |

Number of visits by patients to the Hospital, classified according to diseases: —

| | |
|---|---|
| For Medical diseases | 5,214 |
| " Surgical " | 23,298 |
| " Diseases of the Eye | 8,487 |
| " " " Ear | 2,442 |
| " " " Skin | 2,560 |
| " " of Women | 1,725 |
| " " " the Nervous System | 2,273 |
| " " " the Throat | 2,305 |
| Surgical out-patients treated at accident-room, and not elsewhere included | 1,289 |
| Total visits of out-patients | 49,593 |

The report of the Superintendent, presented herewith, contains, besides other information, a detailed statement of the expenditures of the year and of the number of patients admitted, and is accompanied by the reports of the Medical and Surgical Staff. These reports give in detail the number of patients treated in the Hospital, and the number treated in the Out-Patient Departments, during the year, with classified statements of their diseases and results of treatment.

The whole number of patients in the Hospital during the year was 6,502, and they were under treatment an average

of 21 days each, — making a total of 137,970 days, or 19,710 weeks. The entire cost of maintaining the Hospital during the year was, at the rate of $11.03 per week, $218,287.82. Deducting from this total the amount received on account of the board of paying patients, $49,646.71, there is left the sum of $168,641.11 as the cost to the city of treating the non-paying patients. But after further deducting stock on hand and extraordinary expenses, such as alterations and additions to steam-heating apparatus, extraordinary painting and plumbing, new roads and flagging about new building, not properly included in the maintenance for the year, the net cost of maintaining the Hospital was, for the year, $157,121.07, or an average cost to the city, for board of each patient treated, of $7.96 per week, as against $7.91 for last year.

The number of patients under treatment (6,502 was 275 greater than during the preceding year. This is the largest number of patients treated during any year since the establishment of the Hospital. The largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time in the year was 428; the smallest number at any one time was 327; the daily average number of patients was 370+; the average length of stay of patients was 21 days. During the year 8,274 applicants were examined for admission, of whom 6,157 were admitted and 2,117 were rejected. The various causes for rejection appear in the Superintendent's report.

The income to the Hospital during the past year was —

| | |
|---|---|
| From board of paying patients . . . | $49,646.71 |
| From interest from trust funds . . . | 1,550.00 |
| From sale of old materials . . . . | 207.67 |
| Making the total income for the year, which was paid into the city treasury . . | $51,404.38 |

## Paying Patients.

The amounts received by the Hospital for the board of a portion of the patients under the system adopted a few years since, have now become so large as to call for particular notice.

The Trustees found large numbers of patients in the wards who had legal settlements in other cities and towns, or had no settlement in the Commonwealth, and were, therefore, chargeable to the State. The city of Boston was paying, each year, considerable sums of money for the support of its own citizens in the hospitals of other cities and towns, while it was itself, free of charge, treating and caring for large numbers of their citizens admitted here from the necessities of their sickness or injuries. After considerable time had been consumed in adjusting the methods of claim and acknowledgment, the city finally established the present methods. All persons admitted to the Hospital as free patients are examined as to their claim upon the city. If it is found that they have a settlement here, they are given their treatment free, when unable to pay for it. If they are found to have a settlement in another city or town, or to have no settlement within the Commonwealth, the authorities of the proper city or town, or of the Commonwealth, as the case may be, are notified, and collection is made for the board of such patients.

A sum less in amount, but still considerable, is received from patients found able to pay for their treatment in the wards, and from those desiring the additional accommodations afforded by the private rooms.

The constant increase of annual income received on account of such patients is noteworthy. There was collected from all these sources —

| | |
|---|---|
| In 1875 . . . . | $1,127 00 |
| " 1876 . . . . | 5,160 00 |
| " 1877 . . . . | 8,138 00 |
| " 1878 . . . . | 7,820 00 |
| " 1879 . . . . | 8,366 00 |
| " 1880 . . . . | 10,571 00 |
| " 1881 . . . . | 13,231 00 |
| " 1882 . . . . | 13,504 00 |
| " 1883 . . . . | 13,766 00 |
| " 1884 . . . . | 15,476 00 |
| " 1885 (8 mos.) . . . | 29,718 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | $126,877 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $126,877 00 |
| In 1886 . . . . | 32,407 00 |
| " 1887 . . . . | 29,516 00 |
| " 1888 . . . . | 27,946 00 |
| " 1889 . . . . | 49,646 00 |
| Making a total of . . | $266,392 00 |

Of the total collected and paid into the city treasury, $169,233 has been paid during the last five years, and $49,646 during the last year alone, the latter sum being 24 per cent. of the total expenditures for the year. These facts seem entitled to receive special attention in considering what sums should be appropriated for the work of the Hospital.

## Present Capacity of the Hospital.

The capacity of the Hospital practically remains the same as last year; that is, four hundred and eighty beds. This capacity will soon be increased by a few beds, when the male nurses' dormitory in the new Out-Patient building is occupied, and the rooms now used by the male nurses are vacated. The slight increase thus afforded will not appreciably enlarge the accommodations for patients.

The wards are now usually full, and the demand is almost constant for more beds for ordinary medical and surgical cases. Suggestions and recommendations have been made, from time to time, to the Trustees, by the Medical and Surgical Staff, that wards be set aside for the exclusive treatment of patients by the special departments. Such recommendations seem to be in accordance with the tendencies of the times and the progress of medical science. Diseases of the eye, of the skin, of the throat, of women, can undoubtedly be better treated in wards specially adapted for their purposes, and the Trustees would gladly assist in such further classifications and special treatment, were there wards enough. The fact, however, remains that the Hospital can barely keep pace with the growth of the population, and find sufficient general accommodations for medical and surgical cases.

The greater need, in the present situation, is for a more

general classification of the medical and surgical cases. A metropolitan hospital must provide for great numbers of patients, and much inconvenience is experienced in so assigning the cases as to afford proper treatment with suitable comfort. The large variety of cases, the differences in personality, the complications arising from alcoholic delirium as well as from offensiveness of the body and the varying morality of patients, require a large number and variety of wards and rooms. The present accommodations are far from adequate in these regards. This subject has been more fully treated in the Superintendent's report, and is worthy of attention in considering the capacity of the Hospital.

A new building, with two wards for surgical cases, — one for males and one for females, — would give accommodations for men and women with surgical diseases; and the present building, containing wards K and L, now occupied for medical and surgical cases of both sexes, could be devoted only to medical cases of men and women. Such an addition would afford a much-desired relief, would simplify the somewhat complex and incongruous existing arrangement, and dispel many criticisms now unavoidable.

## Hospital Renovations.

During the past year much work has been done in the way of improvements and repairs, the details of which appear in the report of the Superintendent. Wards H, Q, R, and S have been vacated and renovated. Two stacks of plumbing fixtures have been torn out, and new work has been put in. Roofs have received more than usual repair, and the steam-heating outfit has been still further improved. During the cold weather of the past two seasons the wards have at all times been comfortable, a fact which cannot be said of any previous season since the Hospital has been enlarged. A beginning has been made in building a high brick wall around the Hospital grounds. This is an improvement long needed, but which could not before be undertaken for want of means. One hundred and eighty feet of wall, separating Albany street from the wards con-

taining the worst cases, have been already built, and the result has been to secure greater seclusion and a general relief. Much labor has been expended to change the grades and lines of roads in the grounds, especially around the new Out-Patient building.

A new sitting-room for the House Staff has been gained and suitably furnished, to meet the wants of the sixteen house officers. This room affords them, according to their inclination, a common ground for rest, recreation, study, or amusement. The Trustees not only regret that so desirable an addition had to be so long delayed, but hope that still further comforts may be given as time and circumstance shall allow.

By the work of carpenters and painters much has been done to add conveniences, remodel old devices, and brighten and renew the various wards, rooms, corridors, and appliances. Purer air, better light and cleanliness, and facility of service, are objects constantly sought in the Hospital.

## Additional Land.

The need of additional land, for immediate and future use for Hospital purposes, was fully pointed out in the last report.

Early in the year 1889 an order was passed by both branches of the City Council "that His Honor the Mayor be requested to petition the General Court, at its present session, for the passage of an act authorizing the city of Boston to take land by right of eminent domain, for the purpose of extending the limits of the City Hospital." As a result, the following act was passed by the Legislature, and approved May 14, 1889: —

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF BOSTON TO TAKE LAND FOR THE USES OF THE CITY HOSPITAL OF SAID CITY.

Section 1. The city of Boston, for the uses and purposes of the city hospital of said city, and for other purposes connected with said hospital, may, through the agency of the board of street commissioners of said city, take from time to time any part or parts of that lot or tract [illegible] Boston bounded northwest by Harrison avenue, north-

east by East Concord street, southeast by Albany street and southwest by East Chester park, including any land used for public or private streets, ways or courts, within said bounds.

Sec. 2. The said board of street commissioners shall, within sixty days from the time of taking any lands for the purposes of this act, cause to be recorded in the registry of deeds for the county of Suffolk a description of the lands so taken as certain as is required in an ordinary conveyance of land, and a statement of the purposes for which they were taken, which description and statement shall be signed by a majority of said board.

Sec. 3. The city of Boston shall pay all damages for injuries to property sustained by any person whose property is taken under authority of this act; and if the said board and the person whose property is taken cannot agree upon the amount of damages, a jury of the superior court may be had to determine the same in the same manner as a jury is had and damages are determined when parties are dissatisfied with an estimate of damages sustained by any person by the laying of a highway in said city.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

The Trustees, believing that action should be taken by the city under this act, addressed a memorial to the City Council as follows: —

*To the Honorable City Council:* —

The Legislature at its last session granted the petition of the City Council for authority to take for the uses and purposes of the City Hospital any portion of the land, not now owned by the city, included within the tract between East Concord street and East Chester park, extending from Harrison avenue in front to Albany street in the rear, including any portion of said tract used for streets and passageways.

The city now owns and uses for the purposes of the City Hospital the northeasterly portion of said tract, that is, the entire large block extending from East Concord street as far as East Springfield street, comprising 292,633 square feet. It also owns the larger portion of the smaller block between East Springfield street and East Chester park, and large tracts of land beyond on the southeasterly side of Albany street, and on the southwesterly side of East Chester park.

Of the smaller block between East Springfield street and East Chester park, any remaining portion of which the city is by the act authorized to take, the city owns, exclusive of passageways, about 57,000 square feet, a portion of which is occupied for the Nurses' Home. There remains in the rear of this block, on Albany street, an unoccupied parcel belonging to the devisees of the late William Evans, consisting of 26,759 square feet, exclusive of the passageway, and assessed of the value of $34,500. By taking this parcel, the city would own all the land on both sides of East Springfield street, and it could then

between Harrison avenue and Albany street, and the larger part of the passageways, the fees of which, as well as of the street, it already owns. The damages recoverable for the closing of the street and passageways would, as the trustees are advised, be very small, if anything. By such taking and closing, not only would the city acquire the 26,759 square feet so taken from the Evans estate, and gain for hospital uses, in addition, about 35,500 square feet now included in the street and passageways at little, if any, expense; but the rest of the city's land on the southwesterly side of East Springfield street would be brought into immediate connection and use with the present main hospital grounds.

The portion of this block at the corner of East Chester park and Harrison avenue, 16,764 square feet, is occupied by ten dwelling-houses assessed at $58,500. If these estates should also be taken, the city would possess the entire smaller block between East Concord street and East Chester park, separated only on the southwesterly side by East Chester park from another large tract belonging to the city, and on the southeasterly side by Albany street from other extensive city lands.

It is inevitable that the city must acquire and use in the near future this entire block. A considerable portion is needed at the present time for the purposes of the hospital. The present grounds are already crowded with buildings, which indeed are too closely placed for the needed requirements of light, air, and isolation, and the erection of new buildings has fallen far behind the great increase in the number of patients and in the hospital work.

There must be an extension of the Nurses' Home, which has already outgrown the requirements of the service; there must soon be erected new one-story isolated wards, and indeed new wards for general medical and surgical patients, or the hospital will soon be obliged to refuse to treat a portion of the city's sick. The buildings at the corner of Chester park and Harrison avenue could be by internal alterations soon adapted for the use of the additional nurses and employés who must be provided with rooms, and for patients who are not actually ill. A considerable part of the ground could, and ought to be, utilized at once for an extension of the tent system, so advantageous for many classes of patients in the warmer season. The hospital must be increased in accordance with the large demands made upon it from year to year, and looking to the future as well as the immediate necessities, land must be had and the growth of the hospital must naturally be carried in this direction. The city ought to control the tract in the interest of the patients of the hospital, even if it were not now to be actually needed

The facts, that the land devoted to the hospital on the southwesterly side of East Springfield street cannot now, owing to its being cut off by a public street from the main hospital, be advantageously used for hospital purposes; that the city will, by the taking, be enabled to use land more than as much again as it pays for, and which it already owns subject to the easement of the street; that much of the land to be paid for is now in a large tract and as yet unimproved, — would seem to be

sufficient to make it appear to be a sound business policy for the city to proceed at once under the initiative which it has already made, and acquire under these favorable circumstances the entire block.

The trustees would respectfully advise that proper action be taken for the taking of all those portions of the tract described in the act, not now belonging to the city.

J. A. TUCKER, *President.*
GEO. B. NICHOLS,
JOHN F. YOUNG,
A. SHUMAN,
HENRY H. SPRAGUE,
*Trustees.*

This memorial was presented to the Board of Aldermen Dec. 16, 1889, and was referred by them to the Committee on City Hospital, where it remained without further action at the close of the year.

The Trustees respectfully urge upon the City Council that prompt action be taken in this matter, while the city has at its command so good an opportunity to acquire this additional land.

## CONVALESCENT HOME.

The need of providing for convalescent patients has frequently been mentioned, and request for proper accommodations for this class has several times been made, notably in the report for 1887. This necessity has become more apparent for many reasons, and especially because the increasing demand for room has compelled the management more frequently to discharge patients when only partially cured, and when in such condition that they were unable to resume work, or were compelled to return to the Hospital for further treatment. This apparent and pressing want has now been recognized. On Sept. 12, 1889, an order was introduced in the Common Council, providing "That the Committee on City Hospital be requested to consider and report in the Common Council in regard to the expediency of establishing, in connection with the City Hospital, a Home for Convalescents; also as to the best location for such a home."

The Committee on City Hospital had several meetings, and the subject was fully considered.

The subsequent action appears in the following communications :—

*To the Honorable the City Council :* —

Gentlemen, — I have the pleasure of concurring in the enclosed request for $30,000 made by the trustees of the City Hospital, and to be expended on a home for convalescents. The request is made in pursuance of your own order as well as upon its own merits. I trust that your honorable body will find it convenient to appropriate the sum called for.

Respectfully,
THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

Dec. 30, 1889.

*To His Honor the Mayor :* —

Sir, — On the 12th of September last an order was introduced into the Common Council, subsequently approved by the Board of Aldermen, "That the Committee on City Hospital be requested to consider and report in regard to the expediency of establishing, in connection with the City Hospital, a home for convalescents; also as to the best location for such a home."

The Committee on City Hospital have had several conferences with the trustees, and have asked them to find a suitable location. That a home for convalescents, in a large general hospital, is expedient, almost goes without saying. I cannot present the case better than to quote from the report of the trustees for the year 1887. The needs of convalescent patients are there stated as follows : —

"The demand for admission of patients during the year has been at times very great, and to meet this demand it has frequently been necessary to canvass the wards for cases found incapable of complete recovery, and to transfer them to some other more appropriate institution. Sometimes it has been necessary to discharge chronic patients who were still susceptible of improvement by hospital treatment. Want of room, also, at times absolutely compelled the discharge of convalescent cases earlier than was wished, and sometimes these convalescents have suffered relapse, and been compelled to return to the hospital. Sometimes such patients, when discharged, are compelled to go to the almshouse, or to go to homes with unsuitable accommodations and surroundings, where they struggle on, awaiting health sufficient to resume work. Such early discharges of convalescing patients are often necessary, for the simple reason that the beds are needed for other patients suffering from acute diseases or accidents which demand and require immediate relief.

"Chronic cases can be sent to other institutions, but the city has made no provision, either in a hospital or public home, for its convalescent sick. The necessity of such a retreat, as an effective means of supplementing the treatment and completing the recovery of convalescing patients, has long been felt in large general hospitals. Such patients

need a change of scene, country air, quietness and rest from the bustle unavoidable in a large ward devoted to acute sickness. They gain rapidly under these conditions, which are attainable only in a home especially designed for their relief. It is the greatest of boons to remove them from the wards where, for a longer or shorter time, they have been surrounded by scenes of suffering and sickness. Many of the poor, even when they have homes, find in them not only discomfort, but positively harmful surroundings, which retard and often prevent restoration to health. Moreover, they often add to the domestic burdens of a family already struggling under difficulties to maintain itself. A convalescent retreat hastens the good work of recovery, and relieves the pressure for beds in the general wards, and thus works a double benefit.

"The Out-Patient Department, to arrest disease and prevent the necessity of entering the wards, and a convalescent home to supplement the wards, are valuable and indispensable adjuncts to a general hospital in a large city. This annex to hospital-work is now well recognized not only abroad, but in this country, as is attested by the homes attached to a large number of hospitals.

"The Massachusetts General Hospital has its convalescent home in Belmont, and its insane have a sea-shore home at Lynn, both of which have proved of great benefit to patients. The Children's Hospital has its country house at Wellesley, and St. Margaret's Infirmary has its summer houses at Lowell Island and in Winthrop. All these are private charities, and their convalescent homes are established and maintained by private donations.

"This hospital, one of the largest in the country devoted to acute medical and surgical diseases, has no such home, and no department of the city charities affords a place for convalescence, except its almshouse departments on the harbor islands. These departments are intended for paupers only, and an entrance therein of itself indicates pauperism. While serving well their special purposes, they are not suitable places for recovery from severe illness. The facilities for proper treatment of the convalescent are not supplied by the city in any form. The authorities of St. Luke's Home for Convalescents have very cordially and kindly, as well as gratuitously, given such assistance as they could when they have had room.

"All the convalescent charities in this vicinity are the result of a movement on the part of philanthropic and benevolent men and women in private life. Such a feature of charity by the city authorities would most naturally spring from those departments nearest allied to the responsibility and care of the sick. The trustees of the City Hospital beg to call the attention of the City Council to this want. It is hoped that it will appreciate this need, and before long increase the city's admirable equipment for taking care of its sick poor by establishing a convalescent home."

The trustees and superintendent have devoted considerable time in trying to find a location suitable for such a home, and have met with

many embarrassments. Such a location should be within the limits of the city, within reasonable distance to the hospital, possess the advantages of good water-supply and drainage, sightly in its general aspect, without too great exposure, possessing good air, good views, and other accommodations necessary to make what might be called a good, country home. Nearly twenty sites of various kinds have been visited. Some were wholly unsuitable, possessing no recommendation except that of cheapness.

Some were too far removed and inaccessible. Nearly all were costly, and in one instance a location that was assessed for $22,000, the owners wished to sell for $125,000.

The trustees are happy to say that they have in mind a location, in most respects admirably adapted as a site for such a home. The estate referred to is situated in Dorchester, and has about fifteen acres of land. Part of the land has been much improved, and part is woody. There is a three-storied house on the estate which cost $20,000, and could reasonably accommodate thirty people, and there are barns and outbuildings. A part of this estate is high and sightly, without too much exposure, and is within easy reach of sewerage and city water-supply. It is healthy in its surroundings, has good views, and is in many other particulars suitable for a site for a home for convalescents. It is easily accessible from the hospital, as patients could get into the horse cars at our hospital gate, and without transfer reach the gate of the estate.

The owner is willing to sell the same for $30,000. From a more or less intimate knowledge of locations and prices, the trustees are of the opinion that no site, as far as their knowledge goes, can be procured possessing so many advantages, for the same sum of money.

The trustees would therefore recommend to your Honor that you bring this fact to the honorable City Council, with the view of obtaining possession of the land while it may be had, as in their opinion it would not be easy to again find so desirable a site. The trustees earnestly beg your approval, and desire that you will request the City Council to make an appropriation for the purchase of the site as recommended by us.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

J. A. TUCKER,

*President Board Trustees.*

This communication was referred to the Committee on Finance, December 30, too late for action during the past municipal year.

The estate alluded to by the Trustees is that of Asaph Churchill, situated on the southern side of Dorchester avenue, in Dorchester, about one-eighth of a mile from the

"Lower Mills." This subject is urged upon the attention of the City Council because a bond for the purchase of the land has been taken for a limited time, and it is not believed that so good a location or opportunity will soon again be offered for this purpose.

## The New Out-Patient Department Building.

The new Out-Patient building, which has been under construction for more than a year, is now nearly completed and nearly furnished, and, except for the many impediments brought upon the Hospital service by the epidemic of influenza, it would have been occupied before the completion of this Hospital year. It will undoubtedly be ready for occupancy early in January.

The building is more fully described in the Superintendent's report. The main entrance will be used as an entrance office for the general business of the Hospital with the public. The greater portion of the first and second stories are used as waiting-rooms, consulting, examining, and treatment rooms for out-patients; and the completed state of the building and its furnishings clearly show that great and extended benefits will come to all who have to do with this branch of the Hospital work. The third story is devoted to the sleeping apartments for the male nurses of the Hospital, and has excellent and comfortable rooms for twenty-six persons, with every convenience for personal hygiene and comfort.

The change in the main entrance into the Hospital to the corner of East Springfield street has necessitated changes of the driveways, additions of flag-stone walks, and various minor details pertaining to such alteration.

It is the intention of the Trustees to make such alterations in the old Out-Patient building as will fit it for the uses of the Surgical Out-Patient Departments.

The wants of out-patients had long since outgrown the old "lodge," and the additional accommodations are in a degree commensurate with the demands of the public and the present extent and importance of the Hospital.

## Needed Additions to the Administration Building.

The Trustees beg to refer to the last annual report, wherein were stated the needs of the Hospital for additional accommodations. More room is needed for a medical library, a consulting-room for the Medical and Surgical Staff, a room for a patients' library, a fire-proof room for the preservation of nearly 1,200 manuscript volumes of medical and surgical records of patients, which now cover nearly 100,000 cases; a fire-proof room for the business records, books, and other valuable Hospital property of a like nature, which cannot be replaced in case of destruction; a dining-room for officers, with adjoining pantries; and smaller and less important rooms for additional uses.

The Trustees believe that the City Council is fully aware of the need of these additional accommodations, and are confident that with their usual liberality they will, when the means can be reasonably found, supply the money for this purpose.

## Electric Light.

The Trustees last year, in reference to electric lighting, said, that they "recommend to the City Council the building of an electric-light plant. This matter has been before them for discussion for some time, but they have refrained from presenting it on account of the many calls upon the treasury for money in the city expenditures. They now feel that the time has come to ask for this improvement. The matter is more fully discussed in the report of the Superintendent, and is worthy of consideration. Electric lighting is specially needed in a hospital, since it is a matter of economy, is eminently beneficial to the health of the patients, reduces the risk of fire, always a calamity to be dreaded in a hospital filled with helpless people, and serves as an assistance in many departments to better service. The Trustees invite the attention of the City Council to this needed improvement."

## Home for Incurables.

The act of the Legislature authorizing the city of Boston to establish a city hospital, provided that the city might establish and maintain a hospital for the reception of persons who by misfortune or poverty may require relief during temporary sickness, "and the Trustees may, in accordance with the ordinance of the city, admit other persons to the institution temporarily, when necessity requires; but such persons shall be removed to other appropriate institutions as soon as their condition will permit such removal." Both the act and the ordinance clearly indicate that it is the intention to establish and maintain this Hospital for acute sickness and for accidents, and the Trustees are authorized, neither by the Legislature nor the City Council, to use the Hospital as a resort for persons having chronic or incurable ailments. It is, however, impossible to refuse admission to a large number of applicants afflicted with chronic diseases, yet suffering from some symptoms or conditions requiring immediate attention and humane care, on the broad ground of general relief. Such patients in a few days or weeks, having received all the temporary relief possible, become subjects for discharge or transfer to some other public institution. For various reasons, a large number of such patients admitted have no available home or friends who can care for them. While the Trustees hesitate to order the discharge of all such patients, simply because all possible relief has been given, they cannot, under the powers given them, retain such patients indefinitely or for any considerable period, to the inevitable exclusion of more pressing and suitable cases. Every endeavor is made to find some place or friend who will receive them, and a large majority of those having no home, recommended for discharge as incapable of further relief, are in some way suitably provided for. A certain number, however, is left, for whom there is no alternative but to transfer them to "some other institutions," that is, to almshouses. Many such cases are, or soon will be, perpetual charges upon the places where they have legal settlements. In this class there are many worthy persons

who have either seen prosperous days, or who have at least always, while in good health, maintained themselves, and perhaps also a family. Such persons, though requiring little hospital treatment, seem entitled to tender and decent care during the usually brief remainder of life.

Such an institution as a home for incurables would supply this great need. Without the appointments and somewhat costly outfit of a hospital, it should give the reasonable comforts of a home for chronic or incurable cases, and supply the deficiencies nearly always found in almshouses. A home for incurables for the city of Boston should be only for those unfortunates who have a legal settlement in Boston, and who are without the degenerate qualities of confirmed paupers. Such a home should be plain and inexpensive, but should be so constructed and carried on as to give plenty of sunlight and pure air at all seasons, and should afford palatable and wholesome food. There should be a medical officer, resident and always at command; the nursing service should be intelligent and kind; and the plan should include all the necessaries and comforts reasonably demanded for the humane and proper care of the incurable sick.

During the past year two hundred and thirty having chronic or incurable diseases (including one hundred and fourteen suffering from pulmonary phthisis) have been rejected, and one hundred and thirty-two such applicants have been referred to "other public institutions,"—making a total of three hundred and seventy applicants who were refused admission, as not being suitable cases for this Hospital. It does not appear that all of these cases had a legal claim upon Boston; but it is known that many of them had such claims, that they had never been paupers, and were worthy of more particular and discriminating care than an almshouse usually can afford. These statistics do not, of course, include a large number of cases admitted with incurable ailments, who were discharged after a temporary stay, and who have been worthy subjects for the benevolent and sympathetic care of the city.

This class of hospitals for chronic diseases is rapidly in-

creasing, and they are common in Great Britain. The city of Boston should lead in such practical and humane philanthropy. While its water-supply, streets, sewers, parks, and other public improvements require large expenditures, it should not forget its poor and sick of all classes.

When the city acquires possession of a site, and has a modern and commodious home for convalescents, it may also, without a very great additional cost, establish a home for its unfortunate sick, who, though they cannot be restored to health, should be comfortably cared for in a kind and intelligent manner.

### The Training-School for Nurses.

This branch of the Hospital service has now existed eleven years. There have been graduated two hundred and twenty-eight nurses, of whom twenty-eight received their diplomas during the past year. No one familiar with the difference between the old and the improved system of nursing can for a moment doubt the expediency of adopting the training-school service in a large municipal hospital. The usual course of study and lectures have been pursued, and the results to the nurses and to the public have been gratifying to the Trustees; but, what is of greater consequence, the patients receive a more intelligent and faithful care, which was the primary object in establishing this school.

### The New Wards for Contagious Diseases.

The new wards for contagious diseases have fully met the expectations as to their conveniences for caring for such cases. They have proved equal to the demands made upon them, and have afforded great facilities and permitted the best methods as to treatment.

Attention was called in the last annual report to the great difficulties of managing such wards in connection with others containing ordinary medical and surgical cases. New regulations and modified methods have been adopted looking to an improved management. The fact remains, however, that wards used for the treatment of contagious diseases, such as

diphtheria and scarlet-fever, cannot be carried on in connection with a general hospital without a great risk to other classes of patients and to the household at large. Whatever arrangement is made, while the wards occupy their present location, it must at best be considered as a compromise. Improvement may be effected by a rearrangement of the surgical and medical services, both of the Visiting and House Staff; but the Trustees will not be free from anxiety until the wards now devoted to contagious diseases are occupied for other purposes, and others more isolated are afforded for these diseases.

The ideal hospital for contagious diseases would include an isolated group of buildings, specially planned and constructed for the purpose, separately administered, and situated on a spacious tract of land in some suburban district. Such ideal hospitals are common in Great Britain and on the Continent, but they are not common in this country, and they do not, as far as is known, exist here, constructed on modern methods, and of first-class order.

While it might be less desirable, it would be a great improvement, after the Hospital has acquired all the land between the present grounds and East Chester park, to build a group of isolated wards upon the most remote portion of the acquired tract, and maintain them as a distinct and separate establishment, and allow no communication with the Hospital as now existing. Such special hospital should contain also wards for measles, for which there are now no proper accommodations. There should also be special rooms, or isolated groups of rooms, where cases suspected to be small-pox or typhus-fever, or other contagious disease, could be placed for observation. If found to be small-pox, such a case would be at once transferred to the small-pox hospital, or if not small-pox, then to the Hospital proper. The same method could be applied to typhus-fever, and other cases liable to spread contagion through the community.

It has recently more than once occurred in this city that strangers have been taken ill with what seemed to experts to be small-pox. They could not be taken to the small-pox

hospital while in a doubtful condition, lest such removal would surely expose them to that disease. They should not be received here, for, if having small-pox, they would expose a household of six hundred and fifty persons. No hotel or family would receive persons so suspected. For such a situation no proper accommodations are provided in the city.

The Trustees are constantly under apprehension in realizing the responsibility of the situation. They think it proper to call to your attention the existence of such facts and conditions, which give frequent rise to complicating and vexing questions and criticism.

## Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff.

But few changes have occurred in the Medical and Surgical Staff. The number of Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System to Out-Patients has been increased from two to three, and William N. Bullard, M.D., was promoted to the position thus created. Herbert L. Smith, M.D., was elected Registrar, in place of Samuel Breck, M.D. The number of Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System to Out-Patients has been increased from one to two; and E. G. Brackett, M.D., was elected to the vacancy caused by the promotion of Dr. Bullard, and J. A. Jeffries, M.D., was also elected to the position of Assistant.

## Bequests, Gifts, and Personal Assistance.

The Trust Funds for the benefit of the City Hospital now amount to $43,500, of which $9,500 have been added during the year.

A statement of these funds, with their amounts, their investments, their uses and conditions, and the expenditures on their account, will be found on pp. 116–119 of this report.

During the year the Hospital has received from the estate of Mary G. Perkins a legacy of $7,500, which amount has been deposited in the city treasury, and invested in City of Boston bonds. By the conditions of this legacy, one-half the

interest to be devoted to the increase of the medical library, d one-half to the purchase of artificial limbs and surgica ppliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hoital.

The ustees are also happy to acknowledge the receipt of a gift m the Senior Visiting Surgeon, David W. Cheever, M.D., $2,000, the interest of which is to be expended in the puase and gift of a case of surgical instruments to each house rgeon on the expiration of his term of service. This gift halso been deposited in the city treasury, and invested in Cit f Boston bonds, and on the first Monday of January next t two outgoing house surgeons will be the first recipients the benefits of this fund.

The ustees gratefully acknowledge the receipt of these funds, nnly for the continuing benefits and service which they wi fford to those who shall be ecipients of the bounty, b for such manifestation of interest and good-will in behalf e Hospital. They suggest ways by which much good may b ccomplished, not only directly for the deserving poor, but al ndirectly by the encouragement and assistance of those wh duty it is to care for them.

The grate cknowledgments of the Trustees are due to those who, in ny and various ways, have rendered service to the patients donations and by personal attentions, and by counsel ar ssistance. Numerous gifts of fruit and flowers, clothing all sums of money, books and periodicals, have contributec the aggregate very much to enhance the comfort and wel of the patients. Clergymen, readers, singers who have nished vocal music in the wards on Sundays, and num s other benevolent persons have rendered charitable an lpful encouragement to patients, and the kindly interest t manifested has in many cases been extended to patien ter they have left the Hospital. Private institutions a re frequently the recipients of organized visitations, an material aid to patients, while a municipal hospital like is dependent upon accidental assistance in that directio he Trustees are happy to record the fact that thus volunt and with a true philanthropic

spirit, large numbers of persons have, some sily, others in organized groups, given unselfishly and unostatiously their services and their aid to the unfortunate ck of the city.

The Trustees feel that in this connection a passg tribute, at least, is due to a lady who, being suddenly tan ill, recently died in a hospital in a distant city. Fonore than five years she had visited this Hospital once eaweek, in all seasons and weathers. By her quiet, unostentous, and faithful work, by reading and conversations, and lher gifts of clothing and money, she rendered the largestssistance and truest philanthropic help to many suffering pants.

It is too commonly supposed that this Hospital, ng a city institution supported in the main from the taxy, offers neither need nor call for special gifts or assista, but that all suitable objects are amply provided for by conditions of the appropriations. Such, however, is ot the fact. While the main care and keeping of the pa ts is met by the annual appropriations, there are many cts for which the city's appropriations cannot be prope used, either at all, or in such amounts as would be rable. Many purposes, besides those already enumerat might be suggested for which contributions would be t acceptable and useful, such as for surgical appliances f patients while in the Hospital and on going out, for as ng convalescents and transporting discharged patients their homes, for judiciously supplying patients with sn amounts of money, for affording various comforts and co iences to the nurses, and for providing improved instrun s and appliances for both nurses and the house staff.

The Trustees believe that they justified in regarding with satisfaction the results of th r's work. The Hospital has now grown to large propo s, and the number and importance of the cases treat th in the House and in the Out-Patient Department much larger than in any previous year, and put the j tion in the front rank of American hospitals. The r s between the Hospital and

the public, oft involving much responsibility and delicacy, have been satisfactorily maintained.

To the gentlemen of the Medical and Surgical Staff is due a large measure of credit. The fidelity and zeal of the staff of a hospital have much to do with its standing, both at home and abroad, and the Trustees with pleasure acknowledge the hard work and experienced skill which the members of the staff have devoted to the patients, and bespeak for them the gratitude deservedly due them, not only from the many recipients of their care, but from the whole community.

The Trustees likewise bear record, with great satisfaction, to the faithful performance of their duties by all the officers of the Hospital, and the employés generally. The patient and self-sacrificing labors of nurses, the unremitting attentions of house officers, the conscientious and judicious services of the members of the executive staff, have all contributed to the welfare of the patients, and to the great good which the Hospital has accomplished.

It is alike the privilege and the duty of the Trustees to give these faithful public servants the credit which is their due, and especially to accord the Superintendent, who is charged with the executive care and management of the institution in all its varied departments, the large praise to which his skill, his devotion, his fidelity have entitled him.

Respectfully submitted by the Trustees, by

HENRY H. SPRAGUE,

*Secretary.*

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENNT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIA

CITY HOSPITA Dec. 31, 1889.

*To the Board of Trustees:* —

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to sent herewith my Annual Report of the Hospital for th ear, January 1 to December 31, inclusive.

The following table shows the n er of patients who have each year applied for admissi nd been treated at the Hospital: —

| | Pa ex a. | Patients admitted. | Patients accidentally injured. | Number of out-patients treated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| From June 1, 1864, to December 31, 1864 (7 mos.) | 03 | 475 | 129 | 371 |
| From January 1, 1865, to December 31, 1865..... | 451 | 1,066 | 242 | 1,143 |
| From January 1, 1866, to December 31, 1866.... | ,749 | 1,432 | 345 | ?,324 |
| From January 1, 1867, to December 31, 1867. | 1,913 | 1,534 | 328 | 7,015 |
| From January 1, 1868, to December 31, 186 | 2,729 | 2,078 | 417 | 8,794 |
| From January 1, 1869, to April 30, 1870 (7 .. | 4,632 | 3,054 | 482 | 11,791 |
| From May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1871 ..... | 3,977 | 2,396 | 525 | 8,899 |
| From May 1, 1871, to April 30, 1872 ..... | 4,387 | 2,873 | 565 | 8,947 |
| From May 1, 1872, to April 30, 1873 ..... | 4,326 | 3,304 | 660 | 7,526 |
| From May 1, 1873, to April 30, 187 ..... | 4,250 | 3,201 | 804 | 9,272 |
| From May 1, 1874, to April 30, 18 ..... | 4,652 | 3,424 | 756 | 8,732 |
| From May 1, 1875, to April 30, ..... | 4,434 | 3,180 | 689 | 9,413 |
| From May 1, 1876, to April 30 ..... | 4,713 | 3,580 | 663 | 8,526 |
| From May 1, 1877, to April ..... | 5,068 | 4,034 | 604 | 9,658 |
| From May 1, 1878, to Apr ..... | 5,285 | 4,323 | 734 | 10,419 |
| From May 1, 1879, to A 81 ..... | 5,444 | 3,995 | 505 | 10,309 |
| From May 1, 1880, to 4882 ..... ... | 5,781 | 4,418 | 553 | 10,605 |
| From May 1, 1881, to 1883 ..... | 5,842 | 4,107 | 567 | 12,035 |
| From May 1, 1882, 0, 1884 ..... | 5,991 | 4,423 | 666 | 17,174 |
| From May 1, 188 30, 1885 ..... | 6,152 | 4,780 | 531 | 14,241 |
| From May 1, 18 ember 31, 1885 (8 mos.). | 6,072 | 4,831 | 676 | 12,005 |
| From May 1, 5 December 31, 1886..... | 3,965 | 3,229 | 562 | 8,271 |
| From Januato December 31, 1887..... | 6,086 | 5,046 | 757 | 12,733 |
| From Janto, to December 31, 1888..... | 6,682 | 5,577 | 790 | 13,124 |
| From Ja 9, to December 31, 1889..... | 7,406 | 5,875 | 709 | 13,383 |
| From J ..... ..... | 8,274 | 6,157 | 888 | 13,605 |
| | 121,964 | 92,392 | 15,147 | 215 |

The number of patients, classified according to their diseases, who visited the Hospital for advice and treatment in the Out-Patient departments, was as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Medical diseases, under charge of Drs. F. H. Williams, Buckingham, and Withington . . | 3,133 |
| Surgical diseases, under charge of Drs. Burrell, Watson, and Cushing . . . . . | 5,823 |
| Diseases of the eye, under charge of Drs. H. W. Williams and Wadsworth . . . . . | 1,542 |
| Diseases of the Ear, under charge of Drs. Leland and Spear . . . . . | 395 |
| Diseases of the skin, under charge of Drs. Wigglesworth and Tilden . . . . . | 953 |
| Diseases of Women, under charge of Dr. C. M. Green . . . . . | 577 |
| Diseases of the Nervous System, under charge of Drs. Prince, Knapp, and Bullard . . . | 538 |
| Diseases of the Throat, under charge of Drs. DeBlois and Hooper . . . . . | 644 |
| Total . . . . . | 13,605 |

## NUMBER OF VISITS MADE BY OUT-PATIENTS TO HE HOSPITAL.

| Year. | Month. | Medical. | Surgical. | Eye. | Ear. | Skin. | Women. | Nervous. | Throat. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | January... | 493 | 1,959 | 666 | 282 | 189 | 99 | 197 | 155 | ,040 |
| | February.. | 369 | 1,782 | 481 | 271 | 316 | 121 | 149 | 218 | 707 |
| | March .... | 408 | 2,181 | 745 | 383 | 225 | 138 | 209 | 214 | 403 |
| | April..... | 407 | 1,950 | 757 | 219 | 234 | 105 | 202 | 173 | 4,47 |
| | May..... | 425 | 1,986 | 801 | 231 | 239 | 153 | 207 | 187 | 4,49 |
| | June..... | 444 | 1,871 | 733 | 144 | 181 | 159 | 150 | 197 | 3,89 |
| | July ..... | 405 | 2,007 | 736 | 132 | 184 | 131 | 198 | 179 | 3,97 |
| | August.... | 466 | 1,928 | 762 | 165 | 208 | 153 | 203 | 205 | 4,087 |
| | September. | 426 | 1,634 | 673 | 161 | 186 | 145 | 178 | 178 | 3,581 |
| | October ... | 518 | 1,904 | 777 | 157 | 185 | 186 | 202 | 214 | 4,143 |
| | November. | 423 | 2,120 | 693 | 149 | 210 | 155 | 191 | 168 | 4,109 |
| | December. | 430 | 1,972 | 663 | 148 | 206 | 180 | 187 | 217 | 4,003 |
| | | 5,214 | 23,298 | 8,487 | 2,442 | 2,560 | 1,725 | 2,273 | 2,305 | 48,304 |
| Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-room, not classified elsewhere.... | | | | | | | | | | 1,289 |
| Total ..... | | | | | | | | | | 49,593 |

## APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

| Year. | Month. | Number examined. | Number admitted. | Number not admitted. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889. | January ..... | 710 | 497 | 213 |
| | February ..... | 651 | 455 | 196 |
| | March ..... | 684 | 500 | 184 |
| | April..... | 809 | 582 | 227 |
| | May ..... | 771 | 582 | 189 |
| | June ..... | 640 | 506 | 134 |
| | July..... | 736 | 560 | 176 |
| | August ..... | 725 | 483 | 242 |
| | September..... | 648 | 466 | 182 |
| | October ..... | 678 | 488 | 190 |
| | November. ..... | 530 | 464 | 66 |
| | December ..... | 692 | 574 | 118 |
| | Total. ..... | 8,274 | 6,157 | 2,117 |

## Applicants not Admitted.

| Cause of Rejection. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| For want of accommodation.. | 5 | 31 | 45 | 33 | 44 | 4 | 11 | 47 | 36 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 316 |
| Referred to Out-patient departments ..... | 94 | 72 | 69 | 103 | 90 | 70 | 83 | 92 | 55 | 75 | 20 | 34 | 857 |
| Non-resident ..... | 18 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 130 |
| Applied, but changed their minds ..... | 7 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 157 |
| Chronic or incurable ..... | 8 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 124 |
| Phthisis..... ..... | 17 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 114 |
| Delirium Tremens and Alcoholism ..... | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 67 |
| Venereal ..... | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 69 |
| Pregnant ..... | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| No disease and malingerers.. | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 48 |
| Insane and mental..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Under age..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 28 |
| To other appropriate institutions ..... | 29 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 132 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 51 |
| Total..... | 213 | 196 | 184 | 227 | 189 | 134 | 176 | 242 | 182 | 190 | 66 | 118 | 2,117 |

## RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

| Trips to | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City Proper | 56 | 35 | 33 | 65 | 65 | 35 | 46 | 47 | 35 | 47 | 37 | 75 | 576 |
| Roxbury | 23 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 164 |
| Dorchester | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 43 |
| S. Boston | 18 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 216 |
| E. Boston | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 46 |
| Charlestown | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| Jamaica Plain | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 22 |
| Brighton | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Neponset | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Total | 117 | 77 | 68 | 109 | 116 | 86 | 98 | 106 | 77 | 110 | 72 | 120 | 1,156 |
| Brought extra | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 49 |
| Did not come | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 25 |
| Patients brought | 118 | 84 | 70 | 113 | 117 | 84 | 99 | 103 | 84 | 117 | 71 | 120 | 1,180 |

### WORK DONE IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

| Number of Trips. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To 14 Beacon street | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 33 |
| To their homes | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 59 |
| To other hospitals | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| Carried extra | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Patients carried | 19 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 141 |

### SUMMARIES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of trips out | 17 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 127 |
| Whole No. of trips | 134 | 94 | 74 | 113 | 129 | 92 | 113 | 112 | 86 | 124 | 76 | 126 | 1,273 |
| Total patients transferred | 137 | 102 | 76 | 117 | 144 | 92 | 116 | 110 | 93 | 132 | 75 | 127 | 1,321 |

## Statistical Statement.

| | |
|---|---|
| Applicants for admission | 8,274 |
| Admitted of the above | 6,157 |
| Patients accidentally injured | 888 |
| Patients in Hospital, Jan. 1, 1889 | 345 |
| Total number in Hospital during the year | 6,502 |
| Total number, including out-patients, treated during the year | 20,107 |
| Discharged, including death | 6,122 |
| Daily average number in Hospital | 370 |
| Largest number at any time in Hospital | 428 |
| Smallest number at any time in Hospital | 327 |
| Average number of days of remaining in Hospital, | 21 |

## Recapitulation.

| | |
|---|---|
| Medical patients admitted | 3,466 |
| Surgical " " | 2,557 |
| Ophthalmic " " | 88 |
| Aural " " | 46 |
| Total | 6,157 |

## Employment of Patients Admitted during the Year.

### Males.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Actors | 3 | *Brought forward* | 228 |
| Agents | 19 | Bricklayers | 10 |
| Apprentices | 2 | Butchers | 8 |
| Artists | 3 | Cabinet-makers | 12 |
| Auctioneer | 1 | Cadet | 1 |
| Bakers | 23 | Carpenters | 133 |
| Barbers | 25 | Carriage-builders | 2 |
| Bar-tenders | 24 | Cigar-makers | 17 |
| Blacksmiths | 41 | Clerks | 80 |
| Boiler-makers | 11 | Coachmen | 14 |
| Bookbinders | 8 | Collectors | 3 |
| Book-keepers | 21 | Commercial travellers | 10 |
| Bootblacks | 6 | Confectioners | 9 |
| Bottlers | 8 | Cooks | 40 |
| Box-makers | 4 | Coopers | 12 |
| Brass-workers | 10 | Contractors | 2 |
| Brakemen | 15 | Coppersmiths | 5 |
| Brewers | 4 | Curriers | 8 |
| *Carried forward* | 228 | *Carried forward* | 594 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 594 |
| Draughtsmen | 3 |
| Drivers | 25 |
| Druggists | 5 |
| Electricians | 3 |
| Elevator-boys | 8 |
| Engineers | 27 |
| Engravers | 3 |
| Expressmen | 6 |
| Factory operatives | 21 |
| Farmers | 24 |
| Firemen | 38 |
| Fishermen | 10 |
| Florists | 3 |
| Foremen | 5 |
| Furriers | 2 |
| Gas-fitters | 4 |
| Grocers | 16 |
| Gardeners | 5 |
| Glass-blowers | 4 |
| Gilder | 1 |
| Harness-makers | 4 |
| Hatters | 16 |
| Hostlers | 31 |
| Hotel-keepers | 2 |
| Icemen | 5 |
| Inspector | 1 |
| Iron-workers | 18 |
| Janitors | 13 |
| Jewellers | 5 |
| Journalists | 2 |
| Junk-dealers | 7 |
| Laborers | 980 |
| Lathers | 2 |
| Lawyers | 4 |
| Letter-carrier | 1 |
| Leather-workers | 2 |
| Lead-workers | 2 |
| Line-men | 4 |
| Liquor-dealers | 5 |
| Lithographers | 4 |
| Locksmiths | 3 |
| Lodging-house keepers | 6 |
| Longshoremen | 40 |
| Lumbermen | 4 |
| Machinists | 66 |
| Manufacturers | 12 |
| Masons | 26 |
| Mechanics | 9 |
| *Carried forward* | 2,081 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 2,081 |
| Marble-workers | 10 |
| Merchants | 38 |
| Messengers | 31 |
| Moulders | 12 |
| Musicians | 4 |
| Newsboys | 3 |
| Nurses | 17 |
| Optician | 1 |
| Packers | 2 |
| Painters | 85 |
| Paper-hangers | 2 |
| Peddlers | 42 |
| Physicians | 13 |
| Piano-makers | 4 |
| Plasterers | 13 |
| Plumbers | 21 |
| Police-officers | 7 |
| Polishers | 18 |
| Porters | 28 |
| Photographers | 4 |
| Printers | 32 |
| Proof-readers | 2 |
| Railroad men | 18 |
| Roofers | 7 |
| Rope-makers | 11 |
| Sail-makers | 3 |
| Salesmen | 31 |
| Scholars | 298 |
| Seamen | 96 |
| Shippers | 6 |
| Shoe-makers | 45 |
| Steam-fitters | 3 |
| Stewards | 6 |
| Stone-cutters | 18 |
| Stable-keepers | 3 |
| Stevedores | 1 |
| Tailors | 60 |
| Tanners | 3 |
| Teachers | 5 |
| Teamsters | 180 |
| Telegraph operators | 2 |
| Tinsmiths | 8 |
| Type-setters | 4 |
| Undertakers | 3 |
| Upholsterers | 3 |
| Varnisher | 3 |
| Violin-maker | 1 |
| Waiters | 39 |
| *Carried forward* | 3,327 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 3,327 |
| Watchmen | 13 |
| Weavers | 3 |
| Wood-workers | 7 |
| *Carried forward* | 3,350 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 3,350 |
| Not classified | 20 |
| Unknown | 50 |
| No occupation | 234 |
| Total | 3,654 |

Females.

| | |
|---|---|
| Actresses | 3 |
| Chambermaids | 12 |
| Clerks | 10 |
| Cooks | 80 |
| Domestics | 777 |
| Dressmakers | 44 |
| Factory operatives | 25 |
| Housewives | 708 |
| Housekeepers | 12 |
| Laundresses | 53 |
| Milliners | 3 |
| Nurses | 50 |
| *Carried forward* | 1,777 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 1,777 |
| School-girls | 186 |
| Seamstresses | 59 |
| Sales-girls | 9 |
| Tailoresses | 32 |
| Teachers | 7 |
| Waitresses | 47 |
| Ward-maids | 12 |
| Weavers | 3 |
| Not classified | 13 |
| Unknown | 54 |
| No occupation | 304 |
| Total | 2,503 |

## Nativity of Patients Admitted during the Year.

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston | 1,445 |
| Other town in Massachusetts | 487 |
| Maine | 246 |
| New Hampshire | 88 |
| Vermont | 43 |
| Rhode Island | 28 |
| Connecticut | 22 |
| District of Columbia | 2 |
| Middle Atlantic States | 127 |
| Southern States | 78 |
| Central States | 47 |
| Pacific States | 6 |
| British Provinces | 692 |
| Hungary | 4 |
| India | 1 |
| Malta | 1 |
| Australia | 1 |
| Holland | 16 |
| Arabia | 1 |
| Azores | 2 |
| Austria | 9 |
| Belgium | 7 |
| Denmark | 16 |
| England | 265 |
| Finland | 7 |
| *Carried forward* | 3,641 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 3,641 |
| France | 15 |
| Germany | 129 |
| Greece | 2 |
| Ireland | 1,792 |
| Italy | 70 |
| Newfoundland | 60 |
| Norway | 24 |
| Poland | 20 |
| Portugal | 6 |
| Ceylon | 1 |
| China | 5 |
| Madeira | 1 |
| Switzerland | 4 |
| Turkey | 2 |
| Wales | 8 |
| West Indies | 12 |
| Sweden | 67 |
| Prussia | 3 |
| Russia | 103 |
| Scotland | 96 |
| South America | 2 |
| Spain | 1 |
| Unknown | 93 |
| Total | 6,157 |

## CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Well | 1,752 | *Brought forward* | 5,225 |
| Relieved | 3,224 | Not treated | 127 |
| Not relieved | 248 | Died | 804 |
| Unsound mind | 1 | Eloped | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 5,225 | Total | 6,157 |

## AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| Males. | | Females. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under 12 months | 25 | Under 12 months | 17 |
| From 1 to 5 years | 180 | From 1 to 5 years | 146 |
| " 5 to 10 | 198 | " 5 to 10 | 154 |
| " 10 to 20 | 431 | " 10 to 20 | 298 |
| " 20 to 30 | 1,052 | " 20 to 30 | 850 |
| " 30 to 40 | 730 | " 30 to 40 | 428 |
| " 40 to 50 | 475 | " 40 to 50 | 292 |
| " 50 to 60 | 293 | " 50 to 60 | 155 |
| " 60 to 70 | 159 | " 60 to 70 | 116 |
| " 70 to 80 | 67 | " 70 to 80 | 23 |
| " 80 to 90 | 12 | " 80 to 90 | 6 |
| Unknown | 32 | Unknown | 18 |
| Total | 3,654 | Total | 2,503 |

## CIVIL CONDITION.

| Males. | | Females. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Married | 1,132 | Married | 820 |
| Single | 2,190 | Single | 1,292 |
| Widowers | 296 | Widows | 368 |
| Unknown | 36 | Unknown | 23 |
| Total | 3,654 | Total | 2,503 |

The number of patients admitted with accidental injuries was 888, and of all patients treated in the Hospital 343 died within forty-eight hours after admission.

## NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR, AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

| | No. of Patients Treated. | Died. | Rate of Mortality. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1864, 7 months, ending Dec. 31 | 475 | 47 | .099 |
| 1865, year ending Dec. 31 | 1,167 | 97 | .083 |
| 1866, " " " | 1,549 | 123 | .080 |
| 1867, " " " | 1,697 | 146 | .086 |
| 1868, " " " | 2,219 | 163 | .073 |

| | No. of Patients Treated. | Died. | Rate of Mortality. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1870, 16 months, ending April 30, | 3,235 | 246 | .076 |
| 1871, year ending April 30 . . | 2,569 | 215 | .083 |
| 1872, " " " . . | 3,054 | 247 | .080 |
| 1873, " " " . . | 2,527 | 351 | .099 |
| 1874, " " " . . | 3,435 | 282 | .082 |
| 1875, " " " . . | 3,662 | 291 | .079 |
| 1876, " " " . . | 3,421 | 290 | .084 |
| 1877, " " " . . | 3,843 | 287 | .074 |
| 1878, " " " . . | 4,434 | 311 | .071 |
| 1879, " " " . . | 4,631 | 347 | .074 |
| 1880, " " " . . | 4,298 | 401 | .093 |
| 1881, " " " . . | 4,708 | 421 | .089 |
| 1882, " " " . . | 4,382 | 415 | .094 |
| 1883, " " " . . | 4,702 | 473 | .100 |
| 1884, " " " . . | 5,061 | 476 | .094 |
| 1885, " " " . . | 5,167 | 513 | .094 |
| 1885, 8 months, ending Dec. 31 . | 3,550 | 363 | .102 |
| 1886, year ending Dec. 31 . . | 5,368 | 603 | .110 |
| 1887, " " " . . | 5,937 | 623 | .104 |
| 1888, " " " . . | 6,227 | 772 | .123 |
| 1889, " " " . . | 6,502 | 804 | .123 |

## DISBURSEMENTS FROM JAN. 1, 1889, TO DEC. 31, 1889.

| ARTICLES. | | Quantity. | Cost. | Average Price. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES. | | | | |
| Beef | | 208,175 lbs. | $19,089 60 | .092 per lb. |
| Mutton and lamb | | 55,752 " | 5,759 77 | .103 " " |
| Veal | | 2,811 " | 310 43 | .110 " " |
| Fowl | | 63,572 " | 10,046 10 | .152 " " |
| Pork and hams | | 9,869 " | 1,042 88 | .105 " " |
| Lard | | 4,747 " | 375 29 | .079 " " |
| Butter | | 20,900 " | 4,776 15 | .228 " " |
| Cheese | | 1,372 " | 185 50 | .135 " " |
| Eggs | | 22,666 doz. | 4,658 36 | .205 per doz. |
| Vegetables | | | 3,656 58 | |
| Fish | | | 2,396 29 | |
| Groceries | | | 10,988 73 | |
| Flour | | 477 bbls. | 2,694 80 | $5.65 per bbl. |
| Milk | | 37,195 cans. | 13,750 20 | .36 " can. |
| Ice | | 747 7-10th tons. | 2,431 45 | $3.25 " ton. |
| Water | | 1,730,000 ft. | 2,110 00 | .122 " hd. ft. |
| FUEL. | | | | |
| Coal | $15,604 52 | | | |
| Wood and Charcoal | 182 00 | | | |
| | | | 15,786 52 | $6.44 " ton. |
| | | | $100,058 65 | |
| MEDICAL SUPPLIES. | | | | |
| Medicine and Drugs | | $6,037 69 | | |
| Surgical Instruments | | 1,397 15 | | |
| Druggists' Sundries | | 549 31 | | |
| Flaxseed Meal | | 638 18 | | |
| Alcohol | | 940 56 | | |
| Liquors | | 3,316 37 | | |
| Ale, Cider, and Porter | | 632 10 | | |
| Compress and bandage | | 5,712 31 | | |
| Medical Library | | 120 06 | | |
| | | | 19,343 73 | |
| SALARIES AND LABOR. | | | | |
| Salaries and Labor | | | 49,913 74 | |
| *Carried forward* | | | $169,316 12 | |

DISBURSEMENTS. — *Continued.*

| ARTICLES. | | Cost. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $169,316 12 |
| BUILDINGS. | | | |
| General Repairs | $5,820 09 | | |
| Boilers | 2,422 97 | | |
| Plumbing | 2,098 52 | | |
| Painting | 1,722 54 | $12,064 12 | |
| Grounds | | 1,315 58 | |
| GENERAL SUPPLIES. | | | |
| Gas (for 21 months) | | 9,697 42 | |
| New Furniture | | 877 02 | |
| Furnishing | | 4,580 83 | |
| Beds and Bedding | | 4,171 88 | |
| Dry Goods | | 1,365 16 | |
| Printing | $1,210 24 | | |
| 4th Series Medical and Surgical Reports | 843 82 | | |
| Annual Reports | 140 49 | | |
| Stationery | 865 17 | | |
| Advertising | 86 78 | 3,146 50 | |
| Telephone Rental | $148 50 | | |
| Telegraph and Messenger Service | 114 15 | | |
| Medical Batteries and Electric Repairs | 340 05 | 602 70 | |
| Stables | | 1,487 57 | |
| Watering Streets | | 180 00 | |
| Nurses' Home | | 498 13 | |
| Incidentals not otherwise classified | | 253 15 | 40,240 06 |
| Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889 | | | $209,556 18 |
| Alterations and Additions to Steam Heating | | $808 58 | |
| Plumbing (new work) | | 991 25 | |
| Painting (special) | | 1,173 50 | |
| New Fixtures | | 672 33 | |
| Ambulance Service | | 1,184 69 | |
| Tents | | 353 71 | |
| Grounds, New Roads, and Grading | | 2,116 95 | |
| Expense incurred in ascertaining the Settlement of Patients | | 1,430 63 | 8,731 64 |
| Total Expenditures | | | $218,287 82 |
| *Carried forward* | | | $218,287 82 |

DISBURSEMENTS. — *Concluded.*

| ARTICLES. | | Cost. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $218,287 82 |
| *Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1889.* | | | |
| General Supplies | $2,288 80 | | |
| Medical Supplies | 1,395 36 | | |
| Liquors | 450 90 | | 4,135 06 |
| | | | $222,412 88 |
| DEDUCT. | CR. | | |
| *Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1890.* | | | |
| General Supplies | $2,757 33 | | |
| Medical Supplies | 1,892 31 | | |
| Liquors | 548 65 | $5,198 29 | |
| Alterations and Additions to Steam Heating | $808 58 | | |
| Plumbing (new work) | 991 25 | | |
| Painting (special) | 1,173 50 | | |
| New Fixtures | 672 33 | | |
| Ambulance Service | 1,184 69 | | |
| Tents | 353 71 | | |
| Grounds, New Roads, and Grading | 2,116 95 | | |
| Expense incurred in ascertaining the Settlement of Patients | 1,430 63 | 8,731 64 | |
| Incomes from Paying Patients | $49,646 71 | | |
| Interest from Trust Funds | 1,500 50 | | |
| Sale of Old Material | 207 67 | 51,354 88 | 65,284 81 |
| Net cost of maintaining the Hospital from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive, 1889 | | | $157,128 07 |

The foregoing statistics show that the total expenditure during the year has been $218,287.71. This sum is reduced by allowing for expenditures not properly chargeable to the regular maintenance of the Hospital, such as altering grades about new building, new asphalt and macadamized roads, laying 1,000 feet of stone flagging, alterations to steam-heating, new fixtures, special painting, etc. By deducting such items from the total expenditures, the ordinary expenditures are reduced to $209,555.18. This amount includes every expenditure, and gives a cost of $11.03 per week for each patient. We must, however, allow for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, the income from paying

patients, $49,649.63, paid back to the city treasury during the year; still further, for income of trust funds and other income items, the expenditures are reduced to $157,128.07, which amount represents the sum the Hospital has cost the city during the year, or $7.96 per week per patient, as against $7.91 for the previous year.

The difference of five cents per week per patient needs no explanation. The general expenditure for patients has been relatively much greater than would appear from the slightly increased cost per week. The policy has been to improve and increase the quality of the working service, and no attempt has been made to cut down the expenditures fairly necessary for the treatment of the sick. The recent tendency in all larger hositpals has been to improve, by every reasonable method, the care of the sick, so far as resources would allow. By reason of the larger numbers treated, we have been able to give much more, under better methods, and at a less net cost per week, than in former years.

The income from paying patients has been $49,646.71, and the total from all sources $51,404.38. The increase in paying patients' income is due to stricter collections, better work in ascertaining settlements, as well as to the greater demand for accommodations from those desiring and willing to pay. This has resulted in collecting an amount larger by $21,700.57 than last year, and is far in excess of any previous year. The private surgical ward has been full nearly all the time, while in some previous years it has been vacant for several successive months.

The largest number on any one day was 428, and the smallest 327; the daily average 370, as against 378 for last year. The average length of stay in days was 21, against $22\frac{21}{100}$ last year. The number of patients admitted with accidental injuries was 808. Of all patients admitted, 370 died within 48 hours after admission, which practically means that they were brought to the Hospital in a dying condition, or in a condition where medical aid could not save them. The number for this year was 370, as against 314 for 1888, 185 for 1887, and 221 for the year 1886. The total number of deaths was 804.

| | |
|---|---|
| Of the total deaths there died within 48 hours of admission . . . . | 370, or 05.67% |
| from diphtheria alone . . . | 237, " 03.66 " |
| " all other causes . . . . | 197, " 03.02 " |
| making the total of deaths — . . | 804, or 12.35 " |

the rate of mortality for the year.

During the year 6,502 patients have been treated in the wards, 14,894 as out-patients, making a total of 21,396 who have received the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

Of 8,274 persons examined for admission, 2,117 were rejected. Of those rejected, 857, or nearly one-half (40%), were given relief in the various Out-Patient Departments; 157 changed their minds after applying, and the remaining number for various reasons tabulated on p. 31. Many were non-residents, having no claim upon the city, and not distressed by being refused. A considerable number (256) was of a class either incurable or chronic in their ailments. We feel that, keeping in view the purpose of this Hospital, the public has received as full relief as could reasonably be expected. Complaints on account of rejection of patients have been comparatively few, and, when explained, the reasons have generally been well received.

The capacity of the Hospital remains the same as last year, 480 beds, and the largest number in the wards at any one time was 428. It would hardly be possible to find all the beds in the Hospital occupied on the same day. If the classification was simply one of sex, or medical or surgical, we should be able most of the time to utilize our capacity nearly to its limit. Seventy-two beds are reserved for diphtheria and scarlet-fever, and the surgical children's ward can be used only by children. Private wards, special isolating rooms, the gynæcological ward, and ward for convalescents, must each be reserved for special classes. It therefore happens that much room is not utilized when the demand for admission of various diseases is urgent. During the fall months the demand for accommodations for typhoid-fever has been large. There were 106 cases of typhoid-

fever in the Hospital on one day; for eight weeks the number never ran below 70, and a total of 411 cases were treated during the year. The demand for beds for typhoid cases is at times much beyond our means of supplying, and on a few successive days all medical beds have been reserved exclusively for typhoid-fever cases.

We pointed out in last year's report some of the relations of demand and supply of hospital beds, and the increase in the daily average. "If this ratio of increase is maintained during the next five years, the daily average would reach 470 patients, demanding a possible capacity of 523 beds This evidence clearly points to the fact that "the demand is for beds for ordinary medical and surgical case."

This could be best effected by a new building for the isolation of surgical cases not desirable, or offensive in an open surgical ward; such as the delirious, alcoholic, urinary-surgical, and patients who are unruly and disturbing in many ways. At present Ward K, for men, and Ward L, for women, are occupied by severe or offensive cases from the six services. There are too many beds in the rooms; the work of nursing and treatment is made more difficult than it should be by the complex organization and crowded condition of both wards. The building is twenty-three years old, is faulty in construction, and poorly adapted to its use. By much pains and constant inspection, these wards are kept fairly ventilated. The patients receive intelligent and devoted care; but such classes of cases as we now assign to these wards can never receive the air, space, classification, and surrounding comforts they require. A large building should be erected on the surgical side, on the ground now occupied by the laundry yard, capable of receiving in isolating rooms at least thirty patients of each sex. Wards K and L could be used as isolating rooms for medical cases only, and by a less number than at present. By this plan medical and surgical cases would not be treated in the same rooms, always undesirable, from the nature of the cases and the difference in nursing. Both medical and surgical open wards would be kept freer

from offensive, troublesome, or refractory patients, and the present complex and undesirable method would be much simplified, the patients receive better attention and comfort, and the work of the medical and nursing service would be made more effective.

Patients not offensive, except in a surgical sense, are obliged to be placed in a room with other patient whom they find offensive to their senses and morals. Patients who have, for instance, a slight erysipelas, or other sickness not admissible to an open ward, are at times placed in a room with old, garrulous, or contumacious cases. This happens because there are not rooms enough to classify the special cases in a hospital so large as ours. The present arrangement gives rise to complaints from patients and their friends. We are not responsible for the causes and have no remedy, but they are due to the crowded and improper arrangement long existing. Suitable accommodations in the direction indicated would be most desirable, in view of any increasing the capacity of the Hospital.

The appropriation for the fiscal year will be quite sufficient, barring a catastrophe, to meet our ordinary wants. The disbursements appear in detail on pp. 38–40. The expenditures for several items have been larger. That for gas was $9,697.42 for 21 months, as against $1,628.35 for three months of the year 1888. This discrepancy was caused by an attempt of the Trustees to secure terms from the gas company supplying us at a lower rate; the bills were held in abeyance for nine months, and were paid in January of this year, without reduction. If the bills had been paid each in its own calendar year, the amount paid in 1888 would have been $4,905.04, and in 1889, $5,424.73. The item of salaries and labor is considerably larger, there having been an increase in the number of persons employed and, in a few cases, the wages paid. The increase in number was largely in the nursing service. In whatever direction economy is desired, the nursing force, as a whole, should be liberally maintained and reasonably paid. The character of the cases treated has required a larger force, which must

still further be increased, to bring it fully up to our requirements. There has been a slight increase in cost in nearly all the items, owing principally to the increased consumption incident to the demand of greater numbers, and the more serious nature of the cases treated.

Considerable amount of work has been done in the way of repair and internal improvement. Wards H, Q, R, and S were vacated during the summer months, and have been thoroughly repaired and painted, ceilings and floors renovated, and the furniture and all appointments renewed. The open corridors, both of first and second stories, have been repaired, new gravel roofs made, all wood-work renewed and repainted. The basements of pavilions 1 and 2 have been reconcreted, and all wood-work repaired and newly painted. The entire plumbing to wards F, G, and H has been torn out, and new and improved fixtures and plumbing put in. One series of plumbing fixtures in the administration building has been torn out, and new plumbing has been put in its place.

Further improvements have been made in the steam-heating plant, and our buildings are now much more easily heated at a much less cost, both of coal and water, bringing increased comfort. We are happy to say that during the cold weather of the last two seasons, our wards and the various departments have at all times been comfortable, and this cannot be said of any previous season since the Hospital was enlarged.

The fence surrounding the Hospital grounds has long been a reproach to us, and altogether out of keeping with the dignity of our buildings. A substantial brick wall seven and a half feet high, to surround the two sides of the grounds, would cost about $8,000, which sum could not be taken from any regular appropriation. A beginning has been made, and during the year about 185 feet, including substantial gates with granite posts, have been built in that portion of Albany street in the rear of Ward K. I would recommend that during the coming seasons, as the means will allow, further additions be made, until both Concord and Albany streets shall be shut out.

Improvements have been made in raising the grades, changing the roadways, and making a new gate at the new entrance office. The general condition of our grounds has been improved, and much attention has been given to the cultivation of plants and adornment. A metropolitan hospital, placed in the midst of a bustling city, and surrounded by stir of traffic, cannot present too many diversions that are pleasing and attractive to convalescing patients.

The new wards for contagious diseases have been in use for nearly two years, and fully sustain the expectations. The ward for scarlet-fever has been closed for a considerable portion of the year, there being no demand for the admission for patients ill with scarlet-fever. The ward for diphtheria has been in constant use, at times to its full capacity, and has done most excellent service.

The following are the statistics for the year: —

| | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | Discharged. | | | | | | In Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| Medical . . . | 9 | 292 | 162 | 20 | 33 | . . | 75 | 290 | 11 |
| Surgical . . . | 5 | 217 | 18 | 35 | . . | . . | 162 | 215 | 7 |
| Total . . . | 14 | 509 | 180 | 55 | 33 | . . | 237 | 505 | 18 |

In our last report we dwelt at some length on the difficulties and dangers of having wards for contagious diseases attached to those of ordinary medical and surgical cases. The experience of another year strengthens this belief. Cases of scarlet-fever and diphtheria have occurred in other parts of the Hospital other than those devoted to the care of these diseases. A few are traceable to contact, and a larger number cannot be traced to their probable source. My recommendations of last year, that more stringent regulations be made for visitations of friends, have been adopted. The regulation was made, and since April has been enforced,

at "patients admitted to the Hospital with diphtheria and arlet-fever cannot receive visits from friends unless such tients are dangerously ill, or have been transferred to a mmon ward. Inquiries concerning such patients must be ade at the entrance office, and their condition will be ex-ained." Contrary to expectation, no difficulty was experi-ced in carrying out this restriction. The rule is explained all cases, and the reasons clearly stated, emphasizing the ct that it was not simply a petty rule, but a wise regulation r the prevention of the spread of the diseases.

In nearly all cases the friends have gone away satisfied ith the discretion of the order, and the greater number ve submitted as to an ordinary rule. A few have refused leave their children when told of the existing rule. hen practicable and necessary, mothers have sometimes en received with their children. When patients are danger-sly ill, the rule has been set aside, and parents are admitted see their children, but they are prevented from fondling em, and otherwise incurring, as far as possible, any contact ith the disease. Telephonic communication has been estab-shed between the contagious wards and the entrance office, d friends are now directly informed at all hours of day d night of any changes that may occur in patients.

There exists much difficulty in running the contagious ards in connection with the Hospital, in a manner that judicious and yet avoids contagion. So intimate are the lations of these wards with the Hospital, that both medical nd surgical attendance, subsistence and supplies, official spection and visitations of friends of patients, are all ele-ents that cannot be arranged strictly in accordance with odern ideas of the isolation of contagious cases.

Many minor regulations have been made and carried out, nd the communication is as limited as can be effected with the resent arrangement of the Hospital Staff. Changes should e made as to arrangements of visits, both by the Visiting nd House Staff. Whatever changes may be made, the fact till remains that these wards are too intimately connected ith the Hospital as a whole. The city will not do its whole

duty until it shall provide a hospital for the treatment o these diseases, apart from the rest of the Hospital, an strictly isolated.

The death-rate from these diseases will remain inexcusabl high in comparison with other large communities, especiall abroad, until our community shall better appreciate what i done elsewhere, better comprehend the dangers of contact and until the city is able and willing to pay for the bes means and methods. During a period of thirty years ending with 1888, nearly 30,000 persons have died of diph theria in this State, and 26,000 of scarlet-fever, — both pre ventable diseases. I have elsewhere in print recently an more fully given many facts relating to this subject.

The new Out-Patient Building and entrance office is com pleted and occupied. The building has two stories, with French roof and a spacious basement; and is used as an en trance office to the Hospital, and has commodious accom modations for all the Out-Patient departments except the surgical. The third story is used as a dormitory for male nurses and a few other employees.

The building is of brick, with granite trimmings; is 100 feet in length, and, including the towered corner, has a frontage on Harrison avenue of 48 feet. The front vestibule opens into a spacious entrance office 38 feet long by 18½ feet wide, with a large bow-window, which commands a view of the approaches and Hospital drives, and carriages are ad mitted through a swinging gate, operated from this office. The entrance office is a general bureau of information for the Hospital. Visitors here make known their business, and are directed to the place where their wants are attended to.

A large counter is built out on one side, where the attend ants answer inquiries. Here is a telephone closet, having direct communication with all parts of the Hospital. From the entrance office there is a private waiting-room, where emer gency cases may be temporarily cared for. Adjoining is the Superintendent's office, for the examination of patients, or any transaction which needs the attention of himself or his assistants. The entrance to the Hospital grounds is on

the left, and on the right is the main entrance to the Out-Patient Departments.

The building is divided, both in first and second stories, into two parts, longitudinally: the southern portions are long waiting-rooms 72 × 18 feet; the northern portion is divided into consulting, examining, test, and treatment rooms. There are accommodations for the departments for diseases of women, skin, ear, eye, throat, and medical and nervous diseases. The rooms are so divided as to afford commodious accommodations for all departments, each according to the requirements. From a special appropriation, furniture, furnishings, apparatus, instruments, and numerous appliances have been given, which afford every means for the examination and treatment of the various diseases, according to modern methods. The whole is the result of much thought and labor, and when fully in operation, it is believed will well serve the purposes of the treatment of out-patients. The various rooms are liberally supplied with set-bowls for doctors and patients. The plumbing is arranged to suit the wants of all classes of occupants, and every minor convenience has been given that seemed necessary.

The third story is a dormitory for male nurses. It contains 12 rooms, designed to accommodate 26 men. Each room contains large closets, and every means has been furnished for personal hygiene by baths, water-closets, sinks, etc. This floor is shut off from the departments in the first and second story, and is accessible by a separate staircase at the southern end.

The building is heated by two boilers in the basements. Fresh air is supplied to all the rooms in the building by indirect radiators passing up through the external walls. The entire wall, passing longitudinally through the building, is divided into ventilating flues, so that every room is amply ventilated. The heat for the third story passes through pipes situated in the flues from the first and second stories, to assist the upward current. This central wall is three feet thick, and thus gives flues of large dimensions. The basement contains the boiler and coal rooms, and being ten feet

high can be made available for a variety of purposes, as the various departments develop under new conditions. This building is without elaborate finish, and seems ample to meet the requirements of the various departments for some time to come.

The old "Lodge" will, during the early part of the coming year, be rearranged as well as can be under its existing conditions, and fitted as Surgical Out-Patient Department.

The occupation of the new building has necessitated a change in entrance, and a rearrangement of the driveways and grades. All the grades have been raised, and the driveways in the immediate vicinity of the building have been asphalted. In the coming spring it is proposed to finish what was left undone during the winter season, and so complete the arrangement of the grounds and roads about this portion of the premises.

The Training School for Nurses is now at the close of its twelfth year. The changes in the school during the year are as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| At the beginning of the year there were nurses . . | | 74 |
| During the year nurses have left for the following causes: — | | |
| Have been graduated . . . . . | 28 | |
| Night supervisors resigned . . . . . | 2 | |
| Assistant superintendent nurses resigned . . | 1 | |
| Graduate head nurses resigned . . . . . | 3 | |
| Pupil nurses dropped . . . . . | 8 | |
| Imperative claims of kindred . . . . . | 1 | |
| Died . . . . . | 1 | |
| Probationers not accepted . . . . . | 7 | |
| | — | |
| Making total vacancies . . . . . | | 51 |
| | | — |
| Pupils remaining . . . . . | | 23 |
| Graduates returned to responsible positions . | 6 | |
| Probationers admitted . . . . . | 48 | |
| | — | 54 |
| | | — |
| Remaining at close of the year . . . . . | | 77 |

The nurses on duty at the close of the year are divided as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant superintendent of nurses | 1 |
| Night supervisor of nurses | 1 |
| Graduate head nurses | 7 |
| Senior pupils acting head nurses | 9 |
| Assistant nurses | 51 |
| Probation nurses | 8 |
| Total | 77 |

The school has graduated 212 nurses; 28 this year. During the year nine graduates have entered other hospitals as superintendents, supervisors, or head nurses, and two have chosen district instructive nursing.

The changes during the year have been unusually large, in proportion to the number who have been graduated. The system itself in a large degree is responsible for this fact, and not causes that would usually affect such changes in a hospital without a training school. This was one of the stock arguments of those opposed to training schools for nurses, on their introduction to hospitals. The system announces itself to be a school of instruction, not only for the improvement of the nursing service of the Hospital, the better welfare of the patient, but also to supply to other hospitals and the public a corps of trained nurses. The school does not have an academic year, sending out a class of nurses at one time, but graduates them one by one through the year. No undue jar or friction is produced, as a probationer at once takes the vacancy, the list is kept constantly full, and the service continuous.

Many training schools, during the second year, send pupils out to do private nursing. This plan may be pecuniarily beneficial to small hospitals dependent upon limited income, but it is at the expense of the best care of hospital patients. Fortunately we are not obliged to utilize our nurses to save a financial deficit. The longer a nurse is in training the more valuable she becomes to the hospital while she is connected with it, or to her patient when she has entered upon private

nursing after graduation. By this system we receive the benefits of the nurse during the experienced part of her training, and when she is the most valuable. We are not in sympathy with the method in vogue in some general hospitals, of assuming to thoroughly train a nurse in fifteen or sixteen months, on a small number of patients, and a very limited range of cases, taking one-third of her too limited period of training as a means of pecuniary gain. Two full years, under the best of conditions, with a fixed and continuous course of study and drill, and the whole amount of time given to hospital work, is none too much for one who claims to be a well-trained nurse. A superintendent of nurses in a well-appointed hospital has said, that she should consider it a privilege, and a very great benefit to her pupils, if she could send every one of the nurses in her school to this Hospital for six months of their time, rather than to private cases, provided she could select their assignment to duties.

The scheme of training nurses is now generally accepted, and, with a few exceptions, is in practice in all large hospitals. It is, however, to be regretted that in the various schools for the training of nurses, as in schools of medicine or other technical schools, the opportunities for study or work vary so greatly that the results are widely dissimilar. A student of an inferior school of technology, after four years' training and graduation, might not be able, on examination, to enter the third year of another high-grade school; so also a nurse who has had two years' training in an inferior school, would not be able to pass the examination for another at the end of its first year. So far as my knowledge goes, no earnest attempt has been made in this country to form an association or coterie of persons interested in the training of nurses, and representing such schools at large.

Such an organization would be most desirable for many reasons. By such means it might be possible to agree upon a course of study, and a standard of what a good trained nurse should be. If, however, the various States—even each for itself, and much less the United States — cannot decide what special knowledge is necessary to permit a person to

practise medicine, it is not to be wondered that there is no fixed standard as to what constitutes a competent nurse. It thus happens that the enterprise of training nurses is at times brought into disrepute by reason of the varying merits and demerits of the graduates of different schools, and the failures of those not well trained. The brief time since training-schools have been established partially accounts for this, and further development may improve the deficiencies of the system.

The course of studies, lectures, and drills have been more systematic and regular than during any previous year. The schedule of studies and lectures will be found on pp. 123–134, as also the requirements, terms of pupilage, and a list of graduates. The Superintendent of Nurses and her assistant have given 208 class recitations in the manuals and text-books, and there have been 121 classes in *massage*. The senior pupils have in classes aggregated 112 lessons in cooking for the sick at the Boston Cooking School, and there have been 16 drills of classes in the work of the operating-rooms. The lecture course of the season was closed on June 7 with an admirable address by Dr. C. M. Green, on the Duties and Conduct of Nurses in Private Nursing. The amount of time given to the correspondence and investigation of several hundred applicants, class drills, examinations, and records of nurses, is much more than is generally supposed, and is of a kind not directly demanded by the immediate care of the sick. It is, however, necessary to the proper selection, education, and training of the nurses, and the maintenance of good work, and the end is repaid by the excellent quality of the care of our own sick.

We regret to record the death of a most faithful nurse, from diphtheria contracted in the discharge of her duty. She had been connected with the school only six months, and by her good work and character commended herself to those under whom she worked, and gained the love of her fellow-nurses and her patients. Considering the large number of patients, and the exposure to contagion, the amount of sickness among the nurses (not counting the epidemic of influ-

enza) has not been great. The nurses of the Training School have been faithful and efficient, and deserve commendation for their patient and self-sacrificing labors.

The work of the year has been large, and may be pleasantly reviewed as one that has been, in the main, satisfactory. In the accomplishments of this I am more than usually indebted to the heads of departments who are associated with me in the management of the Hospital. I appreciate and gratefully acknowledge the coöperation and loyal support they have given me, and they are fairly entitled to share the success of the year.

The house officers have been faithful and conscientious in the discharge of their laborious duties, and have contributed largely to the care and comfort of the sick. Officers, male nurses, and employees have, with a few exceptions, been diligent and trustworthy in their work and spirit, and have my thanks and approval.

My obligations are due to members of the Medical and Surgical Staff for their assistance and many timely suggestions. Their lectures to the Training School have been highly appreciated, and have done much to advance the instruction. Their labors and coöperation have been of great value to me, and I gratefully render my thanks and esteem.

In presenting this, my eleventh annual report, I desire to express, in the largest degree, to the Trustees, my renewed obligation for their indulgence and support. By the helpfulness and kindly consideration shown me by them, I have been able to carry out their plans, and supervising control of the Hospital work.

Thanking the Trustees for their many official and personal courtesies, I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

G. H. M. ROWE, M.D.,
*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

## Medical Diseases.

*Classified according to the Nomenclature of Diseases, as published by the Royal College of Physicians of London, and American Medical Association.*

**From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.**

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| **General Diseases.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **A.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicken Pox | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Measles | 7 | 30 | 47 | 77 | 73 | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 84 | ..... |
| Scarlet Fever | 1 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 39 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 42 | 2 |
| Malignant | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Cerebro-Spinal Fever | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Typhoid Fever | 33 | 232 | 146 | 378 | 305 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 389 | 22 |
| Febricula | .... | 20 | 12 | 32 | 26 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 32 | ..... |
| Intermittent Fever | .... | 9 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | ... | 13 | ..... |
| Quotidian | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Tertian | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Irregular | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Chronic Malaria | ... | 6 | .... | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Remittent Fever (Pernicious) | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diphtheria | 9 | 126 | 166 | 292 | 162 | 20 | 33 | .... | 75 | 290 | 11 |
| Diphtheritic Paralysis | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| Whooping-Cough | .... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | 1 |
| Mumps | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Influenza | .... | 16 | 12 | 28 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 17 |
| Erysipelas | 2 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 44 | 11 | 1 | .... | 4 | 60 | 3 |
| Septicæmia | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 52 | 504 | 459 | 963 | 692 | 92 | 42 | 1 | 130 | 957 | 58 |

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 52 | 504 | 459 | 963 | 692 | 92 | 42 | 1 | 130 | 957 | 58 |
| **B.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute Rheumatism | 6 | 135 | 74 | 209 | 121 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 207 | 8 |
| Subacute Rheumatism | 3 | 32 | 23 | 55 | 13 | 43 | 1 | .... | .... | 57 | 1 |
| Gonorrhœal Rheumatism | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | ..... |
| Synovial Rheumatism | ... | .... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Muscular Rheumatism | .... | 8 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 |
| Chronic Rheumatism | 7 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | 1 |
| Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 11 | 3 |
| Chronic Gout | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Syphilis: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary | 3 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 2 | .... | .... | 21 | 1 |
| Scrofula | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Local Scrofulous Affection | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Tubercular Meningitis | .... | 6 | 5 | 11 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 9 | 11 | ..... |
| Scrofulous Disease of Glands | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Phthisis Pulmonalis | 13 | 128 | 75 | 203 | 1 | 127 | 29 | 1 | 40 | 198 | 18 |
| Hæmoptysis | 1 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 10 | .... | .... | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| Acute Miliary Tuberculosis | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 9 | 12 | ..... |
| Tabes Mesenterica | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Diabetes Insip | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diabetes Melitus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Purpura, Rheumat | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Anæmia | 3 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 13 | 15 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | 7 |
| General Dropsy | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| General Tuberculosis | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Leukæmia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pernicious anæmia | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meningitis | .... | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ... | .... | .... | 6 | 8 | ..... |
| Tumor of Brain | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 93 | 882 | 718 | 1600 | 861 | 436 | 87 | 5 | 203 | 1592 | 101 |

## MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 93 | 882 | 718 | 1600 | 861 | 436 | 87 | 5 | 203 | 1592 | 101 |
| Abscess of the Brain | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Apoplexy | .... | 5 | 3 | 8 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Sanguineous | .... | 4 | 5 | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | 9 | ..... |
| Cerebral Embolism | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Cerebral Anæmia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Sunstroke and effects of | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Cerebral Syph. | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | ..... |
| Cerebral | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF SPINAL CORD AND MEMBRANES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammative: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spinal Meningitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Myelitis | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Multiple Sclerosis | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Spinal Sclerosis | .... | 5 | 2 | 7 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | 2 |
| Spinal Atrophy (Tabes Dorsalis) | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | ... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Hemiparesis | .... | 6 | 5 | 11 | .... | 6 | 3 | ... | .... | 9 | 2 |
| DISEASES OF THE NERVES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paralysis: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hemiplegia | 4 | 13 | 5 | 18 | .... | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 2 |
| Paraplegia | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Locomotor Ataxy | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Local Paralysis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Neuro-Asthenia | .... | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 9 | ..... |
| Neuritis | 4 | 19 | 19 | 38 | 5 | 32 | 5 | .... | .... | 42 | ..... |
| Bulbar Paralysis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy | 2 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Convulsions | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Shaking Palsy | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Chorea | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 109 | 962 | 787 | 1749 | 872 | 531 | 112 | 8 | 225 | 1751 | 107 |

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 109 | 962 | 787 | 1749 | 872 | 531 | 112 | 8 | 228 | 1751 | 107 |
| Hysteria | .... | 1 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 1 | .... | ... | 14 | 1 |
| Neuralgia (General) | .... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... |
| Facial. Tic Douloureux | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Sciatica | 2 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 2 | .... | .... | 18 | ..... |
| Lumbago | .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Cephalalgia | .... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2 |
| Intercostal Neuralgia | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... |
| Myalgia | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Hyperæsthesia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Hypochondriasis | .... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | ... | 6 | 1 |
| Vertigo | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF INTELLECT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mania: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Phth. Insanity | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Melancholia | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Dementia | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Chronic | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Puerpural Mania | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Paralysis of the Insane | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Delusional Insanity | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISEASES OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pericarditis | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Dropsy | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Endocarditis | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Valve Disease: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aortic | .... | 10 | 1 | 11 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | ..... |
| Mitral | 3 | 23 | 33 | 56 | 3 | 34 | 6 | .... | 11 | 54 | 5 |
| Aortic and Mitral | .... | 16 | 11 | 27 | .... | 20 | 2 | .... | 4 | 26 | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 116 | 1066 | 888 | 1954 | 907 | 648 | 139 | 10 | 249 | 1953 | 117 |

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 116 | 1066 | 888 | 1954 | 907 | 648 | 139 | 10 | 249 | 1953 | 117 |
| Tricuspid | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Functional | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Myocarditis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dilatation | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | ..... |
| Fatty Degeneration | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Aneurism | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cardiac: Variety undetermined | 1 | 14 | 14 | 28 | .... | 17 | 6 | .... | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Arteries. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aneurism | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Veins. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phlebitis | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Phlegmasia Dolens | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Diseases of Nostrils. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nasal Catarrh | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | ... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Adenoids | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of Larynx. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laryngeal Catarrh | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Laryngitis | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Acute | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of Trachea and Bronchi. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bronchitis: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | .... | 27 | 27 | 54 | 23 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 17 |
| Chronic | .... | 22 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 20 | 1 | .... | 2 | 28 | 3 |
| Asthma | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Lungs. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pneumonia | 5 | 140 | 62 | 202 | 94 | 26 | 1 | .... | 58 | 179 | 28 |
| Broncho-Pneumonia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Gangrene | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Passive Congestion | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pulmonary Apoplexy | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 129 | 1288 | 1016 | 2304 | 1033 | 749 | 150 | 10 | 324 | 2266 | 167 |

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 129 | 1288 | 1016 | 2304 | 1033 | 749 | 150 | 10 | 324 | 2266 | 167 |
| Œdema | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Emphysema | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Acute Pneumonic Phthisis | 7 | 10 | 8 | 18 | .... | 14 | 1 | .... | 10 | 25 | ..... |
| Chronic Pneumonic Phthisis | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE PLEURA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleurisy. Dry | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Chronic Pleurisy | .... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | 1 |
| Empyema | ... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Hydrothorax | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | ..... |
| Pneumothorax | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Pleurisy. Effusion | 2 | 49 | 16 | 65 | 13 | 47 | .... | 1 | 3 | 64 | 3 |
| DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stomatitis | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE TONGUE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glossitis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE FAUCES AND PALATE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quinsy | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Tonsillitis | 3 | 31 | 65 | 96 | 77 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 96 | 3 |
| DISEASES OF THE PHARYNX. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pharyngitis | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE STOMACH. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gastritis | 3 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 14 | ... | 1 | .... | 28 | 4 |
| Chronic Ulcer | .... | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | ..... |
| Dyspepsia | 1 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ..... |
| Gastrodynia | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Carcinoma | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Gastro-Duodenitis | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Gastric Catarrh | .... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 |
| DISEASES OF THE INTESTINES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Typhlitis | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 148 | 1451 | 1164 | 2615 | 1164 | 897 | 156 | 13 | 352 | 2582 | 181 |

## MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 148 | 1451 | 1164 | 2615 | 1164 | 897 | 156 | 13 | 352 | 2582 | 181 |
| Dysentery | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| Appendicitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diarrhœa | .... | 9 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ..... |
| Coli | .... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... |
| Constipation | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Enteritis | .... | 7 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Liver. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hepatitis | .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| Abscess | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Acute Atrophy | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Enlargement of Gall Bladder | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cirrhosis | 1 | 11 | 3 | 14 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| Hepatic | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Gall-stones | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Carcinoma | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Hyperthropic Cirrhosis | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Spleen. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute Hæm. Pancreatitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Peritoneum. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peritonitis | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 8 | ..... |
| Ascites | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Diseases of Urinary System. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disease of Kidney. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bright's Kidney: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | 1 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 2 | .... | 8 | 25 | ..... |
| Chronic | 4 | 40 | 38 | 78 | 1 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 78 | 4 |
| Uræmia | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | ..... |
| Abscess (Perinephritic) | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Hydronephrosis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Movable Kidney | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Renal Calculus | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 160 | 1560 | 1258 | 2818 | 1200 | 985 | 177 | 14 | 415 | 2791 | 187 |

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 160 | 1560 | 1258 | 2818 | 1200 | 985 | 177 | 14 | 415 | 2791 | [illegible] |
| **Diseases of the Bladder.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Chronic | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Carcinoma | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Incontinence of Urine | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| **Diseases of Women — Of the Ovary.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Prolapse | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Complex Cystic Tumor | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Carcinoma | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| **Diseases of Broad Ligament.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pelvic Peritonitis | .... | .... | 20 | 20 | 7 | 9 | .... | .... | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| Pelvic Cellulitis | 3 | .... | 49 | 49 | 16 | 28 | 1 | .... | 1 | 46 | 6 |
| Puerpural Eclamp | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Abscess | 1 | .... | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... |
| Periuterine Hæmatocele | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Salpingitis | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| **Diseases of the Womb.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Catarrh (Leucorrhœa) | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Subinvolution | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Hyperplasia | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Inflammation | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Granular Inflammation | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Erosion | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Ulcer: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma | 1 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | 7 | .... |
| Epithelioma | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| *Carried forward* | 170 | 1560 | 1381 | 2941 | 232 | 1060 | 183 | 14 | 422 | 2913 | 198 |

## MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 170 | 1560 | 1381 | 2941 | 1232 | 1060 | 185 | 14 | 422 | 2913 | 198 |
| Non-Malignant Tumors: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fibrous Tumors | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Polypus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Urethral Caruncle | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cervical Stenosis | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Displacements: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anteversion | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | ..... |
| Retroversion | 1 | .... | 24 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 1 | ... | 23 | 2 |
| Anteflexion | ... | .... | 11 | 11 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | ..... |
| Retroflexion | 1 | .... | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... |
| Prolapsus | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Procidentia | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Lacerated Cervix | .... | .... | 33 | 33 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 2 | .... | 29 | 4 |
| Cystocele | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Inflammation of Vagina, Gon'l | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Inflammation of Labia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Abscess of Bartholini's Gland | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pelvic Abscess | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Functional Diseases of Women. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amenorrhœa | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dysmenorrhœa | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Menorrhagia | .... | .... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... |
| Metrorrhagia | .... | .... | 12 | 12 | 8 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 11 | 1 |
| Pregnancy | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Diseases of Pregnancy. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metritis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Abortion | 1 | .... | 30 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | 31 | ..... |
| Permature Labor (Threatened) | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Labor at Term | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Vomiting of Pregnancy | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| *Carried forward* | 173 | 1560 | 1561 | 3121 | 1313 | 1136 | 191 | 23 | 423 | 3086 | 208 |

## MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 173 | 1560 | 1561 | 3121 | 1313 | 1136 | 191 | 23 | 423 | 3086 | 208 |
| Diseases of the Muscular System. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atrophy of Deltoid | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pseudo-Hypertrophic Muscular Paralysis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of Cellular Tissue. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cellulitis of Neck | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Diseases of Cutaneous System. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erythema: — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nodosum | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Eczema | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| Psoriasis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Herpes of Tongue | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Zoster | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Scabies | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Multiple Melano Sarcoma | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Poisons, Metals, and their Salts. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arsenic | .... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 9 | ..... |
| Lead | .... | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | ... | .... | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Colic | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Palsy | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Phosphorus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Acids. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbolic Acid | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Vegetable Poisons. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Opium | .... | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Opium Habit | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Alcohol | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Abuse of Alcohol (Acobolismus) | 4 | 43 | 24 | 67 | 33 | 24 | 3 | .... | 9 | 69 | 2 |
| Unknown | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Tobacco, abuse of | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 177 | 1646 | 1607 | 3253 | 1361 | 1190 | 195 | 24 | 446 | 3216 | 214 |

## MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 7 | 1646 | 1607 | 3253 | 1361 | 1190 | 195 | 24 | 446 | 3216 | 214 |
| Tea, Abuse of | .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Poisonous Candy | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Gaseous Poisons. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbonic Oxide | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Coal Gas | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Illuminating Gas | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Unclassified. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Debility | 3 | 29 | 54 | 83 | 42 | 37 | 2 | .... | .... | 81 | 5 |
| Diagnosis undetermined | .... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Infancy | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 12 | ..... |
| Inanition | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Ophthalmia | ... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Otitis | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Surgical | .... | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | ..... |
| Vesico-Vaginal Fistula | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Laceration of Perineum | .... | .... | 21 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .... | 21 | ..... |
| Orchitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Sarcinoma | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Torticollis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Weil's Disease | | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Transferred to Surgical Services | 1 | 12 | 14 | 26 | .... | 7 | 5 | 15 | .... | 27 | ..... |
| Malingering | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .. | 3 | ..... |
| [illegible] Disease | 1 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | 21 | 1 |
| Parasitic (intestinal) | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Exophthalmic Goître | ... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Osteriical Hip | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Abdominal Tumor | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| [illegible]ped | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| [illegible]used Treatment | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| [illegible]junctivitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| [illegible]hyxia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Grand totals | 187 | 1728 | 1736 | 3464 | 1441 | 1260 | 210 | 60 | 456 | 3427 | 224 |

## SURGICAL DISEASES.

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| **General Diseases.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **A.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diphtheria | 5 | 128 | 95 | 223 | 21 | 36 | .... | .... | 164 | 221 | |
| Phagedæna | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | .... |
| Simple | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... |
| Phlegmonous | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | |
| Diffuse Inflammation of Cellular Tissue | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... |
| Septicæmia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| General Tuberculosis | 1 | .... | .... | ... | .... | 1 | ... | .... | ... | 1 | .... |
| Pyæmia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| **B.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chronic Osteo-arthritis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Syphilis — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Secondary | ... | 7 | .... | 7 | .. | 7 | ... | .... | .... | 7 | .... |
| Tertiary | 1 | 10 | 2 | 12 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 3 | 12 | |
| Hard Chancre | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Soft Chancre | .... | 5 | ... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Cancer | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Epithelial | .... | 18 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 16 | ... | 2 | 2 | 23 | ... |
| Osteoid | .... | 8 | 1 | 9 | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... |
| Sarcoma | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 6 | ... |
| Malignant Lymphoma | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | ... |
| Osteo-Sarcoma | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | ... | .... | 2 | ... |
| Myxo-Sarcoma | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... |
| **Non-Malignant Tumors.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatty | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ... |
| Fibrous | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ... |
| Hypertrophy of Muscle | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. |
| *Carried forward* | 12 | 198 | 125 | 323 | 28 | 113 | 4 | 6 | 175 | 326 | |

## SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 12 | 198 | 125 | 323 | 28 | 113 | 4 | 6 | 175 | 326 | 9 |
| Hæmatoma | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Myxoma | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cerebral Tumor | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Serous | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| **Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meningitis | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Apoplexy | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Thrombosis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Embolism | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Inflammation Brain Substance | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Senile Dementia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| **Diseases of Spinal Cord and Membranes.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| **Diseases of the Nerves.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neuritis | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ... | 2 | ..... |
| Paralysis. Facial | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Hemiplegia | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Paraplegia | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| **Functional Diseases of Nervous System.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tetanus | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Hysteria | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Neuralgia | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Irritable Stump | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Malingery | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Alcoholism | .... | 11 | 2 | 13 | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | 2 | 13 | ..... |
| Delirium Tremens | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Shock | ... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| **Diseases of the Ear.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 15 | 241 | 137 | 378 | 29 | 142 | 9 | 11 | 190 | 381 | 12 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 15 | 241 | 137 | 378 | 29 | 142 | 9 | 11 | 190 | 381 | 12 |
| Diseases of the Nose. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epistaxis | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Gelatinous Polypus | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Displaced Septum | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Arteries. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Embolism | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Aneurism | .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Veins. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phlebitis | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Varicose Veins | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Nævus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Absorbents. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation of Lymphatics | .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Inflammation of Glands | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | ... | 1 | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Suppuration of Glands | .... | 15 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 17 | .... | .... | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| Hypertrophy of Glands | .... | 4 | 4 | 8 | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | 1 |
| Scrofulous Disease of Glands | .... | 4 | 4 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... |
| Parotitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cancerous Glands | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Larynx. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculous Laryngitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Laryngitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Perichondritis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Syphilitic Ulceration | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of Lips and Mouth. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hare-lip | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Stomatitis | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cancer (Epithelial) | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Jaws. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of the Antrum | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Alveolar Abscess | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 19 | 298 | 168 | 466 | 38 | 210 | 11 | 16 | 194 | 469 | 16 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved | Not. Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 19 | 298 | 168 | 466 | 38 | 210 | 11 | 16 | 194 | 469 | 16 |
| Cysts | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Necrosis | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Anchylosis | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Gums. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epulis | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Tongue. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Glossitis | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| Ulcer | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Lupus | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Mercurial Stomatitis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Fauces. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tonsillitis | .... | 4 | 5 | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | ... | ... | 9 | ..... |
| Enlarged Tonsils | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Tonsillar Abscess | .... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ..... |
| Sarcoma of Tonsil | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Exudative Pharyngitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Œdema of Uvula | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Pharynx and Salivary Glands. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cysto Sarcoma of Pharynx | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Diseases of the Alimentary Canal. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of Œsophagus | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Cancer of Stomach | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Cancer Peritoneum | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Intestines. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Obstruction | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Stricture | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Internal Strangulation | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Hernia; Inguinal. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Strangulated | .... | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 9 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 19 | 350 | 188 | 538 | 42 | 259 | 12 | 16 | 209 | 538 | 19 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 19 | 350 | 188 | 538 | 42 | 259 | 12 | 16 | 209 | 538 | 19 |
| Reducible | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | 1 | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Irreducible | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Femoral. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Strangulated | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Irreducible | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Umbilical. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Strangulated | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Reducible | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Ventral | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Chronic Constipation | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Impacted Feces | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Localized Traumatic Peritonitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Tubercular Peritonitis | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Perityphlitis | ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | ..... |
| Appendicitis | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Purulent Peritonitis | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Rectum. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ulceration | .... | 2 | ... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Fistula in Ano | 4 | 38 | 4 | 42 | .... | 41 | .... | 3 | .... | 44 | 2 |
| Internal | .... | 13 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | 20 | 1 |
| External | .... | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 3 |
| Syphilis of Rectum | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Ischio-rectal Abscess | 5 | 16 | 6 | 22 | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 4 | 27 | ..... |
| Hæmorrhage from Rectum | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 4 | ... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| Pilo-nidal Sinus | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Prolapsus | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Imperforate Anus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cancer | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Diseases of Urinary System. Diseases of Kidney. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pyelitis | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Renal Calculus | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 28 | 476 | 237 | 708 | 54 | 390 | 12 | 25 | 224 | 705 | 31 |

## SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 28 | 476 | 232 | 708 | 54 | 390 | 12 | 25 | 224 | 705 | 31 |
| Hæmaturia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Floating Kidney | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| **Diseases of the Bladder.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cystitis | .... | 8 | ... | 8 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Calculus | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ... | 4 | ..... |
| Oxalate of Lime | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Triple Phosphate | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Carcinoma | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Atony | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Hæmaturia | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Tuberculosis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Gravel | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. . | 1 | ..... |
| Incontinence of Urine | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Retention of Urine | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Prostate Gland.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .. . | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Abscess | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Malignant Tumors | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Chronic Enlargement | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | ..... |
| Abscess Cowper's Gland | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | ... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| **Gonorrhœa and its Complications.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gonorrhœa | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... |
| Balanitis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Phimosis | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Paraphimosis | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Bubo | 1 | 25 | 2 | 27 | .... | 25 | .... | 1 | .... | 26 | 2 |
| Epididymitis | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | ..... |
| Rheumatism | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| **Diseases of the Male Urethra.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stricture, Organic | 2 | 33 | .... | 33 | 1 | 32 | .... | 1 | .... | 34 | 1 |
| Traumatic | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 31 | 615 | 236 | 851 | 57 | 519 | 12 | 27 | 228 | 843 | 39 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 31 | 615 | 236 | 851 | 57 | 519 | 12 | 27 | 228 | 843 | 39 |
| Rupture of | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Urinary Fistula | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 10 | 1 |
| Extravasation of Urine | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Impacted Calculus | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Periurethral Abscess | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 1 |
| DISEASES OF THE SCROTUM. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Perineal Abscess | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Gangrene of Scrotum | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE CORD. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hydrocele | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diffused | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Varicocele | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE TUNICA VAGINALIS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hydrocele | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | ... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Hæmatocele | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF THE TESTICLE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orchitis, Acute | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Epididymitis | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Abscess | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. . | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Retained Testis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Scrofulous Disease | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Sarcoma | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF PENIS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phimosis | 1 | 7 | .... | 7 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | ..... |
| Paraphimosis | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Hypospadias | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| DISEASES OF FEMALE ORGANS OF GENERATION. DISEASES OF OVARY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fibrous Tumor | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Encysted Dropsy | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 33 | 685 | 238 | 923 | 59 | 578 | 12 | 32 | 232 | 913 | 43 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 33 | 685 | 238 | 923 | 59 | 578 | 12 | 32 | 232 | 913 | 43 |
| Complex Cystic Tumor | ... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Suppurating Cyst | .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of Broad Ligament. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation, Pelvic Peritonitis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pelvic Cellulitis | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Hydrocele of Round Ligament | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pelvic Abscess | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| Periuterine Hæmatocele | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Salpingitis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Womb. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fibrous Tumors | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Polypus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cancer | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Procidentia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Lacerated Cervix | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Eroded Cervix | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Vagina. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gonorrhœa | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Caruncle, Urethral | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Vesico-vaginal Fistula | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .. .. | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Vulva. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess | .... | .... | 11 | 11 | 4 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | ..... |
| Gangrene of Vulva | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. . | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Hæmatoma of Labia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Lacerated Perineum | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Female Breast. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inflammation | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Chronic | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Abscess | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Cancer | 1 | .... | 20 | 20 | 1 | 14 | .... | 2 | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| Scirrhus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 38 | 686 | 303 | 989 | 68 | 622 | 13 | 37 | 240 | 980 | 47 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 38 | 686 | 303 | 989 | 68 | 622 | 13 | 37 | 240 | 980 | 47 |
| **Diseases of Bones.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Periostitis | .... | 6 | 3 | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... |
| Nodes | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Caries | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 |
| Necrosis | 4 | 35 | 9 | 44 | 4 | 38 | ... | 3 | 2 | 47 | 1 |
| Osseous Tumor | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Leontiasis | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | ..... |
| Osteo-Sarcoma | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Cancer | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Scrofulous Disease | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | ..... |
| **Diseases of Joints.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synovitis | 1 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 |
| Acute | .... | 21 | 7 | 28 | .... | 22 | .... | 1 | .... | 23 | 5 |
| Chronic | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | ... | 10 | ..... |
| Pulpy Degeneration | .... | 4 | 2 | 6 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Scrofulous Disease | 2 | 10 | 4 | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ... | 14 | 2 |
| Morbus Coxæ | 7 | 17 | .... | 17 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 3 | 22 | 2 |
| Hydrops Articuli | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Periarthritis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Abscess | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| Loose Cartilage | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | |
| Genu Valgum | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Periarticular Adhesions | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Periarticular Abscess | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Chron. Rheumat. Arthritis | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| **Diseases of the Spine.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caries and Necrosis | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Psoas and Lumbar Abscess | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| **Diseases of Tendons.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thecal Abscess | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Club-foot. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Talipes Valgus | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 59 | 816 | 357 | 1173 | 73 | 784 | 18 | 44 | 248 | 1167 | 65 |

## SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 59 | 816 | 357 | 1173 | 73 | 784 | 18 | 44 | 248 | 1167 | 65 |
| Talipes Equinus | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Talipes Equino-Varus | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | ..... |
| Talipes Equino-Valgus | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Wry Neck | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Hammer Toe | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Appendages of the Muscular System. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlarged Bursa | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Bunion | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Bursitis | .... | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | ..... |
| Diseases of the Cellular Tissue. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cellulitis | 7 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 38 | .... | ... | 1 | 42 | ..... |
| Abscess | 1 | 32 | 23 | 55 | 3 | 47 | .... | .... | 2 | 52 | 4 |
| Cervical | 1 | 13 | 5 | 18 | .... | 16 | 1 | .... | 2 | 19 | ..... |
| Palmar | .... | 5 | 2 | 7 | .... | 7 | ... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... |
| Abscess Frontal Sinus | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Sphacelus | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Phlegmonous Erysipelas | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Abscess of Lungs | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Empyæma | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 |
| Abscess of Orbit | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Elephantiasis | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Diseases of Cutaneous System. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eczema | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 |
| Ulcer | 1 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 2 | .... | 39 | 5 |
| Boil | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Carbuncle | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 |
| Onychia | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Gangrene | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .... | ... | .... | 7 | 2 |
| Senile Gangrene | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Perforating Ulcer | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 74 | 957 | 438 | 1395 | 84 | 982 | 20 | 48 | 255 | 1389 | 80 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 74 | 957 | 438 | 1395 | 84 | 982 | 20 | 48 | 255 | 1389 | 80 |
| Psoriasis | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Nævus | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Wen | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Cheloid | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Ingrown Toe-nail | .... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... |
| Cicatrices | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Corns | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Ivy Poisoning | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 2 | ..... |
| Dermatitis | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Sinus in Stump | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ... | 3 | ..... |
| Sinus in Foot | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Scrofuloderma | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | ... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| INJURIES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns | 8 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 68 | 5 |
| Multiple Injuries | 1 | 20 | 3 | 23 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| Internal Injuries | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ... | .... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Stab | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Contusions | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | ..... |
| Bite | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Gunshot Wound | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... |
| Scalds | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Immersion | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| LOCAL INJURIES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Injuries of the Head.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute Mania following blow | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Contusions | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Scalp-wound; bone exposed | 2 | 43 | 10 | 53 | 5 | 44 | .... | .... | 2 | 51 | 4 |
| Scalp-wound; bone not exposed | 2 | 32 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | 39 | ..... |
| Concussion of the Brain | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | .... | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | 14 | ..... |
| Fracture, Simple, with depression | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Compound, without depression | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 92 | 1160 | 509 | 1669 | 104 | 1196 | 25 | 53 | 292 | 1670 | 91 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 92 | 1160 | 509 | 1669 | 104 | 1196 | 25 | 53 | 292 | 1670 | 91 |
| Compound, with depression | .... | 16 | .... | 16 | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | 3 | 16 | ..... |
| Bullet Wound of Head | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Hernia Cerebri | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Fracture of the base of the Skull | .... | 16 | 4 | 20 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 17 | 20 | ..... |
| INJURIES OF THE FACE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Wound | 2 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 1 | .... | ... | 27 | 1 |
| Bullet Wound, cheek | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Facial Bones | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Fracture of Lower Jaw | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 |
| Fracture of Jaw, comp | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| INJURIES OF THE NECK. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wound, cut throat | .... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 |
| Foreign bodies in the Air Passages | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Bullet wounds | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... |
| Sprain | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| INJURIES OF THE CHEST. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... |
| Fracture of Ribs | .... | 16 | 6 | 22 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 2 |
| Fracture of Ribs with injury of Lung | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Fracture of the Sternum | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Perforating Wound of the Chest | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | ... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| INJURIES OF THE BACK. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion | 1 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | ..... |
| Sprain | .... | 9 | 2 | 11 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | 2 |
| Wound | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Concussion of Spine | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Fracture of Spine | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | 8 | ..... |
| Dislocation of Spine | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Coccyx | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 102 | 1319 | 542 | 1861 | 111 | 1345 | 28 | 54 | 326 | 1864 | 99 |

## SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 102 | 1319 | 542 | 1861 | 111 | 1345 | 28 | 54 | 326 | 1864 | 99 |
| Fracture and Dislocation of Spine | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Injury of the Cord, without Fracture | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Penetrating Wound of Parietes | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Wound of the Parietes, with Protrusion of Viscera | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Bullet Wound of Intestine | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| INJURIES OF THE PELVIS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wound of Scrotum | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Contusion of Scrotum | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Fracture of Pelvis | .... | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 2 |
| INJURIES OF THE UPPER EXTREMITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion | .... | 15 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | ..... |
| Sprain | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Wound | .... | 28 | 4 | 32 | .... | 31 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 1 |
| Lacerated Wound of Hand | 1 | 34 | 12 | 46 | 1 | 44 | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 2 |
| Bullet Wound of Hand | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Wound of Joint | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Foreign Bodies Imbedded | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | ... | 5 | ..... |
| Separation of Epiphyses | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Greenstick Fracture | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Clavicle | .... | 8 | 2 | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Scapula | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Fracture of the Humerus | 2 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 36 | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 2 |
| Fracture of the Humerus, compound | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 |
| Fracture of the Forearm | 1 | 11 | 5 | 16 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ... | 15 | 2 |
| Fracture of the Forearm, compound | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 2 |
| Colles' Fracture | .... | 11 | 6 | 17 | .... | 15 | 1 | 1 | .... | 17 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Carpus, Metacarpus, or Phalanges | 1 | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... |
| *Carried forward* | 110 | 1505 | 595 | 2100 | 120 | 1559 | 30 | 57 | 330 | 2096 | 114 |

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 110 | 1505 | 595 | 2100 | 120 | 1559 | 30 | 57 | 330 | 2096 | 114 |
| Fracture of the Carpus, Metacarpus, or Phalanges, Compound | .... | 8 | 1 | 9 | ... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | ..... |
| Ununited Fracture | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Sterno-clavicular Joint | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Acromio-clavicular Joint | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Shoulder | .... | 3 | 4 | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Elbow | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Wrist and Carpus | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Wrist and Carpus, compound | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Thumb | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Phalanges | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Phalanges, compound | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| INJURIES OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contusion | .... | 45 | 7 | 52 | 2 | 46 | .... | 2 | .... | 50 | 2 |
| Sprain | 2 | 31 | 6 | 37 | ... | 38 | .... | 1 | .... | 39 | ..... |
| Wound | 1 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 19 | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| Lacerated Wound of Foot | 3 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ..... |
| Bullet Wound | .... | 3 | ... | 3 | .... | 3 | ... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Wound of Joint | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Foreign Bodies Imbedded | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Separation of Epiphyses | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Femur | 7 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 5 | 30 | .... | .... | 4 | 39 | 8 |
| Fracture of the Femur, compound | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Cervix Femoris | 2 | 6 | 8 | 14 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | 5 |
| Intra-capsular Fracture | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Fracture of the Patella | 2 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Patella, compound | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Leg, both bones | 11 | 52 | 9 | 61 | 1 | 58 | .... | .... | 1 | 60 | 12 |
| Fracture of the Leg, both bones, comp. | 4 | 18 | 1 | 19 | .... | 13 | 1 | .... | 3 | 17 | 6 |
| *Carried forward* | 142 | 1762 | 655 | 2417 | 134 | 1842 | 31 | 60 | 343 | 2410 | 149 |

## SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Not Treated. | Died. | Total. | |
| *Brought forward* | 142 | 1762 | 655 | 2417 | 134 | 1842 | 31 | 60 | 343 | 2410 | 149 |
| Fracture of the Tibia, alone | 3 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 1 |
| Fracture of the Tibia, compound | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Fibula, alone | 3 | 39 | 6 | 45 | 1 | 44 | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 3 |
| Fracture of the Fibula, compound | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Bones of the Foot | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Fracture of the Bones of the Foot, compound | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 2 |
| Ununited Fracture | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... |
| Dislocation | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .. | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Hip | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Knee | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Dislocation of the Foot at the Ankle | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Separation Sacro-iliac Synchondrosis | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Injuries not Classified. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rupture of Tendon | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| No Disease | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | ..... |
| No Diagnosis | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 10 | ..... |
| Not Classified | .... | 9 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .... | 13 | ..... |
| Overriding Toe | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Supernumerary Toe | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pleurisy | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Lead Colic | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Mental | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Pulmonary | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Rheumatism | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ... | 2 | ..... |
| Renal | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Scurvy | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Uterine | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| Ascites | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... |
| Diabetes | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | ..... |
| Grand totals | 156 | 1869 | 688 | 2557 | 142 | 1955 | 34 | 83 | 344 | 2558 | 155 |

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amputations — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of arm | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Exhaustion, 24 days. |
| Of cervix uteri | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Of toe | 11 | 5 | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | |
| Of finger | 33 | 5 | 38 | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | |
| Of foot | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Exhaustion, 21 days. |
| Of hand | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Of leg | 5 | 2 | 7 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Tuberculosis, 23 days. |
| Of thigh | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Shock, 3 hours. |
| Reamputation, thigh | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Of hip | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Sarcoma. |
| Artificial anus, enlarged, | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Exhaustion, 12 hours. |
| Aspiration — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of bladder | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Of knee | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Circumcision | 11 | .... | 11 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | |
| Castration | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Lacerated cervix | ... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| Cotting's operation, ingrown toe-nail | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 8 | .... | ... | .... | 9 | |
| Cystotomy, supra-Pubic | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | ... | 1 | 3 | Surgical kidney, 26 days. |
| Curetted ankle | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Empyæma | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | |
| Excisions — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of ankle | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | |
| Of elbow | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | |
| Of jaw | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Of metacarpals | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | |
| Of ribs | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Of tongue | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | |
| Foreign bodies removed, | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | |
| Blank cartridge | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Bullets | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ... | 5 | |
| Search for | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| *Carried forward* | 99 | 35 | 134 | 7 | 119 | .... | 2 | 6 | 134 | |

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

| Operations. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* .. | 99 | 35 | 134 | 7 | 119 | .... | 2 | 6 | 134 | |
| Floating cartilage ..... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Fractures, compound... | 45 | 7 | 52 | .... | 42 | .... | 3 | 7 | 52 | Internal injuries tetanus; pleurisy, 9 days; prolonged shocks, 5 days; delirium tremens, 11 days; collapse, 24 hours; exhaustion, 23 days. |
| Compound fracture of skull ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | Shock. Meningitis, 5 days. |
| Hernia— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Herniotomy..... | 11 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | 7 | 17 | Exhaustion. Renal. Shock, 24 hours. Shock, 48 hours. Exhaustion, 15 days; Collapse, 5 days; Peritonitis, 3 days; Peritonitis, 2 days. |
| With resection of gut. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | |
| Umbilical ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Taxis ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| MacEwen's operation. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | 2 | 4 | Shock, 4 hours; heart failure. |
| Hypertrophy of Masseter muscle..... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Hydrocele— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Injected (Iodine)..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Tapped ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Radical cure ..... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| Incisions— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbuncle..... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| Abscess, alveolar.... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " abd. wall.... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " arm ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " axilla..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| " breast ..... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | |
| " cervical, sup. | 8 | 6 | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | |
| " " deep. | 11 | 3 | 14 | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | 2 | 14 | Septicæmia, 16 hours. Septicæmia, 24 hours; tracheotomy. |
| " chest wall .. | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| " face ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| " hand..... | 8 | 4 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | |
| " back..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " Cowper's gl'nd | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| *Carried forward* ... | 216 | 81 | 297 | 13 | 251 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 297 | |

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* ... | 216 | 81 | 297 | 13 | 251 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 297 | |
| bscess, foot ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| " scalp ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " hip ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " ischio-rectal .. | 8 | 2 | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | Pneumonia, 10 days; delirium tremens, 10 days. |
| " jaw..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " knee-joint .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| bscess, leg ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | |
| " retro bulbar.. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " prostatic ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " lumbar ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | |
| " subpectoral .. | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " pelvic..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | Peritonitis, 3 days. Exhaustion, 4 days. |
| " periarticular.. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| " perineal ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " perinephritic . | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Exhaustion, 7 weeks. |
| " perityphlitic.. | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| " psoas..... ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " buttock..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | Phthisis, 8 weeks. |
| " scrotal..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " testicle ..... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " tonsil..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | ... | ... | 3 | |
| " thigh ..... | 6 | 4 | 10 | .... | 9 | .... | ... | 1 | 10 | Exhaustion. |
| " vulva ..... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " periurethral .. | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| Multiple injuries ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Delirium tremens, 5 days. |
| Removal coccyx ..... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Aneurism ..... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 popliteal. 2 femoral. |
| Tuberculosis of skin ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Bubo ..... | 18 | 1 | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | |
| Bursitis prepatellar ... | 4 | 5 | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | |
| Cellulitis ..... | 14 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 17 | .... | ... | 2 | 21 | Septicæmia. Delirium tremens. |
| Cyst antrum..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Glossitis ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Periostitis ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| *Carried forward* .. | 314 | 119 | 433 | 16 | 372 | 1 | 7 | 37 | 433 | |

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

| Operations. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* .... | 314 | 119 | 433 | 16 | 372 | 1 | 7 | 37 | 433 | |
| Hæmatoma ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | |
| Synovitis ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Hypertrophy tonsil .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Exuberant granulations | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Nasal polypus ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Uterine polypus..... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Intubation — | | | | | | | | | | |
| For diphtheria ..... | 74 | 54 | 128 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 128 | |
| [Of these, 19 were followed by tracheotomy, 15 died, 3 were relieved, and 1 is in Hospital, with retained trachea tube.] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laparotomies — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salpingitis ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Bullet wound ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Peritonitis, 3 days. |
| Cancer, stomach ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Exhaustion, 5 days. |
| Cancer, abdomen..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Shock, 24 hours. |
| Purulent peritonitis .. | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Tubercular peritonitis | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | Exhaustion, 28 days. |
| Sarcoma, peritoneum, | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Exhaustion, 5 days. |
| Pelvic abscess..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Ovarian cyst ..... | .... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | Nephritis and peritonitis |
| Pelvic hæmatocele.... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Hæmorrhage, 8 hours. |
| Appendicitis ..... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Heart failure, 8 hours. |
| Abscess..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Cancer pylorus ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Shock, 11 hours (pylorectomy). |
| Cancer omentum..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Exhaustion, 10 days. |
| Ligation — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Varicocele ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Lithotomy ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Litholapaxy ..... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | One was followed by supra-pubic lithotomy. |
| Meatotomy..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Necrosis: — | | | | | | | | | | |
| " nose ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " forearm..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| *Carried forward* .... | 414 | 186 | 600 | 25 | 414 | 2 | 8 | 151 | 600 | |

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

| DISEASES. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* .... | 414 | 186 | 600 | 25 | 414 | 2 | 8 | 151 | 600 | |
| Necrosis, tibia..... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | |
| " lower jaw ... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| " upper jaw .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " finger ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " rib ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| " ilium ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " foot ..... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | Phthisis. |
| Nerve suture..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Osteotomy of femur ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Ankylosis of jaw ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Paraphimosis ..... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| Perineal section..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| For extrav'tion urine, | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | Shock, 12 hours. |
| " old stricture ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Uræmia, 5 months. |
| " tuberculosis bladder ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | |
| Plastic operation ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Painful cicatrix ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Keloid ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Harelip ..... | .... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| Skin grafting ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Rectum — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fissure dilated ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Fistula cut..... | 35 | 3 | 38 | .... | 38 | ... | .... | .... | 38 | |
| Hæmorrhoids cut .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | |
| " cauterized .. | 7 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | |
| " injected .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " ligated..... | 9 | 3 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | |
| Ulcer cauterized ..... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| Reduction Dislocation— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ankle ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Elbow ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | |
| Hip..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| Shoulder..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | ... | .... | 5 | |
| Thumb ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| *Carried forward* .... | 525 | 219 | 744 | 33 | 546 | 2 | 9 | 154 | 744 | |

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 525 | 219 | 744 | 33 | 546 | 2 | 9 | 154 | 744 | |
| Wrist | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Metacarpal | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ... | 2 | |
| Cartilage Knee | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Refracture — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thigh | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Finger | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Ulnar | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Radius | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | |
| Sutured wounds — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Body | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Face | 14 | 2 | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | |
| Upper extremities | 25 | 5 | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | |
| Lower extremities | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 1 | 22 | Exhaustion, 1 month. |
| Scalp | 52 | 5 | 57 | 9 | 43 | .... | 2 | 3 | 57 | Delirium trem'ns, 5 d's. " " 4 dys. Fractured spine, 3 dys. |
| Knee-joints | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Tendon | 11 | 1 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | |
| Cut throat | 4 | 2 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | |
| Bullet wounds | 7 | 1 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | |
| Fibrous ankylosis | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | ... | .... | 2 | |
| Tenotomy — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Talipes, equino-varus | 3 | 4 | 7 | .... | 6 | 1 | ... | .... | 7 | |
| Wry neck | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Genu varum | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Tracheotomy — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep cervical abscess | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | ... | .... | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 hours. Septicæmia. |
| Retained intubation tube | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 48 hours. Pneumonia. |
| Tuberculosis larynx | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Phthisis. |
| Fracture larynx | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Fracture base of skull. |
| Diphtheria | 19 | 21 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 40 | |
| [Of these 19 followed intubation; all died except four. Three were relieved, and one is in Hospital with retained trachea tube.] | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheever's operation | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | Sarcoma tonsil. " pharynx. |
| *Carried forward* | 703 | 265 | 968 | 45 | 711 | 4 | 12 | 196 | 968 | |

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

| OPERATIONS. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* .. | 703 | 265 | 968 | 45 | 711 | 4 | 12 | 196 | 968 | |
| Pilo-nidal sinus ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Trephine — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skull ..... | 9 | .... | 9 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 4 | 9 | Exhaustion, 8 hours. Shock, 2 days. Cerebral syphilis, 10 days. Meningitis, 5 days. |
| Lupus tongue, cautery . | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Face ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Leontiasis ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Tumors — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malignant lymphoma. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | Shock, 48 hours. |
| Cancer, breast ..... | .... | 18 | 18 | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | 3 | 18 | Acute mania, 14 days. Exhaustion, 5 days. |
| " rectum ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | Hemorrhage, 6 days. |
| Cyst, bronchial..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Epulis ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Epithelioma, face ..... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | |
| " lip ..... | 5 | .... | 5 | ... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| " hand ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " neck ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " scalp..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " jaw ..... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | |
| Myxoma ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Hydrocele round ligament..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Tubercular tendons .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Lipoma ..... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | |
| Benign tumor of abdomen ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Angioma..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Myxo-sarcoma..... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Sarcoma, arm ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " testicle ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| " sternum ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 1 | |
| " neck..... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " tibia..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " cheek..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | |
| *Carried forward*... | 746 | 301 | 1047 | 52 | 772 | 6 | 13 | 204 | 1047 | |

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Concluded.*

| Operations. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | In Hospital. | Died. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* .. | 746 | 301 | 1116 | 52 | 772 | 6 | 13 | 204 | 1047 | |
| Scrofulous glands ..... | 20 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | 28 | |
| Wens ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Gastrostomy ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | Exhaustion, 28 days. |
| Hysterectomy..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Urethral calculus..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| " caruncle..... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Stricture dilated ..... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| " int. urethrotomy, | 8 | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | |
| " ext. urethrotomy, | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | 1 | 13 | Intestinal obstruction, 18 days. |
| " both operations.. | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | |
| Urinary fistula ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Wiring bones — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of jaw ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Grand totals ..... ... | 804 | 312 | 1116 | 55 | 835 | 6 | 14 | 206 | 1116 | |

## Diseases of the Eye.

*Cases treated in Hospital from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Total. |
| **Conjunctiva.** | | | | | | | | |
| Conjunctivitis, catarrhal | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Gonorrhœal | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Blennorrhœa neonatorum | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Trachoma | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Ecchymosis | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pterygium | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **Cornea and Sclerotic.** | | | | | | | | |
| Keratitis — | | | | | | | | |
| Phlyctenular | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 6 |
| Fascicular | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Ulcer | ..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 8 |
| Opacity | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Burns | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Wounds | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 9 |
| Foreign bodies | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 8 |
| **Lens.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cataract — | | | | | | | | |
| Senile | ..... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Traumatic | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Pyramidal | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Capsular | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 |
| Dislocation | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **Globe.** | | | | | | | | |
| Phthisis bulbi | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Foreign body in the globe | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Disorganization from injury | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 1 | 47 | 24 | 71 | 22 | 49 | 1 | 72 |

## DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Concluded.*

| Diseases. | In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1889. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Total. |
| *Brought forward* | 1 | 47 | 24 | 71 | 22 | 49 | 1 | 72 |
| **Lachrymal Apparatus.** | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess of sac | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **Lids.** | | | | | | | | |
| Entropion | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Ectropion | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wounds | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cicatrix | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **Nerves and Muscles.** | | | | | | | | |
| Convergent strabismus | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Divergent strabismus | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **Iris, Ciliary Body, and Choroid.** | | | | | | | | |
| Rheumatic | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Syphilitic | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Choroiditis Syphilitica | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Glaucoma | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| **Miscellaneous.** | | | | | | | | |
| No treatment | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Grand totals | 1 | 56 | 31 | 87 | 28 | 59 | 1 | 88 |

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

*Cases treated in Hospital from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889.*

| DISEASES. | Right Ear. | Left Ear. | Both Ears. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MORBI AURIS EXTERNÆ.** | | | | | | | |
| *Inflammationes.* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis Externa diffusa acuta | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| *Corpora adventitia.* | | | | | | | |
| Canimalis | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| **MORBI AURIS MEDIÆ.** | | | | | | | |
| *Tympani Tubæ Eustachii et Portionis Mastoidæ.* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis media acuta simplex | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Otitis media suppurativa, acuta | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 11 | .... | 1 |
| Otitis media suppurativa, chronica | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | ... |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum perforatione membranæ tympani | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum carie meatus | 1 | .... | ... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum carie mastoidæ | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum carie ossiculæ | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum ostitide mastoidæ | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| *Neuroses Auris Mediæ.* | | | | | | | |
| Otalgia neuralgica | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Otalgia dentalis | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| **MORBI LABYRINTHI ET ACUSTICI.** | | | | | | | |
| Labyrinthitis acuta | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Morbus acustici | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| **MORBI NARIUM ET NARO-PHARYNGIS.** | | | | | | | |
| *Nares Posterior.* | | | | | | | |
| Hyperplasia tonsillæ pharyngæ | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ulcerosa syphilitica | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| **MISCELLANEOUS.** | | | | | | | |
| No disease | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Totals | 15 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 30 | 2 | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Males | 24 |
| Females | 23 |
| Total | 47 |

## AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

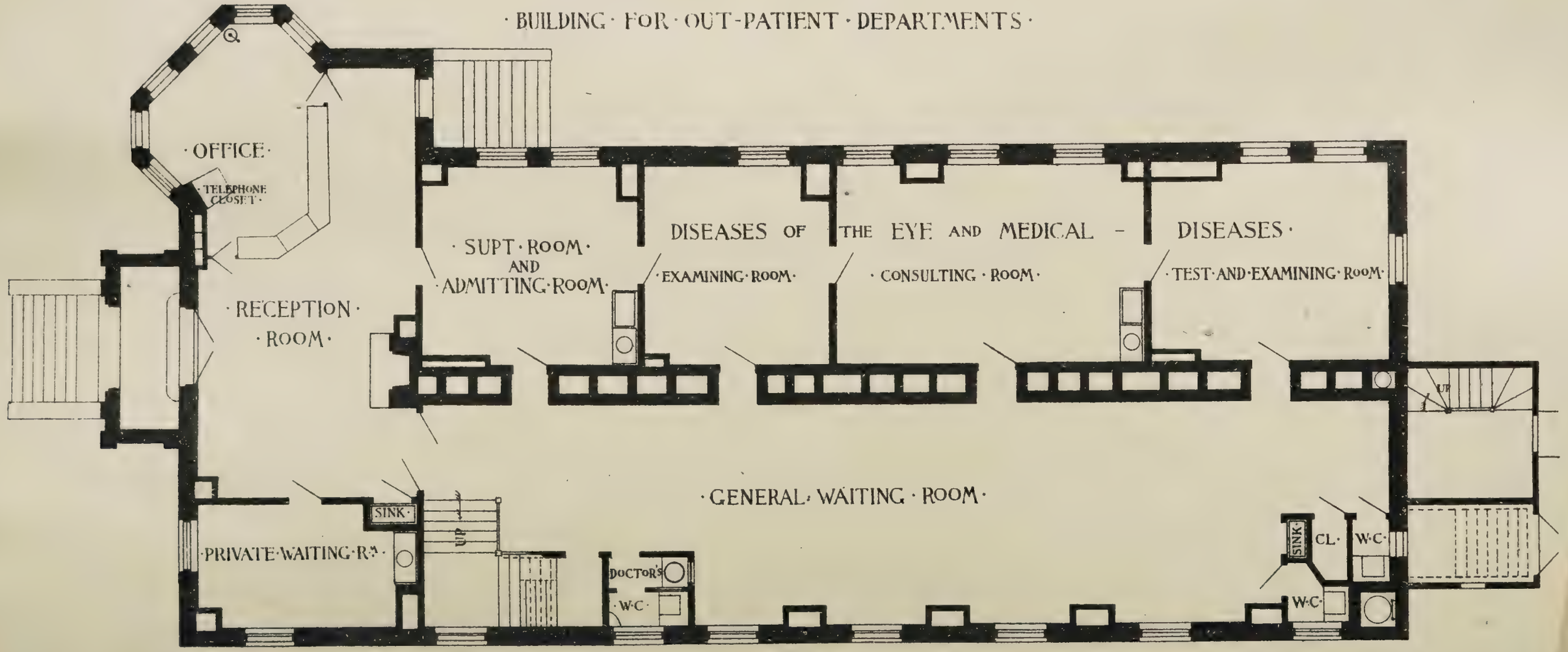
*From July 1st to Dec. 1st, 1889.*

| DISEASES. | Right Ear. | Left Ear. | Both Ears. | Well. | Relieved. | Not Relieved. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MORBI AURIS EXTERNÆ. | | | | | | | |
| *Inflammationes.* | | | | | | | |
| Abscessus | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Otitis externa follicularis vel circumscripta | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | | |
| Trauma indirecta | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | | | |
| MORBI AURIS MEDIÆ. | | | | | | | |
| *Tympani, Tubæ Eustachii et Portionis Mastoidæ.* | | | | | | | |
| Otitis catarrhalis mucosa chronica | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | |
| Otitis catarrhalis serosa acuta | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Otitis catarrhalis secernens | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | | |
| Otitis media acuta simplex | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | | | |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 |
| *Neuroses Auris Mediæ.* | | | | | | | |
| Otalgia dentalis | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | |
| MORBI LABYRINTHI ET ACUSTICI. | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | |
| Totals | 5 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Males | 15 |
| Females | 7 |
| Total | 22 |

# BOSTON · CITY · HOSPITAL ·

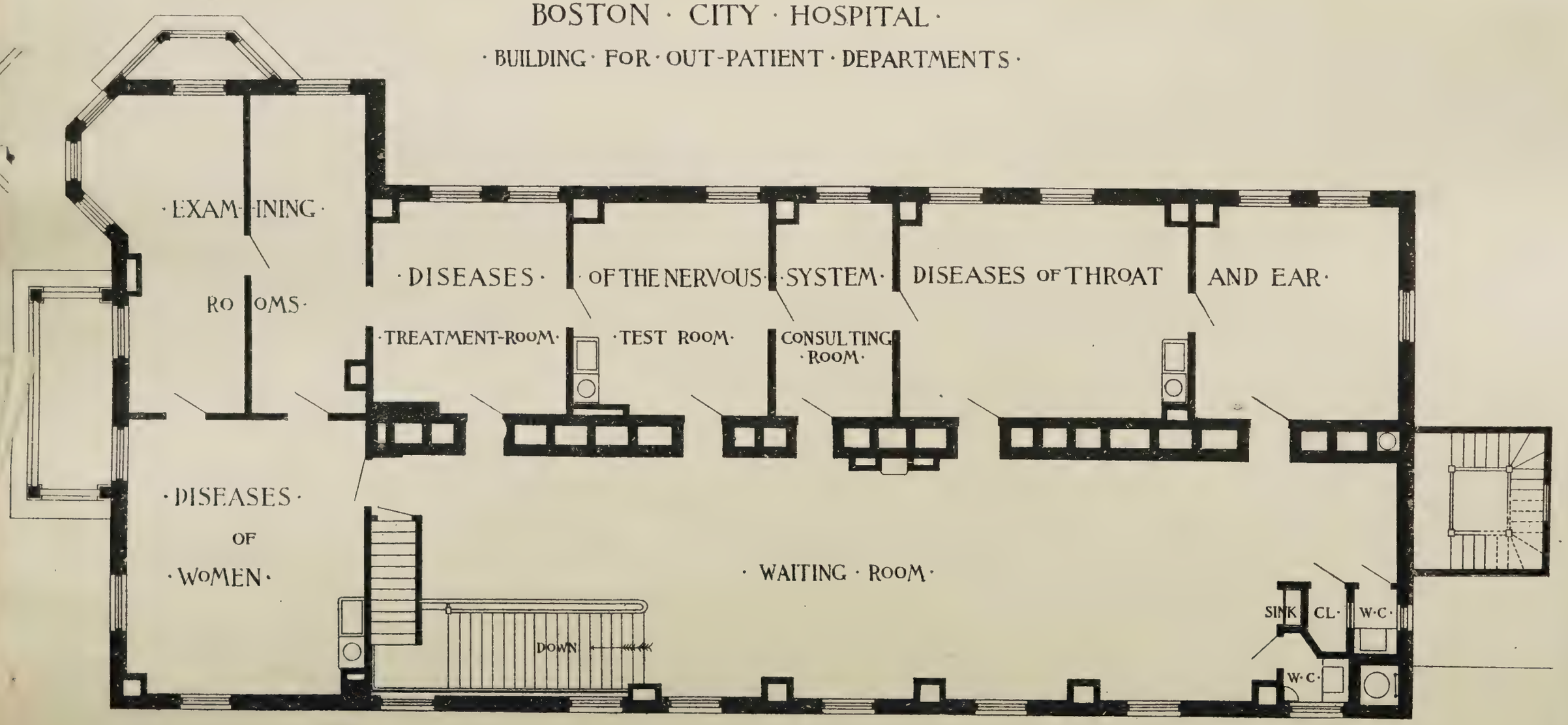
## · BUILDING · FOR · OUT-PATIENT · DEPARTMENTS ·




· FIRST · FLOOR · PLAN ·

# BOSTON · CITY · HOSPITAL ·

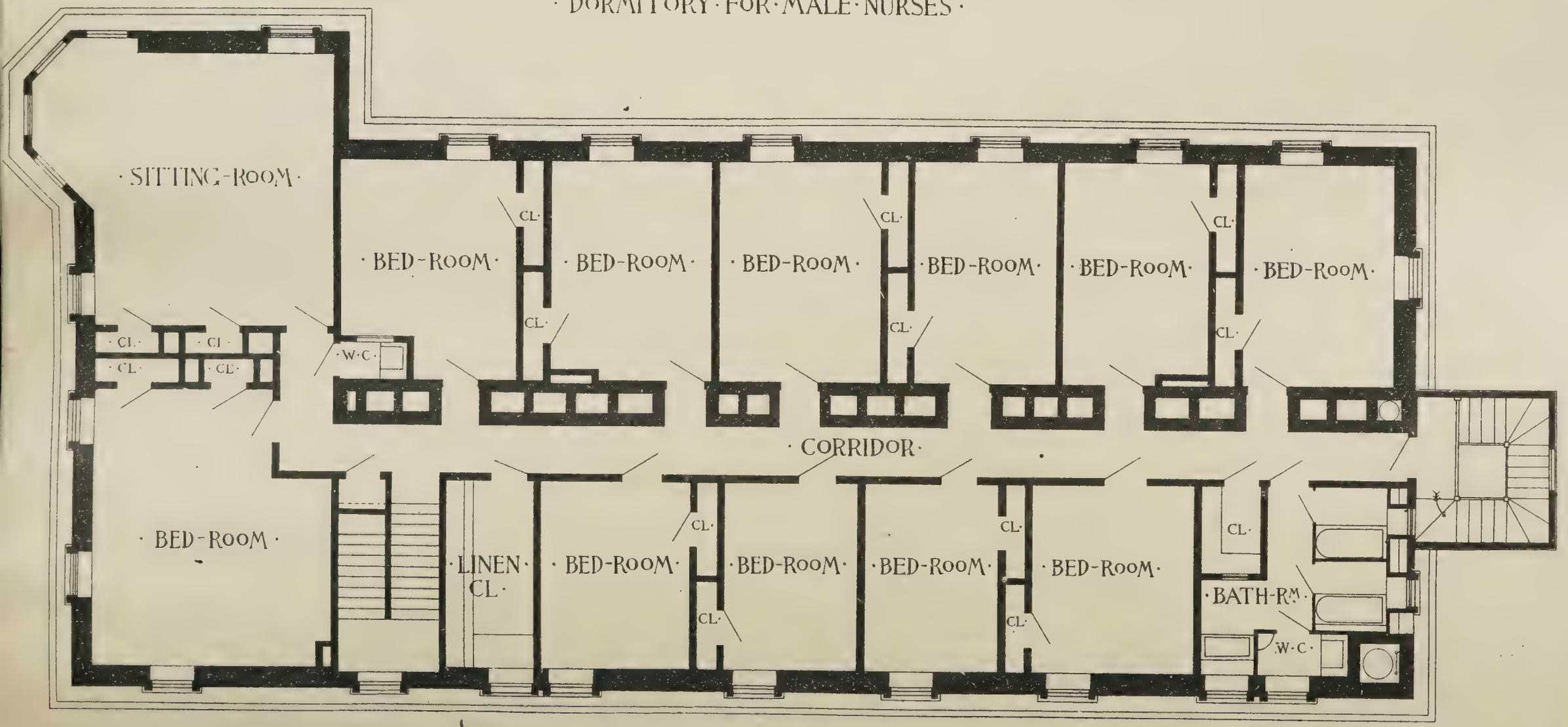
· BUILDING · FOR · OUT-PATIENT · DEPARTMENTS ·




· SECOND · FLOOR · PLAN ·

# · BOSTON · CITY · HOSPITAL ·

## · DORMITORY · FOR · MALE · NURSES ·




## · THIRD · FLOOR · PLAN ·

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Medical.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. F. H. WILLIAMS, BUCKINGHAM, AND WITHINGTON.

*From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Diseases. | | | |
| **A.** | | | |
| Chicken Pox | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Typhoid Fever | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Febricula | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Intermittent Fever | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| Diphtheria | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Diphtheritic Paralysis | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Whooping Cough | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Mumps | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Influenza | 30 | 14 | 44 |
| Erysipelas | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **B.** | | | |
| Acute Rheumatism | 40 | 26 | 66 |
| Subacute Rheumatism | 26 | 21 | 47 |
| Gonorrhœal Rheumatism | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Synovial Rheumatism | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Muscular Rheumatism | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| Chronic Rheumatism | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Syphilis | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Primary | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Secondary | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Scrofula | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Local Scrofulous Affection | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Scrofulous Disease of the Glands | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| *Carried forward* | 191 | 100 | 291 |

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 191 | 100 | 291 |
| Phthisis Pulmonalis | 199 | 139 | 338 |
| Hæmoptysis | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Rachitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Diabetes | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Anæmia | 36 | 133 | 169 |
| Chlorosis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | |
| Sunstroke and effects of | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Migraine | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Diseases of the Nerves. | | | |
| Paralysis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neuro-Asthenia | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Neuritis | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Podalgia | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Functional Diseases of Nervous System. | | | |
| Epilepsy (Single Fit) | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Chorea | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Hysteria | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Neuralgia (General) | 18 | 18 | 36 |
| Sciatica | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| Pleurodynia | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Lumbago | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| Cephalalgia | 6 | 17 | 23 |
| Intercostal Neuralgia | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Myalgia | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| Hyperæsthesia | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Hypochondriasis | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Diseases of Intellect. | | | |
| Idiocy | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Circulatory System. | | | |
| Diseases of the Heart and its Membranes. | | | |
| Valve Disease | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Aortic | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Mitral | 27 | 25 | 52 |
| Aortic and Mitral | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| *Carried forward* | 592 | 508 | 1,100 |

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 592 | 508 | 1,100 |
| Functional | 18 | 7 | 25 |
| Myocardiæ | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Fatty Degeneration | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Aneurism | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Angina Pectoris | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cardiac: Variety undetermined | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| Diseases of the Arteries. | | | |
| Atheroma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Diseases of the Veins. | | | |
| Phlebitis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of Respiratory System. | | | |
| Hay Asthma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Disease of Nostrils. | | | |
| Nasal Catarrh | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Diseases of Larynx. | | | |
| Laryngitis, Acute | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Diseases of Trachea and Bronchi. | | | |
| Bronchitis | 115 | 82 | 197 |
| Chronic | 28 | 26 | 54 |
| Asthma | 20 | 11 | 31 |
| Diseases of the Lungs. | | | |
| Pneumonia | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| Emphysema | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Acute Pneumonic Phthisis | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Diseases of the Pleura. | | | |
| Pleurisy | 28 | 15 | 43 |
| Chronic Pleurisy | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Empyema | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Pleurisy and effusion | 12 | ..... | 12 |
| Diseases of the Digestive System. | | | |
| Stomatitis | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Diseases of the Tongue. | | | |
| Glossitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Diseases of the Fauces and Palate. | | | |
| Tonsillitis | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| *Carried forward* | 876 | 688 | 1,564 |

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 876 | 688 | 1,564 |
| **Diseases of the Pharynx.** | | | |
| Pharyngitis | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| **Diseases of the Stomach.** | | | |
| Gastritis | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Chronic Ulcer | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Dyspepsia | 105 | 152 | 257 |
| Gastrodynia | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Dilated Stomach | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Gastro-Duodenitis | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| Gastric Catarrh | 34 | 14 | 48 |
| Gastro-Enteritis | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| **Diseases of the Intestines.** | | | |
| Impacted Fæces | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Dysentery | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Diarrhœa | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| Colic | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Constipation | 77 | 119 | 196 |
| Enteritis | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| Tubercular Enteritis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Liver.** | | | |
| Chirosis | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Jaundice | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gall-Stones | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Carcinoma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **Diseases of Urinary System.** | | | |
| **Disease of Kidney.** | | | |
| Bright's Kidney, Acute | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Chronic | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Granular | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Pyelitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hæmaturia | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Polyuria | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **Diseases of the Bladder.** | | | |
| Cystitis, Chronic | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Chyluria | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 1,200 | 1,042 | 2,242 |

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 1,200 | 1,042 | 2,242 |
| Incontinence of Urine | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Retention of Urine | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Spermatorrhœa | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Diseases of the Womb. | | | |
| Catarrh (Leucorrhœa) | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Functional Diseases of Women. | | | |
| Amenorrhœa | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Pregnancy | ..... | 18 | 18 |
| Menopause | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Diseases of Cutaneous System. | | | |
| Erythema Nodosum | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Dermatitis Venenata | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Urticaria | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Eczema | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Herpes Zoster | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Acne | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Scleroderma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Scabies | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Poisons. | | | |
| Metals and their Salts. | | | |
| Lead | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Colic | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Vegetable Poisons. | | | |
| Opium | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Abuse of Alcohol (Alcoholismus) | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Unclassified. | | | |
| Debility | 85 | 122 | 207 |
| Diagnosis undetermined | 99 | 84 | 183 |
| Surgical | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Varicose Veins | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Gonorrhœa | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Goître | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Insomnia | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Gland swelling | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| *Carried forward* | 1,452 | 1,301 | 2,753 |

## MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Concluded.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 1,452 | 1,301 | 2,753 |
| Pott's Disease | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| No Disease | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Parasitic (Intestinal) | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Tænia | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Oxyuris | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Memoranda for Out-Patient Dept. | | | |
| Referred to Surgical Dept. | 69 | 24 | 93 |
| " " Skin " | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| " " Eye " | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| " " Ear " | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| " " Throat " | 17 | 18 | 35 |
| " " Nervous " | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| " " Women's " | ..... | 34 | 34 |
| " " Supt. for admission | 21 | 6 | 27 |
| for other reasons | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| " " Children's Hospital | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| " " Dispensary | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Eloped | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| Referred to "Public Institutions" | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Untreated | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Obesity | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Hip Disease | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Dental Caries | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Grand totals | **1,640** | **1,444** | **3,084** |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Surgical.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. BURRELL, WATSON, AND CUSHING.

*From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

*General Diseases.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Erysipelas | 4 |
| Chronic osteo-arthritis | 1 |
| Syphilis | 36 |
| Primary | 6 |
| Secondary | 6 |
| Tertiary | 12 |
| Hard chancre | 14 |
| Soft chancre | 16 |
| Bubo (hard or suppurating) | 20 |
| Cancer | 18 |
| Medullary | 2 |
| Epithelial | 15 |
| Melanotic | 1 |
| Lympho-sarcoma | 1 |

*Non-Malignant Tumors.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Adenoma | 11 |
| Fatty | 6 |
| Fibrous | 6 |
| Hæmatoma | 3 |
| Papilloma | 3 |
| Simple cysts | 3 |
| Rodent ulcer | 1 |
| Scrofula | 2 |
| Rickets | 2 |

*Diseases of the Nerves.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Neuritis | 19 |
| Neuroma | 1 |
| Paralysis | 5 |

*Functional Diseases of Nervous System.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hysteria | 2 |
| Neuralgia | 11 |
| Irritable stump | 2 |
| Sciatica | 2 |
| Coxalgia | 2 |
| Alcoholism | 2 |

*Diseases of the Ear.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Otitis media | 6 |
| Abscess mastoid | 1 |

*Diseases of the Nose.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Epistaxis | 2 |
| Foreign bodies | 3 |
| *Carried forward* | 247 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 247 |

*Diseases of the Arteries.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Aneurism | 2 |

*Diseases of the Veins.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Phlebitis | 14 |
| Phlegmasia dolens | 1 |
| Varicose veins | 37 |
| Nævus | 2 |

*Diseases of the Absorbents.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Inflammation of lymphatics | 9 |
| Suppuration of lymphatics | 1 |
| Lymphadenoma | 3 |
| Inflammation of glands | 64 |
| Suppuration of glands | 4 |
| Hypertrophy of glands | 10 |
| Scrofulous disease of glands | 41 |

*Diseases of Lips and Mouth.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hare-lip | 4 |
| Stomatitis | 5 |
| Cancer (epithelial) | 4 |

*Diseases of the Jaws.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarcoma | 2 |
| Necrosis | 1 |
| Alveolar abscess | 26 |

*Diseases of the Gums.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Epulis | 1 |

*Diseases of the Tongue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Syphilis | 1 |
| Glossitis | 4 |
| Tongue-tie | 4 |

*Diseases of the Fauces.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Tonsillitis | 9 |
| Enlarged tonsils | 1 |
| Abscess | 1 |

*Diseases of the Pharynx and Salivary Glands.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Parotitis | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 499 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 499 |
| *Diseases of the Intestines.* | |
| Inguinal hernia, reducible | 53 |
| Irreducible | 2 |
| Femoral hernia, irreducible | 2 |
| Umbilical | 5 |
| Cancer of sigmoid | 1 |
| Perityphlitis | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Rectum.* | |
| Fistula in ano | 45 |
| Hæmorrhoids | 38 |
| Ischio-rectal abscess | 10 |
| Fissure of the anus | 3 |
| Prolapsus | 5 |
| Stricture | 1 |
| Condyloma | 4 |
| Cancer | 2 |
| *Diseases of Urinary System. Diseases of Kidney.* | |
| Abscess (perinephritic) | 2 |
| Renal calculus | 5 |
| Hæmaturia | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Bladder.* | |
| Cystitis | 9 |
| Malformations | 1 |
| Trabeculated | 1 |
| Irritability | 1 |
| Incontinence of urine | 3 |
| Retention of urine | 2 |
| *Diseases of the Prostate Gland.* | |
| Inflammation | 4 |
| Chronic enlargement | 18 |
| *Gonorrhœa and its Complications.* | |
| Gonorrhœa | 121 |
| Balanitis | 13 |
| Phimosis | 14 |
| Paraphimosis | 11 |
| Bubo | 32 |
| Epididymitis | 48 |
| *Diseases of the Male Urethra.* | |
| Stricture | 43 |
| Rupture | 2 |
| Urinary abscess | 1 |
| Urinary fistula | 2 |
| Extravasation of urine | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Scrotum.* | |
| Perineal abscess | 5 |
| Wound scrotum | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 1,012 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 1,012 |
| *Diseases of the Cord.* | |
| Hydrocele | 1 |
| Varicocele | 17 |
| *Diseases of the Tunica Vaginalis.* | |
| Hydrocele | 27 |
| Hæmatocele | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Testicle.* | |
| Orchitis, acute | 2 |
| Epididymitis | 2 |
| Scrofulous disease | 5 |
| *Diseases of Penis.* | |
| Phimosis | 1 |
| Paraphimosis | 2 |
| Hypospadias | 1 |
| Venereal warts | 7 |
| Amputation | 1 |
| Chancroids | 4 |
| *Diseases of the Vagina.* | |
| Gonorrhœa | 1 |
| Cystocele | 1 |
| Vaginitis | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Vulva.* | |
| Inflammation of labia | 1 |
| Abscess | 1 |
| Lac. perineum | 1 |
| Fistula of labium | 1 |
| *Diseases of the Female Breast.* | |
| Inflammation: — | |
| Acute | 2 |
| Inflammation of nipple | 1 |
| Abscess | 8 |
| Cancer | 8 |
| *Diseases of Bones.* | |
| Ostitis | 7 |
| Periostitis | 47 |
| Caries | 15 |
| Necrosis | 23 |
| Exostosis | 1 |
| *Diseases of Joints.* | |
| Synovitis: — | |
| Acute | 79 |
| Chronic | 33 |
| Pulpy degeneration | 1 |
| Scrofulous disease | 13 |
| Morbus coxæ | 14 |
| Periarthritis | 3 |
| Rheumatic arthritis | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 1,346 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 1,346 |
| Abscess | 1 |
| Ankylosis | 1 |
| Dropsy of joints | 1 |
| Loose cartilage | 8 |
| Hysteria | 1 |

*Diseases of the Spine.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Caries and necrosis | 3 |
| Angular curvature | 1 |
| Lateral curvature | 3 |

*Diseases fo Tendons.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Inflammation | 24 |
| Thecal abscess | 1 |
| Contraction | 3 |
| Rupt. tendon | 2 |
| Club foot: — | |
| Talipes valgus | 19 |
| Talipes equinus | 2 |
| Wry neck | 10 |

*Diseases of the Appendages of the Muscular System.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Enlarged bursa | 11 |
| Bunion | 7 |
| Ganglion | 21 |
| Bursitis | 17 |
| Abscess bursa | 1 |

*Diseases of the Cellular Tissue.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cellulitis | 188 |
| Abscess | 168 |
| " palmar | 14 |
| Sphacelus | 2 |

*Diseases of Cutaneous System.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Erythema | 3 |
| Eczema | 76 |
| Frostbite | 2 |
| Ulcer | 255 |
| Boil | 69 |
| Carbuncle | 9 |
| Onychia | 14 |
| Felon | 21 |
| Gangrene | 3 |
| Pediculi corporis | 1 |
| Para onychia | 16 |
| Nævus | 1 |
| Wen | 34 |
| Cheloid | 2 |
| Ingrown toe-nail | 19 |
| Cicatrices | 6 |
| Corns | 4 |
| Ivy poisoning | 1 |

*Injuries.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Burns | 93 |
| Multiple injuries | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 2,485 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 2,485 |
| Contusions | 171 |
| Abrasions | 5 |
| Dog-bite | 32 |
| Gunshot wound | 12 |
| Scalds | 8 |

*Local Injuries.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 10 |
| Scalp-wound; bone exposed | 20 |
| Scalp-wound; bone not exposed | 146 |
| Concussion of the brain | 2 |
| Fracture simple, without depression | 2 |
| Fracture into frontal sinus | 1 |

*Injuries to the Face.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 22 |
| Wound | 82 |
| Foreign bodies in the nose | 3 |
| " " " eye | 7 |
| " " " soft parts | 2 |
| Fracture of the facial bones | 5 |
| Fracture of lower jaw | 11 |
| Œdema face | 1 |

*Injuries of the Neck.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion of soft parts | 4 |
| Wound, cut throat | 2 |
| Foreign bodies in the air-passages | 1 |
| Bullet wounds | 1 |
| Foreign bodies in the œsophagus | 1 |

*Injuries of the Chest.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 75 |
| Fracture of ribs | 24 |
| Empyema | 2 |

*Injuries of the Back.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 38 |
| Sprain | 27 |
| Wound | 3 |
| Fracture and dislocation of spine | 1 |

*Injuries of the Abdomen.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 3 |

*Injuries of the Pelvis.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 3 |
| Rupture of urethra | 3 |

*Injuries of the Upper Extremities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 345 |
| Sprain | 118 |
| Wound | 404 |
| *Carried forward* | 4,082 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 4,082 |
| Lacerated wound of hand | 185 |
| Foreign bodies imbedded | 37 |
| Separation of epiphyses | 4 |
| Greenstick fracture | 9 |
| Fracture | 8 |
| " of the clavicle | 50 |
| " " scapula | 1 |
| " " humerus | 43 |
| " " humerus, comp., | 2 |
| " " forearm | 80 |
| " " forearm, comp | 6 |
| Colles' fracture | 94 |
| Fracture olecranon | 1 |
| Fracture of the carpus, metacarpus, or phalanges | 68 |
| Fracture of the carpus, metacarpus, or phalanges, comp. | 13 |
| Ununited fracture | 1 |
| Dislocation of the sterno-clavicular joint | 2 |
| Dislocation of the acromio-clavicular joint | 2 |
| Dislocation of the shoulder | 19 |
| " " elbow | 15 |
| " " radius | 6 |
| " " wrist and carpus | 1 |
| " " thumb | 4 |
| " " phalanges | 9 |
| Severed digits | 16 |

*Injuries of the Lower Extremities.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Contusion | 118 |
| Sprain | 103 |
| Wound | 62 |
| Lacerated wound of foot | 15 |
| Wound of joint | 3 |
| Œdema ankle | 2 |
| Foreign bodies imbedded | 12 |
| Separation of epiphyses | 1 |
| Fracture of the femur | 7 |
| " " cervix femoris | 1 |
| " " patella | 5 |
| *Carried forward* | 5,087 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 5,087 |
| Fracture of the leg, both bones | 32 |
| " " leg, both bones, comp. | 1 |
| " " tibia, alone | 20 |
| " " fibula, alone | 36 |
| " " fibula, comp. | 1 |
| " " bones of the foot | 12 |
| " " bones of the foot, comp. | 1 |
| Greenstick fracture | 1 |
| Amputation leg | 5 |

*Injuries not Classified.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rupture of muscle | 2 |
| " tendon | 1 |
| " ligament | 1 |
| Foreign substances in the cellular tissue | 16 |
| In knee | 1 |
| No disease | 24 |
| No diagnosis | 297 |
| Pregnancy | 2 |
| Impotency | 1 |
| Rheumatism | 17 |
| Wrist drop | 1 |
| Excised elbow | 3 |
| Genu varum | 6 |
| Abdominal tumor | 1 |
| Podagra | 1 |
| Referred to — | |
| Ear Department | 16 |
| Eye " | 25 |
| Skin " | 112 |
| Nervous " | 87 |
| Women's " | 13 |
| Superintendent — | |
| For admission | 243 |
| " advice | 123 |
| Medical Department | 112 |
| Children's Hospital | 23 |
| Throat Department | 24 |
| Dental College | 3 |
| Grand total | 6,351 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Diseases of the Eye.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. H. W. WILLIAMS AND WADSWORTH.

*From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Conjunctiva. | | | |
| Conjunctivitis, catarrhal | 165 | 268 | 433 |
| " phlyctenular | 11 | 39 | 50 |
| " blenorrhœal | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " gonorrhœal | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| " traumatic | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Trachoma | 16 | 19 | 35 |
| Ecchymosis | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Burns | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Œdema | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Symblepharon | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pterygium | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Foreign bodies | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Syphilitic papules | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Subconjunctival apoplexy | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Cornea and Sclerotic. | | | |
| Keratitis | 6 | 17 | 23 |
| " interstitial | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| " phlyctenular | 15 | 21 | 36 |
| " fascicular | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " traumatic | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Ulcer | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| Opacity | 29 | 43 | 72 |
| Adherent leucoma | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Conical cornea | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Pannus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Burns | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Wounds | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| *Carried forward* | 317 | 465 | 782 |

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 317 | 465 | 782 |
| Staphyloma | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Sclero-keratitis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Episcleritis | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Foreign bodies | 41 | 5 | 46 |
| Kerato-iritis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Hæmorrhagic scleritis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **Vitreous.** | | | |
| Floating opacities | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Hæmorrhage | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Muscæ volitantes | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| **Lens.** | | | |
| Cataract | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| " senile | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| " traumatic | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " capsular | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| " posterior cortical | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| " congenital | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dislocation | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **Globe.** | | | |
| Panophthalmitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Phthisis bulbi | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Foreign body in globe | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Disorganization from injury | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **Refraction and Accommodation.** | | | |
| Myopia | 7 | 31 | 38 |
| Hypermetropia | 24 | 54 | 78 |
| Anisometropia | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Astigmatism | 12 | 27 | 39 |
| Presbyopia | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| Asthenopia | 18 | 37 | 55 |
| Paresis of accommodation | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| **Lachrymal Apparatus.** | | | |
| Blenorrhœa of sac | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Abscess of sac | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| *Carried forward* | 466 | 680 | 1,146 |

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

| DISEASES. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 466 | 680 | 1,146 |
| Fistula of sac | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Stricture of canaliculus | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| " of nasal duct | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Eversion of Punctum | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| LIDS. | | | |
| Blepharitis | 25 | 49 | 74 |
| Hordeolum | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Tumor of lid edge | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Epithelioma | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Chalazion | 17 | 19 | 36 |
| Entropion | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ectropion | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Trichiasis | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Distichiasis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Ecchymosis | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Œdema | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Eczema | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Xanthelasma | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Retention cyst | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| NERVES AND MUSCLES. | | | |
| Convergent strabismus | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Divergent strabismus | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Insufficiency of the recti interni | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| Paralysis of the third pair | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " " facial | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Ptosis | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Blepharospasm | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Nystagmus | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Myosis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neuralgia of the fifth pair | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| IRIS, CILIARY BODY, AND CHOROID. | | | |
| Iritis | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| " traumatic | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " rheumatic | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| *Carried forward* | 562 | 835 | 1,397 |

## DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Concluded.*

| DISEASES. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 562 | 835 | 1,397 |
| Iritis syphilitic | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Posterior synechiæ | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Occlusion of pupil | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Iridodialysis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hyphæma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Irido choroiditis | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Choroiditis | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| " disseminata | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Glaucoma | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE. | | | |
| Retinitis | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " apoplectic | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " Bright's | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Separation of retina | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Neuro-retinitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neuritis | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Atrophy of optic nerve | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| Amblyopia | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| " ex abusu | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Hemiopia | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Glioma | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Angioma in Canthus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | |
| No disease | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| No diagnosis | 13 | 33 | 46 |
| No treatment | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| Refused treatment | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Recommended for admission to Hospital | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Referred to Surgical Department | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " " Medical Department | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " " Ear Department | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| " " Skin Department | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " " Nervous Department | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " " Boston Dispensary | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Totals | 648 | 942 | 1,590 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Diseases of the Skin.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. WIGGLESWORTH AND TILDEN.

*From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

| Diseases. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. Diseases of the Glands. | | | |
| (a) *Of the Sweat Glands—* | | | |
| Hyperidrosis | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| (b) *Of the Sebaceous Glands—* | | | |
| Seborrhœa | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| Comedo | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| II. Inflammations. | | | |
| Varicella | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Erythema simplex | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| " multiforme | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " nodosum | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Urticaria | 17 | 25 | 42 |
| Dermatitis | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| " traumatica | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " venenata | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| " medicamentosa | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Erysipelas | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Furunculus | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| Herpes | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| " zoster | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Psoriasis | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| Pityriasis maculata et circinata | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Lichen planus | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Eczema | 123 | 140 | 263 |
| Prurigo | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Acne | 25 | 34 | 59 |
| " rosacea | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Impetigo | 15 | 12 | 27 |
| *Carried forward* | 274 | 313 | 587 |

DISEASES OF THE SKIN. — *Continued.*

| DISEASES. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 274 | 313 | 587 |
| INFLAMMATIONS. — *Continued.* | | | |
| Intertrigo | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Ecthyma | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Pemphigus | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Cheiro-pompholyx | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| III. HÆMORRHAGES. | | | |
| Purpura simplex | 3 | 3 | |
| IV. HYPERTROPHIES. | | | |
| (*a*) *Of Pigment* — | | | |
| Chloasma | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| (*b*) *Of Epidermal and Papillary Layers* — | | | |
| Keratosis pilasis | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " senilis | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Molluscum epitheliale | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Clavus | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Verruca | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Nævus | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Xerosis | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Icthyosis | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Onychanxis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| (*c*) *Of Connective Tissue* — | | | |
| Scleroderma | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| V. ATROPHIES. | | | |
| *Of Hair* — | | | |
| Alopecia | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " areata | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| VI. NEW GROWTHS. | | | |
| (*a*) *Of Connective Tissue* — | | | |
| Xanthoma | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| (*b*) *Of Vessels* — | | | |
| Angioma | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| " pigmentosum et atrophicum | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| (*c*) *Of Fat Tissue* — | | | |
| Lipoma | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| *Carried forward* | 299 | 350 | 649 |

DISEASES OF THE SKIN. — *Concluded.*

| DISEASES. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 299 | 350 | 649 |
| (*d*) *Of Granulation Tissue* — | | | |
| Lupus erythematosus | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| " vulgaris | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Scrofuloderma | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Tuberculosis cutis | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Syphilis | 36 | 31 | 67 |
| Sarcoma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| (*e*) *Of Epithelial Tissue* — | | | |
| Epithelioma | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| VII. NEUROSES. | | | |
| Pruritus | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| Hyperæsthesia | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dermatalgia | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| VIII. PARASITIC AFFECTIONS. | | | |
| (*a*) *Vegetable* — | | | |
| Tinea favosa | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " circinata | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| " tonsurans | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| " sycosis | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| " versicolor | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| (*b*) *Animal* — | | | |
| Scabies | 45 | 20 | 65 |
| Pediculosis capillitii | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| " corporis | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| " pubis | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| OTHER DISEASES. | | | |
| Abscess | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Hordeolum | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Ulcer | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Stomatitis | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Totals | 462 | 461 | 923 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. PRINCE, KNAPP, AND BULLARD.

*Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Diseases of Peripheral Nerves: | |
| *a.* Motor nerves — | |
| Alcoholic neuritis | 1 |
| Multiple neuritis | 14 |
| Brachial neuritis | 2 |
| Median neuritis | 1 |
| Ulnar neuritis | 3 |
| Facial paralysis | 7 |
| Insufficiency of int. recti. | 1 |
| Axillary paralysis | 2 |
| Deltoid paralysis | 1 |
| Musculo spiral paralysis | 14 |
| Left abducens paralysis | 1 |
| Oculo-motor paralysis | 1 |
| Ulnar paralysis | 2 |
| Brachial paralysis | 8 |
| Median paralysis | 1 |
| Peroneal paralysis | 1 |
| Diphtheritic paralysis | 3 |
| Functional paralysis | 1 |
| Spasmodic paralysis | 1 |
| Spasm | 3 |
| Nystagmus | 1 |
| Torticollis | 3 |
| Convergent strabismus | 1 |
| *b.* Sensory nerves — | |
| Paræsthesia | 11 |
| Anæsthesia | 3 |
| Neuralgia | 30 |
| Cephalalgia | 14 |
| Amblyopia | 1 |
| Herpes zoster | 3 |
| Optic atrophy | 2 |
| Optic neuritis | 1 |
| Sciatica | 11 |
| Numbness of foot | 1 |
| 2. Vaso-motor and Trophic Neuroses: | |
| Migraine | 5 |
| Exophthalmic goitre | 1 |
| Herniatrophy | 1 |
| 3. Diseases of Spinal Cord: | |
| Caries of spine | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 158 |
| *Brought forward* | 158 |
| Anterior poliomyelitis | 2 |
| Paraplegia | 2 |
| Diffuse myelitis | 6 |
| Lateral sclerosis | 1 |
| Progressive muscular atrophy | 2 |
| Tabes dorsalis | 6 |
| Concussion | 2 |
| Injury to spine | 1 |
| Fracture, spine | 1 |
| 4. Diseases of the Brain: | |
| Hemiplegia | 12 |
| Embolism | 5 |
| Hemorrhage | 3 |
| Tumor | 1 |
| Syphilis | 4 |
| Bulbar paralysis | 1 |
| Cerebral congestion | 1 |
| Concussion | 1 |
| 5. Psychoses: | |
| Melancholia | 1 |
| Hypochondriasis | 4 |
| 6. Psychical degeneration: | |
| Paranoia | 2 |
| Amnesia | 1 |
| Insanity | 1 |
| General paralysis | 1 |
| 7. Functional Neuroses and unclassified Nervous Affections: | |
| Chorea | 32 |
| Hysteria | 5 |
| Hysterical paralysis | 1 |
| Eclampsia | 2 |
| Epilepsy | 19 |
| Neurasthenia | 19 |
| Neuroses | 5 |
| Nervousness | 6 |
| Paralysis agitans | 2 |
| Nervous tremor | 1 |
| Insomnia | 3 |
| Vertigo | 3 |
| Seminal emissions | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 318 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 318 |
| Hysterical knee | 1 |
| Enuresis | 2 |
| 8. Poisoning: | |
| Tobacco | 3 |
| Alcoholism | 8 |
| Lead | 2 |
| Tea | 1 |
| Morphine | 2 |
| 9. Miscellaneous: | |
| Malaria | 2 |
| Syphilis | 2 |
| Lumbago | 3 |
| Rheumatism | 18 |
| Gout | 1 |
| Hypermetropia | 1 |
| Varicose veins | 3 |
| Varicocele | 1 |
| Scleroderma | 1 |
| Dysphasia | 1 |
| Arthritis | 3 |
| Periarthritis | 6 |
| Anæmia | 4 |
| Debility | 11 |
| Phthisis | 1 |
| Mitral disease | 1 |
| Gastritis | 4 |
| Choroiditis | 1 |
| Constipation | 1 |
| Typhoid fever | 1 |
| Tonsillitis | 2 |
| *Carried forward* | 405 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 405 |
| Myalgia | 1 |
| Injury to hand | 2 |
| Injury to neck | 1 |
| Injury to shoulder | 4 |
| Fracture, skull | 2 |
| Fracture, arm | 2 |
| Fracture, wrist | 2 |
| Fracture, clavicle | 1 |
| Fracture, leg | 1 |
| Dislocation, shoulder | 2 |
| Aural disease | 2 |
| Flat-foot | 2 |
| Sprain, knee | 1 |
| Sprain, ankle | 1 |
| Sprain, wrist | 1 |
| Sprain, biceps tendon | 1 |
| Indigestion | 2 |
| Pleurisy | 1 |
| Menopause | 1 |
| Ingrowing finger-nail | 1 |
| Sudamina | 1 |
| Periostitis | 1 |
| Impotence | 1 |
| Diarrhœa | 1 |
| Rachitis | 1 |
| Heat prostration | 2 |
| Gastric ulcer | 1 |
| Stiffness from fracture | 1 |
| Referred to other departments | 47 |
| No diagnosis | 47 |
| Not treated | 4 |
| Total | 513 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DEBLOIS AND HOOPER.

*From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

### NOSE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Epistaxis | 7 | *Brought forward* | 465 |
| Chronic Nasal and Pharyngeal Catarrh | 162 | Necrosis of Nose and Ozœna | 13 |
| Hypertrophic Catarrh and Nasal Hypertrophies | 52 | Deflected Septum | 5 |
| Acute Rhinitis | 5 | Nasal Mucous Polypus | 8 |
| Syphilitic Rhinitis | 4 | Adenoids | 35 |
| Trauma of Nose | 1 | Malignant Papilloma of Septum, | 1 |
| Suppuration Pharyngeal Tonsil, | 1 | Membranous Rhinitis | 2 |
| | | Cyst of Nostril | 1 |
| | | Foreign Body in Nose | 4 |

### MOUTH, TONGUE, AND PHARYNX.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oral Catarrh | 2 | Cleft Palate | 1 |
| Acute Pharyngitis | 37 | Acute Tonsillitis | 37 |
| Chronic Pharyngitis | 58 | Chronic Tonsillitis | 25 |
| Syphilitic Pharyngitis, etc. | 33 | Abscess of Tonsil | 9 |
| Hypertrophy of Base of Tongue and Glands | 4 | Papilloma of Pharynx | 1 |
| Necrosis of Jaw | 1 | Stomatitis | 2 |
| Ranula | 2 | Uvulitis | 2 |
| Glossitis | 2 | Gingivitis | 2 |

### LARYNX.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acute Laryngitis (Sub Acute) | 21 | Foreign Body in Throat | 5 |
| Œdema Glottidis | 1 | Laryngeal Polypus | 3 |
| Chronic Laryngitis | 37 | Laryngeal Diphtheria | 5 |
| Syphilitic Laryngitis | 9 | Post Diphtheritic Paralysis | 3 |
| Tubercular and Phthisical Laryngitis | 12 | Aphonia Spastica | 3 |
| | | Hysterical Aphonia | 1 |

### UNCLASSIFIED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reflex Asthma | 2 | Scarlet Fever | 1 |
| Stricture of the Œsophagus | 3 | Strumous Glands, Neck | 1 |
| Goître (also Exophthalmic) | 3 | Refused treatment or referred to other Departments | 11 |
| Paralalia | 1 | | |
| Adenoma | 3 | Total | 644 |
| *Carried forward* | 465 | | |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Diseases of the Ear.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. J. ORNE GREEN, LELAND, AND SPEAR.

*From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

| Diseases. | Right Ear. | Left Ear. | Both Ears. |
|---|---|---|---|
| AURICULÆ: CUTIS. | | | |
| Eczema squamosum | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Herpes zoster | ..... | 1 | |
| Abscessus lobulæ | 2 | | |
| Cystis | ..... | 1 | |
| Dermatitis traumatica | 1 | | |
| NEOPLASMATA. | | | |
| Epithelioma | 1 | | |
| MEATUS: CUTIS. | | | |
| Accumulatio ceruminis | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| INFLAMMATIONES. | | | |
| Abscessus | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Otitis externa follicularis vel circumscripta | 2 | 1 | |
| Otitis externa diffusa acuta | 3 | 6 | |
| " " " chronica | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| " " desquamativa | ..... | 1 | |
| " " parasitica | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Eczema squamosum | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| CORPORA ADVENTITIA. | | | |
| Inanimalis | 1 | 1 | |
| DEFORMITATES. | | | |
| Atresia acquisita | 1 | | |
| Exostosis circumscripta | 1 | | |
| Morbi Auris Mediæ. | | | |
| *Tympani, Tubæ Eustachii et Portionis Mastoidæ.* | | | |
| Otitis catarrhalis mucosa acuta | 2 | 3 | |
| " " " chronica | 16 | 17 | 101 |
| " " serosa acuta | 1 | 2 | |
| *Carried forward* | 39 | 42 | 126 |

## DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Concluded.*

| Diseases. | Right Ear. | Left Ear. | Both Ears. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 39 | 42 | 126 |
| Otitis catarrhalis secernens | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Otitis media acuta simplex | 9 | 13 | 2 |
| " " " cum bulla | 1 | | |
| " " suppurativa, acuta | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| " " " chronica | 28 | 20 | 25 |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum perforatione membranæ flaccidæ | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum perforatione membranæ tympani | 1 | 3 | |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum carie mastoidæ | 1 | | |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum granulatione membranæ tympani | 2 | | |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum granulatione tympani | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Otitis media suppurativa chronica cum polypo. tympani | 3 | 5 | |
| Effectus otitis media suppurativa cum perforatione, | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Effectus otitus media suppurativa cum perforatione conglutinata | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| NEUROSES: AURIS MEDIÆ. | | | |
| Otalgia neuralgica | 1 | | |
| " dentalis | 1 | | |
| " pharyngialis | ..... | 1 | |
| MORBI LABYRINTHI ET ACUSTICI. | | | |
| Hyperæmia | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Morbus acustici | 1 | | |
| Panatitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Propria notæ Meniere | ..... | 1 | |
| MORBI NARIUM ET NASO-PHARYNGIS. | | | |
| *Nares Anterior.* | | | |
| Rhinitis chronica hypertrophica cum polypo | 1 | | |
| *Nares Posterior.* | | | |
| Hyperplasia tonsillæ pharyngæ | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| No diagnosis | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Unfit | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Other diseases | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Totals | 110 | 97 | 188 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Males | 203 |
| Females | 192 |
| Total | 395 |

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DR. C. M. GREEN.

*From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889, inclusive.*

*Diseases of the Bladder.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cystitis | 4 |
| Cystocele | 9 |
| Urethrocele | 1 |
| Dysuria | 2 |
| Incontinence | 1 |
| Irritability | 4 |
| Urethritis | 2 |

*Diseases of the Broad Ligament.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pelvic cellulitis | 1 |

*Diseases of the Uterus.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Leucorrhœa | 15 |
| Subinvolution | 10 |
| Laceration of the cervix | 23 |
| Endocervicitis | 8 |
| Fibroids | 11 |
| Abrasions | 5 |
| Carcinoma | 1 |
| Epitheliona | 2 |
| Granular inflammation | 1 |
| Endometritis | 6 |
| Cervicitis | 1 |

*Displacements.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Anteversion | 5 |
| Retroversion | 56 |
| Anteflexion | 25 |
| Retroflexion | 13 |
| Prolapse | 34 |
| Procidentia | 6 |

*Diseases of Vagina.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Vaginitis | 10 |
| " senile | 14 |
| " gonorrhœal | 6 |
| Vaginismus | 1 |

*Diseases of Ovary.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Inflammation | 3 |
| Prolapse | 2 |
| Cystic tumor | 1 |
| *Carried forward* | 283 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | 283 |

*Diseases of the Vulva.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pruritus | 2 |
| Vulvo-vaginal abscess | 2 |
| Vulvo-vaginal gland | 2 |
| Contusion of labiæ | 1 |

*Functional Diseases.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Amenorrhœa | 17 |
| Dysmenorrhœa | 5 |
| Menorrhagia | 7 |
| Metrorrhagia | 3 |
| Pregnancy | 57 |
| Menopause | 6 |
| Sterility | 2 |

*Unclassified.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Anæmia | 6 |
| Dyspepsia | 3 |
| Hysteria | 1 |
| Neurasthenia | 4 |
| Rectocele | 1 |
| Pelvic abscess | 1 |
| " effusion | 2 |
| Debility | 23 |
| Diagnosis undetermined | 21 |
| Laceration perineum | 14 |
| " cervix and perineum | 4 |
| Pelvic cellulitis | 1 |
| Tumor, breast | 1 |
| " Douglass' sac | 1 |
| Salpingitis | 16 |
| Carbuncle | 2 |
| Masturbation | 1 |
| Syphilis | 2 |
| Miscarriage | 3 |
| Painful coitus | 1 |
| Excessive coitus | 1 |
| Not treated | 7 |
| Refused treatment | 9 |
| Retrocession | 5 |
| Constipation | 4 |
| Referred to Medical Dept. | 5 |
| " " Supt. for admission | 6 |
| " " Nervous Dept. | 3 |
| Total | 535 |

## BEQUESTS.

Goodnow Fund. — Elisha Goodnow, of South Boston, who died the year 1851, and whose will is dated July 12, 1849, bequeathed to the city "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of," for the purpose of establishing, in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city, a hospital for the sick, one-half of said funds to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the Officers of the Government of said Hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of certain real estate situated on Cross street, which has been disposed of, and has produced the sum of $16,500, which has been invested in City of Boston Six per cent. Stock. Also a lot of land on Third street South Boston, containing 6,683⅓ feet, which was disposed of in 1867 for $4,623.25, of which $4,000 has been invested in City of Boston Five per cent. Stock, and the balance ($623.25) remained in the City Treasury at interest until it amounted to $1,000, and was invested in a City of Boston Six per cent. Currency Note. The $10,000 deposited by the Executors of Mr. Goodnow, June 22, 1852, with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, the interest upon which is to be paid to the widow, will, upon her decease, be distributed as follows: —

$500 to the Penitent Females' Refuge.

$5,000 to City of Boston; income to be expended for the relief of sick and infirm persons.

$4,500 to be added to the fund heretofore provided for the support of free beds in the City Hospital.

Nichols Fund. — Lawrence Nichols, who died in September, 1862, made the following bequest to the city: "I give to the City of Boston, towards the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital, in case such Hospital shall have been established at the time of my decease, the sum of one thousand dollars." And in case such Hospital should not have been established by the city at the time of his decease, he directed the same amount to be deposited with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, and suffered to accumulate, by the addition of interest, until such a Hospital should be established.

The executor of the will, Wm. Perkins, Esq., has paid into the treasury nine hundred and thirty-seven dollars and

twenty-five cents ($937.25), being the amount devised, less the *Internal Revenue Tax* on the same, and $530.50 as one of the "*residuary legatees in the United States*," from the surplus remaining undisposed of. The $937.25, with the accumulated interest thereon, has been invested in a certificate of City Stock for $1,000. The balance ($530.50) remained at interest until it amounted to $1,000, and was invested in a City of Boston Six per cent. Currency Note.

Norcross Fund. — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of two thousand dollars from Hon. Otis Norcross, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing. The principal sum is invested in a City of Boston interest-bearing note, to be deposited with the City Auditor, the interest of which is to be collected annually, or oftener, and paid over to the President of the Board of Trustees, for the time being, of the City Hospital, to be by him expended at his discretion for the benefit and temporary assistance of those patients who are in his judgment deserving, and who are destitute of proper clothing in which to leave the Hospital, and having no means of procuring it.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1889 . . . | $122 78 |
| Received interest . . . . . | 100 00 |
| | $222 78 |
| Expended . . . . . | 48 38 |
| Balance, Dec. 31, 1889 . . . . . | $174 40 |

Ball Fund. — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. Jonas Ball the sum of one thousand dollars for the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1889 . . . | $33 59 |
| Received interest . . . . . | 50 00 |
| | $83 59 |
| Expended . . . . . | 00 00 |
| Balance, Dec. 31, 1889 . . . . . | $83 59 |

Goodnow Library Fund. — 1874. Donation of George Goodnow, the interest of which to be expended annually by this Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1889 | $719 92 |
| Received interest | 60 00 |
| | $779 92 |
| Expended | 000 00 |
| Balance, Dec. 31, 1889 | $779 92 |

SHAW FUND. — 1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1889 | $355 66 |
| Received interest | 120 00 |
| | $475 66 |
| Expended | 154 00 |
| Balance, Dec. 31, 1889 | $321 66 |

PERKINS FUND. — 1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

| | |
|---|---|
| First interest received, 1889 | $138 33 |
| Expended | 000 00 |
| Balance, Dec. 31, 1889 | $138 33 |

CHEEVER FUND. — 1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended, by the Trustees, to purchase and present each House Surgeon, when his service expires, a pocket case of surgical instruments, as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| First interest received Dec. 31, 1889 | $21 11 |
| Expended | 00 00 |
| Balance, Dec. 31, 1889 | $21 11 |

Recapitulation City Hospital Trust Funds.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Goodnow Fund.* — Two certificates City of Boston Six per cent. Stock for $17,500, one of Five per cent. Stock for $4,000, and one of Four per cent. Stock for $4,500 . . . | $26,000 |
| *Nichols Fund.* — Two certificates City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . . | 2,000 |
| *Norcross Fund.* — One certificate City of Boston Five per cent. Stock . . . . . | 2,000 |
| *Ball Fund.* — One certificate City of Boston Five per cent. Stock . . . . . | 1,000 |
| *Goodnow Library Fund.* — One certificate City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . | 1,000 |
| *Shaw Fund.* — One certificate City of Boston Six per cent. Stock . . . . . | 2,000 |
| *Perkins Fund.* — One certificate City of Boston Four per cent. Bonds . . . . . | 7,500 |
| *Cheever Fund.* — One certificate City of Boston Four per cent. Bonds . . . . . | 2,000 |
| | $43,500 |

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospitals of the City of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, Chap. 174, approved April 7) provides that "money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the City of Boston, under the direction of the Finance Committee of said city; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; provided always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise, or bequest, under the direction of said corporations."

# HOUSE RULES.

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGES, AND GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

---

## House Rules.

All employés shall be in their respective places during the hours of duty.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock P.M., at which time all inmates shall be quiet, and all not on duty shall be in their rooms.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 P.M. and 7.30 A.M.

No employés shall be absent from the Hospital, except as permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine, and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by a Physician or Surgeon.

All profane and obscene language, loud talking, and incivility are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

## Admission of Patients.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 12 o'clock A.M.

Whenever able, the patient shall apply in person. When not able to appear in person, on application made by a friend, the patient may be visited at his residence.

Any Trustee, or either of the Physicians or Surgeons in attendance, may, in case of emergency, send a patient in the first instance to the Hospital by written permit.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Permits for admission shall be subject to the approval of the Visiting Committee, and the Committee shall, except as above, have power at any time to require the Superintendent to report to them the names of applicants before admitting them, and may dismiss any patient whom they think improperly admitted, or change the terms of admission.

Patients may be admitted by the Trustees to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, determine, payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the city or town to which the patients belong.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease or alcoholism shall be admitted except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which are deemed capable of being relieved.

## Discharge of Patient.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent as before provided.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate, stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved, or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

In case of the decease of a patient the Superintendent shall sign the death certificate. He shall also state the time and cause of death, the disposition made of the body, whether delivered to friends or buried from the Hospital, in which latter case he shall mention the place of interment.

The body of any person dying at the Hospital shall not be delivered without a written receipt from the parties taking the same.

## Government of Patients.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visit of the Physicians and Surgeons, between 2 and 3 o'clock on visiting days, and always by 7.30 o'clock P.M., unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and in such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor his ward, without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, nor any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking, and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of any particular religious rite shall be indulged when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent or Visiting Committee, and when reasonable shall be by them reported to the Trustees.

## Visitors.

No person shall visit any part of the premises, except on business, or at such time as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

On Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday of each week, from 2 to 3 o'clock P.M., friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors on the same day. In all cases, however, the Trustees or Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Patients who are considered dangerously ill are permitted to see friends in reasonable numbers, and at reasonable hours during the day, but friends visiting such patients should not remain later than 8 o'clock P.M., and are not permitted to remain all night unless it seems probable that such patients will not live through the night.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission from the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left with the Superintendent.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

# TRAINING-SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

---

The Trustees of the Boston City Hospital, in 1878, established a Training-School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The course requires two years, and includes general medical and surgical nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural, and gynæcological nursing, and also the nursing of contagious diseases. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no lying-in wards connected with the hospital.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of the Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physican, certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons not of their own kin who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon the regular course of training; but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the

second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year, Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training-School (including Probationers) reside at the Nurses' Home connected with the Hospital, which was specially built for this purpose, and has rooms for sixty-seven nurses. The house affords home-like surroundings, and has the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training-School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

All nurses are required to be sober, honest, truthful, trustworthy, punctual, quiet, orderly, cleanly, neat, patient, kind, and cheerful.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, managing of helpless patients in bed, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention and dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions, with different diseases or injuries; the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus; applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching, and subsequent treatment; the administering of enemas and use of the female catheter.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in elementary *massage* and the application of friction to the body and limbs in the best method. There is a systematic course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick-rooms for the best good and comfort of the patient; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the condition as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds, and the after-treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicines, and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurse's record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes, and models is considerable, the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating-rooms, and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both written and oral, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school and by the Hospital staff, and nurses cannot pass to graduation unless attaining, on critical marking, at least seventy per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards,

operating-rooms, and out-patient departments of the Hospital. They are given six months' training in medical wards, and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive ten dollars ($10) per month, and for the senior year, fourteen dollars ($14) per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing, and other minor requirements. This sum is in no wise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the full term of two years is completed the nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses, and receive twenty dollars ($20) per month for the first year, and after that time twenty-five dollars ($25) per month, with further opportunities of promotion. Such graduate head nurses as prefer to remain in hospital-work are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital house-keeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter at any time as vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Two or three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; six large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, with bibs, plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin ball, and a napkin-ring; a good supply of plain underclothing — every article to be distinctly marked with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer-garments for all kinds of eather, and they are required to wear broad-toed and flat-eeled boots. If the teeth are out of order in any way, they ıust receive attention before coming for the probationary ıonth. Nurses are required to wear the training-school uni-ırm after they join the school. Material for dresses will be ıld at cost price; caps are furnished free of charge.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.; ır night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required ı do both day and night duty on the same day, except in ıre emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one ıur after 2 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one-half ıy after 2 P.M. each week, and four hours on Sunday. wo weeks' vacation is allowed each year. If nurses are ck they are cared for in the Hospital, but wages are opped. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed ıtil 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for four montl s' ght duty during the two years' training.

The following blank form will be furnished to applicants, to be filled in (in the candidate's own handwriting), and sent to the *Superintendent of City Hospital, Boston, Mass.*

QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY CANDIDATE.

1. Christian name in full of Candidate. .....
2. Are you single, widowed, or divorced? .....
3. Your present occupation or employment? .....
4. Age last birthday, and date and place of birth? .....
5. Height? ..... Weight? .....
6. In what school or schools educated? and in what place? .....
7. Do you speak any language besides English? .....
8. Are you strong and healthy? and have you always been so? .....
9. Are your sight and hearing perfect? .....
10. Have you any physical defects? .....
11. Have you any tendency to pulmonary complaint, or any other disease? .....
12. If a widow, have you children? How many? Their ages? How are they provided for? .....
13. Are you otherwise free from domestic responsibility so that you are not liable to be called away? .....
14. Where (if any) was your last situation, and how long were you in it? .....
15. Have you ever been in any training-school or employed in any hospital or asylum? If so, when and how long in each place? .....
16. The names in full and addresses of *three* persons, not of your own kindred, to be referred to. State how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be the last employer.

Name .....
Address .....
has known me years
Name .....
Address .....
has known me years
Name .....
Address .....
has known me years

Having read, clearly understanding, and fully agreeing to the foregoing conditions, I declare the above statements to be correct; and, if accepted as a candidate, will in all respects comply with all the regulations of the school and Hospital.

*Signed* .....
Name of candidate in full.

*Date* .....189 *Present Address* .....

*Nearest Telegraph Station* .....

## THE COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

---

### Junior Year.

Manual of Hospital Nurses . . . . . *Domville.*
Manual of Medical and Surgical Nursing (1) . . . *Cullingsworth.*
Lectures on Nursing. [Selected chapters.] . . . . *Lückes.*
Manual of Monthly Nursing . . . . . *Cullingsworth.*
Lectures on Fever Nursing (3) . . . . . *Wilson.*
Handbook of Nursing. [Parts I. and III.] (2) . . "*New Haven.*"
Critical Review of Dr. F. H. Williams' three lectures on medicines, administering, etc.
Critical Review of Dr. Bolles' three lectures on wounds, modes of healing, etc.
Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc. . . . . *Various.*
A lecture once a week (for thirty weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Instruction in the Wards by Head Nurses and Senior Nurses.

### *Collateral Reading.*

(1) Medical Nursing . . . . . *Anderson.*
(2) Text-book on Nursing . . . . . *Weeks.*
(3) On Typhoid Fever . . . . . *Cayley.*
(3) Notes on Fever Nursing . . . . . *Allen.*

### Senior Year.

Handbook for Hospitals (1) . . . . . *Woolsey.*
Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene [complete] (2) . . *Hutchison.*
General Anatomy [ten weeks], including instruction from Charts, Models, and the Skeleton . . . . . *Hartshorne.*
Notes on Surgery for Nurses . . . . . *Bell.*
Notes on Epidemics and Contagious Diseases . . . . . *Anslie.*
A lecture once a week [for thirty weeks] by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Practical Instruction in cooking for the sick . . *Boston Cooking School.*
Practical Instruction in *Massage.* [Eight lessons.]
Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Supervisor of Nurses, and Head Nurses.
Instruction and Drill in the Etherizing, Operating, and Recovery Rooms by the Assistant Superintendent of the Hospital and the Surgeons.

### *Collateral Reading.*

(1) Notes on Hospital Nursing . . . . . *Florence Nightingale.*
(1) Hospital duties . . . . . *Lückes.*
(2) Comprehensive Physiology and Hygiene . . . . . *Cutter.*
Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane. — Int. Com. Brit. Med. Psycho. Asso'n.

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES FOR 1890.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monday, | 2 to 4 P.M. | Senior Nurses, Sick Cookery . | *Boston Cooking School.* |
| Tuesday, | 11 A.M. | Senior Nurses [section], Operating-Room. | |
| | 2 P.M. | Junior Nurses [5th class], Recitation . . . . | *Miss Drown.* |
| | 3.30 P.M. | Junior Nurses [3d class], Recitation . . . . | *Miss Riddle.* |
| | 6.30 P.M. | Senior Nurses [section], *Massage* . . . . . | *Miss Riddle.* |
| Wednes., | 3.30 P.M. | Senior Nurses [1st class, 2d Div.], Recitation . . | *Miss Drown.* |
| | 6.30 P.M. | Senior Nurses [section], *Massage* . . . . . | *Miss Drown.* |
| | 7.15 P.M. | Night Nurses (on special duties of) . . . . . | *Night Supervisor.* |
| Thurs., | 3.30 P.M. | Junior Nurses [4th class], Recitation . . . . | *Miss Drown.* |
| Friday, | 11 A.M. | Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-Room. | |
| | 2 P.M. | Senior Nurses [1st class, 1st Div.], Recitation . . | *Miss Drown.* |
| | 3 P.M. | Senior Nurses [2d class], Recitation . . . . | *Miss Riddle.* |
| | 4 P.M. | Lecture to School in Operating Theatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff. | |
| | 6.30 P.M. | Senior Nurses (sec.) *Massage.* | *Miss Riddle.* |
| Saturday, | 6.30 P.M. | Senior Nurses (sec.) *Massage.* | *Miss Drown.* |

---

## LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training-School on Fridays, at 4 P.M., in the operating-room, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between Sept. 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given: —

*Five* by Dr. H. L. BURRELL. — Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hemorrhage, etc.

*Three* by Dr. WM. P. BOLLES. — Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

*Two* by Dr. FRANCIS S. WATSON. — Theory of Sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz-drill."

*Two* by Dr. H. L. BURRELL. — Emergencies: hemorrhage, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose, and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expedients.

*One* by Dr. D. W. CHEEVER. — Surgical Operations: care of patient before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hemorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

*One* by Dr. E. H. BRADFORD. — Abdominal Surgery: including ovariotomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

*One* by Dr. ABNER POST. — Fractures: varieties, preparations and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

*Three* by Dr. FRANCIS H. WILLIAMS. — Medicines: avenues of taking; preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

*Two* by Dr. A. L. Mason. — Nursing in Fevers: theory of fever, essential fevers, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food, and management of cases.

*Two* by Dr. C. F. Withington. — Symptomatology in Disease: what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick-room: temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding, and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfectants, cleansing, dusting, etc.

*One* by Dr. Geo. B. Shattuck. — Contagious Fevers and Epidemics: symptoms, course and treatment, prevention of contagion, disinfection, care of habitation, etc.

*Three* by Dr. T. M. Rotch. — Care of Children in Health and Disease: diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

*Two* by Dr. O. W. Doe. — Confinements: before, during, and after delivery; care of mother and new-born child. Obstetrical Emergencies: demonstrations with manikin and child.

*Three* by Dr. C. M. Green. — Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor: delivery; confinement nursing.

*One* by Dr. Geo. H. Lyman. — On Gynæcological Nursing: preparation of patient for examination or operation; operations after treatment, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward S Operating Room.)

*One* by Dr. C. F. Folsom. — Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the Insane.

*Two* by Dr. G. H. Tilden. — Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the Infant and Adult.

*One* by Dr. H. W. Williams. — Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye.

*One* by Dr. O. F. Wadsworth. — Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye, and General Care in Health and Disease.

*One* by Dr. J. Orne Green. — Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear, its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

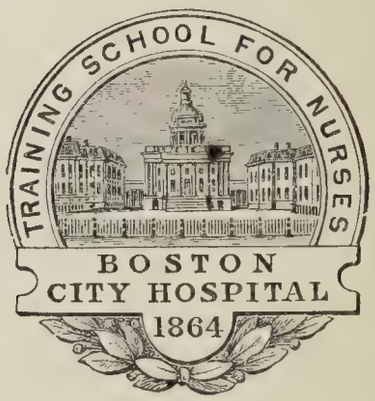
*One* by Dr. E. M. Buckingham. — Special Nursing in Croup, Laryngitis, Tracheotomy, etc.

*Two* by Dr. W. W. Gannett. — Visceral Anatomy: demonstrations by post mortems; care of the dead, etc.

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

### Boston City Hospital Training-School for Nurses.

[* Married. † Died.]




1879.

Miss Rosa McCormick,
" N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,
† " Mary L. Kelso,
Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,
* " Myra E. McIlvin,
* " Martha J. Blackwood.

1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,
Mrs. Margaret Little,
Miss Annie Cochran,
" Louisa Morrill,
Mrs. Lucy Rice,
*Miss Eva Hallowell.
" Mary E. Prescott,
Mrs. Maria Hatch,
†Miss Olivia Hews,
" Mary Monteith,
" Victoria O. Fowler,
* " Minnie Gilman,
" Anna C. Maxwell,
Mrs. Sarah Cooke.

1881.

†Miss Mary Mack,
* " Jennie Shotwell,
* " Flora Hadley,
† " Mary Choate,
" Georgeanna Russell,
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,
Mrs. Mary Griswold,
*Miss Lily Birkbeck,
* " Josie Smith,
* " Mary A. Ferrin,
" Helen M. Hall,
Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch.

1882.

*Miss Carrie L. Barrell,
Mrs. Kittie C. Soule,
*Miss Georgia L. Forbes,
" Laura A. C. Hughes,
*Miss Annie Martell,
" Mary Quinn,
" Julia Macrae,
" Annie E. Barker.

1883.

*Miss E. Adelide Nason,
" Mina P. Hill,
* " Christin M. Gregoire,
Mrs. Jane E. Young,
Miss Myra C. Hight,
" Susie H. Hamblet,
" Rose A. Duffy,
" Mary C. Morris,
" Sarah W. Emerson,
" Clara E. Bowen,
" Kate M. Fitzgerald,
" Margaret McKenzie,
" Jennie B. McIntosh,
Miss Ida M. Welsh,
" Annie Soper,
" Susan Bradley,
" Maria Aanrud,
* " Jane Howell,
" Emma L. Stowe,
" Elizabeth Stewart,
" Clara C. Tubman,
" Mary E. Gordon,
" Lucinda McBride,
" Eliza F. Spencer,
* " Mary L. Drown.

1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,
" Annie J. Elles,
" Fanny A. Tucker,
" Elizabeth Rinzer,
" M. Elizabeth Barr,
" Elizabeth Banister,
" Abbie A. Reed,
" Margaret McKean,
" Armina C. Manchester,
" Harriet M. Seaver,
Miss Bessie S. Morrill,
* " Ellen A. Dunton,
" Margaret Macdonald,
" Anna M. Battelle,
* " Lillian I. Price,
" Sarah G. Whitney,
" Mary E. Scannell,
Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,
Miss Catherine Murray.

1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,
" Adelie B. Braman,
" Minnie Starr,
" Clara D. Hoar,
" H. Josephine Shepherd,
" Sarah M. Cushing,
" Clara M. Rowell,
" Glendine Malkson,
" Lida S. Young,
" Annie S. Miller,
Miss Jessie J. Glen,
" Mary E. Woods,
" Emily Neale,
" Mary J. Rimmer,
" Kate G. Early,
* " Helen L. Godding,
" Julia E. Reed,
" Colina E. M. Somerville,
" Jessie Read.

1886.

Miss Alice E. Cole,
" Emma J. Gordon,
" Sarah E. Snow,
" Mary E. Stimson,
" Georgianna Shaw,
" Flora E. Welch,
" M. Annabel Moore,
" Emma E. Cole,
" Lucretia F. Williams,
" Mary C. Stewart,
" Emma B. Morrison,
" Mary A. Martin,
" Rosina G. Brine,
" Ruth A. Bassett,
" Mary A. White,
Miss Emma R. Trafton,
" Susie B. Swanton,
Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,
Miss Cicely M. Whittaker,
" Elizabeth Fearon,
" Ella A. Starkweather,
" Lizzie A. Wilber,
" Mary J. Dunway,
Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,
" Isabella R. Outerbridge,
Miss Mary Fyfe,
" Anna M. Hawes,
" Olivia Byrne,
" Agnes C. Haley.

1887.

Miss Luise Gibbpeck,
" Mary Grugane,
" Maria Wagner,
" Libbie S. Ainsworth,
" Charlotte A. McCallum,
" Frances H. Petrikin,
" Mary A Hahn,
" Delia O'Brien,
" Lucia E. Weymouth,
" Julia A. Purdy,
" Harriet M. Wallace,
" Alice E. Bailey,
" Helen A. Quinn,
" Mary E. Kenney,
" Sarah M. Webber,
Miss Emily A. Roges,
" Ruthett Adams
* " Louise J. Knat,
" Caroline H. Ker,
" Oceania Nickeson,
" Abbie J. Jenkns,
" Flora Macrae
" Alzine M. Catlebury,
" Sarah C. Hanlyn,
" Elizabeth J. Fay,
* " Jeanie White,
" Jennie Dudly,
" Frances L. Mackie,
" Olive A. Hawes,
" EvangelineMcDonald.

1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,
* " Flora E. Hodges,
" Stella Lyman,
" Bertha Elliot,
" Alicia Ring,
" Maria B. Clark,
" Maria L. Eustis,
" Emily O. Boswall,
" Eleanor Cobb,
" Eva M. Homer,
Mrs. Alice H. Porter,
Miss Alice M. Hodgson,
" Belle A. Stevens,
" Myra A. Swain,
" Mary E. Collingwood,
" Almeda J. Goodspeed,
" Ella M. Gordon,
" Lucia F. Vickery,
" Evelena Chapman,
* " Helen Coull,
" Lilia M. Alexander,
" Mary O. Barnes.

1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,
" Ella E. Owen,
" Alice G. Symonds,
* " Emmanette Veazie,
" Mary A. Morris,
" Maggie J. Thompson,
" Annie Munroe,
" Mary E. R. Wilkinson,
" Jennie R. Dix,
" Rosalin A. Meggison,
" Mary O. Ellms,
" M. Affia Martin,
" Abbie A. Bliss,
" Anna R. French,
Miss Catherine M. Haggart,
" Abbie F. Proctor,
" Emma E. Penfold,
" A. Etta Bodwell,
" Rose Morgan,
" Annie E. McCarthy,
" Mabel H. Tibbetts,
" Mary E. Jones,
" Louisa L. Smith,
" Eliza Jones,
" Mary Scarlett,
* " Sarah L. Richardson,
" Jessie M. Symonds,
" Rachel Gordon.

# ADDRESS

ON THE

# DUTIES AND CONDUCT OF NURSES IN PRIVATE NURSING,

DELIVERED AT

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,

JUNE 7, 1889.

---

By CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D.,
*Physician for Diseases of Women to Out-Patients.*

---

Another year of this training school has drawn to a close: you have heard the customary courses of lectures, and have received the technical and practical instruction for which the wards of this hospital afford such ample opportunities. Some of you are to remain in the school for further teaching and training; some are soon to go forth to the pursuit of your chosen vocation of private nursing. The best wishes of the Hospital Staff go with you, and confident expectations that you will meet with a full measure of success, and will reflect credit on your school. The degree of your success, however, depends upon conditions over which your teachers here have only partial control.

You perhaps have heard of the occasional results of yacht building. The vessel leaves the builder's hands the picture of beauty and perfection: hull, rigging, and cabin appurtenances are all that the owner's taste could desire. But when the vessel is put to a practical test, she does not go, does

not attain that rank among other craft which her owner had confidently expected. There is some fatal defect, not at first understood, which disappoints reasonable expectations, and results in failure and chagrin. You have known of professional men, who have had every advantage that the best schools and universities can afford; who have graduated with high rank; who have supplemented their earlier education with travel, observation, and study in foreign capitals; but who, when they shall have sought to enter upon the practice of their profession, to put to actual use the knowledge they have spent years in acquiring, prove comparative failures, when brought face to face with the difficulties and perplexities of professional life.

When a nurse leaves this hospital with the diploma of its training school, she is amply qualified in respect to technical and didactic teaching to begin the duties of her calling; but the degree of success to which she will attain depends very largely upon what may be called the personal equation; upon the fidelity, judgment, tact, adaptability, and the sense of personal responsibility with which she is endowed. It is in the hope that I may help you by a few words of advice and suggestion with reference to these personal qualifications that I address you to-day.

It is to be hoped that, at the outset of your career as private nurses, you are fully convinced that you have chosen your vocation wisely, — that you are physically and mentally qualified for your laborious and responsible calling, and have a decided interest in, and fondness for, your work. You must remember that the conditions under which you will work in private nursing differ in many important respects from those under which you are placed in hospital service. In your hospital work you are under constant supervision; every short-coming is speedily noticed and corrected; house-officers and head-nurses are at hand to answer questions and relieve you of responsibility in sudden emergencies; the friends of the patient are not about you to question and disturb you in your work, or perhaps disconcert you in their natural, but often unnecessary, anxiety for the patient's

welfare. In short, your work here is carefully laid out for you; your daily service is of a more or less routine character; and you have stated hours for duty. In private nursing all this is changed. You work under the direction of physicians who are often strangers to you, whose methods of practice may be entirely different from those to which you have been accustomed. The maintenance of a proper and satisfactory relation to the members of the family and to the servants will be an additional demand upon you; unless the patient is sick enough to require the attendance of two nurses, you will often be unable to have stated periods for rest; and you will miss the regular habits of hospital life. Then, too, the food is not always what you desire, nor what you think suitable; and in other respects the family is sometimes singularly inconsiderate of the comfort and welfare of the nurse. There is usually a remedy for these difficulties, and a proper way of meeting them, to which I shall allude later; but it is best to remember, before setting out on your career, that private nursing is seldom easier than hospital work in respect to its physical and mental demands upon you.

It is true that during your period of training, the scrutiny of the school authorities will detect any marked physical or mental disability, and, if necessary, you will be admonished that it is best for you to adopt some other calling. If, however, you have found that your duties here have made serious demands upon your strength, and especially if you have organic or functional derangements which periodically unfit you for work, or seriously impair your usefulness, you had best choose some less laborious calling, unless medical aid can remove the disturbances, and restore you to a condition of sound, physical health. Again, consider well the state of your nervous system. Fortunate is the nurse who has *nerve*, but not she who has *nerves*. If you have found in your hospital work, after you have ceased to be probationers, that your cases worry you, that an emergency easily disconcerts you, that you cannot sleep soundly and refreshingly when off duty, that your nervous system is not uniformly in a condition of repose and equilibrium, reflect whether, under

the changed environment of private nursing, you will have the necessary nerve-strength to do satisfactory service without disastrous effect on your health.

I have said that you should have a decided interest in, and fondness for, your work, if you would be successful. The man who studies medicine because he wishes to lead a professional life, and who thinks that the practice of the healing art will insure to him an easy and comfortable existence, soon awakens to a vivid realization of his great mistake. The want of a deeply rooted interest in his work soon shows itself in the meagreness of his professional attainments; and he either fails to win the confidence of his community and does not acquire a practice; or the hardships and responsibilities of professional life weigh too heavily upon his ease-loving nature, and he soon disappears from view, to reappear later, perhaps, as a travelling agent for a medical book publisher or a manufacturing chemist. No, the physician who would succeed in his profession must be not alone endowed with the necessary intelligence for its exacting duties and the God-given aptitude for his work, but must have that vital interest in, and love for, his profession, which will enable him to bear with equanimity its perplexities and physical hardships, and find his greatest reward in the consciousness of devotion to a noble calling.

So with the nurse. If she chooses her vocation as a means for acquiring an easy livelihood, if she has not a love for her work for its own sake, — she will either fail altogether, or will meet with only mediocre success. She, however, who enters upon her calling, after conscientious and intelligent training, with adequate health and capability, with eagerness to learn, and an earnest devotion to her work, will not only obtain ample pecuniary reward, but will win the respect and gratitude of her community, and experience the sweet satisfaction of having acted well her part in the drama of life.

It is very important that you should fully realize, while yet on the threshold of your life work, that if you would attain a high degree of success, you must never cease to be students; that your aim must ever be to surpass your own previous

efforts, remembering that no one stands still in the sharp competitions of life, — he either makes constant progress, or soon falls behind into the vast sea of mediocrity. To avoid this disappointing result, and remembering that your training here is only the beginning, resolve now to be henceforth earnest students, not alone of books, but of your cases. Here in the hospital, where you have had a number of patients under your care at one time, you have not always been able to study cases closely. In private nursing you can do more in this direction, and must so train your powers of observation that nothing will escape your notice: you will thus be enabled to render valuable service to the physician by reporting to him all that has transpired in his absence. Seek to understand the reasons for what you do; make notes of what is not clear to you, and at the proper time ask the physician to explain the doubtful points. Never be ashamed to admit that you do not know. If you do not understand clearly the physician's directions, tell him so frankly, and he will gladly enlighten you. It is not of course to be expected that you will be able to *interpret* all the phenomena of the sick-room, that is the province of the physician; but you can note changing conditions and symptoms as they occur, and make a proper report of them. Since trained nursing has become one of our established institutions, numbers of books have been written, some of them excellent, for the instruction and guidance of nurses. Study these books, and never rest satisfied with your own attainments.

It may seem superfluous that I should admonish you to keep clearly in mind the distinctive differences, both in knowledge and responsibility, between the doctor and the nurse, and warn you not to presume to be nurse and doctor at the same time. The necessity for this warning scarcely exists in the case of nurses fresh from their training school, imbued with the proper sense of their comparative inexperience, and with the discipline of hospital life fresh in their minds. But instances are not wanting in which nurses, after several years of private work, have acquired a degree of self-confidence and belief in their own powers that leads them,

perhaps unconsciously, to attempt to usurp the functions of the physician, and often to give him advice; or, if not that, in the absence of the physician, to carry out their own ideas, or perhaps intimate to the patient or the friends that in their opinion some different course of treatment would be better than that laid down by the doctor. Not long since I was requested to procure a nurse for a patient I had seen in consultation at some distance from this city. The case was urgent, and the time short; and I therefore sent the best nurse the registry afforded, knowing, however, that she had the fault of which I am now warning you. I did not acquaint the family physician with the nurse's failing, thinking it best that she should assume her duties without prejudice. In a few days came this note from the doctor: "The nurse, I think, will do well, if she does not combine the functions of both physician and nurse, which I greatly fear is her tendency." I learned afterward that this nurse had studied medicine for a year, and hoped some time to continue her medical studies. This is not the place to discuss the propriety of woman's entrance into the medical profession; but you may rest assured that she will fail in her duties as a nurse, who does not clearly understand and maintain her true relation to the physician under whose direction she is presumed to be acting.

What, then, are your duties to the physician? Before answering this question, let us consider for a moment the physician's duties and responsibilities. He alone is responsible for the medical care of the case. It is his province to make the diagnosis; to state the prognosis to the family, or to the patient, if that is in his judgment proper; to mark out the treatment, and then to closely observe the case and conduct it to the end, — following nature, and sometimes guiding her, thus leading the way to a favorable result; or, where from the nature of the case this is impossible, palliating distressing symptoms and making the exit of mortality as peaceful as possible. In all that pertains to carrying out the treatment of the case, as prescribed by the physician, the nurse is the doctor's trusted lieutenant; and whether or

not she herself believes in the wisdom of his methods, it is her duty to carry them out to the best of her ability with unswerving fidelity. She should suffer no interference with prescribed measures on the part of patient or friends, remembering that in the physician's absence she is in command, and is responsible to the doctor for the faithful execution of his wishes. This rule does not preclude her from making such minor changes or variations as would naturally suggest themselves to a well trained nurse, when in her judgment a sudden or unexpected turn in the case renders an immediate change advisable. Here she must use her wisest discretion, taking care to inform the physician at his next visit and to give her reason for her action. Should conditions arise with which the nurse feels incompetent to deal until the doctor's next visit, it is her duty to inform him of the facts, when he will either visit the patient or send the nurse instructions. But, in thus communicating with the doctor, which had best be done in writing, the nurse should be careful not to alarm the family unnecessarily, nor let the patient know of her sending; taking care to acquaint the doctor, on his arrival, of the patient's ignorance of her having summoned him. He will then appear before the patient apparently as of his own accord, and having dealt with the real or supposed emergency will thus relieve the nurse of anxiety and undue responsibility without alarming the patient.

To do her full duty to the physician a nurse should not be satisfied with the simple, perfunctory performance of what she is told to do; in many ways, if willing, interested, and competent, she can render invaluable assistance to him. I have already spoken of the importance of assiduous study and observation of her cases, that the nurse may be able to acquaint the doctor with all that has happened in his absence. To insure method and accuracy in this department of her duty, the nurse should make neat and careful records, not only of the patient's pulse, temperature, and respiration, but of such other data as she has reason to believe will aid the physician in the successful conduct of his case. It is best

that the nurse should keep her records in an ante-chamber, and when possible she should contrive to meet the doctor there before his visit to the patient: this will enable him to enter the sick-room in full possession of what he desires to know before seeing his patient, and makes it unnecessary for him to question the nurse in the patient's presence. In laying your records before the doctor, or in giving him verbal reports, remember never to give him your opinion, or your interpretation of symptoms, unless he asks you to do so; and do not presume to give him any suggestions based on what you have known other doctors to do in similar cases: this is not your province, and is discourteous; and I need not remind you that unfailing courtesy is an essential attribute of the successful nurse. When the physician has heard your report and visited the patient, he may ask you what you think about certain features of the case; he may ask you if you have any suggestions as to diet or as to certain measures to promote the patient's comfort. Thus asked, it is proper for you to modestly state your opinion, or make any suggestions in the line of the doctor's inquiry. Before the doctor leaves, be sure you understand his orders. In critical cases it would be proper to ask the doctor to briefly write down his instructions, that nothing may escape your perhaps overtaxed memory; this he will cheerfully do when he sees your willingness and devotion. If his instructions are not perfectly clear to you, tell him so, and never be ashamed to admit your ignorance.

It is perhaps unnecessary for me to say that in all your relations with the doctor you should be unswervingly truthful. I once knew a nurse to be summarily dismissed for purposely falsifying a patient's temperature chart, for what reason I never knew. But apart from the moral sin of untruthfulness, it is obvious that a doctor cannot hope to do his work successfully, if he cannot rely implicitly upon the straightforwardness and truthfulness of his nurse. As well might the mariner expect to steer his ship safely into port, if he cannot depend upon his compass.

One other duty you owe to the doctor, — loyalty.

Whether or not you fully believe in what he thinks or does, remember that he is the chosen adviser of the family; that he is responsible for the conduct of the case, and that your duty is to faithfully and implicitly follow his instructions. No word of criticism nor expression of want of confidence should fall from your lips or be implied by your manner. If you do not feel in any case that you can cordially support him, ask to be relieved from further service, and request the family to get another nurse; but while you remain at your post, be loyal to your chief. There are various ways in which your loyalty may be shown, other than those already mentioned. Sometimes a case does not go smoothly on account of injudicious meddling by members of the family or by friends; sometimes the patient is wilful and disobedient. Such occurrences are more likely to come to your notice than to the doctor's, and it is your duty to acquaint him with the facts. Sometimes, too, you may have reason to believe from hints or direct statements that the family, and perhaps the patient, is losing confidence in the doctor. As implicit confidence in the physician is an important factor in successful medical treatment, physicians do not like to continue in a case wherein this confidence is wanting. Under these circumstances the nurse has it in her power to do the doctor a great kindness by intimating to him in a respectful way the real state of the case. The doctor is thus enabled to propose to the family that a consultation with another physician had best be held; or, if he thinks best, he can retire from the case altogether. If, however, the want of confidence is on the nurse's part, and she is frequently hinting as much to the patient, she is not only disloyal to the doctor, but is working the patient a positive injury by disturbing his mind, or perhaps by shaking his confidence in the one on whom he had learned to place the greatest reliance.

In thus seeking to assign to the nurse her proper station, I would not be understood as underrating the dignity of her position, or the importance of her work. No one is more ready than the physician to testify to the value and importance of modern, trained nursing. A nurse has it in her

power, by faithful and intelligent devotion to her work, to render invaluable service to the patient, and to be of great assistance to the doctor in the performance of his own responsible duties; and it is in the capacity of a helper that woman finds her most appropriate work. Be not, therefore, dissatisfied with your vocation because it is subordinate; aim to do your work faithfully and well, and you will reap the reward that always comes to conscientious and devoted service.

"Act well your part, there all the honor lies."

The nurse's duty to the patient consists chiefly in faithfully carrying out the physician's directions, in accordance with her previous training, unless the doctor specifies other methods. But there are many little amenities, which, if the nurse possesses them, conduce largely to the patient's comfort and welfare, and contribute in no small degree to the nurse's success. In the care of her person and her dress a nurse should be scrupulously particular: an untidy and slipshod nurse is a spectacle dreadful to contemplate, and one which cannot fail to unfavorably affect the patient, to say nothing of the sensibilities of other members of the household. She should see that her nails are neatly trimmed, that her hands are kept in good condition, — no easy task, when one reflects how detrimental are the various antiseptic solutions in which these useful members are so frequently immersed. The hair should always be carefully arranged; and I trust I shall not be considered too particular, when I add that the nurse's breath should be sweet. If the breath is at all disagreeable, it cannot but offend the delicate sensibilities of the patient over whom the nurse is frequently bending. An offensive breath means either bad teeth or a bad digestion, and the unfortunate possessor thereof needs either the dentist or the doctor. Heavy boots should not be worn in the sick-room; slippers are more appropriate, or if in cold weather the nurse needs the warmth of boots, they should be provided with noiseless soles. The dress should be simple, and of some material that will wash and look well without much

starching: rustling skirts are an abomination in the sick room. The large white apron is an attractive, as well as useful, article of dress; and although the white muslin cap is not indispensable, I think patients and doctors like to see the nurse wear it. The cap and apron are not, as I once heard them called, badges of servitude; they are simply the conventional (and I may add highly becoming) uniform of a noble calling, and no more degrading than the uniform of a soldier. The nurse should not bedeck herself with jewelry: a small brooch to fasten the collar, and a plain gold ring are permissible; but seal rings, or those relics of barbarism, ear-rings, never. I know that it is not always easy for a nurse to look fresh and bright after a disturbed and perhaps sleepless night, and at such times proper allowances will be made for her; but a morning bath will do much for pale faces, dull eyes, and tired bodies, and enable the nurse to present herself before the patient, as Dr. Worcester in his admirable little book has so well expressed it, "as fresh as a morning glory."

The nurse's manner in the sick-room should always be cheerful and hopeful. No matter how grave the case, she should never betray in her face or manner the great anxiety she may feel. She should be open, too, and frank, carrying with her no air of mystery or concealment: such an air is annoying to the patient, and it were even better for the nurse to tell him what is on her mind, if she cannot successfully conceal it from him. She should hold no long or whispered interviews with the physician, or members of the family, within sight or hearing of the patient; such conduct always excites suspicion in the patient's mind that his case is not progressing favorably, and deepens the forebodings which patients are prone to cherish. Never announce in the sick-room the patient's temperature, or give other information about the case than that which is favorable and encouraging. Your report to the physician, I have previously said, should be made in an adjoining room. Some physicians, I am sorry to say, are singularly obtuse in this matter, and will occasionally drop remarks or seek to elicit information from the

nurse, which may have a most unfortunate effect upon the patient. If it should chance to be your lot to be associated with such a physician in a case, seek to avoid a *contretemps* by every means in your power. Startling news, or private grievances of your own, should never be made known in the sick-room. In the performance of her duties about the room, the nurse should move quietly, and never bustle, however busy. The room itself should be kept tidy and in order. Unless the patient is very sick, trifling things disturb him more than comparative disorder when he is well. All medicines and other appliances of the sick-room should be kept in an adjoining chamber; but if this is impossible, they should be neatly arranged upon a table, and perhaps hidden with a screen: some patients have a horror of gazing upon the cups, bottles, and spoons, which remind them of their condition.

Unless your continued presence is necessary in the sick-room, leave the physician alone with the patient during a part of his visit. There may be some confidences between patient and doctor which it is desired you should not share. When members of the family visit the patient, if that is allowed, withdraw for a time for obvious reasons; this will give you time for rest and relaxation, and the patient an opportunity for a few minutes privacy with his family.

As the patient enters upon his convalescence, he usually begins to take a lively interest in what he can eat, or he may be led to do so. Then the nurse has an opportunity to use her taste in the serving of his food; for we all know how much better everything tastes when it is daintily served. I once had a patient, who told me with great delight that her nurse served her every day with different china, and that she therefore enjoyed her meals, although she did not eat much. Certainly the sick are more fastidious than the well, and a meal will often be left untouched, if it is not served to the patient's liking. During convalescence the patient is often desirous of being entertained, and is glad to converse with the nurse, if she is found to be bright and intelligent. It is not strictly the nurse's function to amuse and interest her

patient; this duty usually falls to a member of the family. But if the patient leads the way, it is quite proper for the nurse to join in the conversation. At such times, however, do not be led into detailing your hospital experiences, except in so far as they are pleasant and agreeable. The patient may listen with rapt attention to tales of misery and suffering; and then atone for his thoughtlessness and your indiscretion by a course of bad dreams the following night. If the nurse does not find it easy to engage in general conversation with the patient, she may propose to read to him. This offer will generally be gladly accepted, and many a weary hour may thus be whiled away with profit and pleasure to both patient and nurse. Above all things do not gossip. Patients will often listen with the greatest interest to what you have to say of other cases and people, and then wonder afterwards whether you will not at your next case, portray the scenes of their sick-room. No, apart from the wanton folly of gossiping, a high-minded nurse should remember that she has no right to trifle with the sacred confidences of the sick-room, or carry beyond its walls the private affairs which have necessarily come to her knowledge. Some patients are fretful, unreasonable, and disobedient. With such you must exercise patience, tact, and firmness; anticipate their wants, and overcome them with kindness and devotion; and when your work is done, you will carry away with you their gratitude and respect.

However well you may understand and perform the duties which pertain strictly to your calling, a high degree of success will not attend you unless you learn to maintain proper and agreeable relations with the family and servants. Some families, who perhaps have had an unfortunate experience with a trained nurse, or who have heard of certain unpleasantnesses occurring in the household of a friend, are unwilling to employ trained nurses. I have frequently heard objections raised on this account, and been told that the family prefers to employ an old-fashioned nurse or an old servant, who may not know so much perhaps, but will not make trouble in the kitchen, nor annoy the family with airs

of superiority. This is unfortunate, as the patient is thus deprived of skilled nursing, and the doctor is hampered in his conduct of the case by the want of a trained assistant on whose knowledge and fidelity he can rely. When, therefore, you enter upon your duties in any case, aim to adapt yourself to the ways of the household and to make as little disturbance as possible in the various domestic arrangements. Remember that in times of sickness, especially if it is the wife and mother who is the patient, the family routine is more or less interrupted, and affairs will not at first go smoothly. Servants are very apt to choose these times to misconduct themselves or to give warning, or often to leave without notice. Be considerate, therefore, if at first you are subjected to some inconveniences, or if your wants do not receive immediate attention. Gradually the wheels of the domestic economy will run more smoothly, and more attention will be paid to your comfort. Never criticise before the servants any of the household arrangements; if fault must be found, or suggestions made, speak with the acting head of the household; or if unsuccessful in this way, seek the advice and assistance of the doctor. Remember, too, that at such times the family is torn with anxiety and distress, and that due allowance should be made for them. Sympathize with them, and be thoughtful for their welfare. Kindly urge them to take needed rest and out-door exercise, if in their anxiety they forget themselves, and see that the regular hours for meals are not interrupted. Do not at first seek to displace from the sick-room members of the family who are in attendance upon the patient; they are often loath to give up one dear to them to the care of a stranger, and unwilling to be directed by the nurse. Simply, therefore, manifest your willingness to assist them, and gradually they will perceive that you are far better fitted than they for the duties of the sick-room, and will gracefully yield to you the position which it is your province to occupy. A nurse should be willing to go beyond the limits of her legitimate work, if she can do so without neglecting her proper duties. It always pays to be obliging in every walk of life; and

the nurse who is willing to wash some needed article of dress, to bind up a sore finger, mend a broken shoe-string, or sew on a button, will be popular in any household. All that I have said about gossiping in the sick-room applies with equal force in the household. Family secrets will necessarily come to your knowledge wherever you go, and you should guard them as religiously as those of the patient; your duty in this respect is the same with that of the doctor.

You will generally be asked where you wish to take your meals; your reply should be, "Wherever it is most convenient to the family," adding, "in the dining-room, after the family is served, if it is agreeable." If the family breakfasts late, however, you may ask to have your breakfast earlier. I do not think it is agreeable to the nurse to eat with the family, even if she is asked to do so; and if so asked, it would be right for her in a quiet way to mention one of the many reasons why she had best not do so. When the patient is very sick, it may be necessary that the nurse should be served on a tray in an adjoining chamber, and sometimes, I am sorry to say, the nurse is expected to eat in the kitchen. I always advise the family, when the fact comes to my knowledge, that it is best that the nurse should be in the kitchen as little as possible; and that if she has to eat with the servants, it will be hard for her, without giving offense to them, to remain loyal to her duty in respect to the secrets of the sick-room. When, however, the nurse's duty takes her to the kitchen, perhaps to prepare some article of food for the patient, she should always greet the servants kindly, and put on no airs of superiority. Servants are prone to be jealous of the nurse, secretly realizing her superior position, and perhaps resenting it. A nurse can easily make them her friends, however, with a little tact and a conciliatory manner, and while indulging in no tattle about the patient or family, can easily satisfy their natural curiosity by a little general and judicious information. I recall a nurse who has twice rendered faithful and devoted service in a certain family, who by her gentleness and tact so won the regard of a large corps of servants that they almost bowed down and worshiped her.

Such a nurse is never without engagements, and does much to increase the demand for trained nurses in the community.

A word as to your relations to other nurses. Sometimes in serious cases a second nurse is required, and it is important that she should work harmoniously with the nurse whom she is to assist. As a rule the first nurse would take the day service, and the second nurse the night. The day-nurse should so arrange her time as to be on duty at the physician's morning and evening visits, making her report to him and receiving his directions. She had best leave the night-nurse's instructions in writing, and in the morning receive a written record from her which she will include in her morning report to the doctor. The junior nurse should be loyal to her senior, who in turn should be kindly and considerate toward her assistant. Neither should try to impress upon the family or patient that she is the better nurse; but both should aim to do simply their duty, each in her proper station, remembering that only by harmonious action can they promote the best interest of the patient. If on account of sickness or other cause a nurse is called upon to succeed another, she should never by word or manner criticise her predecessor, even if there is apparent justification for such conduct. This would be alike ungenerous and uncharitable, and would not fail to prejudice the family against the second nurse. You should never in any presence gossip about your fellow-nurses, nor make, nor listen to, derogatory remarks about them. Remember the golden rule, and remember, too, that such conduct cannot but detract from the dignity of the grand sisterhood to which you all belong.

When first you seek to establish yourselves in private nursing, you will doubtless enroll your names at the registry for nurses, which may now be found in most large cities. Consider what this action means. It means that you *enlist*, and are placed on waiting orders; from that time you owe a duty to the community to faithfully abide by the regulations of your registry. You have no right to absent yourself from within easy reach, without you are on a duly recorded furlough; otherwise you will cause much trouble and needless

loss of time to those who are seeking to serve you and the public alike. When, therefore, you are waiting for an engagement, never absent yourselves from your homes except for short and necessary periods: leave word when you will return, and remember to return promptly at the time appointed. If you obtain an engagement from a private source, immediately report the fact at the registry, and report also as soon as you are ready for another engagement.

Do not be unwilling, at first certainly, to nurse in humble families. Such engagements are of course not altogether agreeable; you may not be well cared for in such places, and you may be hampered in your work by the want of certain appurtenances of the sick-room to which you have been accustomed in the hospital. But remember that you have "enlisted for the war," and like a willing soldier must go where you are sent. When you have acquired a certain experience, have demonstrated your fitness, and have shown that you possess a goodly share of the qualities which I have sought to describe to you; when, in short, you have made a good reputation, you will obtain engagements through physicians, and from patients whom you may have nursed before, and your lot will be in many respects a more agreeable one. The physician who thinks to establish himself in good practice in the higher walks of life, without having served an apprenticeship in what is known as the dispensary class, sooner or later discovers his mistake: and the nurse, who thinks too much of her personal comfort to be unwilling to make her reputation in humble places, had best seek some other calling.

And now as to the nurse's duty to herself. The preservation of her health is of prime importance. Good health is the nurse's principal; the interest only must she spend. Often she is obliged to draw something from her principal; but she must always replace the amount withdrawn by an occasional rest between her engagements. No nurse should work continuously for many months. When at work try and systematize your many duties, so that you may have reasonable and regular times for food, rest, exercise, and

sleep; for although in critical cases and emergencies you will often be called upon for many sacrifices, you can generally so arrange your work that your own personal requirements need not be neglected. And if the family are inconsiderate for you, the doctor will be glad to point out what in their ignorance or anxiety they had overlooked, that if the nurse is to render acceptable service, her physical needs must receive due attention. When in the full flush of success and pecuniary prosperity, do not forget that the time will come when you can no longer work, and that you are liable at any time to be temporarily disabled. Be prudent, therefore, and let each year see an increase in your savings. Do not indulge in jewelry and fine dresses, in which to array yourself when off duty. Simplicity in dress best befits your serious vocation.

Be not discouraged at the many precepts I have given you, nor feel that marked success is beyond your legitimate hopes of attainment. Strive earnestly to do your duty day by day, be ambitious to excel and willing to learn; be loyal to the physician, devoted to your patient, obliging and considerate to the family, kind and conciliatory to the servants, — never weary of well-doing. Be true to yourself, and in your private life cultivate the virtues which adorn true womanhood. Thus will you surely win success, the gratitude of those you serve, and the respect of all who know you.

**MILK DIET.** DAILY. — Milk, 3 pints; Bread (Wheat or Graham), toasted, if desired; Butter, Rice, Oatmeal, Corn Starch, or Farina.

## HOUSE DIET.

| Sunday. | Monday. | Tuesday. | Wednesday. | Thursday. | Friday. | Saturday. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BREAKFAST. | BREAKFAST. | BREAKFAST. | BREAKFAST. | BREAKFAST. | BREAKFAST. | BREAKFAST. |
| Coffee, or Tea, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat, Graham, and Brown),<br>Butter,<br>Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal, or Wheaten Grits, etc. | Coffee, or Tea, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat, Graham, and Brown),<br>Butter,<br>Meat Hash. | Coffee, or Tea, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat, Graham, and Brown),<br>Butter,<br>Porridge, or Mush, of Oatmeal, Cornmeal, or Wheaten Grits, etc. | Coffee, or Tea, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat, Graham, or Brown),<br>Butter,<br>Corned Beef Hash. | Coffee, or Tea, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat, Graham, or Brown),<br>Butter,<br>Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal, or Wheaten Grits, etc. | Coffee, or Tea, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat, Graham, or Brown),<br>Butter,<br>Porridge, or Mush, of Oatmeal, Cornmeal, or Wheaten Grits, etc. | Coffee, or Tea, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat, Graham, or Brown),<br>Butter,<br>Fish Hash. |
| DINNER. | DINNER. | DINNER. | DINNER. | DINNER. | DINNER. | DINNER. |
| Roast Beef, or Mutton,<br>Potatoes,<br>Bread. | Soup, or Stewed Meat,<br>Vegetables,<br>Bread,<br>Pudding, of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch. | Corned Beef, Boiled,<br>Turnips, or Cabbage,<br>Potatoes,<br>Bread. | Roast Beef, or Mutton, Roast or Boiled,<br>Potatoes,<br>Tomatoes, or other Vegetables,<br>Bread. | Soup, or Stewed Meat,<br>Vegetables,<br>Bread,<br>Pudding, of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch. | Fish, Fresh or Salt,<br>Potatoes,<br>Beets, or other Vegetables,<br>Bread. | Soup, or Stewed or Minced Meat,<br>Potatoes,<br>Bread,<br>Pudding, of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch. |
| SUPPER. | SUPPER. | SUPPER. | SUPPER. | SUPPER. | SUPPER. | SUPPER. |
| Coffee, or Tea, Shells, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat or Graham),<br>Butter. | Coffee, or Tea, Shells, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat or Graham),<br>Butter. | Coffee, or Tea, Shells, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat or Graham),<br>Butter. | Coffee, or Tea, Shells, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat or Graham),<br>Butter. | Coffee, or Tea, Shells, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat or Graham),<br>Butter. | Coffee, or Tea, Shells, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat or Graham),<br>Butter. | Coffee, or Tea, Shells, or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar,<br>Bread (Wheat or Graham),<br>Butter. |

EXTRAS. — In addition to the above, the following extras may be ordered by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons: Milk, Beef Tea, Chicken Broth, Mutton Broth, Gruel, Oatmeal Mush, Corn Starch, Boiled Rice, Eggs, Beefsteak, Mutton-chop, and Chicken.

A small allowance of Milk and Beef Tea will be provided for each ward daily. The House Physician or Surgeon may order these articles by a signed special order, in each case, when needed, for patients who enter in the intervals between the regular visits of the Visiting Physician or Surgeon to whom the case is assigned.

All Wines and Liquors, Ale, Beer, etc., will be ordered by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons only, excepting in emergencies, when special orders for the same may be given by the House Physician or Surgeon, to be afterwards approved by the Visiting Physician or Surgeon, as the case may be, or by the Resident Physician.

JULY 2, 1878. *By Order of the Board of Trustees.*

[Document 67 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



## CITY TREASURER'S

# MONTHLY STATEMENT

AND FOR THE

## FINANCIAL YEAR 1889–90.

---

City Treasurer's Office,
Boston, April 1, 1890.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable City Council: —

Gentlemen, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of March, 1890, and for the financial year 1889–90, beginning May 1, 1889, ending April 30, 1890, showing the balance of money remaining in the Treasury March 31, 1890, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

# Monthly Statement of the City Treas urer.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance, March 1, 1890 . . . . | | $5,84 | ,540 19 |

**RECEIPTS IN MARCH, 1890.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| On account of the City of Boston: — | | | |
| City Collector . . . | $543,657 98 | | |
| City Loans: — | | | |
| Public Park Construction, 4% . . . . | 15,000 00 | | |
| Public Park Lands, $3\frac{1}{2}$%, | 600,000 00 | | |
| Miscellaneous Loans, 4%, | 574,000 00 | | |
| Cochituate Water Loans: — | | | |
| High Service, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . | 100,000 00 | | |
| Premium on City Loans negotiated . . . | 25,112 94 | | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | | |
| For payment of debt . | 4,000 00 | | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits . | 13,391 03 | | |
| Pay-roll Tailings, from Paymasters, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid . | 676 31 | | |
| | | 1,875,8 | 8 26 |
| | | $7,725,3 | 8 45 |
| On account of the County of Suffolk: — | | | |
| City Collector . . . . . | | 18,37 | 3 47 |
| | | $7,743,7 | 1 92 |

## PAYMENTS IN MARCH, 1890.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On account of the City of Boston: — | | |
| On Mayor's Drafts, — | | |
| General Drafts | | *$230,137 90 |
| Pay-roll Drafts | | 587,789 89 |
| Special Drafts | | 299,813 32 |
| | | †$1,117,741 11 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | |
| Revenue payable under authority of Ordinance on Finance | $4,330 22 | |
| Premium on Loans | 33,936 94 | |
| | | 38,267 16 |
| Police Charitable Fund | | 3,000 00 |
| Pay-roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters | | 983 33 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts: — | | |
| National Bank Taxes, "1889" | | 227 15 |
| Cochituate Water Rates refunded | | 197 24 |
| Protested Taxes, etc., refunded | | 58 05 |
| Taxes, etc., refunded | | 47 73 |
| Mystic Water Rates refunded | | 21 64 |
| Franklin Park Betterment repayments | | 6 88 |
| | | $1,160,550 29 |
| Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: — | | |
| Allowed by Auditor of the County of Suffolk | ‡$50,681 62 | |
| Mayor's Special Drafts | 50,495 20 | |
| County Fines to Complainant, | 47 00 | |
| | | 101,223 82 |
| | | $1,261,774 11 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for March | $229,612 98 |
| Less not paid | 1,765 03 |
| | $227,847 95 |
| Add paid on outstanding drafts for the current year | 2,289 95 |
| | $230,137 90 |

| | |
|---|---|
| † Includes Debt paid: — | |
| City Debt | $4,000 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| † Includes Interest paid, as follows: — | |
| On City Debt | $120,763 29 |
| On Cochituate Water Debt, | 48,916 88 |
| On Mystic Water Debt | 210 00 |
| | $169,890 17 |

| | |
|---|---|
| ‡Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for March | $50,805 38 |
| Less not paid | 286 18 |
| | $50,519 20 |
| Add paid on outstanding requisitions for the current year | 162 42 |
| | $50,681 62 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, March 1, 1890 . . . . | $5,849,540 19 |
| Receipts in March, 1890 . . . . | 1,894,211 73 |
| | $7,743,751 92 |
| Payments in March, 1890 . . . . | 1,261,774 11 |
| Balance, March 31, 1890 . . . . | $6,481,977 81 |

## STATEMENT

*For the Financial Year 1889–90, beginning May 1, 1889, ending April 30, 1890:—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand May 1, 1889, from the financial year 1888–89 . . . . | | $3,058,837 51 |

### RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From City Collector, on City Account . . . | $14,751,650 37 | |
| From City Collector, on County Account . . | 280,790 30 | |
| | | 15,032,440 67 |
| Temporary Loans:— | | |
| Anticipation of Taxes, 1889, $2\frac{1}{4}$% . . | | 2,000,000 00 |
| City Loans:— | | |
| Improved Sewerage, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . . | $500,000 00 | |
| New Library, Dartmouth Street, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . | 500,000 00 | |
| Public Park Lands, $3\frac{1}{2}$%, | 600,000 00 | |
| Miscellaneous purposes, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . . . | 1,537,000 00 | |
| Miscellaneous Loan, 4%, | 574,000 00 | |
| Public Park Construction, 4% . . . . | 451,000 00 | |
| | | 4,162,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans:— | | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., 4% . . . . | $200,000 00 | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . . . | 150,000 00 | |
| Additional Supply of Water, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . | 145,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $495,000 00 | $24,253,278 18 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $495,000 00 | $24,253,278 18 |
| High Service, 3½ % . | 200,000 00 | |
| Shops, Albany street, Cochituate Water Works, 3¼ % . . . . | 60,000 00 | |
| | | 755,000 00 |
| Suffolk County Loans: — | | |
| Suffolk County Court House, 3½ % . | | 800,000 00 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | |
| For payment of debt . | $1,006,380 03 | |
| " cost of redemption of debt . . | 1,543 29 | |
| | | 1,007,923 32 |
| Interest on Bank Deposits . . . . | | 75,148 92 |
| Premium on City Loans negotiated . . | | 74,314 44 |
| Premium on Cochituate Water Loans negotiated . . . . . | | 36,092 50 |
| Pay-roll Tailings, from Paymasters, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid . . | | 23,033 46 |
| Premium on County Loans negotiated . | | 9,408 00 |
| Tax-titles, received from owners to secure estates sold for taxes . . . . | | 75 34 |
| Interest on Cochituate Water Loan negotiated . . . . . | | 44 44 |
| | | $27,034,318 60 |

## PAYMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On account of the City of Boston: — | | |
| On Mayor's Drafts, — | | |
| General Drafts . . . . . | | *$6,486,404 39 |
| Pay-roll Drafts . . . . . | | 6,305,831 40 |
| Special Drafts . . . . . | | 4,839,794 98 |
| | | †$17,632,030 77 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts: — | | |
| State Tax "1889" . . | $738,020 00 | |
| National Bank Taxes "1889" | 640,717 41 | |
| Liquor License Revenue . | 222,291 50 | |
| Armory Loan Assessment . | 21,498 29 | |
| | | 1,622,527 20 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | | $19,254,557 97 |

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from May 1, 1889 . . . . . $6,489,387 15
† Less amount not paid . . . . . 2,982 76
$6,486,404 39

| | |
|---|---|
| † Includes City Debt paid . . . | $1,006,380 03 |
| Cost of Redemption of Debt . | 1,543 29 |
| Temporary Loan paid . . . . | 2,000,000 00 |
| | $3,007,923 32 |

| | |
|---|---|
| † Includes Interest paid, as follows: — | |
| On City Debt . . . . . | $1,323,527 99 |
| On Cochituate Water Debt, | 494,369 74 |
| On Mystic Water Debt . . | 34,108 75 |
| | $1,852,006 48 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $19,254,557 97 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | |
| Revenue, payable under authority of Ordinance on Finance . | $60,388 14 | |
| Premium on Loans . | 33,936 94 | |
| | | 94,325 08 |
| Pay-roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters . . | | 24,085 64 |
| Public Library Trust-Funds . . . | | 11,400 00 |
| Police Charitable Fund . . . . . | | 11,500 00 |
| Taxes, etc., held under protest, refunded . | | 7,589 90 |
| Bowdoin (Dorchester) School-Fund . . | | 4,500 00 |
| Taxes, costs, interest, etc., refunded . . | | 2,832 39 |
| Cochituate Water Rates, refunded . . | | 2,078 59 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Trust-Fund . . | | 1,400 00 |
| City Debt due prior to May 1, 1889 . . | | 1,000 00 |
| Sewer assessments held under protest, refunded . . . . . | | 225 40 |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust-Fund . . | | 200 00 |
| Tuition of non-Residents refunded . . | | 119 49 |
| Mystic Water Rates refunded . . . | | 114 67 |
| Residue Tax Sales, etc. . . . . | | 91 10 |
| Old Claims . . . . . | | 89 38 |
| National Bank Taxes refunded . . . | | 6 91 |
| Franklin Park Betterment repayments . | | 6 88 |
| | | $19,416,123 40 |
| Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: — | | |
| Allowed by Auditor of the County of Suffolk . | †$592,143 45 | |
| Mayor's Special Drafts . | ‡543,614 70 | |
| County Fines to Complainant . . . | 391 50 | |
| County Fines, award to wife, neglect to support by husband . . | 40 00 | |
| Judgment for costs of suit, etc. . . . | 18 49 | |
| Old Claims . . . | 5 25 | |
| Bounty for destruction of Seals. . . . | 4 00 | |
| | | 1,136,217 39 |
| | | $20,552.340 79 |

| | |
|---|---|
| † Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from May 1, 1889 . . . . . | $592,652 80 |
| Less amount not paid . . . . . | 509 35 |
| | $592,143 45 |
| † Includes County Debt paid . . . . . | $17,000 00 |
| ‡ Includes Interest paid on County Debt . . . . . | $45,673 [illegible] |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, May 1, 1889 | $3,058,837 51 |
| Receipts | 23,975,481 09 |
| | $27,034,318 60 |
| Payments | 20,552,340 79 |
| Balance, March 31, 1890 | $6,481,977 81 |

Balance, March 31, 1890, as per preceding statements, as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Atlantic National Bank | $100,743 95 |
| Atlas National Bank | 150,844 95 |
| Blackstone National Bank | 125,758 25 |
| Boston National Bank | 100,771 56 |
| Broadway National Bank | 50,472 10 |
| Bunker Hill National Bank | 100,777 14 |
| Central National Bank | 100,688 97 |
| Everett National Bank | 50,466 73 |
| Faneuil Hall National Bank | 125,779 11 |
| First National Bank | 150,287 66 |
| First Ward National Bank | 50,476 70 |
| Fourth National Bank | 75,692 53 |
| Freeman's National Bank | 100,760 38 |
| Lincoln National Bank | 75,704 30 |
| Manufacturers' National Bank | 75,700 99 |
| Market National Bank | 100,772 43 |
| Massachusetts National Bank | 100,737 64 |
| Maverick National Bank | 75,688 41 |
| Mechanics National Bank | 50,467 50 |
| Metropolitan National Bank | 50,439 85 |
| Monument National Bank | 50,469 34 |
| Mount Vernon National Bank | 50,475 27 |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth | 100,760 39 |
| National Bank of North America | 125,688 60 |
| National City Bank | 100,764 65 |
| National Exchange Bank | 125,760 38 |
| National Hide and Leather Bank | 175,819 94 |
| National Rockland Bank | 75,705 40 |
| National Security Bank | 75,715 05 |
| National Webster Bank | 175,844 47 |
| North National Bank | 125,772 87 |
| Old Boston National Bank | 100,772 66 |
| People's National Bank | 75,708 74 |
| Second National Bank | 200,359 77 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | $3,372,648 68 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | $3,372,648 68 |
| Shawmut National Bank . . . . . | 125,760 54 |
| Third National Bank . . . . . | 100,770 95 |
| Traders National Bank . . . . . | 50,145 84 |
| Tremont National Bank . . . . . | 175,827 34 |
| | $3,825,153 35 |
| Globe National Bank . . . . . | 419,031 14 |
| Howard National Bank . . . . . | 429,177 39 |
| National Bank of Redemption . . . . | 409,244 73 |
| National Bank of the Republic . . . . | 672,432 38 |
| National Revere Bank . . . . . | 636,454 85 |
| National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings account . . . . . | 6,567 02 |
| | $6,398,060 86 |
| Cash and cash vouchers in office, including payments made on April Draft . . | 83,916 95 |
| | $6,481,977 81 |

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

[Document 68 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



# AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

---

## GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

**FOR 1889-90.**

---

Office of the City Auditor,
City Hall, April 2, 1890.

To the Honorable City Council: —

Gentlemen, — The undersigned, in compliance with Chap. 14, Section 3, Revised Ordinances, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1889–90, as shown in the books in his office, April 1, 1890, including the April draft, — being twelve months' drafts of the financial year, — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from the year 1888–89, the amounts drawn April 1, the total expenditures, and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date.

From the balances unexpended will be paid the interest on City and Water Debt, weekly payments of salaries and wages to April 24, inclusive, special drafts during April, and County of Suffolk Court expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

# APPROPRIATIONS.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works, uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Advertising [1] | ..... | ..... | $2,496 24 | $2,496 24 | $496 49 | $2,496 24 | | |
| Architect's Department | ..... | ..... | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | 2,312 50 | 17,957 05 | $2,042 95 | |
| Armories [2] | ..... | $6,000 00 | 32,877 09 | 38,877 09 | 6,294 46 | 38,877 09 | | |
| Assessors' Department [3] | ..... | ..... | 109,293 94 | 109,293 94 | 3,308 34 | 109,293 94 | | |
| Auditor's Department | ..... | ..... | 24,200 00 | 24,200 00 | 2,539 25 | 24,044 65 | 155 35 | |
| Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot [4] | | | | | | | | |
| Board of Health, etc., viz.:— | | | | | | | | |
| Board of Health | ..... | 5,000 00 | 75,000 00 | 80,000 00 | 6,697 90 | 76,858 56 | 3,141 44 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery | $169 86 | 828 50 | 1,500 00 | 2,498 36 | 34 00 | 2,489 61 | 8 75 | |
| Public Baths | ..... | ..... | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 | 693 67 | 15,099 37 | 900 63 | |
| Quarantine Department | ..... | ..... | 16,500 00 | 16,500 00 | 1,037 54 | 16,500 00 | | |
| Bridges:— | | | | | | | | |
| Bridges | ..... | 10,000 00 | 90,000 00 | 100,000 00 | 7,222 33 | 92,115 87 | 7,884 13 | |
| Bridge, Walley street to Beachmont | 18,966 20 | ..... | ..... | 18,966 20 | ..... | 18,966 20 | | |
| Federal-street Bridge | ..... | 100,000 00 | ..... | 100,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 00 | |
| Harvard Bridge | 72,905 87 | ..... | ..... | 72,905 87 | 6,660 41 | 72,949 36 | ($43 49 prov. for) | $250,043 49 |
| Neponset River Bridges | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | 7,997 41 | 2 59 | |
| Bunker Hill Tablets | ..... | ..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ..... | 3,562 40 | 437 60 | |
| City Clerk's Department | ..... | ..... | 21,500 00 | 21,500 00 | 2,182 36 | 21,194 39 | 305 61 | |
| City Debt | ..... | ..... | 852,489 00 | 852,489 00 | ..... | 852,489 00 | | |
| *Carried forward* | $100,041 93 | $121,828 50 | $1,265,856 27 | $1,487,726 70 | $39,479 25 | $1,372,891 14 | $114,879 05 | $250,043 49 |

[1] Transferred from Public Lands, $496.24.

[2] Transferred from Assessors' Department, $173.33.
Public Lands, $103.76.

[3] Transferred to Armories, $173.33.
Contingent Fund, Common Council, $737.67.
Parks, Maintenance, $2,500. Public Buildings, $853.60.
Salaries, $677.55. School-houses, Public Buildings, $763.91,

[4] Transferred to Austin Primary School-house, Raising and repairing, $9,000.
Florence-street School-house, Enlargement of, $15,000.
Girls' High School-house, Boilers and ventilating, $6,000.
Grammar School-house, Pierce District, $13,268.40.
Grammar School-house, South Boston, $25,000.
Transferred to Grammar School-house, South Boston, Furnishing, $7,000.
Horace Mann School-house, $14,000.
Horace Mann School-house, Furnishing, $8,000.
Primary School-house, Adams and Emerson Districts, $23,300.
Primary School-house, Dudley District, $10,000.
Primary School-house, George Putnam District, $7,058.88.
Primary School-house, Lowell District, $10,000.
Prince School-house, Enlargement of yard, $1,000.
Public Library, $947.57.
School-house, Glen Road, $38.70.
School-house, Prince District, $386.45.

## APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | | Balances from 1888-89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889-90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889-90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | $100,041 93 | $121,828 50 | $1,265,856 27 | $1,487,726 70 | $39,479 25 | $1,372,891 14 | $114,879 05 ($675,000 provided for.) | $250,043 49 |
| City Loans, Redemption of | | ..... | 1,007,923 32 | ..... | 1,007,923 32 | ..... | 1,682,923 32 | | |
| Received from Commissioners | $1,007,923 32 | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue | 66,500 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Sinking-Funds | 941,423 32 | | | | | | | | |
| Redemption of City Debt Proper | $1,681,380 03 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 679,000 00 | | | |
| Cost of Redemption of Matured Bonds | 1,543 29 | | | | | | | | |
| City Hospital: — | | | | | | | | | |
| City Hospital | | 1,510 42 | ..... | 229,000 00 | 230,510 42 | 26,033 02 | 220,824 47 | 9,685 95 | |
| Annex to City Hospital | | ..... | 17,500 00 | ..... | 17,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 17,500 00 | |
| Building for Out-Patients [1] | | 25,490 10 | 1,800 00 | ..... | 27,290 10 | 930 87 | 26,470 36 | 819 74 | 49,980 26 |
| Building for Out-Patients, Furnishing [2] | | ..... | ..... | 8,950 00 | 8,950 00 | 148 58 | 8,950 00 | ..... | |
| Home for Convalescents | | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | |
| City Messenger's Department | | ..... | ..... | 21,620 00 | 21,620 00 | 1,830 80 | 20,764 78 | 855 22 | |
| City Registrar's Department | | ..... | ..... | 14,160 00 | 14,160 00 | 4,357 11 | 13,213 47 | 946 53 | |
| Collector's Department | | ..... | ..... | 61,565 00 | 61,565 00 | 5,224 56 | 61,564 58 | 42 | |
| Common and Public Grounds: — | | | | | | | | | |
| Common, etc. | | ..... | 15,400 00 | 68,500 00 | 83,900 00 | 11,094 32 | 79,767 09 | 4,132 91 | |
| Attucks' Monument | | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 | | |
| Belmont Square, Paving, etc. [3] | | ..... | 1,750 00 | ..... | 1,750 00 | ..... | 1,300 00 | 450 00 | |
| Improving Norris Park | | ..... | ..... | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | ..... | 4,500 00 | | |
| Improving Blackstone and Franklin Squares | | ..... | 4,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Parks, East Boston, Fences [4] | | ..... | 1,250 00 | ..... | 1,250 00 | ..... | 1,100 00 | 150 00 | |
| Public Grounds, Charlestown Square | | 800 00 | ..... | ..... | 800 00 | ..... | 800 00 | | |
| Rogers Park [5] | | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | | $127,842 45 | $1,231,451 82 | $1,681,151 27 | $3,040,445 54 | $768,098 51 | $3,506,069 21 | $209,419 82 | $300,023 75 |

[1] Transferred from Grammar School-house, Dudley street, $1,800.
[2] Transferred from Police Department, $8,950.
[3] Transferred to Parks, East Boston, Fences, $550.
[4] Transferred from Belmont Square, Paving, etc., $550.
[5] Transferred from Incidental Expenses, $30,000.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $127,842 45 | $1,231,451 82 | $1,681,151 27 | $3,040,445 54 | $763,098 51 | $3,506,069 21 | $209,419 82 | $300,023 75 |
| Tudor Bequest | 346 84 | ..... | ..... | 346 84 | ..... | ..... | 346 84 | |
| Walk from Park Square to Park Street | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | | |
| Contingent Funds, viz.: — | | | | | | | | |
| Joint Committees | ..... | ..... | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | 1,088 27 | 6,044 38 | 2,955 62 | |
| Mayor | ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 125 44 | 933 45 | 566 55 | |
| Board of Aldermen | ..... | ..... | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | 1,042 47 | 3,320 75 | 3,679 25 | |
| Common Council [1] | ..... | ..... | 8,737 67 | 8,737 67 | 2,993 86 | 8,737 67 | | |
| County of Suffolk: — | | | | | | | | |
| County of Suffolk [2] | ..... | ..... | 529,744 76 | 529,744 76 | 58,441 07 | 528,284 00 | 1,460 76 | |
| County Debt | ..... | ..... | 46,783 00 | 46,783 00 | ..... | 46,783 00 | | |
| County Interest | 25,352 17 | ..... | 70,215 00 | 95,567 17 | ..... | 45,673 89 | 49,893 28 | |
| House of Correction [3] | ..... | ..... | 100,051 22 | 100,051 22 | 7,136 64 | 98,261 14 | 1,790 08 | |
| Suffolk County Court-House | 390,692 92 | 809,408 00 | ..... | 1,200,100 92 | 53,651 06 | 485,999 04 | 714,101 88 | 2,594,151 12 |
| Damages by dogs | ..... | 1,997 45 | ..... | 1,997 45 | ..... | 1,997 45 | | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. [4] | 3,059 13 | 1,771 40 | ..... | 4,830 53 | 442 11 | 4,482 09 | 348 44 | |
| East Boston Ferries: — | | | | | | | | |
| East Boston Ferries | ..... | ..... | 195,000 00 | 195,000 00 | 19,182 75 | 185,593 24 | 9,406 76 | |
| Vacation of Employés [5] | ..... | ..... | 4,200 00 | 4,200 00 | ..... | 4,062 46 | 137 54 | |
| Engineer's Department | ..... | ..... | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 | 3,329 76 | 34,737 54 | 262 46 | |
| Executive Department | ..... | ..... | 21,500 00 | 21,500 00 | 1,599 90 | 18,132 20 | 3,367 80 | |
| Fire Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Department [6] | 3,875 91 | 800 00 | 817,612 00 | 822,287 91 | 74,511 54 | 765,910 00 | 56,377 91 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | ..... | ..... | 35,054 00 | 35,054 00 | 2,709 68 | 29,107 74 | 5,946 26 | |
| Clock, East Boston [7] | ..... | 1,000 00 | 250 00 | 1,250 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 | 500 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $551,169 42 | $2,052,428 67 | $3,562,798 92 | $6,166,397 01 | $995,103 06 | $5,780,879 25 | $1,060,561 25 | $2,894,174 87 |

[1] Transferred from Assessor's Department, $737,67.
[2] Transferred from Public Lands, $4,043.91.
West Boston and other Bridges, $5,700.85.
[3] Transferred to House of Industry, $1,141.78.
[4] Transferred to Public Library, $2,800.
School-houses, Public Buildings, $2,182.19.
[5] Transferred from Incidental Expenses, $4,200.
[6] Transferred to Clock, East Boston, $250.
[7] Transferred from Fire Department, $250.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $551,169 42 | $2,052,428 67 | $3,562,798 92 | $6,166,397 01 | $995,103 06 | $5,780,879 25 | $1,060,561 25 | $2,894,174 87 |
| Fire Department, Equipment | ..... | 68,000 00 | ..... | 68,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 68,000 00 | |
| Health Department | ..... | ..... | 500,000 00 | 500,000 00 | 52,350 98 | 459,703 62 | 40,296 38 | |
| Improved Sewerage [1] | 12,099 64 | 500,020 00 | ..... | 512,119 64 | 9,301 97 | 53,881 48 | 458,238 16 | 5,454,851 77 |
| Incidental Expenses: — | | | | | | | | |
| Judgments, etc. [2] | ..... | 10,000 00 | 28,610 00 | 38,610 00 | 1,957 97 | 34,561 58 | 4,048 42 | |
| Reception of guests | ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | 4,146 46 | 853 54 | |
| Inspection of Buildings | ..... | 13,500 00 | 55,000 00 | 68,500 00 | 15,364 26 | 67,990 70 | 509 30 | |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar | ..... | ..... | 9,140 00 | 9,140 00 | 674 56 | 9,133 32 | 6 68 | |
| Inspection of Provisions | ..... | ..... | 2,525 00 | 2,525 00 | 184 81 | 2,236 70 | 288 30 | |
| Interest | 63,007 82 | ..... | 1,523,023 00 | 1,586,030 82 | 120,763 29 | 1,323,527 99 | 262,502 83 | |
| Lamp Department | ..... | ..... | 593,081 00 | 593,081 00 | 55,137 00 | 581,948 64 | 11,132 36 | |
| Law Department | ..... | ..... | 29,000 00 | 29,000 00 | 2,424 50 | 28,743 15 | 256 85 | |
| Liquor License Expenses | 135,700 00 | 754,968 00 | ..... | 890,668 00 | ..... | 334,196 67 | 556,471 33 | |
| Board of Police $30,918 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,307 68 | | | |
| City Clerk's Department 66 75 | | | | | | | | |
| Collector's Department 57 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Treasurer's Department 17 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Refunded 1,853 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Paid State proportion of receipts, 222,291 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | | | |
| Police Signal System 78,991 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,728 53 | | | |
| Long Island [3] | ..... | 174 48 | ..... | 174 48 | ..... | ..... | 174 48 | 220,791 41 |
| Markets | ..... | ..... | 9,750 00 | 9,750 00 | 845 07 | 9,584 84 | 165 16 | |
| *Carried forward* | $761,976 88 | $3,399,091 15 | $6,317,927 92 | $10,478,995 95 | $1,267,143 68 | $8,690,534 40 | $2,463,505 04 | $8,569,818 05 |

[1] Total appropriations for construction, $5,980,589.93; transferred August, 1876, by authority of an order of July 17, from Reserved Fund, $40,000; loans authorized $5,933,000; loans negotiated, $5,933,000, and revenue, $7,589.93; transferred to Sewer between Crescent avenue and Greenwich street, $65,000; transferred from Construction to Maintenance, $2,500.

[2] Transferred to East Boston Ferries, Vacation of Employés, $4,200.
Public Celebration, $1,190.
Rogers Park, $30,000.
Sewer, Mt. Vernon street, $1,000.

[3] Transferred to Public Library, $552.43.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $761,976 88 | $3,399,091 15 | $6,317,927 92 | $10,478,995 95 | $1,267,143 68 | $8,690,534 40 | $2,463,505 04 | $8,569,818 05 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery | 1,544 26 | 24,185 24 | ..... | 25,729 50 | 1,764 05 | 24,694 72 | 1,034 78 | |
| Overseers of the Poor | ..... | ..... | 118,350 00 | 118,350 00 | 10,117 43 | 107,854 33 | 10,495 67 | |
| Park Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Park Department | ..... | ..... | 7,500 00 | 7,500 00 | 747 15 | 6,906 14 | 593 86 | |
| Franklin Park | 36,591 17 | ..... | ..... | 36,591 17 | ..... | ..... | 36,591 17 | 1,423,866 99 |
| Muddy River Improvement | 33,389 12 | ..... | ..... | 33,389 12 | ..... | 29 48 | 33,359 64 | 166,640 36 |
| Parks, Maintenance [1] | 955 35 | 4,041 46 | 37,500 00 | 42,496 81 | 3,180 70 | 40,201 85 | 2,294 96 | |
| Park Nursery | ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 454 49 | 5,515 85 | 484 15 | |
| Public Park, Construction | 399,511 46 | 451,000 00 | ..... | 850,511 46 | 23,006 65 | 454,390 43 | 396,121 03 | |
| Public Park Lands | ..... | 600,000 00 | ..... | 600,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 600,000 00 | |
| Paving Department: — | | ..... | | | | | | |
| Paving Department [2] | 1,116 96 | 50,462 43 | 652,391 33 | 703,970 72 | 32,579 56 | 697,663 21 | 6,307 51 | |
| Albany Street, Troy Street to R.R. Bridge | ..... | 8,000 00 | | 8,000 00 | ..... | 8,000 00 | | |
| Albion Street, Macadamizing [3] | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Athens Street, Asphalt | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Baxter Street, C Street to D Street | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | 1,837 43 | 162 57 | |
| Beacon Street, Repairing | ..... | 700 00 | ..... | 700 00 | 270 20 | 700 00 | | |
| Bolton-st. Bridge [4] | ..... | ..... | 850 14 | 850 14 | ..... | 850 14 | | |
| Brentwood Street | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | | |
| Bunker Hill Street, Paving | ..... | 7,500 00 | ..... | 7,500 00 | ..... | 7,500 00 | | |
| Buttonwood Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 | |
| Byron Street, Grading, etc. | ..... | ..... | 8,600 00 | 8,600 00 | ..... | 8,600 00 | | |
| Causeway Street | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Chapman Street, Paving | ..... | 6,500 00 | ..... | 6,500 00 | 607 00 | 6,089 95 | 410 05 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,235,085 20 | $4,562,980 28 | $7,149,119 39 | $12,947,184 87 | $1,339,870 91 | $10,063,367 93 | $3,558,860 43 | $10,160,325 40 |

[1] Transferred from Assessors' Dept., $2,500.

[2] Transferred from Bolton-street Bridge, $149.86.
Coleridge Street, Grading, $1,689.81.
E Street, Paving, $2,322.66.
Transferred from Leverett Street, Paving, $196.97.
Nashua Street, $265.46.
Sarsfield Street, $1,116.96.

[3] Transferred to Emerald Street, Paving, $1,200.

[4] Transferred to Paving Department, $149.86.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1888-89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889-90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889-90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,235,085 20 | $4,562,980 28 | $7,149,119 39 | $12,947,184 87 | $1,339,870 91 | $10,063,367 93 | $3,558,860 43 | $10,160,325 40 |
| Charles Street, Paving | ..... | 5,300 00 | ..... | 5,300 00 | 77 65 | 5,300 00 | | |
| Coleridge Street, Grading [1] | ..... | ..... | 3,310 19 | 3,310 19 | ..... | 3,310 19 | | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, Bridle-path [2] | ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 71 38 | 1,499 00 | 1 00 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, West of Cross Roads | 74,735 85 | ..... | ..... | 74,735 85 | 10,066 97 | 39,213 42 | 35,522 43 | 39,477 57 |
| Cottage Street, East Boston, Foot-way | ..... | ..... | 12,600 00 | 12,600 00 | ..... | 11,427 67 | 1,172 33 | |
| D Street, Paving | 9,259 01 | ..... | ..... | 9,259 01 | ..... | 9,259 01 | ..... | 10,000 00 |
| Dorchester Avenue, Paving | ..... | 66,500 00 | ..... | 66,500 00 | 4,502 79 | 30,223 73 | 36,276 27 | |
| Dustin Street | ..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | |
| E Street, Paving [3] | ..... | ..... | 677 34 | 677 34 | ..... | 677 34 | | |
| Eighth Street, Paving | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 2,067 45 | 3,507 45 | 6,492 55 | |
| Emerald street, Paving [4] | ..... | 1,200 00 | ..... | 1,200 00 | ..... | 1,200 00 | | |
| First Street, Paving | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Forbes Street | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | |
| Gold street, Foot bridge | ..... | 700 00 | ..... | 700 00 | ..... | ..... | 700 00 | |
| Green Street | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | 8,000 00 | 227 31 | 8,000 00 | | |
| Groton Street [5] | ..... | 2,255 00 | ..... | 2,255 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,255 00 | |
| Hampden Street, Paving | ..... | ..... | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | | |
| Harrison Avenue, Paving | ..... | 4,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 9,000 00 | ..... | 9,000 00 | | |
| Heath Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 1,925 21 | 9,983 18 | 16 82 | |
| Hingham Street, Ward 16 [6] | ..... | ..... | 757 59 | 757 59 | ..... | 757 59 | | |
| Homestead Street, Grading, etc. | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 | | |
| Humboldt Avenue | 11,570 60 | ..... | ..... | 11,570 60 | 3 93 | 11,570 60 | ..... | 20,000 00 |
| I Street | ..... | 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 | | |
| India Street | ..... | 6,500 00 | ..... | 6,500 00 | ..... | 6,500 00 | | |
| Kent Street, Repairing | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | ..... | 500 00 | | |
| L Street, Grading, etc. | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | 220 15 | 7,177 77 | 2,822 23 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,330,650 66 | $4,688,935 28 | $7,209,464 51 | $13,229,050 45 | $1,359,033 75 | $10,250,974 88 | $3,653,119 06 | $10,229,802 97 |

[1] Transferred to Paving Department, $1,689.81.
[2] Tranferred to Public Library, $18,500.
[3] Transferred to Paving Department, $2,322.66.
[4] Transferred from Albion street, Macadamizing, $1,200.
[5] Transferred from Rebuilding Dorchester-Brook Sewer, $2,255.
[6] Transferred from Middlesex street, Paving, $757.59.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888-89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889-90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889-90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,320,650 66 | $4,688,935 28 | $7,209,464 51 | $13,229,050 45 | $1,359,033 75 | $10,250,974 88 | $3,653,119 06 | $10,229,802 97 |
| Lake Street, Plank-walk | ..... | 500 00 | ..... | 500 00 | 11 15 | 500 00 | | |
| Lamont Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 1,200 00 | ..... | 1,200 00 | ..... | 1,200 00 | | |
| Leverett Street, Paving [1] | ..... | 1,803 03 | ..... | 1,803 03 | ..... | 1,803 03 | | |
| Market Street | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | | |
| Middlesex Street, Paving [2] | ..... | ..... | 2,542 41 | 2,542 41 | ..... | 2,542 41 | | |
| Moreland Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 1,214 33 | 2,736 00 | 264 00 | |
| Murdock Street [3] | ..... | 2,900 00 | ..... | 2,900 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,900 00 | |
| Myrtle Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Nashua Street [4] | ..... | 6,734 54 | ..... | 6,734 54 | ..... | 6,734 54 | | |
| Newbury Street, Repairing | ..... | ..... | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | | |
| Ninth Street, Paving [5] | ..... | ..... | 6,529 38 | 6,529 38 | ..... | 6,529 38 | | |
| North Russell Street, Paving | ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Ontario, Foundry, and Colony Streets | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | 296 16 | 10,000 00 | | |
| Parmenter Street, Asphalting [6] | ..... | ..... | 3,292 57 | 3,292 57 | ..... | 3,292 57 | | |
| Phillips Street, Tremont Street to Conant Street | ..... | 3,500 00 | ..... | 3,500 00 | 461 85 | 3,086 53 | 413 47 | |
| Pond Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | | |
| Q Street | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 2,097 56 | 3,902 44 | |
| Salem Street, Ward 23 | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 400 50 | 3,000 00 | | |
| Sarsfield Street [7] | 2,383 04 | ..... | ..... | 2,383 04 | ..... | 2,383 04 | | |
| Second Street, Grading, etc. | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Shay's Hill, East Boston, Grading, etc. | ..... | ..... | 8,125 00 | 8,125 00 | ..... | 8,125 00 | | |
| Sixth Street, Paving | ..... | 7,000 00 | ..... | 7,000 00 | ..... | 7,000 00 | | |
| Smith Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 4,000 00 | ..... | 4,000 00 | 963 90 | 3,996 85 | 3 15 | |
| South, Centre, and Spring Streets, Ward 23 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,333,033 70 | $4,746,572 85 | $7,274,953 87 | $13,354,560 42 | $1,362,381 64 | $10,359,001 79 | $3,670,602 12 | $10,229,802 97 |

[1] Transferred to Paving Department, $196.97.
[2] Transferred to Hingham street, Ward 16, $757.59.
[3] Transferred from Rebuilding Dorchester-Brook Sewer, $2,900
[4] Transferred to Paving Department, $265.46.
[5] Transferred to West Sixth Street, $470.62.
[6] Transferred to Thacher Street, $1,707.43.
[7] Transferred to Paving Department, $1,116.96.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,333,033 70 | $4,746,572 85 | $7,274,953 87 | $13,354,560 42 | $1,362,381 64 | $10,359,001 7 | $3,670,602 12 | $10,229,802 97 |
| St. Botolph Street | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | | |
| Story Street | ..... | 3,500 00 | ..... | 3,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 00 | |
| Sussex Street, Macadamizing | ..... | 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,500 00 | ..... | 223 76 | 2,276 24 | |
| Thacher Street [1] | ..... | ..... | 1,707 43 | 1,707 43 | ..... | 1,707 43 | | |
| Travers Street | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 1,814 65 | 3,126 98 | 6,873 02 | |
| Tremont Street, Plank-walk | ..... | ..... | 600 00 | 600 00 | ..... | 600 00 | | |
| Tremont Street, Repairing | ..... | 1,400 00 | ..... | 1,400 00 | 450 00 | 450 00 | 950 00 | |
| Ward Street, Ward 22, Repairing | ..... | ..... | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | | 9,000 00 | | |
| Warren Street, Paving | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 1,994 13 | 8,632 01 | 1,367 99 | |
| Washington Street, Ashland Street to Dedham line | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | | |
| West Second Street | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 1,452 13 | 9,285 19 | 714 81 | |
| West Sixth Street [2] | ..... | ..... | 470 62 | 470 62 | ..... | ..... | 470 62 | |
| Williams Street, Charlestown, Repairing | ..... | ..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ..... | 2,000 00 | | |
| Winter Street | ..... | 4,000 00 | ..... | 4,000 00 | ..... | 2,681 95 | 1,318 05 | |
| Phillips Street Fund, Income | 1,911 46 | 1,200 00 | ..... | 3,111 46 | ..... | 350 00 | 2,761 46 | |
| Police Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Police Department [3] | ..... | 170,000 00 | 920,844 00 | 1,090,844 00 | 130,214 19 | 1,050,573 54 | 40,270 46 | |
| Station-house Matrons, and House of Detention | ..... | ..... | 9,706 00 | 9,706 00 | 569 27 | 7,093 64 | 2,612 36 | |
| Printing and Stationery (general) | 4,279 03 | 7,971 20 | 46,500 00 | 58,750 23 | 4,235 96 | 57,094 84 | 1,655 39 | |
| Public Buildings: — | | | | | | | | |
| Public Buildings [4] | ..... | ..... | 136,553 60 | 136,553 60 | 7,450 44 | 136,553 60 | | |
| Engine-house No. 9, Refitting | ..... | 25,000 00 | ..... | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Engine-house No. 26, Refitting | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,339,224 19 | $5,015,144 05 | $8,402,335 52 | $14,756,703 76 | $1,510,562 41 | $11,661,374 73 | $3,770,372 52 | $10,229,802 97 |

[1] Transferred from Parmenter Street, asphalting, $1,707.43.
[2] Transferred from Ninth Street, paving, $470.62.
[3] Transferred to Austin Primary School-house, $3,000.
Building for Out-Patients, Furnishing, $8,950.
Hancock School-house, Repairs, $6,500.
Transferred to High School-house, Roxbury, $80,000.
Horace Mann School-house, $15,000.
Stony Brook Improvement, $56,000.
[4] Transferrred from Assessors' Dept., $853.60.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,339,224 19 | $5,015,144 05 | $8,402,335 52 | $14,756,703 76 | $1,510,562 41 | $11,661,374 73 | $3,770,372 52 | $10,229,802 97 |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Brighton, | | 26,000 00 | | 26,000 00 | | | 26,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Congress Street | | 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | | 5,197 80 | 34,802 20 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Egleston Square | | 26,000 00 | | 26,000 00 | | | 26,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, North End, | | 60,000 00 | | 60,000 00 | | | 60,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, South Boston | | 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 | | | 30,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Ward 10 | | 60,000 00 | | 60,000 00 | | | 60,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Headquarters, etc. | | 165,000 00 | | 165,000 00 | | | 165,000 00 | |
| Highland-street Stable | 10,562 21 | | | 10,562 21 | | 10,521 87 | 40 34 | |
| Library Building, Dartmouth Street | 256,698 14 | 500,000 00 | | 756,698 14 | 18,574 78 | 382,027 40 | 374,670 74 | 575,329 26 |
| Police Station-house No. 1 | | 65,000 00 | | 65,000 00 | | 28,000 00 | 37,000 00 | |
| West End City Stables | | 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 | | | 40,000 00 | |
| Public Celebrations [1] | | 397 40 | 25,190 00 | 25,587 40 | | 25,470 51 | 116 89 | |
| Public Institutions, viz.: — | | | | | | | | |
| House of Industry [2] | | 10,000 00 | 153,652 40 | 163,652 40 | 25,278 07 | 163,652 40 | | |
| Lunatic Hospital [3] | | | 52,943 24 | 52,943 24 | 3,288 19 | 52,943 24 | | |
| Marcella-Street Home [4] | | | 48,462 30 | 48,462 30 | 3,701 47 | 48,462 30 | | |
| Retreat for Insane, Dorchester [5] | | | 29,635 80 | 29,635 80 | 2,622 27 | 29,635 80 | | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown [6] | | | 15,565 05 | 15,565 05 | 939 84 | 15,565 05 | | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,606,484 54 | $6,037,541 45 | $8,727,784 31 | $16,371,810 30 | $1,564,967 03 | $12,422,851 10 | $4,624,002 69 | $10,805,132 23 |

[1] Transferred from Incidental Expenses, $1,190.

[2] Transferred from Lunatic Hospital, $245.09.
Marcella-Street Home, $1,212.70.
Retreat for Insane, Dorchester, $2,658.20.
Almshouse, Charlestown, $3.919.95.
Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands, $5,149.12.
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee," $520.42.
Office Expenses, $405.14.
House of Correction, $1,141.78.

[3] Transferred to House of Industry, $245.09.
Pauper Expenses, $1,836.67.

[4] Transferred to House of Industry, $1,212.70.

[5] Transferred to House of Industry, $2,658.20.

[6] Transferred to House of Industry, $3,919.95.
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee," $1,800.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,606,484 54 | $6,037,541 45 | $8,727,784 31 | $16,371,810 30 | $1,564,967 03 | $12,422,851 10 | $4,624,002 69 | $10,805,132 23 |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands [1] | . . . . . | . . . . . | 70,225 88 | 70,225 88 | 6,563 15 | 69,550 88 | 675 00 | |
| Pauper Expenses [2] | . . . . . | 15,000 00 | 143,105 67 | 158,105 67 | 16,918 60 | 158,105 67 | | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" [3] | . . . . . | . . . . . | 20,554 58 | 20,554 58 | 1,789 00 | 20,554 58 | | |
| Office Expenses [4] | . . . . . | . . . . . | 18,494 86 | 18,494 86 | 1,845 10 | 18,494 86 | | |
| Steam Launch [5] | 5,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Telephonic communication between Long, Rainsford, and Deer Islands [6] | 4,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Public Lands [7] | . . . . . | . . . . . | 356 09 | 356 09 | 2 25 | 356 09 | | |
| Public Library [8] | 2,870 74 | 7,161 05 | 142,875 00 | 152,906 79 | 12,600 47 | 146,759 16 | 6,147 63 | |
| Record Commissioners | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 392 88 | 4,282 71 | 717 29 | |
| Record of Street Names | 500 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 500 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 500 00 | |
| Registration of Voters and Election Expenses: — | | | | | | | | |
| Registration of Voters | . . . . . | 8,000 00 | 43,000 00 | 51,000 00 | 9,564 16 | 50,940 30 | 59 70 | |
| Election Expenses | . . . . . | 88,000 00 | 36,000 00 | 124,000 00 | 1,505 82 | 119,120 35 | 4,879 65 | |
| Reserved Fund | 52 15 | 215 53 | . . . . . | 267 68 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 267 68 | |
| Salaries [9] | . . . . . | . . . . . | 29,777 55 | 29,777 55 | 2,580 95 | 29,754 55 | 23 00 | |
| Schools and School-houses, viz.: — | | | | | | | | |
| School Instructors [10] | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,332,573 87 | 1,332,573 87 | 115,324 25 | 1,332,573 87 | | |
| Salaries Officers, School Committee | . . . . . | . . . . . | 58,300 00 | 58,300 00 | 4,863 34 | 58,295 00 | 5 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,618,907 43 | $6,155,918 03 | $10,628,047 81 | $18,402,873 27 | $1,738,917 00 | $14,431,639 12 | $4,646,277 64 | $10,805,132 23 |

[1] Transferred to House of Industry, $5,149.12.
[2] Transferred to Office Expenses, $10,000.
Transferred from Lunatic Hospital, $1,836.67.
[3] Transferred from Almshouse, Charlestown, $1,800.
Transferred to House of Industry, $520.42.
[4] Transferred from Pauper Expenses, $10,000.
Transferred to House of Industry, $405.14.
[5] Transferred from West Newton-street Lot, $5,000.
[6] Transferred from West Newton-street Lot, $4,000.

[7] Transferred to Advertising, $496.24.
Armories, $103.76.
County of Suffolk, $4,043.91.
[8] Transferred from Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot, $947.57.
Commonwealth Avenue, Bridle Path, $18,500.
Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc., $2,800.
Long Island, $552.43.
West Newton Street Lot, $1,653.60.
[9] Transferred from Assessors' Department, $677.55.
[10] Transferred from School Expenses, School Committee, Fuel, Gas, and Water, $1,033.87.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90. and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,618,907 43 | $6,155,918 03 | $10,628,047 81 | $18,402,873 27 | $1,738,917 00 | $14,431,639 12 | $4,646,277 64 | $10,805,132 23 |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Supplies and Incidentals [1] | ..... | 1,212 78 | 86,290 79 | 87,503 57 | 5,210 78 | 87,503 57 | | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Salaries of Janitors [2] | ..... | ..... | 101,399 05 | 101,399 05 | 8,700 80 | 101,399 05 | | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Fuel, Gas, and Water [3] | ..... | ..... | 78,580 27 | 78,580 27 | 4,343 38 | 73,580 27 | 5,000 00 | |
| Gibson School Fund, Income | 1,625 86 | 770 00 | ..... | 2,395 86 | 141 88 | 1,175 45 | 1,220 41 | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings [4] | ..... | 30,182 19 | 215,059 93 | 245,242 12 | 5,223 59 | 245,242 12 | | |
| Austin Primary School-house, Raising and repairing [5] | 9,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 12,000 00 | ..... | 28 38 | 11,971 62 | |
| Florence street School-house, Enlargement of [6] | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Girls' High School-house, Boilers and ventilating [7] | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 5,999 16 | 84 | |
| Grammar School-house, Dudley Street [8] | ..... | 5,200 00 | ..... | 5,200 00 | ..... | 3,993 00 | 1,207 00 | |
| Grammar School-house lot, Hillside District | ..... | 9,000 00 | ..... | 9,000 00 | ..... | 9,000 00 | ..... | |
| Grammar School-house, Pierce District [9] | 43,268 40 | ..... | ..... | 43,268 40 | 87 50 | 19,687 97 | 23,580 43 | |
| Grammar School-house, South Boston [10] | 36,521 14 | 31,000 00 | ..... | 67,521 14 | 3,831 85 | 58,673 23 | 8,847 91 | 152,152 09 |
| Grammar School-house, South Boston, Furnishing [11] | 7,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 00 | 385 77 | 6,506 80 | 493 20 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,737,322 83 | $6,233,283 00 | $11,112,377 85 | $19,082,983 68 | $1,766,842 55 | $15,044,428 12 | $4,713,599 05 | $10,957,284 32 |

[1] Transferred from School Expenses, School Committee, Fuel, Gas, and Water, $385.86.
Salaries of Janitors, $304.93.

[2] Transferred to School Expenses, School Committee, Supplies and Incidentals, $304.93.
School-houses, Public Buildings, $296.02.

[3] Transferred to School Instructors, 1,033.87.
School Expenses, School Committee, Supplies and Incidentals, $385.86.

[4] Transferred from Assessors' Department, $763.91.
Transferred from Deeds, Real Estate, Advertising, etc., $2,182.19.
School Expenses, School Committee, Salaries of Janitors, $296.02.

[5] Transferred from Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot, $9,000.
Police Department, $3,000.

[6] Transferred from Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot, $15,000.00.

[7] " " " " " " 6,000.00.

[8] " to Building for Out-Patients, 1,800.00.
" to Sewer Department, 1,000.00.

[9] " from Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot, 13,268.40.

[10] " " " " " " 25,000.00.

[11] " " " " " " 7,000.00.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,737,322 83 | $6,233,283 00 | $11,112,377 85 | $19,082,983 68 | $1,766,842 55 | $15,044,428 12 | $4,713,599 05 | $10,957,284 32 |
| Hancock School-house, Repairs [1] | ..... | ..... | 9,500 00 | 9,500 00 | ..... | 41 45 | 9,458 55 | |
| High School-house, Roxbury [2] | 131,415 67 | ..... | 80,000 00 | 211,415 67 | 4,636 08 | 117,921 79 | 93,493 88 | 176,506 12 |
| Horace Mann School-house [3] | 20,816 83 | ..... | 15,000 00 | 35,816 83 | 2,748 50 | 20,236 74 | 15,580 09 | 68,419 91 |
| Horace Mann School-house, Furnishing [4] | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | |
| Primary School-house, Adams and Emerson Districts [5] | 23,300 00 | ..... | ..... | 23,300 00 | 7,875 00 | 19,522 80 | 3,777 20 | |
| Primary School-house lot, Blossom Street | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 | |
| Primary School house, Dudley District [6] | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | ..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Primary School-house, Geo. Putnam District [7] | 7,058 88 | ..... | ..... | 7,058 88 | ..... | 7,058 88 | | |
| Primary School-house, Harrison avenue | 114 61 | ..... | ..... | 114 61 | ..... | 114 61 | ..... | 48,655 75 |
| Primary School-house, Lowell District [8] | 10,083 85 | ..... | ..... | 10,083 85 | ..... | 10,083 85 | | |
| Primary School-house, Prescott District | 1,597 46 | ..... | ..... | 1,597 46 | ..... | ..... | 1,597 46 | 14,402 54 |
| Prince School-house, Enlargement of yard [9] | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | |
| School-house, Bunker Hill District | ..... | 15,000 00 | ..... | 15,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 7,000 00 | |
| School-house, Glen Road [10] | 38 70 | 8,500 00 | ..... | 8,538 70 | ..... | 8,538 70 | ..... | |
| School-house, Prince District [11] | 386 45 | 36,000 00 | ..... | 36,386 45 | ..... | 36,386 45 | ..... | |
| Walpole-street School-house [12] | 2,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 00 | ..... | 2,498 32 | 1 68 | |
| Winship Primary School Building [13] | 8,000 00 | 404 20 | ..... | 8,404 20 | ..... | 8,399 32 | 4 88 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | ..... | ..... | 10,667 00 | 10,667 00 | 932 40 | 9,868 25 | 798 75 | |
| Sewer Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Sewer Department [14] | 11,223 56 | 63,033 70 | 268,230 00 | 342,487 26 | 17,007 89 | 327,615 41 | 14,871 85 | |
| Rebuilding Dorchester-Brook Sewer [15] | ..... | 44,845 00 | ..... | 44,845 00 | ..... | ..... | 44,845 00 | |
| Sewers, Ashmont District | 54 85 | ..... | ..... | 54 85 | ..... | 54 85 | ..... | 100,000 00 |
| Sewer, Decatur Street | ..... | 12,000 00 | ..... | 12,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,972,913 69 | $6,419,065 90 | $11,495,774 85 | $19,887,754 44 | $1,808,042 42 | $15,630,769 54 | $4,932,028 39 | $11,365,268 64 |

[1] Transferred from Police Department, $6,500.
[2] " " Police Department, 8,000.
[3] " " Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot, 14,000.
Police Department, 15,000.
[4] " " Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot, 8,000.
[5] " " " " " " 23,300.
[6] " " " " " " 10,000.
[7] " " " " " " 7,058.88.
[8] " " " " " " 10,000.00.
Reserved Fund, 83.85.

[9] Transferred from Beacon Hill Reservoir Lot, $1,000.00.
[10] " " " " " " 38.70.
[11] " " " " " " 386.45.
[12] " " West Newton-st. Lot, 2,500.00.
[13] " " " " " 8,000.00.
[14] " " " " " 1,400.00.
Grammar School house, Dudley street, 1,000.00.
Sewer, Meridian Street, 5,311.90.
[15] Transferred to Groton Street, 2,255.00.
Murdock Street, 2,900.00.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90. and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,972,913 69 | $6,419,065 90 | $11,495,774 85 | $19,887,754 44 | $1,808,042 42 | $15,630,769 54 | $4,932,028 39 | $11,365,268 64 |
| Sewer, Hudson Street | ..... | 20,000 00 | ..... | 20,000 00 | 1,703 08 | 19,877 29 | 122 71 | |
| Sewer, Magazine Street | ..... | 3,500 00 | ..... | 3,500 00 | ..... | 3,500 00 | | |
| Sewer, Meridian Street [1] | ..... | 6,688 10 | ..... | 6,688 10 | ..... | 6,688 10 | | |
| Sewer, Mount Vernon street [2] | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,000 00 | | |
| Sewers, South Cove District | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | 30,000 00 | 6,628 44 | 22,319 83 | 7,680 17 | |
| Stables and Sheds, Brighton | ..... | 4,500 00 | ..... | 4,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 00 | |
| Stony-brook Improvement [3] | 23,431 31 | 2 00 | 56,000 00 | 79,433 31 | 2,200 00 | 77,773 41 | 1,659 90 | 1,069,239 50 |
| Stony-brook, Damages | ..... | 250,000 00 | ..... | 250,000 00 | ..... | 247,523 32 | 2,476 68 | |
| Sinking-Fund Commissioners | ..... | ..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 182 85 | 2,457 51 | 42 49 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 47,593 05 | 85,966 00 | 30,000 00 | 163,559 05 | 11,377 91 | 117,498 75 | 46,060 30 | |
| Statues of Grant, Sheridan, and Farragut | ..... | 42,478 20 | ..... | 42,478 20 | ..... | ..... | 42,478 20 | |
| Surveyor's Department | ..... | ..... | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 | 3,130 83 | 35,000 00 | | |
| Treasurer's Department | ..... | ..... | 38,000 00 | 38,000 00 | 2,947 70 | 37,048 70 | 951 30 | |
| Water-Works: — | | | | | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | 301,303 00 | 1,217,975 12 | ..... | 1,519,278 12 | ..... | 1,144,257 04 | 375,021 08 | |
| Running Expenses $346,905 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,003 13 | | | |
| Interest 494,369 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48,916 88 | | | |
| Refunded 2,078 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 197 24 | | | |
| Sinking-Fund 300,903 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Additional Supply of Water [4] | 12,248 41 | 145,000 00 | ..... | 157,248 41 | 4,119 90 | 16,699 44 | 140,548 97 | 6,534,391 35 |
| Extension of Mains, etc. | 8,009 14 | 350,000 00 | ..... | 358,009 14 | 4,970 27 | 291,760 40 | 66,248 74 | |
| High Service [5] | 16,748 81 | 200,000 00 | ..... | 216,748 81 | 66 60 | 15,034 58 | 201,714 23 | 738,598 21 |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate [6] | 18,450 03 | ..... | ..... | 18,450 03 | ..... | 12,318 83 | 6,131 20 | 72,502 84 |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection: — | | | | | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | 19,465 22 | ..... | ..... | 19,465 22 | 16 86 | 12,755 65 | 6,709 57 | |
| *Carried forward* | $2,420,162 66 | $8,775,175 32 | $11,658,274 85 | $22,853,612 83 | $1,930,504 11 | $17,694,282 39 | $5,834,373 93 | $19,780,000 54 |

[1] Transferred to Sewer Department, $5,311.90.
[2] Transferred from Incidental Expenses, $1,000.00.
[3] Transferred from Police Department, $56,000.00.
[4] Total appropriations, $7,587,886.80; loans negotiated, premiums on said loans, and transfer from Reserved Fund, $6,687,886.80; transferred to High Service, $4,312.44, and to Improvement of Lake Cochituate, $8,634.04.
[5] Transferred from Additional Supply of Water, $4,312.44.
[6] Transferred from Additional Supply of Water, $3,634.04.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90. and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $2,420,162 66 | $8,775,175 32 | $11,658,274 85 | $22,853,612 83 | $1,930,504 11 | $17,694,282 39 | $5,834,373 93 | $19,780,000 54 |
| Mystic Water-Works | 886 56 | | | 886 56 | | 143 75 | 742 81 | |
| Protection of Water Supply | 50,000 00 | | | 50,000 00 | | | 50,000 00 | |
| Shops, Albany Street, C. W. W. | | 60,000 00 | | 60,000 00 | 97 00 | 325 31 | 59,674 69 | |
| Mystic Water-Works | 25,457 19 | 299,023 51 | | 324,480 70 | | 206,077 56 | 118,403 14 | |
| Running Expenses $128,487 82 | | | | | 14,338 48 | | | |
| Interest 34,108 75 | | | | | 210 00 | | | |
| Proportions paid under contracts 17,909 13 | | | | | 21 64 | | | |
| Refunded 114 67 | | | | | | | | |
| Sinking-Fund 25,457 19 | | | | | | | | |
| West Boston and other Bridges [1] | | | 8,966 15 | 8,966 15 | 457 47 | 8,966 15 | | |
| West Newton-street Lot [2] | | | | | | | | |
| Widening and Extending Streets: — | | | | | | | | |
| Widening Streets [3] | 44,848 69 | | 27,000 00 | 71,848 69 | 13,655 50 | 50,922 63 | 20,926 06 | |
| Bedford and Kingston Streets | | 56,000 00 | | 56,000 00 | | | 56,000 00 | |
| Bell Street | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 | 197 68 | 2,656 05 | 343 95 | |
| Bothnia Street, Laying out | | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | | 5,000 00 | | |
| Commonwealth Avenue | 111,000 00 | | | 111,000 00 | 25,029 04 | 40,366 98 | 70,633 02 | 54,366 98 |
| Green's Alley, Widening | 2,650 00 | | | 2,650 00 | | 2,100 00 | 550 00 | 5,450 00 |
| Greenwood-Street Extension | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | 7,000 00 |
| Ham's Court, Charlestown, Laying out | | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 | | | 7,000 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $2,658,505 10 | $9,190,198 83 | $11,706,241 00 | $23,554,944 93 | $1,984,510 92 | $18,010,840 82 | $6,219,147 60 | $19,846,817 52 |

[1] Transferred to County of Suffolk, $5,700.85.
[2] Transferred to Public Library, $1,653.60.
Sewer Department, $1,400.
Steam Launch, $5,000.
Telephonic Communication between Long, Rainsford, and Deer Islands, $4,000.
Walpole-street School-house, $2,500.
Winship Primary School Building, $8,000.
[3] Transferred from Tufts-street Extension, $15,500.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONCLUDED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1888–89. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889–90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | April Draft, including Treasurer's payments in March. | Expenditures for 1889–90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including April Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $2,658,505 10 | $9,190,198 83 | $11,706,241 00 | $23,554,944 93 | $1,984,510 92 | $18,010,840 82 | $6,219,147 60 | $19,846,817 52 |
| Heath Street, Laying out | ..... | ..... | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | 672 00 | 672 00 | 8,328 00 | |
| Hollis Place | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 00 | ..... | 1,400 00 | 100 00 | 10,900 00 |
| Humboldt-Avenue Extension | 421 16 | ..... | ..... | 421 16 | ..... | ..... | 421 16 | 37,078 84 |
| Hunneman Street, Grading, etc. | ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | 8,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 00 | |
| Shirley-Street Extension | ..... | ..... | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 00 | |
| Staniford-Street Extension | 219 88 | ..... | ..... | 219 88 | ..... | 101 00 | 118 88 | 173,881 12 |
| Talbot Avenue | 3,168 98 | ..... | ..... | 3,168 98 | ..... | 3,168 98 | ..... | 25,000 00 |
| Tufts-Street Extension [1] | 44,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 44,500 00 | ..... | 44,500 00 | | |
| Ward Street | 1,075 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,075 00 | ..... | 375 00 | 700 00 | 6,300 00 |
| Webster Street | 11,267 93 | ..... | ..... | 11,267 93 | ..... | 11,267 93 | ..... | 60,000 00 |
| Widening Commercial Street | 1,796 83 | ..... | ..... | 1,796 83 | ..... | ..... | 1,796 83 | 487,703 17 |
| Willard-Street Extension | 6,800 00 | ..... | ..... | 6,800 00 | ..... | 25 00 | 6,775 00 | 5,725 00 |
| | $2,729,254 88 | $9,190,198 83 | $11,725,241 00 | $23,644,694 71 | $1,985,182 92 | $18,072,350 73 | $6,247,387 47 | $20,653,405 65 |
| | | | | | | Less prov. for | 675,043 49 | |
| | | | | | | | $5,572,343 98 | |

[1] Transferred to Widening Streets, $15,500.

[Document 69 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



## WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

---

## THIRTY-NINTH LOCATION.

---

In Board of Aldermen, March 31, 1890.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for leave to change the location of its tracks on Washington street, Dorchester, near its junction with Blue Hill avenue and near Columbia street, having considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

A. A. FOLSOM,
*Chairman.*

---

*Ordered*, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to change the location of its tracks in Washington street, Dorchester, between a point at or near the junction of Blue Hill avenue and Washington street and a point at or near Columbia street, so that the said tracks may be substantially in the centre of the street, after the same has been widened as proposed by the Street Commissioners; said tracks and turn-outs being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated March 3, 1890, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the

form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, April 1, 1890.

A true copy.

Attest: EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADVERTISING. — Two thousand dollars . | | $2,000 00 |
| ARCHITECT'S DEPARTMENT. — Twenty-five thousand dollars . . . | | 25,000 00 |
| ARMORIES. — Twenty thousand dollars . | | 20,000 00 |
| ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT. — One hundred and fifteen thousand dollars . . | | 115,000 00 |
| AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. — Twenty-six thousand seven hundred dollars. . | | 26,700 00 |
| BOARD OF HEALTH. — One hundred and sixteen thousand five hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Board of Health . . . | $80,000 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Public Baths . . . | 18,000 00 | |
| Quarantine Department . | 17,000 00 | |
| | | 116,500 00 |
| BRIDGES. — One hundred and sixty-six thousand and fifty dollars : — | | |
| Current expenses . . | $107,000 00 | |
| Berkeley-st. bridge over B. and A. R.R. . . . | 30,000 00 | |
| Bridges in Charles river . | 15,400 00 | |
| Harvard Bridge, construction . . . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Harvard Bridge, maintenance . . . . . | 3,650 00 | |
| | | 166,050 00 |
| CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.—Twenty-six thousand seven hundred dollars . | | 26,700 00 |
| CITY HOSPITAL. — Two hundred and thirty thousand dollars . . . . | | 230,000 00 |
| *Provided*, that a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars in all may be used in charity to discharged patients, and may be deducted from any specific appropriation for the Hospital. | | |
| CITY MESSENGER'S DEPARTMENT.— Twenty-three thousand nine hundred and twenty dollars . . . . . | | 23,920 00 |
| CITY REGISTRAR'S DEPARTMENT. — Fourteen thousand eight hundred dollars, | | 14,800 00 |
| COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.—Seventy-one thousand four hundred and ten dollars : — | | |
| *Amount carried forward*, . . | | $766,670 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $766,670 00 |
| Collector's Department . | 67,410 00 | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| | | 71,410 00 |
| COMMON, etc. — Ninety-three thousand six hundred and fifty dollars: — | | |
| Common, etc., of which not exceeding one thousand dollars shall be expended for the care of the parade ground of the Common . | $70,000 00 | |
| Commonwealth park, care of, | 1,500 00 | |
| Concrete walk on Common from West-st. gate . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Concrete walks on Independence square . . . | 600 00 | |
| Improvement of Belmont square . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Blackstone and Franklin squares . | 2,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Cedar square . . . . | 250 00 | |
| Improvement of Central square . . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Improvement of Meeting-house Hill . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Putnam square . . . . | 800 00 | |
| Street trees . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| | | 93,650 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, MAYOR. — One thousand five hundred dollars, viz.: — | | |
| For the contingent expenses of the Mayor the bills for which the City Auditor is authorized to audit and allow for payment upon their being approved by the Mayor, | | 1,500 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, BOARD OF ALDERMEN. — Three thousand dollars, viz.: — | | |
| For the contingent expenses of the Board of Aldermen, to be expended in such manner as the Board of Aldermen shall order, and the City Auditor is authorized to audit and allow for payment bills so ordered, upon | | |
| *Amount carried forward,* | | $933,230 0 |

[DOCUMENT 70—1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.

# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL ESTIMATES,

SUBMITTING

## APPROPRIATION BILL FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY FOR 1890-91.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
April 7, 1890.

The Joint Special Committee on Annual Estimates, to whom was referred City Document 49 of 1890, containing the annual estimates of the several departments for the financial year 1890–91, having considered the same, respectfully submit the accompanying appropriation bill for the city and county, for the ensuing financial year.

The committee have been obliged to reduce the estimates sufficiently to bring them, in the aggregate, within the limit prescribed by law, and in the performance of their duty they have endeavored to make a fair and judicious distribution of the available funds. Should the city council see fit to modify or change the bill in any respect, the fact must be borne in mind that the total amount herein contained cannot be exceeded.

A number of special matters have been referred by the city council to the committee. These matters have been considered, and although in the opinion of the committee, many of them are proper and desirable in themselves, they have, nevertheless, been omitted, as it is absolutely impossible to provide the necessary funds at the present time.

The committee, therefore, recommend the passage of the accompanying orders.

For the Committee,

ALBERT A. FOLSOM,
*Chairman.*

---

# CITY OF BOSTON.

## APPROPRIATION BILL FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1890-91.

### Orders

*Relating to the Specific Appropriations for the Financial Year 1890-91, and authorizing the use of certain moneys to meet the same.*

*It is hereby ordered by the City Council*, That, to defray the expenditures of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk for the financial year which will commence with the first day of May, 1890, and end with the last day of April, 1891, the following sums of money be and the same are hereby respectively appropriated for the objects and purposes as explained in the Annual Estimates (City Document No. 49, 1890), and in the applications of the various Committees, Officers, and Boards contained and printed in said document.

*Provided*, That all appropriations herein made, and all appropriations and expenditures hereafter to be made or authorized, shall be subject to and in accordance with Chapter 15, Sections 3 and 4, of the Revised Ordinances of 1885, and Sections 16, 17, and 18 of the Joint Rules and Orders of the City Council, as adopted for this year. No contract shall be made, nor expenditure authorized in any case, unless the same shall have been provided for herein, or unless provision for the same shall be made by special transfer from some of the appropriations herein contained, or by creating a loan.

*Provided, also*, That any sums of money which may be subscribed or contributed by individuals to promote the objects of any of the following appropriations, and which form no part of the estimated income of the city, shall be strictly applied according to the intention of the contributors, and shall be credited to such appropriations accordingly; that is to say, for —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $933,230 00 |
| their being approved by the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen . . . . | | 3,000 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, COMMON COUNCIL. — Six thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| For the contingent expenses of the Common Council, to be expended in such manner as the Common Council shall order, and the City Auditor is authorized to audit and allow for payment all bills so ordered, upon their being approved as provided in Rule 45 of the Common Council Rules and Orders, and by the President of the Common Council . . . . . | | 6,000 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, JOINT COMMITTEES. — Six thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| For the expenses of the Joint Standing and Special Committees of the City Council, the bills for the same to be audited and allowed for payment by the City Auditor upon their first being approved, as provided in Joint Rule 2, Sect. 3, and Rule 20, and by the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen and the President of the Common Council . . . . . | | 6,000 00 |
| EAST BOSTON FERRIES. — Two hundred thousand dollars . . . . | | 200,000 00 |
| ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT. — Thirty-six thousand dollars . . . . | | 36,000 00 |
| EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.—Twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars . . | | 21,500 00 |
| FIRE DEPARTMENT. — Nine hundred and thirty-six thousand nine hundred and seventy-one dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Fire department . . . | $900,000 00 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph . . | 36,971 00 | |
| | | 936,971 00 |
| HEALTH DEPARTMENT. — Five hundred thousand dollars . . . . | | 500,000 00 |
| INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.— Sixty thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Judgments, etc. . . . | $30,000 00 | |
| Reception of guests . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Reception of Grand Army . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | 60,000 00 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | | $2,702,701 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $2,702,701 00 |
| INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS. — Sixty thousand dollars . . . . . | | 60,000 00 |
| INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR. — Eleven thousand six hundred and ninety dollars . . . . . | | 11,690 00 |
| INSPECTION OF PROVISIONS. — Two thousand four hundred and twenty-five dollars . . . . . | | 2,425 00 |
| LAMP DEPARTMENT. — Five hundred and sixty-six thousand dollars . . | | 566,000 00 |
| LAW DEPARTMENT. — Twenty-nine thousand dollars . . . . . | | 29,000 00 |
| LIQUOR-LICENSE EXPENSES. — The amount of expenditures for salaries of clerks and police-officers specially detailed, clerks in Collector's office, and all other expenses connected with the issuing of liquor-licenses and the enforcement of the law, to be paid from the amount received for licenses. | | |
| MARKETS. — Twelve thousand dollars . | | 12,000 00 |
| MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY. — Two thousand five hundred dollars . . | | 2,500 00 |
| OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. — One hundred and twenty thousand one hundred and fifty dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Overseers of the poor . . | $101,650 00 | |
| Temporary Home . . | 7,500 00 | |
| Lodge for Wayfarers . . | 11,000 00 | |
| | | 120,150 00 |
| PARK DEPARTMENT. — Forty-eight thousand five hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Park Department, Office expenses . . . . . | $7,500 00 | |
| Parks, Maintenance . . | 45,000 00 | |
| Nursery . . . | 6,500 00 | |
| | | 59,000 00 |
| PAVING DEPARTMENT. — Six hundred and eighty-four thousand, nine hundred and fifty-one dollars, of which sum there shall be appropriated for : — | | |
| A street, Broadway to First, repaving . . . . | $10,000 00 | |
| Adams street, Dorchester . | 1,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $11,000 00 | $3,565,466 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $11,000 00 | $3,565,466 00 |
| Allandale street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Arnold street, Roxbury . | 1,000 00 | |
| Bellevue street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Blue Hill avenue, between Dudley and Quincy, paving . . . . | 40,000 00 | |
| Bond street, from Milford to Hanson, asphalt . . | 3,700 00 | |
| Border street, paving, between White and Condor, | 10,000 00 | |
| Bothnia street . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Bulfinch street, between Howard and Bowdoin square, paving . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Cambridge street, Brighton, | 9,000 00 | |
| Carver street, between Eliot and Pleasant, repaving . | 7,000 00 | |
| Causeway street, paving . | 15,000 00 | |
| Centre street, between Corey and Roslindale station, macadamizing . . | 15,000 00 | |
| Chapman street, paving . | 5,000 00 | |
| Charles street, between Park square and Beacon street, repaving . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Columbus avenue . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Commonwealth avenue, Arlington to West Chester park . . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Conant street . . . | 4,800 00 | |
| Coventry street . . . | 1,200 00 | |
| D street, Broadway to railroad, paving . . . | 19,000 00 | |
| Dartmouth street . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Davenport street . . | 1,200 00 | |
| Davis street . . . | 500 00 | |
| Decatur street, Ward 1 . | 1,000 00 | |
| Decatur street, Ward 16 . | 500 00 | |
| Dighton place . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Dudley street, Eliot square to railroad . . . | 15,000 00 | |
| Dunboy street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| E street, Second to Third street, asphalt . . | 7,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $200,400 00 | $3,565,466 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $200,400 00 | $3,565,466 00 |
| East Second street, paving, between E and Dorchester streets . . . . | 15,000 00 | |
| Elmwood street . . . | 1,600 00 | |
| Everett street, East Boston, | 1,000 00 | |
| Exeter street . . . | 6,000 00 | |
| Fairfield street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| First street, between railroad and F street, paving . | 15,000 00 | |
| Frothingham avenue, paving, | 6,000 00 | |
| Granite avenue, Dorchester . | 5,000 00 | |
| Harvard street, Dorchester . | 9,000 00 | |
| Huntington avenue . . | 8,000 00 | |
| Jeffries street . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Kendall street . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Lenox street, paving . . | 8,400 00 | |
| Leyden street . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Lincoln street, Charlestown, | 8,000 00 | |
| Madison street . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Marginal street . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Marlboro' street, Arlington to West Chester park . | 10,000 00 | |
| Maple, West Roxbury . | 1,000 00 | |
| Medford street, Charlestown, repairing . . . | 20,000 00 | |
| Meridian street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Milford street . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Minden street . . . | 7,000 00 | |
| Minot street . . . | 8,000 00 | |
| Monument street . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Norfolk avenue, Magazine to railroad . . . . | 6,000 00 | |
| Norfolk street, Dorchester . | 4,000 00 | |
| Northampton street, between Albany street and Harrison avenue, paving . . | 6,000 00 | |
| Park square, repaving . | 2,000 00 | |
| Parker st., between Huntington avenue and Tremont st. | 10,000 00 | |
| Richfield street . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Ruggles street . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Sackville street, grading . | 6,000 00 | |
| Saratoga st., between Meridian and Prescott, macadamizing . . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| St. Botolph street . . | 3,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $392,400 00 | $3 [illegible] 466 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $392,400 00 | $3,565,466 00 |
| Swan street . . . | 5,500 00 | |
| Symmes street . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Tremont st., between Temple place and Boylston street . | 10,000 00 | |
| Troy street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Ward street, Ward 22 . | 6,000 00 | |
| Warren st., paving, between Dudley and Quincy . . | 15,000 00 | |
| Washington street, Ashland street to Dedham line . | 15,000 00 | |
| Washington st., State to Eliot, | 40,000 00 | |
| Webster st., Orleans to Jeffries, | 3,000 00 | |
| | | 684,951 00 |
| POLICE DEPARTMENT. — One million one hundred and nine thousand five hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Police Department . . | $1,100,000 00 | |
| Station-house matrons and House of Detention . | 9,500 00 | |
| | | 1,109,500 00 |
| PRINTING AND STATIONERY.—Forty-eight thousand five hundred dollars . | | 48,500 00 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—One hundred and twenty-eight thousand five hundred dollars . . . . . | | 128,500 00 |
| PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS. — Twenty-one thousand eight hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| May 30, 1890 . . . | $7,200 00 | |
| June 17, 1890 . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| July 4, 1890 . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| Labor Day . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 25,200 00 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. — Six hundred thousand three hundred and six dollars, viz. : — | | |
| House of Industry . . | $150,860 00 | |
| Lunatic Hospital . . | 90,550 00 | |
| Office Expenses . . . | 20,020 00 | |
| Pauper Expenses . . | 178,743 00 | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee," | 19,276 00 | |
| Marcella-st. Home . . | 48,400 00 | |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford's and Long Islands . | 71,957 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $579,806 00 | $5,562,117 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $579,806 00 | $5,562,117 00 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown . | 18,000 00 | |
| Austin Farm, Dining Room . | 1,500 00 | |
| Long Island, Morgue . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 600,306 00 |
| (For House of Correction see County of Suffolk.) | | |
| PUBLIC LANDS. — Two thousand dollars, | | 2,000 00 |
| PUBLIC LIBRARY. — One hundred and forty thousand dollars . . . . | | 140,000 00 |
| RECORD COMMISSIONERS. — Three thousand five hundred dollars . . . | | 3,500 00 |
| REGISTRATION OF VOTERS AND ELECTION EXPENSES. — One hundred thousand dollars: — | | |
| Registration of Voters . | $46,000 00 | |
| Election Expenses . . . | 54,000 00 | |
| | | 100,000 00 |
| SALARIES. — Thirty-one thousand dollars . . . . . | | 31,000 00 |
| SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL-HOUSES. — One million nine hundred nineteen thousand two hundred dollars, viz.: — | | |
| School Instructors . . | $1,350,000 00 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Supplies, and Incidentals . . . | 90,000 00 | |
| Salaries of officers, School Committee . . . | 59,500 00 | |
| Salaries of Janitors . . | 104,500 00 | |
| Fuel, Gas, and Water . . | 80,200 00 | |
| The City Auditor is hereby authorized to transfer from School Instructors, School Expenses, Supplies, and Incidentals, Salaries of Officers, School Committee, Salaries of Janitors, and Fuel, Gas, and Water, such unexpended balances as may be needed to make good any deficiency that may occur in either of the | | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $1,684,200 00 | $6,438,923 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward*, above-named appropriations. | $1,684,200 00 | $6,438,923 00 |
| School-houses, Public buildings . . . . . | 228,500 00 | |
| Gibson School-house, heating apparatus, etc. . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Prince School-house, yard wall . . . . . | 500 00 | |
| Stoughton School-house, heating apparatus, etc. . | 3,000 00 | |
| | | 1,919,200 00 |
| SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. — Ten thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars . . . . . | | 10,691 00 |
| SEWER DEPARTMENT. — Three hundred and seventeen thousand dollars: — | | |
| Sewer Department, current expenses . . . . | $300,000 00 | |
| Land for Stable, Brighton . | 2,000 00 | |
| Stony Brook Improvement . | 15,000 00 | |
| | | 317,000 00 |
| SINKING-FUND COMMISSIONERS. — Two thousand five hundred dollars . . | | 2,500 00 |
| SOLDIERS' RELIEF. — Forty-two thousand dollars . . . . . | | 42,000 00 |
| SURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT. — Thirty-eight thousand five hundred dollars . | | 38,500 00 |
| TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT. — Thirty-eight thousand and fifty dollars . | | 38,050 00 |
| WATER-WORKS.—The amount of expenditures for maintaining COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS ($375,000), and the interest on the Cochituate water loans and premium on exchange with which part of said interest is paid ($779,968), to be paid from the revenue received from said works, and all excess of revenue, if any, over said payments, to be paid to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds for the special redemption of said loans. | | |
| The amount of expenditures for maintaining the MYSTIC WATER-WORKS ($150,000), and the interest on the Mystic water-loans ($38,938.50), to be defrayed from | | |
| *Amount carried forward*, | | $8,806,864 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward*, the revenue received from said works, and all excess, if any, of revenue over said payments to be paid to the Sinking-Fund for the special redemption of said loans. | | $8,806,864 00 |
| WEST BOSTON AND OTHER BRIDGES. Fourteen thousand two hundred and sixty-five dollars . . . . . | | 14,265 00 |
| WIDENING STREETS. — Forty six thousand three hundred and forty-three dollars. | | 46,343 00 |
| Of which sum there shall be appropriated for — | | |
| Bushnell-street extension . . . | $1,500 00 | |
| Sewall-place extension . | 6,400 00 | |
| CITY DEBT REQUIREMENTS. — | | |
| Payable to Sinking-Fund Commissioners . . | $1,188,005 00 | |
| (Under Chap. 16, Sect. 3, R. O. of 1885.) | | |
| Interest . . . . | 1,635,043 00 | |
| | | 2,823,048 00 |
| | | $11,690,520 00 |
| COUNTY OF SUFFOLK. — Six hundred and thirty-one thousand four hundred dollars : — | | |
| General expenses . . | $530,000 00 | |
| House of Correction . . | 101,400 00 | |
| | | 631,400 00 |
| COUNTY DEBT REQUIREMENTS. — | | |
| Debt . . . . | $59,629 00 | |
| Interest on County debt . | 108,265 00 | |
| | | 167,894 00 |
| Total for the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk . . . . . | | $12,489,814 00 |

*Ordered*, That the moneys derived from the excess of Income and Taxes over estimated Income and Taxes, and such balances of appropriations in excess of expenditures at the close of this financial year, April 30, 1890, as remain in the Treasury, be used toward meeting the aforesaid appropriations for the financial year 1890–91.

*Ordered*, That the City Auditor be directed to carry forward to the accounts of the financial year 1890–91 the unex-

pended balances of appropriations for printing the reports of the Record Commissioners.

*Ordered*, That the several officers and boards of the city, in their respective departments, under the general supervision and control of His Honor the Mayor, be authorized to expend the appropriations made, or to be made, for the next year, for the work of their several departments, in accordance with the laws and ordinances applicable thereto.

*Ordered*, That the City Treasurer be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding four million dollars ($4,000,000), in anticipation of the taxes of the current year, and all sums so borrowed shall be made payable from the moneys collected for said taxes, and interest cease thereon on the day any money so borrowed is payable.

---

## TAX-BILL, 1890–91.

### ORDERS.

*Laying a Specific Tax to defray the expenses of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk for the financial year 1890–91, and providing for interest on non-payment of same.*

*Ordered*, That the sum of ten million and nineteen thousand five hundred and seventy-four dollars ($10,019,574) be raised on the polls and estates taxable in this city, according to law, to pay the current expenses of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk during the financial year which will commence with the first day of May, 1890, and end with the last day of April, 1891.

*Ordered*, That, in pursuance of the authority of Chapter 11, Section 67, of the Public Statutes, all taxes assessed for the purpose of providing for the expenditures of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the financial year 1890–91, and for paying the city's proportion of the State tax of 1890, shall be due and payable on the first day of November, 1890, and, if the same shall remain unpaid, interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum shall be charged upon all such taxes as shall not be paid at that date; and upon all taxes that shall remain unpaid on the first day of January, 1891, there shall be charged interest at the rate seven per cent. per annum; and all the interest that shall have become due from and after the above-named dates shall be added to and be a part of such taxes; *provided, however*, that the taxes assessed, by authority of Chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, upon the

shares of National Banks and of other corporations, shall be due and payable on the first day of November, 1890, and interest shall be charged, as provided in said chapter, upon all such taxes as remain unpaid after that date, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum.

[Document 71 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.

# SPEED OF STREET RAILWAY CARS.

---

In Board of Aldermen, March 24, 1890.

*Ordered*, That chapter four of the Standing Regulations of the Board of Aldermen be hereby amended in section one, by striking out all of said section and inserting in place thereof the following: —

"Section 1. No person having control of the speed of a street railway car shall allow the same to go in any street, except in Boylston street, between Exeter street and West Chester park, north of West Chester park, Chester square, East Chester park and Swett street, nor on Beacon street, between West Chester park and the bridge over the Boston & Albany Railroad, at a rate of speed greater than seven miles an hour; nor in any other street at a rate of speed greater than twelve miles an hour; nor shall he allow such car in turning a corner to go faster than four miles an hour."

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, March 25, 1890.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[DOCUMENT 72—1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

WITH

## APPROPRIATION AND TAX ORDERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY FOR 1890–91, AS PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN, APRIL 7, 1890.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, April 7, 1890.

The Committee of the whole Board of Aldermen, to whom was referred the Appropriation Bill for the City and County for 1890–91 (City Doc. 70), having considered the same, respectfully recommend its adoption with the following amendments, namely: —

Strike out of the appropriation for bridges the items: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Berkeley-street bridge, over Boston & Albany railroad . . . . . | $30,000 00 |
| Bridges in Charles river . . . . . | 15,400 00 |
| Harvard bridge, construction . . . . | 10,000 00 |

Add to the appropriation for East Boston Ferries . . . . . 20,000 00

Substitute "asphalt blocks" for "concrete walks" on Common from West-street gate.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Add to the appropriation for Sewer Department, current expenses . . . | | $47,000 00 |
| Strike out of the appropriation for Sewer Department the items: — | | |
| Land for stable, Brighton . . . | | 2,000 00 |
| Stony-brook improvement . . . | | 15,000 00 |
| Add to total amount for Paving Department, | | 5,400 00 |
| Making the appropriation for said department . . . . . | | 690,351 00 |

Of which sum there shall be appropriated for —

| | |
|---|---|
| General expenses . . | $107,651 00 |
| A street, Broadway to First, repaving . . . | 10,000 00 |
| Adams street, Dorchester . | 1,000 00 |
| Allandale street . . . | 2,500 00 |
| Arnold street, Roxbury . | 1,000 00 |
| Bellevue street . . . | 2,500 00 |
| Blue Hill avenue, between Dudley and Quincy, paving . . . . . | 40,000 00 |
| Bond street, from Milford to Hanson, asphalt . . | 3,700 00 |
| Border street, paving, between White and Condor, | 10,000 00 |
| Bothnia street . . . | 3,000 00 |
| Bulfinch street, between Howard and Bowdoin square, paving . . | 1,500 00 |
| Cambridge street, Brighton . | 9,000 00 |
| Carver street, between Eliot and Pleasant, repaving . | 7,000 00 |
| Causeway street, paving . | 15,000 00 |
| Centre street, between Corey and Roslindale station, macadamizing . . . | 15,000 00 |
| Chapman street, paving . | 5,000 00 |
| Charles street, between Park square and Beacon street, repaving . . . | 4,000 00 |
| Columbus avenue . . | 2,000 00 |
| Commonwealth avenue, Arlington to West Chester park . . . . . | 10,000 00 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | $249,851 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | $249,851 00 |
| Conant street . . . | $4,800 00 |
| Coventry street . . . | 1,200 00 |
| D street, Broadway to railroad, paving . . . | 19,000 00 |
| Dartmouth street . . | 3,000 00 |
| Davenport street . . | 1,200 00 |
| Davis street . . . | 500 00 |
| Decatur street, Ward 1 . | 1,000 00 |
| Decatur street, Ward 16 . | 500 00 |
| Dighton place . . . | 2,500 00 |
| Dudley street, Eliot square to railroad . . . | 15,000 00 |
| Dunboy street . . . | 2,500 00 |
| E street, Second to Third street, asphalt . . | 7,000 00 |
| East Second street, paving, between E and Dorchester streets . . . . | 14,000 00 |
| Elmwood street . . . | 1,600 00 |
| Everett street, East Boston . | 1,000 00 |
| Exeter street . . . | 6,000 00 |
| Fairfield street . . . | 2,500 00 |
| First street, between railroad and F street, paving . | 15,000 00 |
| Frothingham avenue, paving, | 6,000 00 |
| Granite avenue, Dorchester, | 5,000 00 |
| Harvard street, Dorchester, | 9,000 00 |
| Huntington avenue . . | 8,000 00 |
| Jeffries street . . . | 1,500 00 |
| Kendall street . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Lenox street, paving . . | 8,400 00 |
| Leyden street . . . | 3,000 00 |
| Lincoln street, Charlestown | 8,000 00 |
| Madison street . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Marginal street . . . | 1,500 00 |
| Marlboro' street, Arlington to West Chester park . | 10,000 00 |
| Maple, West Roxbury . | 1,000 00 |
| Medford street, Charlestown, repairing . . . | 20,000 00 |
| Meridian street . . . | 2,500 00 |
| Milford street . . . | 2,000 00 |
| Minden street . . . | 7,000 00 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | $443,051 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | $443,051 00 |
| Minot street . . . | 8,000 00 |
| Monument street . . | 2,000 00 |
| Norfolk avenue, Magazine to railroad . . . | 6,000 00 |
| Norfolk street, Dorchester . | 4,000 00 |
| Northampton street, between Albany street and Harrison avenue, paving . | 6,000 00 |
| Park square, repaving . | 2,000 00 |
| Parker street, between Huntington avenue and Tremont street . . . | 10,000 00 |
| Richfield street . . . | 5,000 00 |
| Ruggles street . . . | 3,000 00 |
| Sackville street, grading . | 6,000 00 |
| Saratoga street, between Meridian and Prescott, macadamizing . . . | 3,000 00 |
| St. Botolph street . . | 3,000 00 |
| Swan street . . . | 5,500 00 |
| Symmes street . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Tremont street, between Temple place and Boylston st., | 10,000 00 |
| Troy street . . . | 2,500 00 |
| Ward street, Ward 22 . | 6,000 00 |
| Warren street, paving, between Dudley and Quincy, | 15,000 00 |
| Washington street, Ashland street to Dedham line . | 15,000 00 |
| Washington street, State to Eliot . . . . | 40,000 00 |
| Webster street, Orleans to Jeffries . . . . | 3,000 00 |
| Washburn street, macadamizing . . . . | 1,000 00 |
| Harvard street, Harrison avenue to Albany st., paving, | 4,000 00 |
| Hudson street, Kneeland to Curve, paving . . | 8,000 00 |
| Anderson street, resurfacing, | 2,500 00 |
| Grove street, resurfacing . | 2,000 00 |
| Myrtle street, Anderson to Grove street, paving . | 2,500 00 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | $619,051 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward*, | $619,051 00 | |
| Parkman street, North Anderson street to North Grove street, paving . | $2,000 00 | |
| Pinckney street, Charles to Brimmer street, paving . | 3,500 00 | |
| E Fifth street, G to I street macadamizing . . | 3,800 00 | |
| H street, East Fourth street to East Sixth street, macadamizing, etc. . . | 2,600 00 | |
| East Eighth street, L street to M street, macadamizing | 1,000 00 | |
| Dorset street, macadamizing, edgestones and paving gutters . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| National st., macadamizing, edgestones and sidewalks, | 3,000 00 | |
| Everett street, Mill street to Park street; Mill street, Neponset avenue to Commercial street; and Ashland street, Mill street to Park street, Ward 24, improvement of . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Thetford ave., macadamizing, | 1,500 00 | |
| Western avenue, Barry's corner to Bridge street, macadamizing . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Dustin street, macadamizing | 3,000 00 | |
| Mt. Vernon street, Ward 25, macadamizing . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Lake street, macadamizing . | 5,000 00 | |
| Lowell street, repaving . | 6,500 00 | |
| Fulton street, paving . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Renewing street signs, city proper . . . . | 2,400 00 | |
| Cook street, macadamizing . | 500 00 | |
| Harvard street, City square to Main st., macadamizing . | 2,500 00 | |
| | | $690,051 00 |

For the Committee,

A. A. FOLSOM,
*Chairman.*

Accepted. Sent down.

# CITY OF BOSTON.

## APPROPRIATION BILL FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1890–91.

### Orders

*Relating to the Specific Appropriations for the Financial Year 1890–91, and authorizing the use of certain moneys to meet the same.*

*It is hereby ordered by the City Council*, That, to defray the expenditures of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk for the financial year which will commence with the first day of May, 1890, and end with the last day of April, 1891, the following sums of money be and the same are hereby respectively appropriated for the objects and purposes as explained in the Annual Estimates (City Document No. 49, 1890), and in the applications of the various Committees, Officers, and Boards contained and printed in said document.

*Provided*, That all appropriations herein made, and all appropriations and expenditures hereafter to be made or authorized, shall be subject to and in accordance with Chapter 15, Sections 3 and 4, of the Revised Ordinances of 1885, and Sections 16, 17, and 18 of the Joint Rules and Orders of the City Council, as adopted for this year. No contract shall be made, nor expenditure authorized in any case, unless the same shall have been provided for herein, or unless provision for the same shall be made by special transfer from some of the appropriations herein contained, or by creating a loan.

*Provided, also*, That any sums of money which may be subscribed or contributed by individuals to promote the objects of any of the following appropriations, and which form no part of the estimated income of the city, shall be strictly applied according to the intention of the contributors, and shall be credited to such appropriations accordingly; that is to say, for —

| | |
|---|---|
| ADVERTISING. — Two thousand dollars . | $2,000 00 |
| ARCHITECT'S DEPARTMENT. — Twenty-five thousand dollars . . . | 25,000 00 |
| ARMORIES. — Twenty thousand dollars . | 20,000 00 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | $47,000 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $47,000 00 |
| ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT. — One hundred and fifteen thousand dollars . . | | 115,000 00 |
| AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT. — Twenty-six thousand seven hundred dollars. . | | 26,700 00 |
| BOARD OF HEALTH. — One hundred and sixteen thousand five hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Board of Health . . . | $80,000 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Public Baths . . . | 18,000 00 | |
| Quarantine Department . | 17,000 00 | |
| | | 116,500 00 |
| BRIDGES. — One hundred and ten thousand six hundred and fifty dollars : — | | |
| Current expenses . . | $107,000 00 | |
| Harvard Bridge, maintenance . . . . . | 3,650 00 | |
| | | 110,650 00 |
| CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.—Twenty-six thousand seven hundred dollars . | | 26,700 00 |
| CITY HOSPITAL. — Two hundred and thirty thousand dollars . . . . . | | 230,000 00 |
| *Provided*, that a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars in all may be used in charity to discharged patients, and may be deducted from any specific appropriation for the Hospital. | | |
| CITY MESSENGER'S DEPARTMENT.— Twenty-three thousand nine hundred and twenty dollars . . . . . | | 23,920 00 |
| CITY REGISTRAR'S DEPARTMENT. — Fourteen thousand eight hundred dollars, | | 14,800 00 |
| COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.—Seventy-one thousand four hundred and ten dollars : — | | |
| Collector's Department . | 67,410 00 | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| | | 71,410 00 |
| COMMON, etc. — Ninety-three thousand six hundred and fifty dollars : — | | |
| Common, etc., of which not exceeding one thousand | | |
| *Amount carried forward,* | | $782,680 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $782,680 00 |
| dollars shall be expended for the care of the parade ground of the Common . | $70,000 00 | |
| Commonwealth park, care of, | 1,500 00 | |
| Asphalt blocks on Common from West-st. gate . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Concrete walks on Independence square . . . | 600 00 | |
| Improvement of Belmont square . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Blackstone and Franklin squares . | 2,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Cedar square . . . . | 250 00 | |
| Improvement of Central square . . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Improvement of Meeting-house Hill . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Improvement of Putnam square . . . . | 800 00 | |
| Street trees . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| | | 93,650 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, MAYOR. — One thousand five hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| For the contingent expenses of the Mayor the bills for which the City Auditor is authorized to audit and allow for payment upon their being approved by the Mayor, | | 1,500 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, BOARD OF ALDERMEN. — Three thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| For the contingent expenses of the Board of Aldermen, to be expended in such manner as the Board of Aldermen shall order, and the City Auditor is authorized to audit and allow for payment bills so ordered, upon their being approved by the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen . . . . | | 3,000 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, COMMON COUNCIL. — Six thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| For the contingent expenses of the Common Council, to be expended in such manner as the Common Council shall order, and the City Auditor is authorized to audit and | | |
| *Amount carried forwards* | | $880,830 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $880,830 00 |
| allow for payment all bills so ordered, upon their being approved as provided in Rule 45 of the Common Council Rules and Orders, and by the President of the Common Council . . . . . | | 6,000 00 |
| CONTINGENT FUND, JOINT COMMITTEES. — Six thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| For the expenses of the Joint Standing and Special Committees of the City Council, the bills for the same to be audited and allowed for payment by the City Auditor upon their first being approved, as provided in Joint Rule 2, Sect. 3, and Rule 20, and by the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen and the President of the Common Council . . . . . | | 6,000 00 |
| EAST BOSTON FERRIES. — Two hundred and twenty thousand dollars . . | | 220,000 00 |
| ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT. — Thirty-six thousand dollars . . . . . | | 36,000 00 |
| EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.—Twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars . . | | 21,500 00 |
| FIRE DEPARTMENT. — Nine hundred and thirty-six thousand nine hundred and seventy-one dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Fire department . . . | $900,000 00 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph . . | 36,971 00 | |
| | | 936,971 00 |
| HEALTH DEPARTMENT. — Five hundred thousand dollars . . . . . | | 500,000 00 |
| INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.— Sixty thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Judgments, etc. . . . | $30,000 00 | |
| Reception of guests . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Reception of Grand Army . | 25,000 00 | |
| | | 60,000 00 |
| INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS. — Sixty thousand dollars . . . . . | | 60,000 00 |
| INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR. — Eleven thousand six hundred and ninety dollars . . . . . | | 11,690 00 |
| INSPECTION OF PROVISIONS. — Two thousand four hundred and twenty-five dollars . . . . . | | 2,425 00 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | | $2,741,416 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $2,741,416 00 |
| LAMP DEPARTMENT. — Five hundred and sixty-six thousand dollars . . | | 566,000 00 |
| LAW DEPARTMENT. — Twenty-nine thousand dollars . . . . . | | 29,000 00 |
| LIQUOR-LICENSE EXPENSES. — The amount of expenditures for salaries of clerks and police-officers specially detailed, clerks in Collector's office, and all other expenses connected with the issuing of liquor-licenses and the enforcement of the law, to be paid from the amount received for licenses. | | |
| MARKETS. — Twelve thousand dollars . | | 12,000 00 |
| MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY. — Two thousand five hundred dollars . . | | 2,500 00 |
| OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. — One hundred and twenty thousand one hundred and fifty dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Overseers of the poor . . | $101,650 00 | |
| Temporary Home . . | 7,500 00 | |
| Lodge for Wayfarers . . | 11,000 00 | |
| | | 120,150 00 |
| PARK DEPARTMENT. — Fifty-nine thousand dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Park Department, Office expenses . . . . | $7,500 00 | |
| Parks, Maintenance . . | 45,000 00 | |
| Nursery . . . | 6,500 00 | |
| | | 59,000 00 |
| PAVING DEPARTMENT. — Six hundred and ninety thousand, three hundred and fifty-one dollars, of which sum there shall be appropriated for : — | | |
| General expenses . . | $107,651 00 | |
| A street, Broadway to First, repaving . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Adams street, Dorchester . | 1,000 00 | |
| Allandale street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Anderson street, resurfacing, | 2,500 00 | |
| Arnold street, Roxbury . | 1,000 00 | |
| Bellevue street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Blue Hill avenue, between Dudley and Quincy streets, paving . . . . | 40,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $167,151 00 | $3,530,066 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $167,151 00 | $3,530,066 00 |
| Bond street, from Milford to Hanson street, asphalt . | 3,700 00 | |
| Border street, paving, between White and Condor sts., | 10,000 00 | |
| Bothnia street . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Bulfinch street, between Howard st. and Bowdoin square, paving . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Cambridge street, Brighton, | 9,000 00 | |
| Carver street, between Eliot and Pleasant sts., repaving, | 7,000 00 | |
| Causeway street, paving . | 15,000 00 | |
| Centre street, between Corey st. and Roslindale station, macadamizing . . | 15,000 00 | |
| Chapman street, paving . | 5,000 00 | |
| Charles street, between Park square and Beacon street, repaving . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Columbus avenue . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Commonwealth ave., Arlington st. to West Chester park, | 10,000 00 | |
| Conant street . . . | 4,800 00 | |
| Cook street, macadamizing . | 500 00 | |
| Coventry street . . . | 1,200 00 | |
| D street, Broadway to First street, paving . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| D street, Seventh street to railroad . . . . | 7,000 00 | |
| Dartmouth street . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Davenport street . . | 1,200 00 | |
| Davis street . . . | 500 00 | |
| Decatur street, Ward 1 . | 1,000 00 | |
| Decatur street, Ward 16 . | 500 00 | |
| Dighton place . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Dorset street, macadamizing, edgestones, and paving gutters . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Dudley street, Eliot square to railroad . . . | 15,000 00 | |
| Dunboy street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Dustin street, macadamizing, | 3,000 00 | |
| E street, Second st. to Third street, asphalt . . | 7,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $318,051 00 | $3,530,066 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $318,051 00 | $3,530,066 00 |
| East Eighth street, L street to M street, macadamizing, | 1,000 00 | |
| East Fifth street, G street to I street, macadamizing . | 3,800 00 | |
| East Second street, paving, between E and Dorchester streets . . . . . | 14,000 00 | |
| Elmwood street . . . | 1,600 00 | |
| Everett street, Mill street to Park street; Mill street, Neponset avenue to Commercial street; and Ashland street, Mill street to Park street, Ward 24, improvement of . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Everett street, East Boston, | 1,000 00 | |
| Exeter street . . . | 6,000 00 | |
| Fairfield street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| First street, between railroad and F street, paving . | 15,000 00 | |
| Frothingham avenue, paving, | 6,000 00 | |
| Fulton street, paving . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Granite avenue, Dorchester . | 5,000 00 | |
| Grove street, resurfacing . | 2,000 00 | |
| H street, East Fourth street to East Sixth street, macadamizing, etc. . . . | 2,600 00 | |
| Harvard street, Dorchester . | 9,000 00 | |
| Harvard street, City square to Main street, macadamizing . . . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Harvard street, Harrison avenue to Albany street, paving . . . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Hudson street, Kneeland street to Curve street, paving . . . . . | 8,000 00 | |
| Huntington avenue . . | 8,000 00 | |
| Jeffries street . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Kendall street . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Lake street, macadamizing . | 5,000 00 | |
| Lenox street, paving . . | 8,400 00 | |
| Leyden street . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Lincoln street, Charlestown, | 8,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $451,951 00 | $3,530,066 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $451,951 00 | $3,530,066 00 |
| Lowell street, repaving . | 6,500 00 | |
| Madison street . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Marginal street . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Marlboro' street, Arlington street to West Chester park . . . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| Maple street, West Roxbury, | 1,000 00 | |
| Medford street, Charlestown, repairing . . . | 20,000 00 | |
| Meridian street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Milford street . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Minden street . . . | 7,000 00 | |
| Minot street . . . | 8,000 00 | |
| Monument street . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Mt. Vernon street, Ward 25, macadamizing . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Myrtle street, Anderson street to Grove street, paving . . . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| National street, macadamizing, edgestones, etc. . | 3,000 00 | |
| Norfolk avenue, Magazine street to railroad . . | 6,000 00 | |
| Norfolk street, Dorchester . | 4,000 00 | |
| Northampton street, between Albany street and Harrison avenue, paving . . | 6,000 00 | |
| Park square, repaving . | 2,000 00 | |
| Parker st., between Huntington avenue and Tremont st. | 10,000 00 | |
| Parkman street, No. Anderson street to Grove street, paving . . . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| Pinckney street, Charles street to Brimmer street, paving . . . . . | 3,500 00 | |
| Renewing street signs, city proper . . . . . | 2,400 00 | |
| Richfield street . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Ruggles street . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Sackville street, grading . | 6,000 00 | |
| Saratoga st., between Meridian and Prescott streets, macadamizing . . | 3,000 00 | |
| St. Botolph street . . | 3,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $579,851 00 | $3,530,066 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $579,851 00 | $3,530,066 00 |
| Swan street . . . | 5,500 00 | |
| Symmes street . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Thetford avenue, macadamizing . . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Tremont st., between Temple place and Boylston street . | 10,000 00 | |
| Troy street . . . | 2,500 00 | |
| Ward street, Ward 22 . | 6,000 00 | |
| Warren st., paving, between Dudley and Quincy streets, | 15,000 00 | |
| Washburn street, macadamizing . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Washington street, Ashland street to Dedham line . | 15,000 00 | |
| Washington st., State to Eliot streets . . . . | 40,000 00 | |
| Webster st., Orleans to Jeffries streets . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Western avenue, Barry's corner to Bridge street, macademizing . . . | 10,000 00 | |
| | | 690,351 00 |
| POLICE DEPARTMENT. — One million one hundred and nine thousand five hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| Police Department . . | $1,100,000 00 | |
| Station-house matrons and House of Detention . | 9,500 00 | |
| | | 1,109,500 00 |
| PRINTING AND STATIONERY.—Forty-eight thousand five hundred dollars . | | 48,500 00 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—One hundred and twenty-eight thousand five hundred dollars . . . . . | | 128,500 00 |
| PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS. — Twenty-five thousand two hundred dollars, viz. : — | | |
| May 30, 1890 . . . | $7,200 00 | |
| June 17, 1890 . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| July 4, 1890 . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| Labor Day . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 25,200 00 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. — Six hundred thousand three hundred and six dollars, viz. : — | | |
| *Amount carried forward* | | $5,532,117 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $5,532,117 00 |
| House of Industry . . | $150,860 00 | |
| Lunatic Hospital . . | 90,550 00 | |
| Office Expenses . . . | 20,020 00 | |
| Pauper Expenses . . | 178,743 00 | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee," | 19,276 00 | |
| Marcella-st. Home . . | 48,400 00 | |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands . | 71,957 00 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown . | 18,000 00 | |
| Austin Farm, Dining Room . | 1,500 00 | |
| Long Island, Morgue . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 600,306 00 |
| (For House of Correction see County of Suffolk.) | | |
| PUBLIC LANDS. — Two thousand dollars, | | 2,000 00 |
| PUBLIC LIBRARY. — One hundred and forty thousand dollars . . . . | | 140,000 00 |
| RECORD COMMISSIONERS. — Three thousand five hundred dollars . . . | | 3,500 00 |
| REGISTRATION OF VOTERS AND ELECTION EXPENSES. — One hundred thousand dollars: — | | |
| Registration of Voters . | $46,000 00 | |
| Election Expenses . . | 54,000 00 | |
| | | 100,000 00 |
| SALARIES. — Thirty-one thousand dollars . . . . . | | 31,000 00 |
| SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL-HOUSES. — One million nine hundred nineteen thousand two hundred dollars, viz.: — | | |
| School Instructors . . | $1,350,000 00 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Supplies, and Incidentals . . . | 90,000 00 | |
| Salaries of officers, School Committee . . . | 59,500 00 | |
| Salaries of Janitors . . | 104,500 00 | |
| Fuel, Gas, and Water . . | 80,200 00 | |
| The City Auditor is hereby authorized to transfer from School Instructors, School Expenses, Supplies, and Incidentals, Salaries of Of- | | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $1,684,200 00 | $6,408,923 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward*, | $1,684,200 00 | $6,408,923 00 |
| ficers, School Committee, Salaries of Janitors, and Fuel, Gas, and Water, such unexpended balances as may be needed to make good any deficiency that may occur in either of the above-named appropriations. | | |
| School-houses, Public buildings . . . . | 228,500 00 | |
| Gibson School-house, heating apparatus, etc. . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Prince School-house, yard wall . . . . | 500 00 | |
| Stoughton School-house, heating apparatus, etc. . | 3,000 00 | |
| | | 1,919,200 00 |
| SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. — Ten thousand six hundred and ninety-one dollars . . . . . | | 10,691 00 |
| SEWER DEPARTMENT. — Three hundred and forty-seven thousand dollars: — current expenses . . . . . | | 347,000 00 |
| SINKING-FUND COMMISSIONERS. — Two thousand five hundred dollars . . | | 2,500 00 |
| SOLDIERS' RELIEF. — Forty-two thousand dollars . . . . . | | 42,000 00 |
| SURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT. — Thirty-eight thousand five hundred dollars . | | 38,500 00 |
| TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT. — Thirty-eight thousand and fifty dollars . | | 38,050 00 |
| WATER-WORKS.—The amount of expenditures for maintaining COCHITUATE WATER-WORKS ($375,000), and the interest on the Cochituate water loans and premium on exchange with which part of said interest is paid ($779,968), to be paid from the revenue received from said works, and all excess of revenue, if any, over said payments, to be paid to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds for the special redemption of said loans. | | |
| *Amount carried forward*, | | $8,806,864 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $8,806,864 00 |
| The amount of expenditures for maintaining the MYSTIC WATER-WORKS ($150,000), and the interest on the Mystic water-bans ($38,938.50), to be defrayed from the revenue received from said works, and all excess, if any, of revenue over said payments to be paid to the Sinking-Fund for the special redemption of said loans. | | |
| WEST BOSTON AND OTHER BRIDGES. Fourteen thousand two hundred and sixty-five dollars . . . . . | | 14,265 00 |
| WIDENING STREETS. — Forty six thousand three hundred and forty-three dollars, | | 46,343 00 |
| Of which sum there shall be appropriated for — | | |
| Bushnell-street extension . . . | $1,500 00 | |
| Sewall-place extension . | 6,400 00 | |
| CITY DEBT REQUIREMENTS. — | | |
| Payable to Sinking-Fund Commissioners . . | $1,188,005 00 | |
| (Under Chap. 16, Sect. 3, R. O. of 1885.) | | |
| Interest . . . . | 1,635,043 00 | |
| | | 2,823,048 00 |
| | | $11,690,520 00 |
| COUNTY OF SUFFOLK. — Six hundred and thirty-one thousand four hundred dollars : — | | |
| General expenses . . | $530,000 00 | |
| House of Correction . . | 101,400 00 | |
| | | 631,400 00 |
| COUNTY DEBT REQUIREMENTS. — | | |
| Debt . . . . | $59,629 00 | |
| Interest on County debt . | 108,265 00 | |
| | | 167,894 00 |
| Total for the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk . . . . . | | $12,489,814 00 |

*Ordered*, That the moneys derived from the excess of Income and Taxes over estimated Income and Taxes, and such balances of appropriations in excess of expenditures at the close of this financial year, April 30, 1890, as remain

in the Treasury, be used toward meeting the aforesaid appropriations for the financial year 1890–91.

*Ordered*, That the City Auditor be directed to carry forward to the accounts of the financial year 1890–91 the unexpended balances of appropriations for printing the reports of the Record Commissioners.

*Ordered*, That the several officers and boards of the city, in their respective departments, under the general supervision and control of His Honor the Mayor, be authorized to expend the appropriations made, or to be made, for the next year, for the work of their several departments, in accordance with the laws and ordinances applicable thereto.

*Ordered*, That the City Treasurer be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding four million dollars ($4,000,000), in anticipation of the taxes of the current year, and all sums so borrowed shall be made payable from the moneys collected for said taxes, and interest cease thereon on the day any money so borrowed is payable.

---

## TAX-BILL, 1890–91.

### ORDERS.

*Laying a Specific Tax to defray the expenses of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk for the financial year 1890–91, and providing for interest on non-payment of same.*

*Ordered*, That the sum of ten million and nineteen thousand five hundred and seventy-four dollars ($10,019,574) be raised on the polls and estates taxable in this city, according to law, to pay the current expenses of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk during the financial year which will commence with the first day of May, 1890, and end with the last day of April, 1891.

*Ordered*, That, in pursuance of the authority of Chapter 11, Section 67, of the Public Statutes, all taxes assessed for the purpose of providing for the expenditures of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the financial year 1890–91, and for paying the city's proportion of the State tax of 1890, shall be due and payable on the first day of November, 1890, and, if the same shall remain unpaid, interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum shall be charged upon all such taxes as shall not be paid at that date; and upon all taxes that shall remain unpaid on the first day of January, 1891, there shall be charged interest at the rate seven per cent. per

annum; and all the interest that shall have become due from and after the above-named dates shall be added to and be a part of such taxes; *provided, however*, that the taxes assessed, by authority of Chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, upon the shares of National Banks and of other corporations, shall be due and payable on the first day of November, 1890, and interest shall be charged, as provided in said chapter, upon all such taxes as remain unpaid after that date, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum.

[Document 73 — 1890.]

# PETITION OF WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,

WITH

## DRAFT OF AN ORDINANCE FOR RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CITY SEAL AND COAT-OF-ARMS.

*To the Honorable the City Council:* —

I beg leave respectfully to suggest that the present revision of the ordinances offers a proper opportunity to re-establish the city seal and arms in a form which will recognize the great addition of territory to the original city. Boston has absorbed the cities of Charlestown and Roxbury and the town of Dorchester, all three communities of about an equal antiquity. The present city seal is that of Boston alone, dating back to its incorporation only. For decorative and other practical purposes it is often desirable to have a special device, commonly called a coat-of-arms, to be placed upon the city property. The Commonwealth recognizes this need, and has by law established both a seal and a coat-of-arms; this example may well be followed by the city.

In the annexed draft of an ordinance I have retained the well-known seal of the city, merely adding thereto the words, "Seal of the city of Boston," which description is almost invariably a part of such a device, and which could have been omitted in 1824 only by mistake.

I propose, following heraldic precedents, to have the coat-of-arms of the city arranged quarterly, giving one division to each of the four towns constituting mainly our present

territory. The device for Charlestown is copied from its city seal as formerly used, only simplified. As to Roxbury, I regret to say that its city seal, as formerly in use, was poorly designed, overloaded with details, and in no respect appropriate. I have ventured to propose a simple design: a mountain of rocks, allusive to the supposed origin of the name. (Wood, in 1634, says: "Up westward from the town it is something rocky, whence it hath the name of Roxbury.") I have placed thereon a cross, as the universal signal of the Christianity which has attended our settlement here. As to Dorchester, which as a town has never adopted any special seal or arms, I propose such a simple device as will recall the fact that other inhabitants dwelt here before our fathers landed.

In conclusion I would respectfully suggest that the necessity of so establishing a city seal and coat-of-arms, and of regulating their use, is not dependent at all upon the acceptance of the designs herewith submitted. These are offered merely as a basis for your consideration of the matter, and should be judged according to their suitability for municipal purposes.

I annex hereto a drawing of the city arms, the seal having been very admirably set forth, in its main features, in the draft of the Revised Ordinances, City Document No. 55 of 1890.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE.

## Chapter 48.

### *City Seal and Coat-of-Arms, and Their Use.*

Section 1. The seal of the city shall be circular in form, and bear a view of the city with the motto "Sicut Patribus Sit Deus Nobis," and the inscription "Bostonia Condita, A.D. 1630, Civitatis Regimine Donata, A.D. 1822," with an inscription around such representation consisting of the words "Seal of the City of Boston, Massachusetts," the whole design to conform to the example herewith engraved.

Sect. 2. The arms of the city of Boston shall be as follows, quarterly: —

1. For Boston, a view of the city, substantially as shown on the city seal.
2. For Charlestown, a mound in base, thereon an obelisk.
3. For Roxbury, a hill of rocks, on the top a cross.
4. For Dorchester, a view of the bay, in the distance a ship approaching the land; in the foreground an Indian in a canoe.

Motto — "Sicut Patribus Sit Deus Nobis."

Sect. 3. The seal of the city shall be in the care and custody of the mayor, who shall cause it to be affixed to such documents as are by law or custom so authenticated; and no fac-simile or representation of said seal shall be printed on any document except those issued by the city, and then only

under such rules as the mayor may establish. The various departments of the city may use modifications of the city arms, to be according to patterns approved by the mayor and recorded with the superintendent of printing. All stationery so embellished shall be used only for official business.

---

In Board of Aldermen, April 7 1890.

Ordered to be printed and referred to the Committee on Ordinances.

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[Document 74 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



# CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY.

---

## APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES.

---

Auditor's Office, City Hall,
April 10, 1890.

*To the Honorable the Common Council:* —

In answer to the order of March 27, 1890, of your Honorable Body, in relation to the appropriations, receipts, and expenditures of the Cedar Grove Cemetery, the enclosed table is hereby respectfully submitted.

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

## *Cedar Grove Cemetery.*

*Transfers and Appropriations, Income and Expenditures, from 1872–73 to 1887–88.*

| Year. | Transfers and Appropriations. | Income. | Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1872–73 | $6,000 00 | $3,520 50 | $5,995 28 |
| 1873–74 | 3,000 00 | 12,077 90 | 17,380 00 |
| 1874–75 | 3,000 00 | 10,664 51 | 14,372 40 |
| 1875–76 | 5,000 00 | 9,773 38 | 13,945 16 |
| 1876–77 | 5,000 00 | 11,988 68 | 18,109 66 |
| 1877–78 | 5,000 00 | 14,228 41 | 18,290 55 |
| 1878–79 | 3,000 00 | 9,099 76 | 12,673 96 |
| 1879–80 | 5,000 00 | 11,972 77 | 16,303 19 |
| 1880–81 | 7,800 00 | 12,623 25 | 20,884 52 |
| 1881–82 | 7,600 00 | 15,676 10 | 23,771 93 |
| 1882–83 | 8,500 00 | 14,071 86 | 22,361 23 |
| 1883–84 | 5,000 00 | 11,435 09 | 16,418 58 |
| 1884–85 | 8,825 00 | 12,741 86 | 20,240 31 |
| 1885–86 | 4,000 00 | 12,531 65 | 17,157 71 |
| 1886–87 | 3,000 00 | 10,254 69 | 13,523 93 |
| 1887–88 | ..... | 5,100 00 | 6,052 28 |
| Totals | $79,725 00 | $177,760 41 | $257,480 69 |

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL, April 10, 1890.

Assigned to the next meeting, and ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

[Document 75 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



# MT. HOPE CEMETERY.

---

## PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON, ETC.

---

Boston, April 1, 1890.

*To the Honorable the Common Council:* —

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery, the communication of your Honorable Body was duly considered, and to the same the following reply is respectfully submitted: —

There are 4,646,093 square feet of land, with the buildings thereon, and we find that the Assessors' valuation is, for the land, $93,400; and for the buildings, $8,800, — making a total valuation of $102,200.

There are six poor horses, one carryall, two buggies, one express wagon, seven single carts, two double carts, two watering carts, two sleighs, and one sled, all of which are very much used and worn, together with the harnesses, horse clothing, and robes used therewith; also, all the agricultural tools and implements such as are used in a cemetery. The whole of which we estimate the value to be thirteen hundred dollars.

The greenhouses contain one hundred and forty thousand bedding plants.

There are no unpaid balances due from lots already sold.

In answer to the last question, this Board have no opinion, and for their reason, respectfully refer to Chap. 265 of the Acts of 1889.

By order of the Board,

N. A. APOLLONIO,
*Secretary.*

---

In Common Council, April 10, 1890.

Assigned to the next meeting, and ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

[Document 76 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



## STATEMENT

OF THE

## NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST AT THE CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 10, 1889.

---

City Clerk's Office, Boston, April 21, 1890.

*To the Honorable the City Council: —*

Gentlemen, — In compliance with an order passed by the City Council, approved by the Mayor April 12, 1890, I submit herewith a statement of the number of ballots cast by both male and female voters at the city election held Dec. 10, 1889.

The law requires that "the number of votes received by each person . . . together with the number of blank votes for each office shall be entered in words at length by the . . . precinct clerks in their respective records." So far as these requirements were complied with, the figures, in making up this statement, have been taken from the records. In other instances, where the requirement of the law in the matter of making a record of the number of blank votes was not complied with, the number of names returned as checked on the lists has been taken. Although the absolute accuracy of this statement cannot be vouched for, on account of the neglect of some of the election officers as before stated, it is believed that it is substantially correct.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN U. CURTIS,

*City Clerk.*

## Number of Votes cast by Male Voters, Dec. 10, 1889.

| Ward. | Precincts. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 1 . | 225 | 210 | 189 | 211 | 199 | 211 | 185 | 181 | 186 | 216 | 20 | 164 | 206 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2,592 |
| 2 . | 198 | 178 | 158 | 217 | 155 | 199 | 173 | 195 | 206 | 202 | 21 | . . | . . | . . | . | . . | . . | . . | 2,100 |
| 3 . | 220 | 195 | 185 | 175 | 173 | 175 | 230 | 193 | 230 | 226 | . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2,002 |
| 4 . | 218 | 200 | 201 | 195 | 145 | 190 | 189 | 168 | 173 | 176 | . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,855 |
| 5 . | 209 | 184 | 226 | 209 | 218 | 207 | 184 | 194 | 166 | 190 | . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,987 |
| 6 . | 220 | 221 | 228 | 210 | 161 | 216 | 270 | 199 | . . | . . | .. | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,725 |
| 7 | 204 | 209 | 194 | 252 | 167 | 196 | 170 | . . | . . | . . | .. | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,392 |
| 8 . | 221 | 268 | 195 | 202 | 270 | 243 | 135 | 180 | 166 | . . | .. | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,880 |
| 9 . | 200 | 206 | 191 | 176 | 194 | 148 | 211 | 190 | . . | . . | . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,516 |
| 10 . | 188 | 209 | 187 | 202 | 171 | 202 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,159 |
| 11 . | 211 | 212 | 229 | 213 | 184 | 155 | 216 | 178 | 169 | 204 | 169 | 200 | 153 | 193 | 223 | . . | . . | . . | 2,909 |
| 12 . | 250 | 208 | 236 | 252 | 206 | 166 | 158 | 168 | . . | . . . . | | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,644 |
| 13 . | 216 | 152 | 211 | 182 | 219 | 245 | 199 | 214 | 240 | 20 | 244 | 209 | 202 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2,740 |
| 14 . | 200 | 199 | 204 | 218 | 211 | 215 | 211 | 196 | 182 | 22 | 203 | 234 | 226 | 250 | 234 | 212 | . . | . . | 3,417 |
| 15 . | 217 | 229 | 208 | 209 | 219 | 226 | 205 | 210 | 194 | 1 | 213 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2,279 |
| 16 . | 182 | 187 | 165 | 197 | 179 | 172 | 168 | 181 | 168 | 6 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,795 |
| 17 . | 206 | 158 | 203 | 199 | 199 | 153 | 175 | 193 | 198 | 34 | 193 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2,111 |
| 18 . | 231 | 213 | 182 | 177 | 180 | 167 | 231 | 185 | 176 | 61 | 131 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2,034 |
| 19 . | 218 | 210 | 227 | 205 | 229 | 226 | 223 | 255 | 197 | 201 | 196 | 243 | 177 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2,807 |
| 20 . | 186 | 228 | 223 | 219 | 231 | 181 | 168 | 220 | 210 | 244 | 200 | 202 | 198 | 189 | 210 | 237 | . . | . . | 3,346 |
| 21 . | 217 | 209 | 201 | 257 | 264 | 183 | 206 | 172 | 23 | 174 | 203 | 199 | 244 | 161 | 191 | . . | . . | . . | 3,118 |
| 22 . | 190 | 208 | 214 | 200 | 207 | 185 | 174 | 197 | 18 | 214 | 255 | . | . . | . . | . | . . | . . | . . | 2,229 |
| 23 . | 206 | 249 | 246 | 191 | 220 | 230 | 202 | 199 | 18 | 164 | 175 | 244 | 196 | 188 | 200 | 203 | 197 | . . | 3,495 |
| 24 | 216 | 252 | 202 | 191 | 221 | 230 | 256 | 238 | 10 | 286 | 222 | 233 | 145 | 238 | 260 | 221 | 206 | 240 | 3,927 |
| 25 . | 230 | 184 | 217 | 204 | 174 | 172 | 210 | 254 | 19 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1,834 |
| Total. | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | .. | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 57,893 |

## Number of Votes cast by Female Voters, Dec. 10, 1889.

| Ward. | Precincts. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 1 | 3 | 60 | 65 | 77 | 99 | 66 | 24 | 80 | 55 | 70 | 23 | 11 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 652 |
| 2 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 22 | 34 | 39 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 197 |
| 3 | 102 | 35 | 19 | 49 | 90 | 62 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 407 |
| 4 | 71 | 83 | 23 | 59 | 50 | 56 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 432 |
| 5 | 63 | 61 | 64 | 17 | 10 | 40 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 355 |
| 6 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 |
| 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 |
| 8 | 26 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 104 |
| 9 | 20 | 36 | 80 | 69 | 55 | 24 | 57 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 351 |
| 10 | 33 | 22 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 142 |
| 11 | 13 | 24 | 27 | 43 | 18 | 21 | 37 | 31 | 43 | 43 | 53 | 69 | 53 | 52 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 565 |
| 12 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 35 | 29 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 121 |
| 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 |
| 14 | 11 | 48 | 31 | 103 | 35 | 88 | 42 | 54 | 24 | 12 | 45 | 74 | 66 | 46 | 67 | 36 | .. | .. | 782 |
| 15 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 74 | 73 | 59 | 38 | 29 | 23 | 30 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | 387 |
| 16 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 10 | 43 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 169 |
| 17 | 59 | 45 | 74 | 17 | 48 | 30 | 56 | 29 | 5 | 15 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 400 |
| 18 | 61 | 60 | 47 | 49 | 52 | 71 | 70 | 27 | 27 | 43 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 519 |
| 19 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 35 | 22 | 12 | 35 | 34 | 62 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | 363 |
| 20 | 9 | 9 | 60 | 99 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 64 | 45 | 66 | 60 | 3 | 58 | 62 | 53 | .. | .. | 666 |
| 21 | 118 | 98 | 60 | 49 | 42 | 45 | 105 | 53 | 132 | 76 | 67 | 70 | 73 | 39 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 1,096 |
| 22 | 26 | 40 | 3 | 23 | 44 | 8 | 24 | 37 | 15 | 21 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 258 |
| 23 | 37 | 69 | 63 | 54 | 1 | 66 | 11 | 44 | 45 | 20 | 60 | 13 | 9 | 33 | 10 | 51 | 41 | .. | 627 |
| 24 | 61 | 101 | 60 | 50 | 17 | 37 | 82 | 62 | 33 | 59 | 59 | 66 | 40 | 61 | 89 | 61 | 52 | 67 | 1,057 |
| 25 | 51 | 18 | 35 | 27 | 52 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | 258 |
| Total. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,058 |

[DOCUMENT 77 — 1890.]

# CITY OF BOSTON.



# MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY.

## LOTS BELONGING TO ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.

---

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, April 17, 1890.

*To the Honorable Common Council:* —

In obedience to the order of your honorable body concerning certain lots in Mount Hope Cemetery belonging to various associations, the undersigned begs leave to submit the following statement: —

| NAMES OF ASSOCIATIONS. | When Purchased. | Sum Paid. | Size of Lot. | Paid for Care. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Port Society of Boston . . . . . | | | | |
| 2. Franklin Typographical Society . | Sept. 20, 1859, | $300 00 | 1,496 feet. | |
| 3. I. Order of Odd Fellows . . . . . | 1860,'65,'71,'77, | 3,047 82 | 11,293 " | $500 00 |
| 4. Home for Aged Men . . . . . | Oct. 2, 1863, | 1 00 | 900 " | |
| 5. Home for Incurable Consumptives, | Jan. 27, 1866, | 1 00 | 1,200 " | |
| 6. House of Good Samaritan . . . . . | May 2, 1867, | 1 00 | 1,250 " | |
| 7. Temporary Home for Destitute . | Nov. 1, 1867, | 1 00 | 399 " | |
| 8. Chapel of the Good Shepherd . . | Dec. 30, 1867, | 150 00 | 1,200 " | |
| 9. Home for Little Wanderers . . . . | Jan. 10, 1868, | 1 00 | 1,200 " | |
| 10. Parish of St. Mary's Church . . . | June 1, 1871, | 150 00 | 700 " | |
| 11. Post 7, G.A.R. . . . . | Jan. 11, 1872, July 3, 1873, | 1,342 00 | 4,655 " | 300 00 |

| NAMES OF ASSOCIATIONS. | When Purchased. | Sum Paid. | Size of Lot. | Paid for Care. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12. Lenox Chapel Union Mission . . . | May 26, 1873, | $300 00 | 600 feet. | |
| 13. Children's Friend Society . . . . . | Mar. 30, 1874, | 150 00 | 300 " | |
| 14. Boston Lodge of Elks . . . . . | April 13, 1883, | 2,600 00 | 5,320 " | $500 00 |
| 15. German Evangelical Lutheran Zion's Church Society . . . . . | May 7, 1885, | 125 00 | 150 " | |
| 16. Boston Home for Incurables . . . | May 10, 1886, | 507 00 | 1,015 " | |
| 17. Temporary Home for the Destitute, | Sept. 29, 1886, | 525 00 | 1,050 " | |
| 18. British Charitable Society . . . . . | April 25, 1887, | 900 00 | 1,476 " | |
| 19. Scots Charitable Society . . . . . | April 25, 1887, | 900 00 | 1,486 " | |
| 20. Putnam Lodge of Odd Fellows . | June 22, 1887, | 600 00 | 600 " | 200 00 |
| 21. Commercial Lodge of Odd Fellows, | Oct. 31, 1887, | 300 00 | 300 " | 100 00 |
| 22. Home for Aged Couples . . . . . | Sept. 27, 1889, | 300 00 | 600 " | |

The lot numbered *one* in the foregoing schedule, standing in the name of the "Port Society of the City of Boston and Vicinity," was granted to that society by the original proprietors of the cemetery, probably in 1854, but there is no record of the deed of conveyance, or of the size of the lot.

The lot belonging to the Order of Odd Fellows (No. 3 in the schedule) was purchased at four different periods, and the lot belonging to Post 7 of the Grand Army of the Republic in two different years, as indicated in the schedule.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. APOLLONIO,
*Secretary Board of Trustees Mt. Hope Cemetery.*

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL, April 17, 1890.

Assigned to the next meeting, and ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

[Document 78 — 1890.]

# MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

# COMMUNICATION FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

## IN RELATION TO SPRINKLING STREETS.

---

City of Boston, Executive Department.

*To the Honorable the City Council:* —

Gentlemen, — For your information and for that of the public I transmit herewith a communication from the Street Department in regard to sprinkling. The city has more than four hundred miles of public streets. To sprinkle them thoroughly is clearly too expensive for the city, unless the people decide to bear an additional burden.

Respectfully,

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

April 21, 1890.

Street Department, City Hall,
Boston, April 21, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor:* —

Dear Sir, — There seems to be an error in the minds of many of our citizens and on the part of the press in regard to the responsibility for dusty streets; in justice to this department this impression should be corrected.

The City Council, in its appropriations annually made for the Street Department, has never contemplated the watering of the streets of the city; this work lies wholly with the citizens, who by their contributions secure the services of some person authorized by the Board of Aldermen to do this work. My estimate of the amount required to water all the public streets of the city twice daily is three hundred and twenty thousand dollars ($320,000). This department expends annually from forty to fifty thousand dollars in sprinkling some of the main thoroughfares and streets in sparsely settled sections in suburban districts.

When the person holding a license to water a certain section of the city is unable to obtain a sufficient sum from the abutters, it has been and is still the custom of this department to make such a contribution as in the judgment of the Superintendent the case may warrant.

Yours respectfully,

J. EDWIN JONES,
*Superintendent of Streets.*

---

In Board of Aldermen, April 21, 1890.

Read, ordered to be printed, and sent down.

WM. POWER WILSON,
*Chairman.*

[Document 79 — 1890.]

# WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

## FORTIETH LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, April 21, 1890.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was referred the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for leave to locate and use a single track in Elmo street, Old road, and Columbia street, with suitable curves and connections; also for leave to erect, maintain, and operate as part of the single trolley overhead electric system of said company, the necessary poles, wires, and electrical appliances, and to make the underground and surface alterations of said streets and ways necessary for that purpose, having considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying orders.

For the Committee,

A. A. FOLSOM,

*Chairman.*

*Ordered*, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted the West End Street Railway Company to lay down tracks in the streets of the city of Boston, said company shall have the right to lay down a single track beginning on Blue Hill avenue near Franklin park, thence running through Elmo street, Old road, and Columbia street, to Blue Hill avenue, with suitable curves and connections to connect said proposed track with the tracks of said company on Blue Hill avenue; said track, curves, and connections being shown by

red lines on a plan made by Arthur Hodges, dated March 10, 1890, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also, upon condition that said West End Street Railway Company shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with the City Clerk within thirty days from the passage of this order; otherwise it will be null and void.

*Ordered*, That consent and permission is hereby granted to the West End Street Railway Company, in addition to the rights now possessed by it, to establish, construct, maintain, and use the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power, so called, in and through said Elmo street, Old road, and Columbia street, on which the tracks of said company are located by the above order, and to construct, lay, maintain, and use the poles, wires, and appliances, and such electrical appliances and apparatus, and to make the underground and surface alterations in and on said streets necessary for that purpose. All work of construction under this order, and all kind and quality of material used, and the height of all poles erected, shall be satisfactory to the Superintendent of Streets and Committee on Paving. The poles shall be cylindrical in shape and painted before erected, and shall be removed, when so directed by the Board of Aldermen, after sixty days' notice. No poles shall be erected under this order until a plan showing the location of the same has first been filed by said West End Street Railway Company in the office of the Superintendent of Streets, and been approved by him and said Committee on Paving. This order shall be null and void unless the same be accepted by said West End Street Railway Company, and notice of such acceptance filed with the City Clerk within thirty days from the date of the passage thereof.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, April 22, 1890.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWIN U. CURTIS,

*City Clerk.*

[Document 80 — 1890.]

# FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# FIRE MARSHAL

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON,

**(From May 1, 1889, to May 1, 1890.)**

---

Office of the Fire Marshal,
City of Boston, May 1, 1890.

*To the Honorable City Council of the City of Boston:* —

Gentlemen, — I have the honor to submit herewith, in compliance with law, the Fourth Annual Report of this office.

It is not a pleasant duty to be obliged to call your attention to the discouraging statistics of the past year, showing as they do a fire loss nearly five times greater than the city has suffered in any one year since 1872. If, however, I shall succeed in interesting your honorable body in the lesson so dearly taught by this unusual, enormous, and, to a great extent, unnecessary fire-waste, and in arousing more thoughtful consideration of means for preventing its repeti-

tion in the future, this loss, great as it is, may not prove entirely wanting in salutary influence upon the community.

Seven hundred and forty-seven fires have occurred during the year, involving a direct fire loss of $4,963,964.03. Of the total number of fires, two hundred and thirty-nine caused no loss. The average loss per fire was $6,645.19, as compared with an average loss last year of $1,308. There have been two hundred and twenty-four needless alarms.

With a few notable exceptions, the various causes of fires maintain very nearly the same percentages as to number of fires and amount of loss resulting therefrom as last year.

The number of fires from defective construction shows a decrease of two per cent. from last year. The number caused by electric lights and wires is eight-tenths of one per cent. less than last year, or a decrease of forty per cent. from the total number caused by electricity last year. The number of fires arising from fire-crackers and fireworks has decreased from over four per cent. of last year's total to less than one per cent. this year. There has been an increase in the number of kerosene fires of two per cent., and in those caused by children and matches of one per cent. Over seven per cent. of the year's fires have been classed as incendiary. Accidental and careless fires maintain about their usual ratios, being credited with forty-two per cent. each, while the remaining sixteen per cent. are divided between those arising from incendiarism, malicious mischief, and those whose cause is unknown.

This classification should be qualified, however, as in a large number of fires classed as accidental the attendant circumstances disclosed a censurable neglect of that care and precaution which might reasonably be expected to

characterize the actions of an intelligent people; *i.e.*, they were clearly preventable, and might have been avoided by the exercise of what would seem to be ordinary human prudence and discretion.

In proportion to the number of fires arising therefrom, electricity has proved by far the most expensive cause, nearly eighty per cent. of the year's aggregate loss being attributed to it, while at the same time only a trifle over one per cent. of the total number of fires originated from this source. Heretofore spontaneous combustion has been the great loss-producing cause, but this year it stands second in this respect, dropping from thirty-four per cent. of last year's loss to seven per cent. this year.

There is apparently no change in the percentages of the total number of fires when classed by the different kinds of buildings in which they occurred. Forty-two per cent. of this total number occurring as usual in residences; *i.e.*, dwellings, boarding-houses, and tenements.

Last year the largest percentage of loss was incurred by fires in freight-houses, store-houses, and manufactories, while this year the fire loss in wholesale stores has amounted to eighty-three per cent. of the total. The comparative loss on buildings and contents has not varied one per cent. in four years, — seventy-three per cent. of the year's loss being on contents and twenty-seven on buildings.

Owing to the general conflagration of November 28th, the proportion of loss by exposure to that incurred on premises where fires have originated has been abnormally increased.

The great fire loss of the year has been attended with an unusual large number of fatalities, — twenty-six persons having lost their lives or suffered serious injury on account of fire.

## Matches.

With almost surprising regularity matches continue to cause their twenty per cent. of Boston's yearly fire loss.

One man, in striking a match, the brimstone end of which stuck to his clothing, which was more or less saturated with oil, was burned to death before assistance could reach him. A very large majority of these match fires are the result of gross carelessness, and most of them might be avoided by the general adoption of the safety match. This subject has been treated at such length in former reports that further discussion would seem useless, even though each succeeding year only confirms the experience of the past and emphasizes the necessity of heeding the suggestions heretofore set forth. No reiteration or repetition of them, however, would suffice to instil habits of carefulness where the inclination to disregard former earnest admonitions is so apparent.

## Gaslights, Etc.

Want of proper care in the use of gas is another prolific source of careless fires. Eleven per cent. of those occurring during the year were caused by gas, of which more than three-quarters were absolutely careless, if not reckless. These gas fires are generally started in one of three ways: either by leaving a window open and allowing a lace curtain to be blown against a lighted gas-jet; by placing a chandelier (often with unprotected burners) in show windows crowded with inflammable goods which become ignited, sometimes by a sudden draft blowing the flames on to them, and sometimes through the carelessness of an awkward employé; or by the foolish searcher after gas-leaks with a lighted lantern, lamp, or match. That these fires should continue

to occupy so large a place in the tables of these reports is a reflection upon the habits of our population which ought not to exist.

## KEROSENE.

With the exception of matches, kerosene has more fires to answer for than any other cause, over fourteen per cent. being attributed to it. More than one-third of these were caused by explosions. The explosions generally occurred where the lamp or lantern had been left subject to a draft of air which blew the flame down into the oil. In twenty-six instances the exploding oil has been tested. Eighteen samples conformed to the standard prescribed by law (igniting test 110° F., flash test 100° F.). Some were 15 degrees below test. All of those which were of legal quality ignited when subjected to a test of 130° F. or under. These facts would seem, not only to call for immediate reform in the enforcement of the present law, but to render apparent also the necessity for such new legislation as shall raise the standard laid down in the statutes, from 110° F. to at least 130° F.

A number of fires (one and one-half per cent. of the total number) were caused by allowing naphtha and gasoline vapor to come in contact with lights, stoves, etc. In taking apart an old gasoline tank, the escaping vapor was ignited by a spark, producing an explosion which caused the death of several men.

## ELECTRIC WIRES, LIGHTS, ETC.

While less than two per cent. of the total number of fires are attributed to electric wires and lights, the loss resulting from them is placed at over seventy-nine per cent.

of the year's total, the larger part of which was occasioned by the great fire of November 28th, on which the loss is estimated at $3,859,402.14. As a special report on the cause of this fire was made at the time, further reference thereto is deemed unnecessary. In assigning electricity as the cause of fires I have endeavored to be as accurate as possible, so that the various electrical companies might not be unjustly blamed. The public are perhaps inclined to be hasty in attributing many fires to this cause which originate in some other manner, while employés of the companies are too prone to discredit the propriety of attributing any fires to electricity, even where the investigation has proved the fact beyond a reasonable doubt. I have aimed to be uninfluenced by either extreme, — by popular prejudice, on the one side, or by private interests on the other. When the great increase in the use of electricity from year to year is considered, it is certainly encouraging to note that the percentage of increase in the number of fires caused by it is proportionately very small, while this year's record even shows a decrease.

These fires are generally caused either by the crossing of wires outside or by a short circuit within the building. The former difficulty should be obviated either by placing the wires under ground or by such municipal regulation as shall reduce the chance of its occurring to a minimum. When the trouble originates inside, or is brought in by outside contact, it should be avoided by running the wires in fire-proof tubes (a system now generally adopted in this city).

The electrical fire hazard will undoubtedly be reduced by the greater care in installation and maintenance which is now being exercised as a result of accidents which have already

occurred. Especial precautions should be adopted to prevent fires from electricity and spontaneous combustion, for the reason that when they do occur the loss is apt to be heavy on account of their liability to gain great headway and to burn with unusual rapidity.

When safety methods of protection from electricity shall catch up and keep pace with the advance in electrical employment, and when experience shall have surrounded its use with proper safeguards, I see no reason for apprehending unusual danger from this source.

## SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION.

Next to electricity, spontaneous combustion has been the most disastrous cause of fires during the year, — seven and six-tenths per cent. of the total loss, and seven and two-tenths per cent. of the total number being placed against it.

According to the highest authorities, there is no such thing as combustion which is actually spontaneous; but popular custom having adopted the term to designate "combustion resulting from the gradual accumulation of heat consequent on chemical changes and the access of air to a highly heated body," the expression must be considered a proper one.

It may be well to enumerate several of the fires originating from this cause during the year: —

A mattress, stuffed with flyings from woollen blankets which had become oily as they passed through the carding machine, ignited in this way.

Also a large number of bed comfortables filled with cotton-batting and covered with dyed print cloths of various colors, by taking fire caused a very heavy loss. The ageing of the dyed prints by oxidation left in them the necessary elements for combustion.

In one case naphtha vapor was ignited by heat produced by the friction of cloth drawn through a spreader in a rubber factory.

Paper labels coated with varnish became ignited from the sun's rays while lying on a window-sill.

Sulphate of soda ignited after falling on nitrate of soda bags.

Junk-shop fires are liable to be caused by the self-ignition of matches in the interior of bales of waste paper, rags, etc., where they are often found.

Fire in a stable was caused by the spontaneous combustion of dried sulphur and other drug dust in straw bedding bought from a druggist.

A fire which resulted in serious loss to life and property was caused by the spontaneous combustion of a certain kind of fireworks known as ruby lights. Their composition was

No. 1. { Nitrate of Strontia, Chlorate of Potash, Chalk, Charcoal, } ground together.

No. 2. { Shellac, Sulphur, } ground together, and then heated to a thick paste with alcohol.

Mix both (1 and 2) together.

These were tipped with a red phosphorus match-paste.

An analysis made by ex-State Assayer B. F. Davenport showed them to be liable to spontaneous combustion, and very dangerous when stored in a large quantity together.

Oily dust collected on ceilings in wood-working establishments caused three fires.

Dust from the grinding of drugs in the manufacture of insect powder collected on the shafting and ignited.

Two fires have resulted from piling together quantities of dressed leather known as "dongola." In treating the leather there is used logwood, automatic black, native oil, cod-liver oil, wood alcohol, gambier, burnt copperas, egg yolk, salt, ammonia, alum, saltpetre, cyanide potassium, and muriatic acid.

This leather was subjected to test and found, when packed in large quantities, or in a warm place, to be susceptible to spontaneous combustion, probably due to the action of the oil upon the fibre, and possibly aided by oxidizing agents used in the preparation.

Two fires in printing-offices started in bags containing waste and inky-paper clippings.

Fine coal piled against a boiler-wall took fire.

Also in another case where it was against a furnace.

Other fires have been caused by rags soaked with linseed oil; also by those saturated with furniture polish, by oily waste, fine charcoal, coke not thoroughly prepared, dust and woolly fluff from carpets in dust bin of carpet-cleaning establishment, dust and fluff between steam-pipes, bales of cotton impregnated with cotton-seed oil, explosion of various vapors, naphtha, gasoline, benzine, and gun-cotton or nitric ether.

Education and experience, aided by care and precaution, must be relied on to secure immunity from these risks.

"Avoid piling dangerous goods in large quantities, or in close places, and ventilate thoroughly."

## Incendiary.

Between seven and eight per cent. of the year's fires have been of incendiary origin, although only one and seven-tenths per cent. have been classed as absolutely proven incendiaries. Other fires, where circumstances and evidence warrant the belief beyond a reasonable doubt that they were criminal, are included in fires classed as "Under Investigation."

Of the fifty-eight fires classed as "Under Investigation," forty-eight are undoubtedly incendiary.

Thirteen arrests have been made during the year, resulting in six convictions. The total number of incendiary fires, when classed by the considerations which actuated the crime, may be divided into four kinds. In twenty-six per cent. the impelling motive was spite or revenge; one per cent. were caused by a desire to show excessive vigilance, with promotion as an object; one per cent. was the result of pyromania; and seventy-two per cent. were set for the purpose of obtaining insurance. Fifty-four per cent. of the total number of incendiary fires were caused by Polish or Russian Jews, while seventy-six per cent. of those who resorted to the crime of arson for the purpose of defrauding insurance companies were of that nationality.

In eighty-eight per cent. of the total number of Russian and Polish Jew fires, the property where the fire originated was insured. Fifty-nine per cent. of other (not Polish or Russian Jew) fires were so insured. The average loss in Polish Jew fires where there was no insurance, was fifteen dollars; in other uninsured fires, forty-two dollars. In proportion to the number of fires occurring among them, Polish Jews show an average uninsured loss of one dollar

and eighty cents per fire, while the same average in other fires is sixteen dollars per fire.

Of the total number of Polish Jew fires, fifty per cent. are classed as incendiary, while four per cent. of other fires are so classed. Estimating the entire Polish and Russian Jew population of the city at fifteen thousand, there has been one fire to every two hundred and twenty-three persons of their nationality, and one to every five hundred and ninety-one of the other inhabitants.

On the same basis one incendiary fire has been charged to every four hundred and fifty-four of the Polish Jew population, and one to every 14,285 of the remainder of the city's population. It would seem as if these figures should carry their own lesson with them, to say nothing of the frequent warnings which have been heretofore given, and which have been based on reliable information in my possession, of a nature so startling that its publication would at least put an end to insurance on this class of risks.

It is certainly a delicate position to be obliged to officially call attention to the infirmities of a particular race of people which constitutes an element of our population; but, with facts, history, and experience before me, I should consider myself derelict in the performance of my obligations if I neglected to do so, and in so doing it should be understood that I am entirely unaffected by any spirit of prejudice or bias, and merely intend to state conditions which I find myself confronted with. If the Polish Jew finds the statement unpalatable, he must blame himself or his people for creating the condition, and not myself for making it public in the discharge of duty. I recognize fully the injustice liable to be done certain of the class referred to, who may be among our best citizens, by what may seem a gen-

eral condemnation and indiscriminate reference to the whole race or section of the race; but individual hardship should not be allowed to stand in the way of public safety, and when this is menaced silence becomes intolerable, truth, however unpleasant, not only warranted but demanded. The Polish Jew, is however, not alone to blame for the crimes laid at his door. He often has an unwilling accomplice,—an unintentional accessory before the fact: the insurance company, which, by recklessly accepting his risk without careful inspection, arouses a dangerous sentiment (the incentive to illegal gain) in the minds of a people whose standard of morality is low, blunted no doubt by long years of persecution in their native land. The insuring of a powder-house on the top of Vesuvius, would not be more foolhardy than the acceptance of some risks which certain companies, impelled by business greed, not only seem willing to insure, but to seek with avidity. This Jew and his policy is a combination more to be feared than rats and matches, or oil and waste. It must be borne in mind that I do not, in making these remarks, refer to the ordinary Hebrew risk which the records show to be fully as safe, if not safer, than any other, but to the lower class of Polish and Russian Jews, many of whom were criminals before they came to this country; and this suggests the query whether it would not be well to establish a "moral quarantine," and prohibit the landing of all Russian and Polish Jews on our shores who are unable to produce a certificate from the American Consul or other public official, of previous good character and freedom from criminal taint.

I do not desire to say anything which shall tend to the proscription of all Polish and Russian Jews, as there are doubtless many worthy Hebrews and good citizens among

them, but my object is simply to bring about a more careful examination and closer scrutiny on the part of insurance companies in their transactions with these people. The employment by the companies of some honorable Hebrew, who might pass upon all such risks before their acceptance, and be held responsible for the reduction to a normal average of the now unusual proportion of mysterious fires which yearly occur among them, might prove a step towards much needed reform in this direction. The expense of such inspection might be met by charging higher rates on the policies. As in certain kinds of manufacturing, the extra physical hazard is provided for by greater cost of insurance, so the expense of reducing the unusual moral hazard of the Polish Jew risk should be borne in the same manner. I have endeavored to consider this subject from a dispassionate standpoint and with judgment unwarped. As a man and member of society the Polish Jew has many good qualities; he seldom commits murder, is rarely found in State Prison, and hardly ever has to be cared for at public expense. He has, however, one besetting sin, — incendiarism for gain. As the perpetration of this crime may involve danger to public life and property, insurance companies should be called upon to make use of the greater care and precautions which have been suggested. Let over-insurance, and even full insurance, cease on their property, so that a portion of the fire risk shall be borne by the owner, and the mysterious Polish Jew fire will practically disappear.

## CONCLUSION.

I do not desire to unduly frighten, nor, in fact, do I see any immediate ground for apprehending that, as a mere mat-

ter of physical or financial ability, the city's general prosperity and continually increasing valuation may not be all-sufficient to meet the terrible burden of our yearly fire-waste; but how can such a strain on our resources prove other than a serious injury to industrial progress? The destruction of the city's wealth by fire last year, taken in conjunction with the expense of maintaining the fire department (the cost of carrying insurance is not included, as the fire loss was equal to twice the amount of premiums received), to say nothing of the cost of water-supply, interruption to business, etc., amounted to a sum sufficient to give every man, woman, and child in the city thirteen dollars and sixty-four cents. It was equal to four and three-quarters per cent. of the annual income of the city, and five per cent. of the increase in valuation. There was one actual fire to every 571 of the entire population. Such a record, while not, perhaps, necessarily appalling, should at least suffice to convince us that the load is unduly heavy, and should be lightened by every means in our power. Whether covered by insurance or not, fire-waste is a constant, irreparable and wicked drain upon the resources and industry of our people; every instance means a set-back to the city's prosperity and the wiping out of so much human skill and labor. Why is it, then, that, in the adoption of means for the prevention, or at least the reduction, of this enormous fire-waste, such apathy is shown? With quiet submission and calmly indifferent to the consequence, we see this loss occurring year after year, and allow the same old habits of carelessness to characterize our mode of living. We support at immense cost fire departments and insurance companies, and endure the burden without a murmur, never thinking that this cost might be materially reduced by reform in our

customs. A Fire Marshal is maintained at public expense, seemingly on the theory that fire-waste can be reduced by investigation. The people expect him to report, suggest, and advise; they like to be preached to, and are willing to pay for it, but are too indifferent or indolent to exert themselves in the direction of suggested improvements. Prescription cannot cure unless the dose be taken. The mere locating of a cancer without application of the knife is useless. Advice cannot benefit unless followed.

From the time of its birth, in 1681, when it sprang into life as the natural complement of commercial transactions, down to the present time, when it has become not only a necessary institution in business intercourse, but one of the mainstays of commerce, without which industrial pursuits would be paralyzed, insurance has been (although seldom so recognized) the child of the public. Its province being of a purely remedial nature, is only intended to provide compensation for actual loss. Insurance companies are merely agents of the public, charged with the disbursement of public funds. Whenever an insurance company is defrauded or swindled, or loses money through poor management, the loss is eventually paid by the public, and every member of the community must bear, directly or indirectly, his share of the tax. When this fact shall have become thoroughly understood, and when it shall be appreciated that insurance companies merely undertake, as public agents, to distribute an individual loss over an entire community so that, each one's portion of the burden being comparatively light, the general prosperity remains unretarded, much of the foolish prejudice against insurance corporations will vanish.

It is also important to remember that, although insurance

may make good individual loss, it in no wise indemnifies the public for what it loses by fire. It does not undertake to restore, but by spreading the loss over a large territory through the medium of premium assessments the misfortune is more lightly felt in proportion as it becomes more general. Hence, it will be seen that the whole people have an interest in the successful management and maintenance of insurance companies. While insurance has proven an inestimable boon to the community, and while the fact that it is enabled to exist as such to-day, is largely due to the unusual care and vigilance and the general good management of insurance companies, yet, if we see that they constitute in any degree, however small, a factor in the promotion of fire-waste, it is proper for an interested public to suggest such improvement as their business methods may be open to. Insurance companies cannot properly be blamed for careless habits which are engendered by the feeling of security into which the public are often lulled by the possession of insurance policies, and by the delusion that insurance inspection will protect against any want of care on their part. The companies are, however, sometimes deserving of censure for not eliminating from their business certain moral hazards known to be bad; sometimes for allowing loose and careless adjustments, and often for yielding to the same temptation to over-insure which has been the curse of the system of brokerage and small agencies. It is, however, a matter for congratulation that, with the increasing number of tariff associations, insurance exchanges, and patrols, and the extra care being taken in inspection, the business of fire insurance was never so well managed in the interest of the public as to-day. The public must not, however, forget that while

they are reaping the benefit, they are at the same time bearing the expense.

As in the past, the Boards of Fire and Police Commissioners, the Superintendent of the Protective Department, and those under them, have heartily coöperated in the work of the office, and to their assistance much of the success of the year's work is due.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. W. WHITCOMB,

*Fire Marshal.*

## Table Showing Percentage of Total Amount of Losses by Causes.

| | Accidental. | Carelessness. | Indirect Carelessness. | Incendiary. | Malicious Mischief. | Under Investigation | Unknown. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Defective Construction | ..... | ..... | .00299 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00299 |
| Electricity | .79532 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .79532 |
| Incendiary. (Proven) | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00727 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00727 |
| Kerosene | .00196 | .00100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00296 |
| Malicious mischief | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00032 | ..... | ..... | .00032 |
| Matches | .00297 | .01837 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .02134 |
| Spontaneous Combustion | .05874 | .01749 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .07623 |
| Under Investigation, over 82 per cent. of which are supposed to be incendiary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01827 | ..... | .01827 |
| Unknown | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .05208 | .05208 |
| Other Causes | .01547 | .00775 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .02322 |
| | | | | | | | | 1.00000 |

### Summary.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accidental | .87444 | Malicious Mischief | .00032 |
| Carelessness | .04461 | Under Investigation | .01827 |
| Indirect Carelessness | .00299 | Unknown | .05208 |
| Incendiary | .00727 | | |
| Total | | | 1.00000 |

**Table showing Percentage of Total Number of Fires by Character of Risk.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bake-shops | .01607 |
| Bar-rooms | .00402 |
| Blacksmith-shops and foundries | .02276 |
| Boarding and lodging houses | .03749 |
| Cigar factories and stores | .00938 |
| Clothing factories and tailor shops | .01875 |
| Dwellings, brick, stone, etc. | .15262 |
| Dwellings, wood | .18608 |
| Haystacks, piles of lumber, railroad ties, rubbish, etc. | .00536 |
| Hotels | .01339 |
| Lumber, hay, and coal sheds and wharves, freight houses and cars and bridges | .02410 |
| Machine shops | .00670 |
| Manufactories, — furniture, picture-frame, stores, etc. | .01339 |
| Manufactories, — miscellaneous | .05858 |
| Offices, — business | .01379 |
| Paint-shops, paint, oil, and varnish stores | .01607 |
| Printing offices | .00010 |
| Public buildings, — depots, churches, institutions, school-houses, club-houses, lodge-rooms and halls, | .02410 |
| Restaurants | .02544 |
| Stables, sheds, barns, tool-houses, boat-houses | .07226 |
| Storehouses | .02142 |
| Stores, retail, — boot and shoe, grocery and provision, hat and cap, dry goods, carpet, variety, drug, | .09902 |
| Stores, — wholesale | .02008 |
| Tenement-houses | .05087 |
| Unoccupied and unfinished buildings | .01339 |
| Vessels, tugs-boats, steamers, etc. | .00804 |
| Wood-working establishments, planing-mills, carpenter-shops, carriage-shops | .02142 |
| Other property, — junk-shop, barber-shop, boiler-room, tannery, chemical works, fish-market, bottling establishments, carpet-cleaning works, pawn-shop, theatres, laundry, photograph gallery, locksmith shop | .04551 |
| | 1.00000 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of fires | 747 |
| False and needless alarms, and bonfires | 224 |
| | 971 |

## Table showing Percentage of Total Number of Fires by Causes.

| | Accidental. | Carelessness. | Indirect Carelessness. | Incendiary. | Malicious Mischief. | Unknown. | Under Investigation. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burning tobacco from pipes, cigars or cigarettes, | .00133 | .04016 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .04149 |
| Defective construction.... | ..... | ..... | .04686 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .04686 |
| Electric wires and lights.. | .01205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01205 |
| Firecrackers and Fireworks..... | .00133 | .00670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00803 |
| Gas and other lights, except kerosene or matches (accidents and carelessness with) ..... | .03347 | .08166 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .11513 |
| Hot ashes ..... | .00133 | .02008 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .02141 |
| Incendiary. (Proven)... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01740 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01740 |
| Kerosene, lamps, lanterns, stoves, etc.... ..... | .11512 | .03080 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .14592 |
| Lime slacking ..... | .00670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00670 |
| Machinery; overheating, friction of, and sparks from.... ..... | .01338 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01338 |
| Matches, children, etc. ... | .00937 | .04552 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .05489 |
| Matches, dropping, throwing, and careless use of ..... | .00803 | .08836 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .09639 |
| Matches, rats, etc. ..... | .04686 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .04686 |
| Rekindled from previous fire ..... | .00133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .00133 |
| Set by boys and tramps... | .00133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .02008 | ..... | ..... | .02141 |
| Sparks or heat from furnace, stove, locomotive, chimney, boiler, grate, steam-pipes, etc., other than defective construction ..... | .09371 | .05087 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .14458 |
| Spontaneous combustion.. | .05890 | .01339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .07229 |
| Under investigation; (over 82 per cent. of which, or 6.$\frac{3}{10}$ per cent. of the total number of fires are believed to be incendiary). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .07765 | .07765 |
| Unknown ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .04150 | ..... | .04150 |
| Vapor, alcohol, naphtha, gasoline, etc., igniting .. | .01071 | .00402 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01473 |
| | | | | | | | | 1.00000 |

### Summary.

| | |
|---|---|
| Accidental ..... | .41495 |
| Carelessness ..... | .38156 |
| Indirect Carelessness ..... | .04686 |
| Incendiary ..... | .01740 |
| Malicious Mischief ..... | .02008 |
| Unknown..... | .04150 |
| Under Investigation ..... | .07765 |
| | 1.00000 |

## Table showing Percentage of Total Amount of Loss on Buildings and Contents by Character of Risk.

| | Buildings. | Contents. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bake-shops | .00052 | .00070 | .00122 |
| Bar-rooms | .00015 | .00061 | .00076 |
| Blacksmith shops and Foundries | .00040 | .00026 | .00066 |
| Boarding and Lodging Houses | .00083 | .00053 | .00136 |
| Cigar Factories and Stores | .00045 | .00108 | .00153 |
| Clothing Stores, and Manufactories, and Tailor Shops | .00152 | .02601 | .02753 |
| Dwellings, — brick, stone, etc. | .00191 | .00221 | .00412 |
| Dwellings, — wood | .00104 | .00068 | .00172 |
| Haystacks, Piles of Lumber, Railroad Ties, Rubbish, etc. | .00000 | .00000 | .00000 |
| Hotels | .00025 | .00006 | .00031 |
| Lumber, Hay, and Coal Sheds and Wharves, Freight Houses, Cars and Bridges | .00028 | .00010 | .00038 |
| Machine-shops | .00091 | .00152 | .00243 |
| Manufactories, — Furniture, Picture-Frame, Stores, etc. | .00067 | .00421 | .00488 |
| Manufactories — Miscellaneous | .00424 | .02729 | .03153 |
| Offices, — Business | .02874 | .00911 | .03785 |
| Paint Shops, Paint, Oil, and Varnish Stores | .00109 | .00174 | .00283 |
| Printing-offices | .01500 | .01229 | .02729 |
| Public Buildings, — Depots, Churches, Institutions, Schoolhouses, Club-houses, Lodge-rooms, Halls | .00378 | .00040 | .00418 |
| Restaurants | .00041 | .00017 | .00058 |
| Stables, Sheds, Barns, Tool-houses, Boat-houses, | .00311 | .00145 | .00456 |
| Storehouses | .00074 | .00343 | .00417 |
| Stores, Retail — Boot and Shoe, Groceries and Provisions, Carpet, Hat and Cap, Dry Goods and Variety, Drug | .00149 | .00745 | .00894 |
| Stores, Wholesale | .20958 | .62685 | .83643 |
| Tenement-houses | .00024 | .00020 | .00044 |
| Unoccupied and Unfinished Buildings | .00039 | .00000 | .00039 |
| Vessels, Tug-boats, Steamers | .00017 | .00000 | .00017 |
| Wood-working Establishments, Planing-mills, Carpenter-shops, Carriage-shops | .00535 | .00810 | .01345 |
| Other Property, — Junk-shop, Barber-shop, Boiler-room, Tannery, Chemical-works, Fish-market, Bottling Establishment, Pawn-shop, Carpet-cleaning Works, Theatres, Laundry, Photograph Gallery | .00250 | .00508 | .00758 |
| | .27076 | .72924 | 1.00000 |

### Summary.

| | |
|---|---|
| Loss on Buildings | .27 |
| " " Contents | .73 |
| | 1.00 |

## MAY.

*May 2d, 9–37 A.M.*

No. 534 Columbus ave.; owned by C. E. Jackson; occupied by same; used for hotel; cause, hot ashes setting fire to wood in barrel; loss on building, $25; insurance, $20,000; *carelessness.*

*May 2d, 7–45 P.M.*

No. 41 Utica st.; *needless alarm.*

*May 2d, 9–45 P.M.*

No. 19 Oneida st.; owned by Patrick Flynn; occupied by same *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, dropping of lighted kerosene lamp from ceiling; loss on building, $20; insurance, $2,500; *accidental.*

*May 2d, 10–27 P.M.*

No. 95 Border st.; owned by Manson Bros.; occupied by L. L. Harris; used for drug-mills; cause, spontaneous combustion of spice and drug dust, which had become heated from machinery bearings, etc.; loss on building, $472; insurance, $600; loss on contents, $3,066.29; insurance, $3,500; *accidental.*

*May 3d, 7–15 A.M.*

No. 90 A st.; 4 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Jonas Fitch; occupied by Patrick Herne; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*May 4th, 1–09 A.M.*

No. 5 Baldwin pl.; 3½ story, brick; owned by T. M. Smith; occupied by Michael Slutzsky; used for tenement; cause, lighted candle setting fire to blanket on table; loss on contents, $20; insurance on contents, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*May 4th, 6–52 P.M.*

Brook st.; owned by Boston & Albany R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for depot; cause, breaking of a defective lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 5th, 1–45 A.M.*

No. 78 Harrison ave.; occupied by Mrs. Kent; boarding-house; cause, cat upsetting lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 5th, 8–20 A.M.*

Cor. Washington st. and Williams court; occupied by Albert D. Kilham; used for restaurant; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*May 5th, 2–02 P.M.*

No. 125 Centre st.; owned by Mrs. W. Meagher; occupied by Mrs. Kelley; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney igniting roof; loss on building, $15; insurance, $3,500; *accidental.*

*May 5th, 3–48 P.M.*

WASHINGTON ST.; *brush fire. Needless alarm.*

*May 5th, 3–57 P.M.*

REAR No. 8 HUNNEMAN ST.; old rubbish; cause, set by boys; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*May 5th, 9–54 P.M.*

COR. ARLINGTON AVE. AND ALFORD ST.; rubbish in yard; owned by Fairbanks & Neal; occupied by same; used for varnish-yard; cause, spontaneous combustion of old shellac rubbish, varnish, sweepings, etc.; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 6th, 2–30 A M.*

No. 22 MONUMENT AVE.; 3 story, brick; owned by T. A. B. Edmands; occupied by C. W. Harris; used for dwelling; cause, careless dropping of match among paper; loss on building, $265; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*May 6th, 7–30 A.M.*

No. 3 BARNARD PL.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Howard Clapp; occupied by Mrs. Norah O'Brien; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches; loss on building, $15; insurance, $600; *carelessness.*

*May 7th, 12–15 A.M.*

No. 95 SILVER ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by John Isam; occupied by John O'Brien; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney setting fire to roof; loss on building, $6; insurance, $950; *accidental.*

*May 7th, 9–35 A.M.*

No. 149 W. THIRD ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Matthew Flaherty; occupied by same; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*May 7th, 10–01 P.M.*

No. 132 W. BROADWAY; 4 story, brick; owned by M. A. Spellman; occupied by Hindsill & Glickman; used for picture-frame store; loss on building, $50; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $150; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*May 8th, 10–52 A.M.*

No. 74 ALBION ST.; owned by A. B. H. Chapin; occupied by Abraham Adler *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches; loss on building, $43.50; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*May 8th, 8–07 P.M.*

No. 19½ BEACH ST.; occupied by A. J. Macomber; used for jeweller's store; *needless alarm.*

*May 9th, 1–39 P.M.*

No. 230 RUTHERFORD AVE.; owned by Franklin Baldwin; occupied by Gillett & Co.; used for factory; *needless alarm.*

*May 9th, 2-15 P.M.*

No. 341 NORTH ST.; 2½ story, wood and brick; owned by George Dodd; unoccupied; used for dwelling; cause, falling of building; *no fire.*

*May 9th, 6-30 P.M.*

No. 94 CHAUNCY ST.; owned by Joy, Langdon, & Co.; occupied by Leventhal, Watchmaker, & Co.; used for suspender manufactory; *under investigation;* loss on building, $235; insurance, $10,500; loss on contents, $3,295.86; insurance, $13,000.

*May 10th, 12-04 A.M.*

Nos. 27-9 COMMERCIAL WHARF; 2 story, wood; owned by Commercial Wharf Corporation; occupied by J. J. Kerrigan; used for fish market; cause, defective construction, chimney being in contact with floor-timbers; loss on building, $35; insurance, $2,000; *indirect carelessness.*

*May 10th, 1-35 P.M.*

BOWDOIN ST.; 2 story, stone; owned by St. John's Episcopal Society; occupied by same; used for church; no damage; *incendiary.*

*May 10th, 1-57 P.M.*

No. 191 SILVER ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Patrick White; occupied by Patrick White; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*May 10th, 5-18 P.M.*

No. 16 EDGERLY PL.; owned by A. J. Colcord; occupied by Mrs. Grenier; used for dwelling; cause, child and matches; loss on building, $15; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*May 10th, 7-26 P.M.*

No. 151 EMERSON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Owen Lappen; occupied by Patrick Cavanaugh; used for shoe-shop; cause, accidental upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $10; insurance, $3,000; *accidental.*

*May 11th, 8-04 A.M.*

No. 133 DOVE ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Barney Sullivan; occupied by Michael Murphy; used for dwelling; cause, child and matches; loss on building, $15; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $5; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*May 11th, 8-30 A.M.*

No. 168 MERRIMAC ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Morris Frey; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney; loss on building, $25; insurance, $4,500; loss on contents, $138; insurance, $3,150; *accidental.*

*May 11th, 8-35 P.M.*

COR. MARGIN AND NORMAN STS.; 3 story, wood; owned by James Ellis; occupied by Hamilton; used for bakery; cause, sand on top of oven becoming red-hot and setting fire to floor-beams, which, owing to defective construction, were in contact with it; loss, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*May 11th, 9–13 P.M.*

REAR RIVER ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Tileston & Hollinsworth; unoccupied; used for storehouse; cause, set by boys; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*May 11th, 10–55 P.M.*

REAR 136 PRINCE ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Daniel McGlaughlin; occupied by same; used for tenement; cause, accidental upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 13th, 8–55 P.M.*

No. 12 PEARL ST.; 6 story, brick; owned by Massachusetts Real Estate Company; occupied by same; used for boiler-room; cause, rats and matches; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 14th, 11–04 P.M.*

No. 25 CONANT ST.; owned by Francis Gilligan; occupied by Dora Bertram; used for grocery store and dwelling; loss on building, $420; insurance, $3,800; loss on contents, $520; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*May 15th, 7–24 A.M.*

B ST.; occupied by Lawrence School; *false alarm.*

*May 16th, 8–15 A.M.*

No. 314 E. EIGHTH ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Patrick Haley; occupied by several families; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*May 16th, 4–31 P.M.*

MARCELLA ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. B. Mulvey; unoccupied; unfinished dwelling; cause, explosion of gasoline lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 17th, 3–05 P.M.*

No. 356 SHAWMUT AVE.; owned by Joshua Bros.; occupied by M. Cunningham; used for variety store; cause, careless throwing of lighted cigar-lighter against mosquito-netting; loss on contents, $6; *carelessness.*

*May 17th, 4–20 P.M.*

No. 32 LAWRENCE ST.; owned by George A. Woodbury; occupied by Mary Smith; used for dwelling; cause, matches in pocket of vest hanging on door igniting by being pressed between door and casing; loss on building, $42; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $243; insurance, $1,500; *accidental.*

*May 17th, 6–55 P.M.*

No. 37 HARVARD ST.; owned by A. C. McPearson; occupied by Goldberg & Vanitzski; used for tailor-shop; loss on building, $75; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $40; insurance, $500; *under investigation.*

*May 17th, 9–55 P.M.*

No. 86 ESSEX ST.; owned by A. W. Lawson, Jr.; owned by R. H. Archibald; used for lodging-house; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, none; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $19.20; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*May 18th, 6–35 A.M.*

REAR ARLINGTON AVE.; 1 story, brick; owned by Edward Link; occupied by Standard Box Company, used for box factory; cause, sparks from furnace igniting shavings; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 18th, 7–15 A.M.*

DORCHESTER AVE.; owned by N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for bridge; cause, sparks from locomotive; loss on building, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*May 18th, 10–17 A.M.*

NO. 1166 WASHINGTON ST.; owned by C. A. Richards; occupied by John McKay; used for hotel; cause, lighted match carelessly thrown on bed; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $70; insurance, $9,000; *carelessness.*

*May 18th, 11–57 A.M.*

NO. 9 ENDICOTT ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Kate Morgan; occupied by L. Friedman; used for pawn-shop; loss on buildings; $68.01; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $813.34; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*May 21st, 2–30 A.M.*

RICHFIELD ST.; cause, slacking of lime; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 21st, 10–40 P.M.*

NO. 9 INDIA SQ.; 5 story, brick; owned by H. Francis, heirs; occupied by Whitney Bros.; used for oil-store; cause, lighted cigar dropped through grating in sidewalk among rubbish; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*May 22d, 2–30 A.M.*

NOS. 38–40–2–4 DECATUR ST.; owned by G. Sanderson; occupied by same *et als*; used for bakery; cause, hot coke imperfectly prepared igniting wooden barrel; loss on building, $1,557; insurance, $6,700; loss on contents, $2,411.79; insurance, $4,800; *accidental.*

*May 22d, 9–50 A.M.*

NO. 40 CABOT ST.; owned by Millmore estate; occupied by Charles Sandeen; used for dwelling; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*May 22d, 11–00 A.M.*

NO. 243 PLEASANT ST.; owned by Mrs. H. B. Clark; occupied by H. M. Doane; used for hotel and restaurant; cause, explosion of gasoline vapor; loss on building, $200; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $175; insurance, $5,000; *accidental.*

*May 22d, 3–02 P.M.*

NO. 27 OLNEY ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by E. Alther; occupied by same; used for sausage-works; cause, sparks from chimney igniting roof; loss on building, $10; insurance, $300; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*May 22d, 7–12 P.M.*

NOS. 67–9 CHARLESTOWN ST.; 4 story, brick and stone; owned by C. E. Hall & Co.; occupied by same *et al*; used for marble-works; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and saw-dust; loss on buildings, $416; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $652.27; insurance, $4,500; *accidental.*

*May 23d, 7-01 A.M.*

No. 250 Harrison ave.; owned by Mrs. Gough trustees; occupied by James Stewart *et als*; used for eating-house and dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $264.95; insurance, $20,000; loss on contents, $124.75; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*May 23d, 6-53 P.M.*

Off Centre st.; *false alarm.*

*May 23d, 9-04 P.M.*

No. 793 Centre st.; owned by Mrs. C. M. Weld; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, bomb thrown into room bursting and causing slight fire; loss on building, $28.50; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, none; *incendiary.*

*May 23d, 11-15 P.M.*

No. 42 Decatur st.; 2 story, wood; owned by G. Sanderson; occupied by same; used for bakery; cause, floor-beams settling down on oven and igniting from hot bricks; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 24th, 2-02 P.M.*

Mystic Wharf; manure heap; owned by C. W. Black; cause, bonfire set by boys; loss, none.

*May 24th, 8-42 P.M.*

No. 63 Sumner st.; owned by Lockwood Manufacturing Co.; occupied by James Loveland; used for paint shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily cotton waste; loss, none; *accidental.*

*May 24th, 8-53 P.M.*

No. 102 Warrenton st.; owned by Mrs. M. Breslahan; occupied by Mary Henry *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, cat upsetting lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $12; insurance, $1,200; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*May 26th, 12-43 P.M.*

No. 6 Joiner st.; 3 story, wood; owned by Teel heirs; occupied by J. O'Connell; cause, child playing with matches; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*May 27th, 12-35 A.M.*

No. 287-9 West Fourth st.; 4 story, brick; owned by J.F. Finnegan; occupied by Maguire & Hughes; used for bottling establishment; cause, cigar stub dropped near rubbish which ignited; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $60.84; insurance, $2,000; *carelessness.*

*May 2t7h, 1-15 A.M.*

No. 290 Federal st.; owned by Prentiss Hobbs; occupied by J. R. White & Co.; used for office; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $32; insurance, $300; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*May 27th, 10-28 A.M.*

No. 1149 Tremont st.; owned by J. O. Wetherbee; occupied by Seaver Bros.; used for grocery store; cause, barrels igniting from hot stove-pipe; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $4.50; insurance, $7,000; *carelessness.*

*May 27th, 4–34 P.M*

No. 51 PORTLAND ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Jenkins Bros.; occupied by Bradshaw, Crocker, & Co.; used for railroad supply store; cause, boiling over of kettle of paraffine; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*May 27th, 7–29 P.M.*

No. 4 WELLINGTON ST.; owned by A. A. Rowe; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, clothing igniting from lighted candle; loss on building, $35; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, $34; insurance, $4,000; *carelessness.*

*May 28th, 3–42 P.M.*

HUNTINGTON AVE, COR. GAINSBORO' ST.; owned by Murdock Liquid Food Co.; occupied by same; used for hospital; cause, defective construction, furring being in contact with chimney; loss none; *indirect carelessness.*

*May 29th, 8–06 A.M.*

REAR 3 PARKMAN ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by C. Litchfield; occupied by Lizzie Cox; used for dwelling; cause, child playing with matches; loss on building, $5; insurance, none; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*May 30th, 11–55 P.M.*

No. 5 MERRIMAC ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Lyman heirs; occupied by M. Levine & Co.; used for clothing store; loss on building, $371; insurance, $15,000; loss on contents, $5,731.95; insurance, $14,000; *under investigation.*

*May 31st, 8–48 P.M.*

No. 391 MAIN ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by L. Pollard; occupied by M. M. Hughes; used for tailor-shop; cause, lighted kerosene lamp hung from ceiling, dropping to floor and breaking; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*June 1st, 6–43 P.M.*

No. 799 TREMONT ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by James H. Hayes; occupied by N. Wilder; used for dwelling; cause, floor-beams which ran into the chimney igniting; loss on building, $25; insurance, $7,500; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*June 1st, 8–05 P.M.*

No. 320½ TREMONT ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by C. E. Bacon; occupied by H. C. Foster *et al.*; used for dwelling; cause, window curtain blowing against lighted gas-jet; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $6; insurance, $600; *accidental.*

*June 2d, 1–56 A.M.*

Light of fire out of town; *needless alarm.*

*June 2d, 3–57 A.M.*

No. 14 BELLEVUE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by J. H. Pierce; occupied by same; used for stable; cause, probably mice gnawing matches and setting fire to hay; loss on building, $944; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*June 5th, 8–34 P.M.*

No. 625 ALBANY ST.; owned by M. J. Putney; occupied by J. O'Connor; used for dwelling; cause, accidental dropping of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*June 5th, 5–58 P.M.*

BOSTON & ALBANY R.R.; owned by Glendon Co.; used for freight car of lumber; cause, set by boys; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*June 6th, 3–20 P.M.*

No. 106 W. CHESTER PARK; 4½ story, brick; owned by Mary Montague; occupied by J. F. Small; used for dwelling; cause, careless dropping of lighted match in drawer containing dusting rags; loss on building, $56.22; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, none; insurance, $300; *carelessness.*

*June 7th, 10–40 A.M.*

No. 307 W. THIRD ST.; 4 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Peter Balduff; occupied by same; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*June 7th, 2–25 P.M.*

No. 287 NORFOLK AVE.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Margaret E. Sullivan; occupied by same; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*June 7th, 5–20 P.M.*

No. 48 W. FOURTH ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Cyrus Alger heirs; occupied by Mrs. Bulger, *et al.;* used for dwelling; cause, boys playing with matches setting fire to excelsior mattress; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*June 7th, 8–18 P.M.*

No. 607 TREMONT ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by E. L. Bartlett; occupied by Orphia Stormes; used for dwelling; cause, curtain blowing against lighted gas-jet; loss on building, $32; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $20; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*June 7th, 9–15 P.M.*

No. 8 ASYLUM ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by G. M. Nichols; occupied by Jacob Rosenthal; used for dwelling; loss on building, $128; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $500; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*June 7th, 10–52 P.M.*

No. 144 NORTH ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Miss Emily Merriam; occupied by G. A. Wellman & Son; used for furniture factory; cause, spontaneous combustion of rubbish and oily floor-sweepings from finishing room in iron barrel; loss, none; *accidental.*

*June 8th, 2–35 P.M.*

DEVENS ST.; *false alarm.*

*June 8th, 4–08 P.M.*

SOMERVILLE; *call for assistance.*

*June 9th, 8–12 A.M.*

Nos. 141–3 HARRISON AVE.; owned by S. Story; occupied by John Robinson *et al.;* used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*June 9th, 10–10 P.M.*

No. 123 MERIDIAN ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by S. Hoffsess; occupied by Monroe & Davis; used for shoe-store; cause, breaking of a defective kerosene lamp; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $80; insurance, $5,000; *carelessness.*

*June 10th, 4–33 P.M.*

No. 15 CHARDON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*June 10th, 5–32 P.M.*

No. 147 SUMMER ST.; 5 story, stone; owned by A. D. Parker; occupied by Edward Barnard *et als.;* used for leather store; cause, spontaneous combustion in box of oiled kid; loss on building, $425; insurance, $30,000; loss on contents, $2,047.67; insurance, $60,000; *accidental.*

*June 10th, 11–30 P.M.*

No. 91 BORDER ST; owned by S. T. Manson; occupied by Geo. B. Lewis *et al.;* used for blacksmith shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily cotton waste on wooden bench; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*June 11th, 2–45 A.M.*

No. 491 HARRISON AVE.; 4 story, brick; owned by D. M. Sweeney; occupied by M. F. Smith; used for dining-room; cause, hot coals dropping from range upon greasy floor; loss on building, $305; insurance, $12,000; loss on contents, $120; insurance, $550; *accidental.*

*June 11th, 9–55 A.M.*

FRANKLIN ST.; 2½, 3, and 4 story, wood, 3 buildings; owned by Barlow & Griffin; occupied by same *et als.;* used for shoddy mill; cause, friction of cotton-waste breaker igniting waste passing through it; loss on building, $2,060; insurance, $3,250; loss on contents, $7,046; insurance, $1,750; *accidental.*

*June 11th, 1–22 P.M.*

NO. REAR 40 DECATUR ST.; *needless alarm.*

*June 11th, 1–30 P.M.*

FRANKLIN PARK; cord-wood and brush; owned by ctiy of Boston; cause, bonfire set by boys.

*June 11th, 3–23 P.M.*

No. 15 CHARDON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*June 11th, 8–58 P.M.*

COOLIDGE ST.; 2½ story, wood, owned by Ira C. Bumpus; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 108.5° F., ignition point 125.5° F.; loss on building, $5; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $6.50; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*June 11th, 9–05 P.M.*

No. 9 BOWDOIN AVE.; 3 story, wood; owned by Robert Petremant; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, child setting fire to clothing in closet with lighted candle; loss on building, $181; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $300; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*June 12th, 7-40 P.M.*

No. 31 DUNSTABLE ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by A. M. Moore; occupied by same *et als.*; used for storeroom; cause, workman probably dropping match among shavings being pressed into a chute, the match igniting in passage; loss on building, $125; insurance, $2,750; loss on contents, $2,095.53; insurance, $3,900; *carelessness.*

*June 13th, 9-15 A.M.*

No. 36 CHARLESTOWN ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Langmaid estate; occupied by J. H. Paine & Son; used for machine shop; *needless alarm.*

*June 13th, 8-35 P.M.*

No. 725 E. BROADWAY; 3 story, wood; owned by Otis T. Dana; occupied by G. S. Abrams; used for restaurant; cause, vapor escaping from supply cock of gasoline stove negligently left open, taking fire from lighted match; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*June 15th, 11-35 A.M.*

WOOLSEY SQ.; 2 story, wood; owned by Thos. P. Proctor; occupied by Edward Carroll *et al*; used for drug-store; cause, workmen burning off paint on outside of building; loss on building, $13.37; insurance, $17,500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*June 15th, 12 Midnight.*

No. 150 DOVER ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by G. N. Black; occupied by Elias Hoffman; used for clothing store; loss on building, $16; insurance, $13,000; loss on contents, $294.75; insurance, $1,200; *under investigation.*

*June 16th, 1-28 P.M.*

No 28 WESTMINSTER ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by B. F. Brown; occupied by C. H. Lindsey; used for dwelling; cause, floor-beams which ran into the chimney, igniting; loss on building, $237.50; insurance, $4,400; loss on contents, $190.25; insurance, $2,000; *indirect carelessness.*

*June 17th, 3-50 A.M.*

CHELSEA ST.; tar barrels; set by boys for bonfire.

*June 17th, 5-55 A.M.*

No. 33 WINDSOR ST.; owned by Silas Pierce; unoccupied; spark from pipe; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*June 17th, 9-33 P.M.*

Nos. 4-6 DECATUR ST.; 2 buildings, 3 story, wood; owned by M. Larkins and Mrs. Lewis; occupied by M. Davis and J. Buckley; used for dwelling; cause, careless use of fire-crackers by boys; loss on building, $153; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*June 18th, 8-40 A.M.*

Nos. 20-22 OLD HARBOR ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. M. Foye; occupied by Francis J. Ward; used for dwelling; cause, child playing with matches, igniting clothing in a trunk; loss on building, $45; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $40; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*June 18th, 2–13 P.M.*

NO. 64 ENDICOTT ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Robert Moore; occupied by Slattery & D'Arcy; used for sash and blind manufactory; cause, upsetting lighted kerosene lantern by an employé; loss on building, $201.75; insurance, $4,993; loss on contents, $1,979.94; insurance, $6,463.12; *carelessness.*

*June 18th, 5–45 P.M.*

NO. 304 LAMARTINE ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Albert Spooner; occupied by same; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*June 18th, 9–10 P.M.*

JUNCTION SQ., E.B.; Bonfire.

*June 18th, 11–36 P.M.*

NO. 16 CHARLESTOWN ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Wiggin & Upton; occupied by N. C. Boutelle; used for furniture manufactory; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily polishing rags in iron barrel; loss, none; *accidental.*

*June 19th, 11–23 A.M.*

NO. 230 RUTHERFORD AVE.; *false alarm.*

*June 19th, 1–15 P.M.*

PROSPECT ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Mary Jordan; unoccupied; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches, igniting paper; *carelessness.*

*June 19th, 9–47 P.M.*

FOUNDRY ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by John Hallahan; occupied by same; used for stable; loss on building, $20; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, none; *unknown.*

*June 20th, 8–42 A.M.*

NO. 45 COURT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. M. Clarke; occupied by A. Tomfohrde; used for dining saloon; cause, upsetting kettle of boiling fat; loss on building, $15.25; insurance, $9,970; loss on contents, $9.80; insurance, $4,000; *carelessness.*

*June 20th, 10–15 A.M.*

NEPONSET AVE.; 3 story, brick; owned by city of Boston; occupied by same; used for school-house; *false alarm.*

*June 20th, 4–10 P.M.*

OFF A ST.; railroad yard; owned by N.Y. & N.E. R.R.; occupied by same; used for storage for old railroad ties; cause, sparks from locomotive; *accidental.*

*June 21st, 5–25 A.M.*

NO. 350 CONGRESS ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Barlow & Hamberger; occupied by same; used for storage for old rags and paper; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $1,000; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $1,000; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*June 21st, 5–00 P.M.*

NO. 24 SUMMER ST.; 4 story, brick and stone; owned by C. A. Browning; occupied by Heyer Bros.; used for fireworks and toy-store; cause, spontaneous (fireworks) combustion of "Ruby Lights"; loss on building, $11,732; insurance, $97,488; loss on contents, $67,279.40; insurance, $104,383.62; *carelessness.*

*June 22d, 9–51 A.M.*

Nos. 1–2 FIFTH-ST. PLACE; 2½ story, wood; owned by J. H. Dugan estate; unoccupied; used for tenement house; cause, toppling over of building; *no fire.*

*June 22d, 1–20 P.M.*

No. 3 CHAUCER ST.; owned by Warren F. Webster; occupied by same; used for wood-yard; children setting fire to shavings; loss on contents, $5; *carelessness.*

*June 22d, 2–55 P.M.*

HILTON ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by E. A. Remick; occupied by same; used for coal-shed; cause, sparks from hoisting engine igniting roof of shed; loss on building, $500; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, $5,000; *accidental.*

*June 22d, 8–15 P.M.*

No. 216 HARRISON AVE.; owned by I. F. Dobson; occupied by Gustave Nelson; used for lodging-house; cause, curtain blown against lighted gas-jet; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*June 22d, 10–20 P.M.*

No. 1 PINE PLACE; 3 story, brick; owned by W. F. Weld heirs; occupied by Mrs. Hatch; used for lodging-house; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 104° F., ignition point 127° F.; loss on building, $30; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $33.05; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*June 23d, 9–20 A.M.*

No. 14 COLONY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by James Kennedy; occupied by Joseph King; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*June 24th, 9–49 A.M.*

No. 417 ALBANY ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Poole & Scammen; occupied by same; used for wood-yard; cause, sparks from fire under boiler alighting on the wood-work; loss on building, $755.40; insurance, $15,250; loss on contents, $269; insurance, $950; *accidental.*

*June 24th, 11–03 A.M.*

No. 31 MEDFORD ST.; 3 story, brick and wood; owned by Thomas Butler; occupied by J. Moffitt; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney setting fire to roof; loss on building, $10; insurance, $4,500; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*June 24th, 11–47 A.M.*

No. 35 E. CHESTER PARK; 4 story, brick; owned by James Byrnes; occupied by Kate Hayes; used for lodging-house; loss on building, $50; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $127.75; insurance, $2,000; *unknown.*

*June 24th, 4–29 P.M.*

No. 1623 TREMONT ST.; *needless alarm.*

*June 24th, 7–56 P.M.*

No. 66 PLEASANT ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Freeman J. Doe; occupied by E. W. Bradbury *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 101.5° F., ignition point 121.5° F.; loss on building, $15; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*June 25th, 2–26 P.M.*

No. 148 SALEM ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by B. Gordon; occupied by Jos. Levenson; used for tenement; cause, upsetting lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $30.75; insurance, $500; *accidental.*

*June 26th, 2–30 P.M.*

POPLAR ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Dr. Whitcomb; occupied by W. D. Carroll *et al.*; used for drug store; cause, boys setting off fire-crackers; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*June 26th, 7–45 P.M.*

No. 8 ISABELLA ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by G. Haskins; occupied by W. H. Pendle *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 101.5° F., ignition point 121° F.; loss on building, $7.88; insurance, $7,250; loss on contents, $553.50; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*June 27th, 10–48 P.M.*

No. 280 BORDER ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Boston Dyewood Co.; occupied by same; used for storehouse; cause, sparks from under stationary engine setting fire to roof; loss, none; *accidental.*

*June 28th, 2–05 A.M.*

No. 642 WASHINGTON ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by R. B. Brigham; occupied by same; used for restaurant; cause, roof beams and sheathing in contact with chimney igniting; loss on building, $611; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*June 28th, 10–45 A.M.*

TERRACE ST.; *needless alarm.*

*June 28th, 12–37 P.M.*

No. 136 HAMPDEN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Micah Dyer, Jr.; occupied by G. S. Guyer & Co.; used for hat manufactory; cause, sparks from workman's pipe setting fire to burlaps; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*June 28th, 4–19 P.M.*

Nos. 84-6 MAVERICK ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Geo. E. Morrill; occupied by same; used for bakery; cause, floor-beams which rested on top of oven igniting; loss on building $44; insurance, $2,560; loss on contents, $8; insurance, $800; *indirect carelessness.*

*June 28th, 8–50 P.M.*

No. 356 MAIN ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by James Lee; occupied by L. A. Calderwood; used for bakery; cause, lighted cigar-stub dropped on awning; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*June 29th, 1–36 P.M.*

No. 154 CHAMBERS ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by William Robinson; occupied by Mrs. J. A. Rounds; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with kerosene stove, causing oil to ignite; loss on building, $12.15; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*June 30th, 4–40 P.M.*

MEDFORD, FOOT OF BALDWIN ST.; pile of sleepers; owned by B. & A. R.R. Co.; cause, bonfire set by boys; loss, none.

## JULY.

*July 1st, 4–00 P.M.*

No. 25 WEST SECOND ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Rufus Ellis heirs; occupied by Mrs. Mary Ash *et al.;* used for dwelling; cause, using kerosene oil to start fire in stove; loss on building, $4.71; insurance, $35,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*July 2d, 12–45 A.M.*

Nos. 96–102 NORTH ST.; 4 story, stone and brick; owned by Mrs. C. C. Codman; occupied by Dee Bros. *et. al.*; used for furniture manufacturing; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily polishing rags; loss on building, $305; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $4,272.57; insurance, $10,315.16; *carelessness.*

*July 2d, 1–06 A.M.*

No. 4 THIRD-ST. COURT; 2½ story, wood; owned by Joshua Grey; unoccupied; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 2d, 1–06 A.M.*

No. 3 FRIEND ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Mrs. C. L. Stanwood; occupied by Carter & McAuley; used for horse-collar manufactory; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $39.87; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $45; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*July 2d, 2–30 P.M.*

No. 2 UTICA ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Charles Torrey; occupied by Northern Express Co.; used for storehouse; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily waste and rubbish; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $1,291.67; insurance, $2,550; *accidental.*

*July 3d, 9–21 A.M.*

No. 340 MERIDIAN ST.; owned by D. H. Blaney, trustee; occupied by Frederick Barlow; used for cotton mill; cause, cotton batting being passed through picking machine igniting from friction; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 3d, 1–26 P.M.*

No. 15 CHARDON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*July 3d, 7–50 P.M.*

E. EAGLE ST.; bonfire on street; set by boys; loss, none.

*July 3d, 8–52 P.M.*

No. 531 TREMONT ST.; 1 story, brick; owned by Smith Organ Co.; occupied by same; used for boiler-room; cause, spontaneous combustion of fine oily sawdust; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 3d, 9–19 P.M.*

Nos. 94–6 CHAUNCY ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by C. C. Church; occupied by C. E. Walker & Co.; used for variety store; cause, lighted kerosene lamp igniting mosquito-netting; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 3d, 10–10 P.M.*

LONDON AND PARIS STS.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 3d, 10–30 P.M.*

NO. 612 E. BROADWAY; 2 story, wood; owned by John McManus; occupied by Geo. Holden; used for second-hand furniture store; cause, boys igniting fire-crackers and forcing them through cracks in the boarding; loss on building, $150; insurance, $275; loss on contents, $300; insurance, $800; *malicious mischief.*

*July 3d, 11–15 P.M.*

COR. SARATOGA AND PUTNAM STS.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 3d, 11–28 P.M.*

SUMNER AND NEW STS.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 4th, 12–10 A.M.*

NO. 704 CAMBRIDGE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by G. A. Fuller; occupied by same; used for stable; cause, boys setting off fire-crackers; loss on building, $500; insurance, $300; loss on contents, $200; insurance, $200; *carelessness.*

*July 4th, 12–35 A.M.*

BOYLSTON AVE.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 4th, 1–15 A.M.*

E. EAGLE ST.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 4th, 1–17 A.M.*

H, NEAR FIRST ST.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 4th, 1–55 A M.*

SOUTH ST., ROSLINDALE; 1 story, wood; owned by Henry Dudley estate; unoccupied; used for stable; loss on building, $600; insurance, $300; *unknown.*

*July 4th, 2–30 A.M.*

PARIS AND MARION STS.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 4th, 3–45 A.M.*

E. EAGLE ST.; bonfire in street; cause, set by boys; loss, none.

*July 4th, 9–05 A.M.*

HAMILTON AVE.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Lewis Coleman; occupied by C. C. Blaney; used for dwelling; cause, boys throwing lighted fire-crackers upon piazza; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 4th, 10–00 A.M.*

NO. 1131 TREMONT ST.; owned by Hastings Organ Factory; unoccupied; cause, boys setting off fire-crackers on window-sill; loss none; *carelessness.*

*July 4th, 8–10 P.M.*

NO. 100 WEST CANTON ST.; 4 story, wood and brick; owned by Lawrence Duffy; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from fire-works igniting lace window-curtain; loss on building, $35; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $100; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*July 4th, 9–11 P.M.*

No. 17 Tyler st.; 4 story, brick; owned by Mrs. A. Cooper; occupied by Philip Cahill *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, boy setting off fire-works which ignited window-shades; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 5th, 4–05 P.M.*

Rear 124 Broadway; 3 story, wood; owned by James O'Neil, occupied by Mrs. Morrissy; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches, igniting wearing apparel; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 5th, 5–34 P.M.*

No. 40 Clinton st.; 3½ story, brick; owned by O. B. Campbell; occupied by Alvah Walker; used for oil-store; cause, sparks from lamp falling into glue-pot, igniting glue; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 6th, 12–03 A.M.*

Duncan st.; 2 story, wood; owned by Thomas W. Lawson; occupied by Lawson Mf'g Co.; used for cash-slip manufactory; cause, spontaneous combustion of floor sweepings, paper clippings which had been through printing-press; loss on building, $4,950; insurance, 14,000; loss on contents, $69,939.43; insurance, $75,300; *accidental.*

*July 6th, 6–00 A.M.*

Call for assistance from Everett. Out-of-town fire.

*July 6th, 9–32 P.M.*

Nos. 139–53 Border st.; 3 story, brick; owned by W. L. Sturtevant; occupied by same; used for saw-mill; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily waste and shavings; loss on building, $136.74; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $117.34; insurance, $2.000; *carelessness.*

*July 6th, 11–05 P.M.*

No. 658 Washington st.; *needless alarm.*

*July 6th, 11–08 P.M.*

No. 26 Lowell st.; 4 story, brick; owned by John Riley; occupied by Sarah Cohen; used for grocery store; loss on building, $114; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $300; insurance, $700; *under investigation.*

*July 7th, 9–30 A.M.*

Tremont st.; owned by Peter Brigham estate; occupied by Vose & Son; used for piano-forte manufactory; cause, sparks from under boiler igniting shavings; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 8th, 12–04 A.M.*

Nos. 94–6 Blackstone st.; 6 story, brick; owned by Powars estate; occupied by Chas. Porter & Co., *et als.;* used for willow-ware manufactory; loss on building, $160; insurance, $13,000; loss on contents, $344.64; insurance, $500; *unknown.*

*July 8th, 12–15 P.M.*

No. 2 Thorndike st,; 3 story, wood; owned by H. Allen; occupied by P. Hartnett *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney igniting rubbish; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 8th, 1–43 P.M.*

BRIGHTON AVE.; owned by M. J. Downing; unoccupied; cause, set by boys; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*July 8th, 2–04 P.M.*

HYDE PARK AVE.; *no fire; box test.*

*July 8th, 3–00 P.M.*

NO. 32 LOWELL ST.; occupied by Charles McCarty; used for tenement; cause, child playing with matches; loss, none, *carelessness.*

*July 8th, 6–55 P.M.*

NOS. 110–112 DORCHESTER AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by Thacher estate; occupied by Blume & Co.; used for tailor shop; loss on building, $97; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $761.11; insurance, $5,400; *under investigation.*

*July 9th, 6–10 A.M.*

EAST BOSTON FLATS; schooner "Maud C.," of St. John, N.B.; cause, slacking of lime at sea; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 9th, 6–02 P.M.*

NO. 230 RUTHERFORD AVE.; 4 story, wood; owned by J. Gillett; occupied by Batchelder & Co.; used for furniture factory *et al.;* cause, spark from fire under boiler igniting shavings through crack in chute; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $25; insurance, $8,000; *accidental.*

*July 9th, 8–43 P.M.*

NO. 28 ELIOT ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by C. A. Welch; occupied by Wm. English; used for shoe-store *et al.;* cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $150; insurance, $12,000; loss on contents, $475; insurance, $12,500; *accidental.*

*July 10th, 3–03 A.M.*

NOS. 77–9 FRANKLIN ST.; 4 story, stone; owned by Wm. Minot, Tr.; occupied by Pope Manf. Co.; used for warerooms *et als.;* cause, probable spontaneous combustion of oily rags or waste; loss on building, $2,480.50; insurance, $30,000; loss on contents, $24,089; insurance, $53,500; *accidental.*

*July 10th, 11–38 A.M.*

NO. 134 HAMPDEN ST.; owned by Micah Dyar, Jr.; occupied by M. Guyer & Co.; used for hat factory; loss, none; *under investigation.*

*July 11th, 8–15 A.M.*

NO. 96 ESSEX ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Nathan Rosenfield; occupied by Jas. A. Morse; used for lodging-house; loss on building, $20; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, none; *unknown.*

*July 11th, 2–55 P.M.*

NO. 230 RUTHERFORD AVE.; *false alarm.*

*July 12th, 5–35 P.M.*

NOS. 398–400 ATLANTIC AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by C. L. Pearson; occupied by H. E. Taylor & Co.; used for fish-store; cause, man searching for leak in gas-pipe, with lighted candle, ignited escaping gas; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 13th, 4–10 P.M.*

Nos. 476–8 TREMONT ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by S. G. Allen; occupied by A. T. Curtis; used for eating-house *et als.*; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 14th, 2–30 P.M.*

No. 928 WASHINGTON ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Gardiner Brewer estate; occupied by James Bertgen & Co.; used for hardware store; cause, lighted match dropped on awning; loss on building, none; insurance on building, $5,000; loss on awning, $17.50; *carelessness.*

*July 14th, 4–00 P.M.*

No. 123 HUDSON ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by H. H. Kelley; occupied by Morris Joniskey *et als.*; used for dwelling; loss on building, $50; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $45; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*July 14th, 5–20 P.M.*

OFF TEXAS ST.; straw in yard; cause, bonfire set by boys; loss, none.

*July 14th, 9–30 P.M.*

No. 292 DORCHESTER ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Chas. Blumberg; occupied by Shales & May; used for furniture factory; cause, lighted match or cigar-stub dropped among sawdust and shavings; loss on building, $2,335; insurance, $2,600; loss on contents, $12,188.-47; insurance, $8,625; *carelessness.*

*July 14th, 8–30 P.M.*

No. 25 BEACH ST.; occupied by Kelley & Co.; used for restaurant; cause, mosquito-netting falling on lighted gas-jet, which ignited it; loss none; *accidental.*

*July 14th, 11–30 P.M.*

Nos. 48–54 COMMERCIAL ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by L. L. Faxon heirs; occupied by Boston Produce Co.; used for salesrooms *et als.*; cause, sun causing paper labels coated with varnish to ignite spontaneously; loss on building, $100; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $201; insurance, $4,000; *accidental.*

*July 15th, 9–54 A.M.*

No. 38 BROAD ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Josiah Cook; occupied by Postal Telegraph Co.; used for workrooms; cause, dropping of lighted match setting fire to web covering of wires; loss none; *carelessness.*

*July 15th, 9–32 P.M.*

No. 1057 TREMONT ST.; 4 story, wood; owned by Berlingham estate; occupied by Phillip Sandell; used for paint shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags on shelf; loss on building, $10; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $28.50; insurance, $600; *accidental.*

*July 17th, 1–02 A.M.*

No. 267 RUTHERFORD AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by B. F. Clough; occupied by same; used for lumber-yard and stable; loss on building, $200; insurance, $300; loss on contents, $420.40; insurance, $1,850; *unknown.*

*July 17th, 7–45 A.M.*

FOOT OF MERCER ST.; 2½ story, brick; owned by Hub Carbon Co.; occupied by same; used for factory; cause, live coals dumped on brick floor igniting beams underneath; loss, none; *accidental*

*July 17th, 9–18 A.M.*

CONCORD ST.; *false alarm.*

*July 17th, 1–45 P.M.*

NO. 17 DORCHESTER ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Jessie Skinner; occupied by same; used for smoke-house for fish; cause, children setting fire to shavings with matches; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 18th, 8–50 P.M.*

NO. 325 RUTHERFORD AVE.; owned by Wellington heirs; occupied by B. Hadley & Son *et als.;* used for stable; cause, lighted match dropped on awning; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 18th, 8–55 P.M.*

NO. 49 TILESTON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by E. Borofski; occupied by same; used for dwelling; loss on building, $20; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $12; insurance, $1,200; *under investigation.*

*July 18th, 10–19 P.M.*

NOS. 84–88 RICHMOND ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Cass, Doe, & Co.; occupied by Thos. Trefrey & Co.; used for furniture warerooms and work-shops; *needless alarm.*

*July 19th, 5–26 and 5–32 P.M.*

REAR 234 RUTHERFORD AVE.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Francis Hall *et al.;* occupied by J. O. Paul *et als.;* used for stable; cause, sparks from locomotive setting fire to roof of shed; loss on building, $275; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $175; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*July 19th, 9–00 P.M.*

CENTRE ST., W. ROXBURY; 1½ story, wood; owned by Draper estate; unoccupied; used for shop and dwelling; loss on building, $200; insurance, $200; loss on contents, none; *unknown.*

*July 19th, 11–45 P.M.*

CENTRE ST., W. ROXBURY; 1½ story, wood; owned by Draper estate; unoccupied; used for shop and dwelling; cause, re-kindling of previous fire; loss none; *carelessness.*

*July 20th, 7–58 A.M.*

NO. 85 BOYLSTON AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by Luke Norton; occupied by John Norton; used for dwelling; cause, child playing with matches setting fire to wearing apparel; loss on building, $10; insurance, $800; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*July 20th, 10–00 A.M.*

NO. 27 WAY ST.; occupied by Joseph Barnett; used for dwelling; insurance, $500; *under investigation.*

*July 22d, 12–05 P.M.*

No. 31½ CHELSEA ST.; owned by Charles Sawyer; occupied by T. Walsh; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*July 22d, 6–57 P.M.*

No. 63 MERIDIAN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Geo. Eager; occupied by Joseph Cairo; used for five-cent store; loss on building, $272.75; insurance, $8,500; loss on contents, $286.50; insurance, $3,700; *under investigation.*

*July 23d, 4–36 P.M.*

No. 183 D ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Frank Gilfeather; occupied by Jas. McDermott; used for dwelling; cause, child playing with matches setting fire to wearing apparel; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 24th, 12–40 A.M.*

No. 543 TREMONT ST.; 1 story, brick; owned by Geo. Tatreau; occupied by Gerlock & Woods; used for confectionery store; cause, dropping of lighted match by burglars; loss on building, $51.50; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $123.23; insurance, $800; *accidental.*

*July 24th, 6–23 A.M.*

FALCON ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by I. Pratt, Jr.; occupied by M. Huttman *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches igniting rubbish under door-step; loss on building $45; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*July 24th, 4–05 P.M.*

No. 144 BROADWAY; 2½ story, wood; owned by Susan J. Morrill; occupied by Miss Lizzie Dyer; used for periodical store; cause, boys pushing lighted cigarette through shutter pin-hole and igniting paper, etc.; loss on building, $10; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $55; insurance, $500; *malicious mischief.*

*July 25th, 7–35 A.M.*

No. 11 BULFINCH st.; 4 story, brick; owned by E. D. Cassell; occupied by Mrs. E. B. Swazey; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $110; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $234.24; insurance, $1,200; *accidental.*

*July 25th, 12–28 P.M.*

No. 473 BROADWAY; 1 story, wood; owned by D. F. Whitton; occupied by Edwin Barber; used for ice-cream factory; cause, sparks from fire under boiler igniting rubbish; loss, none; *accidental.*

*July 25th, 10–29 P.M.*

Nos. 19–21 BRATTLE SQ.; 4 story, wood; owned by Cyrus Sargent; occupied by A. T. Cann; used for dining-room; cause, towels hung too near stove igniting; loss on building, none; loss on contents, none; insurance on contents, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*July 26th, 11–15 A.M.*

JENNER ST., CHARLESTOWN; occupied by Boston Ice Co.; used for stables; *incendiary.*

*July 26th, 6–00 P.M.*

JENNER ST. CHARLESTOWN; occupied by Boston Ice Co.; used for stables; *incendiary.*

*July 26th, 9–21 P.M.*

NOS. 471–473 TREMONT ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Martin Hayes heirs; occupied by Blair Camera Co.; used for photograph instrument manufactory *et al.;* cause, employé leaving gas-stove lighted in sink igniting woodwork; loss on building, $957; insurance, $4,833.-33⅛; loss on contents, $5,685; insurance, $17,500; *carelessness.*

*July 27th, 10–10 A.M.*

NO. 415 COLUMBUS AVE.; owned by Chas. Rollins; occupied by Mrs. F. J. Miller *et als.;* used for family hotel; cause, lighted match dropped on lounge; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*July 28th, 7–08 P.M.*

NO. 26 BROADWAY; 3 story, wood; owned by Joseph Giblin; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on portière; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $15; insurance,$500; *carelessness.*

*July 29th, 7–18 P.M.*

NO. 406 BORDER ST.; 1 and 2 story, wood; owned by Isaac Pratt, Jr.; occupied by Drake & McCarthy; used for carpenter shop; loss on building, $3,000; insurance, none; loss on contents, $6,540.37; insurance, $10,000.01; *unknown.*

*July 30th, 9–06 A.M.*

REAR 31 HASKINS ST.; owned by Daniel Callahan; cause, boys making bonfire of old excelsior; loss, none.

*July 30th, 11–00 A.M.*

REAR 111 HAVRE ST.; owned by Union Inst. for Saving; occupied by Bernard McDonough; used for stable; cause, boys making bonfire; loss, none.

*July 31st, 4–55 A.M.*

NO. 70 CAMBRIDGE ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. C. Flood; occupied by W. Bennett; used for bakery; cause, kettle of fat boiling over; loss on building, $40; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, $88; insurance, $1,200; *carelessness.*

*July 31st, 10–23 P.M.*

NO. 2 BRIGHTON ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by M. Sullivan; occupied by A. Young; used for grocery store *et al.;* cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $366; insurance, $6,500; loss on contents, $621.28; insurance, $3,500; *accidental.*

---

## AUGUST.

*August 1st, 10–16 A.M.*

NO. 120 CAMBRIDGE ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. M. Shute; occupied by Mrs. E. J. Robinson; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*August 1st, 11–12 A.M.*

NO. 56 LOWELL ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Louis Levine; occupied by Sarah Kenensky; used for grocery store; cause, gas from leaking pipe taking fire from lighted candle; loss on building, $28; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*August 1st, 1–11 P.M.*

No. 7 Stanhope st.; 2 story, brick; owned by C. Mynott; occupied by Barnes & Dunklee; used for stable; *needless alarm.*

*August 2d, 5–27 P.M.*

No. 8 Medford st.; 5 story, brick; owned by E. A. Torrey; occupied by Suffolk Co.; used for saddlery hardware manufactory; cause, naphtha-vapor igniting from a fire-box under japanning oven; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $103; insurance, $15,446.75; *accidental.*

*August 2d, 7–44 P.M.*

No. 129 Portland st.; *needless alarm.*

*August 2d, 9–10 P.M.*

No. 94 Blackstone st.; 6 story, brick; owned by D. E. P. Packard; occupied by Charles Porter *et al.;* used for willow-ware manufactory; loss on building, $597; insurance, $12,840; loss on contents, $1,746.43; insurance, $35,146.11; *under investigation.*

*August 3d, 12–41 A.M.*

No. 24 North st.; 4 story, brick and wood; owned by Minot heirs; unoccupied; cause, dropping lighted match; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 4th, 8–33 P.M.*

No. 48 Leverett st.; 4 story, brick; owned by John Lord; occupied by S. Goldman; used for dry goods store; cause, explosion of a lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 89° F., ignition point 105° F.; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $400; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*August 4th, 11–31 P.M.*

*False alarm.*

*August 6th, 1–52 P.M.*

No. 3 Dunstable st.; 1 story, wood; owned by E. Clapp, occupied by C. O. Stone; used for stable; loss on building, $50; insurance, $300; loss on contents, $86; insurance, $790; *under investigation.*

*August 6th, 3–56 P.M.*

Rear Mill st.; 1½ story, wood; owned by J. T. Hicks; occupied by John Tibbetts; used for pig-pen; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*August 6th, 8–50 P.M.*

Rear 3 Woodward st.; *needless alarm.*

*August 6th, 11–40 P.M.*

Rear Ruthfrford ave.; owned by Grand Trunk R.R. Co.; occupied by Crampton & Co.; used for hay-car; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *unknown.*

*August 7th, 1–23 A.M.*

Rear 67 Milton ave.; 1 story, wood; owned by W. H. Davidson; occupied by same; used for stable; cause, boxes of tea piled too near hot stove igniting therefrom; loss on building, $420; insurance, $2,400; loss on contents, $1,075; insurance, $1,350; *carelessness.*

*August 7th, 4–26 P.M.*

NOS. 526–8 EAST THIRD ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by P. E. Gilmore; occupied by Michael Cahill *et als.;* used for grocery store; cause, children igniting old excelsior with matches; loss on building, $115; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*August 7th, 10–50 P.M.*

BRANDON ST., ROSLINDALE; no alarm; owned by B. F. Cobleigh; unoccupied; used for dwelling; loss, none; *under investigation.*

*August 8th, 8–55 P.M.*

NO. 13 WAY ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Scollard estate; occupied by Edward Fay *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, lighted kerosene lamp falling from bracket in wall to floor and breaking; loss on building, $1.50; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*August 8th, 9–42 P.M.*

NO. 154 MERRIMAC ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by J. Bennett; occupied by Davis Cohen; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of a lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*August 9th, 3–25 P.M.*

NO. 21 BOWDOIN ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by A. N. Loring; occupied by E. H. Mosher; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropping among old papers, etc.; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 9th, 8–25 P.M.*

NO. 39 MAVERICK SQ.; owned by Dr. Foltz's heirs; occupied by same; cause, hot ashes placed in wooden barrel partly filled with paper; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 9th, 11–35 P.M.*

KITTREDGE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by B. F. Cobleigh; occupied by same; used for stable; loss on building, $600; insurance, none; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *incendiary.*

*August 10th, 12–30 A.M.*

NO. 687 WASHINGTON ST.; owned by Horace Williams; occupied by Diamond Lodging-House Co.; used for lodging-house; cause, spark from tobacco-pipe dropping on mattress; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 11th, 2–13 A.M.*

NO. 69 KNEELAND ST.; 2 story, brick; owned by Ida Roddin; occupied by William Woods *et als.;* used for restaurant; cause, heated stove-pipe igniting wooden partition; loss on building, $85; insurance, $7,500; loss on contents, $55; insurance, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*August 11th, 5–25 P.M.*

NO. 328 EAST EAGLE ST.; owned by Wm. H. Smith & Co.; occupied by same; used for chemical works; cause, sulphate of soda falling on empty nitrate of soda bags and igniting; loss on building, $5; insurance, none; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*August 11th, 8–35 P.M.*

No. 210 Saratoga st.; 3 story, wood; owned by Elmer Lewis; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, top of lighted lamp, improperly screwed on, falling off and igniting wearing apparel; loss on building, $12; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $115.50; insurance, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*August 12th, 1–30 P.M.*

Rutherford ave.; rubbish; *needless alarm.*

*August 12th, 6–41 P.M.*

No. 317 West Second st.; 2 story, wood; owned by W. W. Stewart; occupied by same; used for wheelwright and blacksmith shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of painter's oily rags; loss on building, $50; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*August 12th, 11–10 P.M.*

Hampshire st.; 2 story, wood; occupied by Tremont Foundry Machine Co.; used for iron foundry; cause, upsetting of a lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $32; insurance, $1,200; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*August 13th, 3–47 A.M.*

Rear of Ford st.; haystack; owned by Edward McCue; *incendiary.*

*August 15th, 7–47 P.M.*

No. 21 Albany st.; 3 story, brick; owned by Bennett heirs; occupied by Mary Donovan *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 86° F.; ignition point 107.5° F.; loss, none; *accidental.*

*August 16th, 12–38 P.M.*

No. 9 Charter st.; 4 story, brick; owned by Mrs. Betsey Levenson; occupied by Mrs. Mary Pevee *et als.;* used for tenement; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $130; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*August 16th, 10–15 P.M.*

No. 10 Green st.; 2 story, brick; owned by Dickson heirs; occupied by T. E. Turnbull; used for blacksmith shop; cause, sparks from forge falling on floor and smouldering; loss, none; *accidental.*

*August 16th, 11–45 P.M.*

Cor. Washington and Dover sts.; owned by L. Goodnow; occupied by Proctor & Mansfield; used for opera-house; cause, explosion of gun-cotton; loss, none; *accidental.*

*August 17th, 1–15 P.M.*

South st.; 1 story, wood; owned by Henry Dudley heirs; unoccupied; used for stable; cause, set by boys; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*August 17th, 8–40 P.M.*

No. 978 Harrison ave.; 3 story, brick; owned by T. H. Hall; occupied by Mrs. H. Hennessey; used for dwelling; cause, child setting fire to curtain with matches; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 17th, 11–42 P.M.*

No. 914 TREMONT ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by C. J. Spenceley; occupied by Wm. Laughlin; used for cobbler shop; cause, lighted match dropped by tramp among rubbish; loss on building, $25; insurance, none; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*August 18th, 7–22 P.M.*

A AND RICHARDS STS. Bonfire in tar-barrrels in vacant lot.

*August 19th, 9–00 P.M.*

No. 215 NORTH ST.; owned by Jos Castelano; occupied by same; used for ice-cream saloon; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*August 20th, 11–06 A.M.*

TYLER ST.; *false alarm.*

*August 20th, 6–23 P.M.*

E. FIRST NEAR P ST.; 1 story, brick; owned by Walworth Machine Co.; occupied by same; used for foundry; *needless alarm.*

*August 20th, 6–43 P.M.*

No. 320 ELIOT ST.; 1 story, brick; owned by Jas. Stevenson; occupied by L. Penetti *et als.;* used for cigar manufactory; cause, boy dropping lighted match among cigar-boxes and paper; loss on building, $150; insurance, $8,333.34; loss on contents, $250; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*August 20th, 7–13 P.M.*

No. 42 LOWELL ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by G. M. Rogers; occupied by John Murphy *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, breaking of lighted kerosene lamp thrown by one person at another; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 20th, 11–50 P.M.*

SOUTH ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. L. W. Whittemore; occupied by L. W. Whittemore; used for stable; loss on building, $250; insurance, $300; loss on contents, $150; insurance, $250; *under investigation.*

*August 22d, 8–21 A.M.*

No. 725 E. BROADWAY; 3 story, wood; owned by O. T. Dana; occupied by G. S. Abraham; used for restaurant; cause, vapor from gasoline tank igniting from hot range, near which it stood; loss on building, $35; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*August 22d, 5–39 P.M.*

No. 31 MEDFORD ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Thos. Butler; occupied by J Moffitt; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney dropping on a shingle; loss, none; *accidental.*

*August 22d, 8–30 P.M.*

No. 78 MT. VERNON ST.; owned by Mrs. Appleton; occupied by Mrs. E. C. Clark; used for lodging-house; cause, oil on outside of lighted lamp igniting; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 22d, 10-56 P.M.*

No. 8 Billerica st.; 4 story, brick; owned by M. Kilbride; occupied by M. Linsky; used for dwelling; cause, lounge being accidentally ignited by lighted candle; loss on building, $36.48; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*August 23d, 8-28 A.M.*

No. 86 Norfolk ave.; 3 story, brick and stone; owned by Boston Oakum Co.; occupied by same; used for oakum works; cause, sparks made by picking machine dropping into oakum; loss on building, $255; insurance, $500; loss on contents, $1,265.80; insurance, $2,200; *accidental.*

*August 24th, 6-29 P.M.*

Thompson sq.; 4 story, wood; owned by A. V. Lincoln; occupied by Childs, Sanders, & Co.; used for dry-goods store; cause, dry goods coming in contact with lighted gas-jet; loss on building, $86; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance, $6,000; *accidental.*

*August 24th, 7-30 P.M.*

No. 402 Bennington st.; 1 story, wood; owned by Thos. Kilcullen; occupied by same; used for wood-shed; cause, sparks from locomotive; loss on building, $12; insurance, $100; *accidental.*

*August 24th, 7-43 P.M.*

Rear 404 Atlantic ave.; 3 story, wood; owned by L. Pickert & Co.; occupied by same; used for fish-market; cause, hot branding-iron igniting bench on which it was left; loss on building, $2,250; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $6,342.21; insurance, $52,000; *carelessness.*

*August 25th, 3-00 A.M.*

No. 185 London st.; 3½ story, wood; owned by Miss Annie O'Brien; occupied by Mrs. Gaffney *et als.;* used for tenement; cause, lighted candle left on pile of kindling wood, igniting it; loss on building, $129; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*August 25th, 9-00 P.M.*

No. 61 Poplar st.; *false alarm.*

*August 26th, 1-50 P.M.*

No. 49 Federal st.; 5 story, stone; owned by Lawrence heirs; occupied by Heyer Bros.; used for toy-store; *needless alarm.*

*August 26th, 8-00 P.M.*

No. 82 Sudbury st.; *needless alarm.*

*August 26th, 11-53 P.M.*

No. 52 Lowell st.; 4 story, brick; owned by A. Berkman; occupied by J. Schwarz; used for dwelling; cause, lighted cigarette stump left on table; loss on building, $18; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*August 27th, 3-50 A.M.*

No. 20-2 Marginal st.; call for assistance from Chelsea.

*August 27th, 4–07 P.M.*

No. 23 PHIPPS ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by E. D. Brooks; occupied by J. L Lawrence; used for stable; cause, boys setting fire to rubbish as bonfire; loss, none.

*August 28th, 12–27 A.M.*

No. 5 GREEN ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Bennett heirs; occupied by Ham & Quinn; used for dining-room; cause, lighted gas-jet igniting wood-work against which it had been turned; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $5; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*August 28th, 11–43 A.M.*

No. 35 CHAMBERS ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Mrs. J. H. Leavitt; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, vapor from bottle of naphtha igniting; loss on building, $30; insurance, $12,000; loss on contents, $42; insurance, $5,000; *accidental.*

*August 28th, 9–49 P.M.*

No. 35 PRINCE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Mrs. M. Currier; occupied by same; used for boarding-house; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 103° F., ignition point 122° F.; loss on building, $19; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $67; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*August 29th, 10–19 A.M.*

No. 61 COURT ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by W. G. Shillaber; occupied by J. T. Baldwin; used for office; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and rubbish in wooden barrel; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 30th, 8–55 A.M.*

COR. SUMNER AND BORDER STS.; owned by Lockwood Mfg. Co.; occupied by same; used for railway; cause, boiling over of kettle of pitch; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*August 20th, 9–10 P.M.*

E, NEAR SECOND ST.; *needless alarm.*

*August 31st, 9–09 A.M.*

No. 392 FEDERAL ST.; *needless alarm.*

*August 31st, 4–34 P.M.*

Nos. 19–21 KINGSTON ST.; owned by Isaiah Atkins; occupied by Wheeler, Blodget, & Co. *et als.*; used for dry-goods store; cause, spontaneous combustion of bed-comfortables of cotton batting and covered with dyed print cloth; loss on building, $5,121.40; insurance, $57,000; loss on contents, $90,107.98; insurance, $492,075; *accidental.*

*August 31st, 7–24 P.M.*

Nos. 10 CANAL AND 9 MERRIMAC STS.; 5 story, brick; owned by Lyman heirs; occupied by Myer, Bornstein *et als.*; used for cigar manufactory; loss on building, $620; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $1,226.31; insurance, $22,250; *under investigation.*

*August 31st, 10–27 P.M.*

No. 191 HAMPDEN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Adolph Wolfe; occupied by F. S. Eldridge *et als.*; used for grocery store; cause, lighted match dropped near kindling wood, igniting it; loss on building, $85; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $75; insurance, $1,200; *carelessness.*

---

## SEPTEMBER.

*September 1st, 3–00 A.M.*

No. 79 ESSEX ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by A. French; occupied by Dora Elmer; used for lodging-house; cause, window-curtain blowing against lighted gas-jet; loss on building, $29; insurance, $12,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*September 3d, 12–19 A.M.*

No. 364 SHAWMUT AVE.; owned by Wade estate; occupied by W. J. Dunham; used for grocery-store; cause, spontaneous combustion of wet packing-hay; loss on building, $12.65; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $1; insurance, $2,400; *accidental.*

*September 3d, 12–20 A.M.*

REAR 604 PARKER ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Michael Havey; unoccupied; used for stable; loss on building, $297.10; insurance, $2,100; loss on contents, $50; insurance, $200; *unknown.*

*September 3d, 4–19 P.M.*

No. 15 CHARDON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*September 3d, 4–30 P.M.*

No. 28 KIRKLAND ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by A. Porter; occupied by Charles Page *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of kerosene stove; loss on building, $222.50; insurance, $1,200; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*September 3d, 4–43 P.M.*

No. 570 DORCHESTER AVE; 3 story, wood; owned by Patrick Campbell; occupied by Colin Murray; used for dwelling; cause, boys setting fire to rubbish in cellar; loss on building, $65; insurance, $5,500; loss on contents, none; *malicious mischief.*

*September 3d, 7–05 P.M.*

No. 27 SUDBURY ST.; *false alarm.*

*September 3d, 7–40 P.M.*

No. 3 EMMETT ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Lyman Mason; occupied by Mary McDermott *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, boys setting fire to rubbish in cellar; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*September 3d, 8–56 P.M.*

No. 4 PRINCE ST.; 3½ story, wood; owned by Nathan Robbins; occupied by M. Goldberg; used for tailor-shop; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*September 4th, 9–24 P.M.*

NO. 7 EASTERN AVE.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Patrick Bergen; occupied by Camilla Latorello; used for boarding-house; *needless alarm.*

*September 5th, 3–25 P.M.*

NO. 2 MONUMENT ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Mary Mendum; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, child igniting excelsior with matches; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 5th, 6–22 P.M.*

NO. 291 COMMERCIAL ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Wm. G. Bell & Co., occupied by same; used for smoke-house; cause, fat drippings igniting from furnace sparks; loss on building, $465.80; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $1,425; insurance, $6,750; *accidental.*

*September 5th, 7–50 P.M.*

NO. 3 WALNUT-ST. COURT; 3 story, wood; owned by John Rooney; occupied by John Denny *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, child upsetting lighted kerosene lamp from table; loss on building, $10; insurance, $1000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*September 5th, 8–00 P.M.*

NO. 70 CHELSEA ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by J. C. Newhall; occupied by Childs & Kent; used for stable; cause, hot ashes from tobacco-pipe dropping in hay; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 5th, 8–10 P.M.*

TREMONT ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by John Bachman; occupied by Thomas Crosby; used for stable; loss on building, $180; insurance, $200; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *unknown.*

*September 5th, 8–19 P.M.*

MT. WASHINGTON AVE., FOOT OF GRANITE ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by L. G. Burnham; occupied by same; used for coal-shed; cause, sparks from fire under hoisting-engine falling on pile of shavings; loss, none; *accidental.*

*September 6th, 11–30 A.M.*

NO. 1 FESSENDEN COURT; 3½ story, wood; owned by Jesse Holbrook; occupied by Morgan Gibbins *et al.;* used for tenement; cause, floor-beams being in contact with, and igniting from chimney; loss on building, $170; insurance, $800; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*September 6th, 3–34 P.M.*

NO. 38 SHEAFE ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by A. Cunio; occupied by E. Hoffman; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene stove from a table; loss on building, $35; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*September 6th, 6–50 P.M.*

REAR 68 ST. JAMES AVE.; *needless alarm.*

*September 6th, 7–30 P.M.*

NO. 134 CAMBRIDGE ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by N. Lincoln; occupied by D. Dowling *et al.;* used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*September 6th, 7–42 P.M.*

No. 151 HUNTINGTON AVE.; 4 story, brick; owned by John Sullivan; occupied by L. M. Palmer *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags; loss on building, $2,395; insurance, $21,000; loss on contents, $5,470; insurance, $9,000; *accidental.*

*September 7th, 5–05 P.M.*

REAR 195 DORCHESTER AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by Francis Supple; occupied by same; used as junk-store; cause, lighted match dropped on pile of rags; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 7th, 5–00 P.M.*

PYNCHON ST.; fire in old tree; *needless alarm.*

*September 8th, 8–45 A.M.*

No. 715 TREMONT ST.; owned by W. G. Tyler, agent; occupied by Harvey Blunt; used for dining-saloon; cause, hot ashes placed in wooden barrel; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 8th, 7–25 P.M.*

REAR 89 PRINCE ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. Albertstein; occupied by Bernard Bennett; used for dwelling; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $73.50; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*September 9th, 12–57 A.M.*

REAR RUTHERFORD AVE., PRISON YARD; 1 story, wood; owned by J. L. Gooch; occupied by same; used for tool-house; cause, sparks from bonfire, set by boys, setting fire to tool-house; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 10, 3–20 P.M.*

No. 96 SUMNER ST.; 4 story, wood; owned by J. Lambert; occupied by P. Culnane; used for boarding-house; cause, sparks from tobacco-pipe falling on bed and igniting mattress; loss on building, $25; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $43.25; insurance, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*September 11, 3–30 A M.*

Nos. 105–7 CHAUNCY ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by J. J. Grace; occupied by Boston Brass and Tile Co. *et als.*; used for salesroom; cause, dropping a lighted match among wearing apparel in closet; loss on building, none; insurance, $9,000; loss on contents, $5,204.31; insurance, $13,500; *carelessness.*

*September 11, 5–00 P.M.*

No. 16 ATHERTON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by John Behan; occupied by J. Lewenberg; used for dwelling; cause, child and matches; loss on building, $10; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*September 11, 10–03 P.M.*

No. 42 TRAVERS ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Hoyt heirs; occupied by J. Doherty; used for stable; cause, lighted match dropped in rubbish; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 12, 9–11 P.M.*

NO. 102 FULTON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by E. C. Bangs; occupied by J. H. Ames & Co.; used for furniture manufactory; *needless alarm.*

*September 13, 6–30 P.M.*

NO. 3 CHAUCER ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by John Soley; occupied by Warren Webster; used for dwelling; cause, floor-beams and lathing being in contact with and igniting from chimney; loss none; *indirect carelessness.*

*September 13, 10–05 P M.*

NOS. 27–8–9 HUNNEMAN ST AND 3 PLYMOUTH COURT; 1½ and 2 story, wood; owned by Hunneman heirs; occupied by J. Toohey *et als.*; used for stable and storehouse; cause, hot ashes from tobacco-pipe dropping in hay; loss on building, $1,560; insurance, $2,800; loss on contents, $917.50; insurance, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*September 13, 11–45 P.M.*

NO. 3 CHAUCER ST.; 1½ story, wood; owner John Soley; occupied by Warren Webster; used as dwelling; cause, sparks from previous fire lodging between roof and lathing; loss on building, $200; insurance, $500; loss on contents, $136.25; insurance, $400; *accidental.*

*September 14, 7–04 P.M.*

NOS. 162–4 CANAL ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by A. W. Gove & Co.; occupied by same; used for junk store; cause, spontaneous combustion of old rags and other rubbish; loss on building, $878.50; insurance, $12,500; loss on contents, $2,172.87; insurance, $21,000; *accidental.*

*September 15, 12–04 P.M.*

REAR 84 SALEM ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Isaac Wyzanski; occupied by Samuel Simon; used for dwelling; cause, flame of kerosene stove communicating with oil by reason of a draft; loss, none; *accidental.*

*September 15, 6–51 P.M.*

NO. 8 DECATUR ST.; 3 story, wood; owney by John Dennis; occupied by John Cooney; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on window-curtain; loss on building, $14; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*September 15, 7–25 P.M.*

NO. 549 E. FIRST ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Daniel Callahan estate; occupied by Mary Murray *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 84.2° F., ignition point 100.7° F.; loss on building, $14; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*September 16, 4–00 A.M.*

REAR 434–40 ATLANTIC AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by David Snow estate; occupied by Henry Woods' Sons & Co. *et als.*; used for paint mill; loss on building, $1,321.50; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $5,745.88; insurance, $12,000; *under investigation.*

*September 16, 10–32 P.M.*

NO. 493 WASHINGTON ST.; occupied by P. E. Tatoon *et als.*; used for barber shop; cause, flame from a gas-stove igniting a wig-block; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 17, 1–57 P.M.*

REAR 1205 DORCHESTER AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by Patrick Harr; ocupied by same; used for stable; cause, spontaneous combustion of dried sulphur and other drugs, etc., in straw; loss on building, $547; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*September 17, 9–05 P.M.*

No. 1185 WASHINGTON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. W. Warren; occupied by J. R. Marshall; used for lodging-house; cause, curtain blowing against lighted gas-jet; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $7.50; insurance, $2,500; *carelessness.*

*September 18, 12–37 P.M.*

No. 67 HANCOCK ST.; *needless alarm.*

*September 18, 8–40 P.M.*

Nos. 128–30 WATER ST.; 4 story, brick; Bangs & Wells, agents; occupied by Little & Chard *et als.;* used for cigar factory; loss on building, $686.50; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $2,550; insurance, $8,000; *under investigation.*

*September 19, 7–30 A.M.*

No. 105 SUMMER ST.; 5 story, stone; owned by Boston R. E. Trust Co.; occupied by Eastern Elastic Co. *et als.;* used for salesrooms; cause, plumber with lighted candle setting fire to felt lining of shafting box; loss on building, $510; insurance, $63,938.46; loss on contents, $200; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*September 19, 12–09 P.M.*

*False alarm.*

*September 19, 5–59 P.M.*

No. 55 FELLOWS ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Glendon Co.; unoccupied; cause, boys making bonfire of old excelsior; loss, none.

*September 19, 7–20 P.M.*

No. 2 CHESTER PL.; 3 story, brick; owned by Catherine Fuller; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, furring igniting from being in contact with chimney; loss on building, $30; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*September 20, 2–58 A.M.*

No. 8 BOYLSTON SQ.; *needless alarm.*

*September 20, 3–00 P.M.*

No. 70 REVERE ST.; occupied by Mrs. J. Blake, used for dwelling, cause, children playing with matches; *carelessness.*

*September 20, 6–20 P.M.*

ALBANO ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Episcopal Society; unfinished; used for church; cause, sparks from plumber's pot, left uncovered, setting fire to wood-work; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 20, 9–20 P.M.*

No. 3 CHAUCER ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by John Soley; occupied by Warren Webster; used for dwelling; cause, set by boys; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*September 21st, 6–49 P.M.*

No. 2 LEVERETT AVE.; 3 story, brick; owned by J. Campbell; occupied by Jacob Watkins; used for dwelling; loss none; *under investigation.*

*September 21st, 9–13 P.M.*

No. 202 ALBANY ST.; owned by Mrs. Downey; occupied by John O'Connell *et als.;* used for tenement; cause, lighted candle upset on clothing; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 23d, 10–09 A.M.*

No. 346 MARLBORO' ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Mrs. M. B. Hayward; unoccupied; cause, upsetting of plumber's lighted naphtha-lamp which ignited floor; loss on building, $50; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*September 23d, 5–43 P.M.*

No. 314 WEST CHESTER PARK; owned by H. E. Daniels; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, hot wood ashes igniting rubbish in iron barrel; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 24th, 12–27 P.M.*

No. 52 LOWELL ST.; *needless alarm.*

*September 24th, 7–02 P.M.*

No. 3 ONEIDA ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by J. Mulvey; occupied by James Calden *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped among waste paper in water-closet; loss on building, $30; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*September 24th, 7–55 P.M.*

COR. DORSET AND BOSTON STS.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Thos. F. Hemen; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of kerosene lamp left on floor; loss on building, $265; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $577.50; insurance, $2,250; *carelessness.*

*September 25th, 3–02 A.M.*

REAR 1088 TREMONT ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Margaret Sproul; unoccupied; loss on building, $326; insurance, $1,800; loss on contents, none; *unknown.*

*September 25th, 10–02 A.M.*

REAR 1 BYRON COURT; 2½ story, wood; owned Jas. Brennan heirs; occupied by Catherine Gunn; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches; loss on building, $100; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $30; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*September 25th, 9–24 P.M.*

No. 36 PORTER ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Michael Harrington; occupied by Jas. O'Brien; used for tenement; cause, sparks from tobacco pipe setting fire to bed; loss on building, $2; insurance, $700; loss on contents, $3; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*September 27th, 6–51 A.M.*

No. 168 I ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by P. J. Hyde, occupied by same; used for grocery and dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped among shavings; loss on building, $183; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $75; insurance, $1,200; *carelessness.*

*September 27th, 2–48 P.M.*

BORDER ST.; owned by Atlantic Works; occupied by same; used for shipyard; cause, sparks from furnace igniting timbers; loss, none; *accidental.*

*September 27th, 3–15 P.M.*

No. 27 SUDBURY ST.; *false alarm.*

*September 28th, 7–15 P.M.*

COR. CHAPMAN AND EMERALD STS.; occupied by Wm. S. Swett; used for carpet cleaning establishment; cause, spontaneous combustion of dust, rubbish, and woolly fluff from carpets; loss, none; *accidental.*

*September 28th, 10–17 P.M.*

Nos. 36–8–40–2 OLIVER ST.; 4½ story, brick; owned by Moses Kimball; occupied by W. J. Windram *et als.*; used for shipper cloth manufactory; cause, overheating of journal in shafting box; loss on building, $4,995; insurance, $20,000; loss on contents, $8,266.58; insurance, $29,300; *accidental.*

*September 28th, 11–04 P.M.*

REAR 638 SHAWMUT AVE.; owned by John McBarron; occupied by W. H. Jackson; used for kindling-wood storehouse; loss, none; *under investigation.*

*September 29th, 12–25 A.M.*

No. 1184 TREMONT ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Adelaide V. Lent; occupied by John F. McGowen; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 100.5° F., ignition point 118.5° F.; loss on building, $16; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*September 29th, 1–55 A.M.*

No. 37 FANEUIL HALL SQ.; 4 story, brick and wood; owned by Stetson heirs; occupied by C. W. Orne; used for hardware store; cause, dropping of lighted cigar-stub; loss on building, $50; insurance, none; loss on contents, $62.93; insurance, $2,500; *carelessness.*

*September 29th, 9–14 P.M.*

COR. DORCHESTER AVE. AND SWAN ST.; *needless alarm.*

*September 29th, 10–00 P.M.*

No. 19 CHERRY ST.; occupied by Mrs. F. B. Rolfe; used for dwelling; cause, lace curtain blowing against lighted gas-jet; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*September 30th, 12–06 A.M.*

Nos. 174–90 DORCHESTER AVE.; 2½ and 3 story, wood; owned by Benj. Leeds estate; occupied by John Meehan *et als.*; used for grocery store; loss on building, $1,[illegible]13; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $116.50; insurance, $1,200; *under investigation.*

*September 30th, 8–18 A.M.*

TERRACE ST; 2 story, wood; owned by J. W. Kenney; occupied by same; used for stable; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags; loss on building, $46; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*September 30th, 6–30 P.M.*

No. 123½ CHAMBERS ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Hammond heirs; occupied by James Bailey; used for cobbler shop; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 100.5° F., ignition point 118.5° F.; loss on building, $15; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*September 30th, 8–56 P.M.*

No. 50 BROADWAY; 5 story, brick; owned by J. Christey; occupied by W. S. Fletcher *et als.;* used for restaurant; cause, hot ashes placed in wooden barrel; loss on building, $83; insurance, $12,000; loss on contents, $18; insurance, $300; *carelessness.*

---

## OCTOBER.

*October 1st, 3–39 A.M.*

No. 267 CAUSEWAY ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 1st, 7–15 P.M.*

No. 41 KIRKLAND ST.; occupied by Chas. Garb; used for grocery store; cause, lighted lamp falling from ceiling to floor; loss, none; *accidental.*

*October 2d, 1–35 A.M.*

REAR 176 NORFOLK AVE.; 1 story, wood; owned by J. P. Fenno; occupied by C. A. Weaver; used for carpet-cleaning establishment; cause, boys putting straw under front door and igniting it; loss on building, $250; insurance, none; loss on contents, $592.45; insurance, $1,000; *malicious mischief.*

*October 4th, 2–55 P.M.*

REAR 274 C ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Splaine; occupied by several families; used for shed for ash-barrel; cause, hot ashes put in wooden receptacle; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 4th, 7–22 P.M.*

No. 19 NORMAN ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. Berlin; occupied by Harris Skelskie; used for tenement; loss on building, $45; insurance, $5,500; loss on contents, $65; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*October 4th, 7–43 P.M.*

No. 1 BARTLETT PL.; 3 story, brick; owned by Marks Liedman; occupied by Morris Silverstein; used for tenement; loss on building, $20; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $35.75; insurance, $400; *under investigation.*

*October 4th, 8–32 P.M.*

No. 3 UTICA PL.; 4 story, brick; owned by Mrs. Hannah Carey; occupied by same *et al.;* used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss, none; *accidental.*

*October 4th, 11–28 P M.*

NOS. 120–122 WATER ST.; 4½ story, brick; owned by Bangs & Wells, agents; occupied by Marston Sign Co. *et als.;* used for paint shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and rubbish in wooden box; loss on building, $1,590; insurance, $13,000; loss on contents, $870; insurance, $2,750; *carelessness.*

*October 5th, 4–00 A.M.*

REAR 53–55 MONADNOCK ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 5th, 6–15 P.M.*

HILTON ST.; owned by E. A. Remick; occupied by same; used for coal wharf; cause, boys making bonfire of old shingles; loss, none.

*October 5th, 7–30 P.M.*

No. 504 MAIN ST.; owned by A. H. Allen; unoccupied; cause, hot stove-pipe igniting frame partition; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 5th, 8–00 P.M.*

No. 10 GENESEE ST.; owned by Dennis Haggerty; no alarm; occupied by Elias Hoffman; used for tenement; loss, none; *incendiary.*

*October 5th, 11–40 P.M.*

No. 371 BROADWAY; 4 story, brick; owned by Leeds estate; occupied by Aug. R. Specht; used for hair-goods store; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags; loss on building, $90; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $590; insurance, $2,550; *accidental.*

*October 6th, 11–21 A.M.*

No. 34 WINSHIP ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 6th, 6–32 P.M.*

No. 29 PORTLAND ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 7th, 9–00 P.M.*

CHARLESTOWN ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 8th, 10–56 P.M.*

No. 306½ ATLANTIC AVE.; 5 story, brick; owned by Central Wharf Corporation; occupied by Simerblatt & Bernson; used for cigar manufactory; loss on building, $35; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $175; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*October 9th, 7–03 P.M.*

BORDER ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Wm. F. Green; occupied by same; used for dry dock; cause, tin sheathing becoming overheated from smoke-stack and setting fire to roof-beams; loss on building, $50; insurance, $6,400; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*October 9th, 10–16 P.M.*

No. 24 TRAVERS ST.; 4 story, wood; owned by G. Woodward; occupied by David Punch *et als.;* used for ink manufactory; loss on building, $155; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $164.44; insurance, $3,300; *under investigation.*

*October 10th, 7–27 P.M.*

Nos. 508–510 RUTHERFORD AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by J. Studley heirs; occupied by W. T. Selig; used for blacksmith shop; cause, hot horseshoes igniting floor planking and nail-kegs; loss on building, $6; insurance, $500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*October 10th, 9–10 P.M.*

No. 68 NORTHAMPTON ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by H. C. Knights; occupied by P. J. Lally; used for blacksmith shop; cause, sparks from forge falling on and igniting woodwork; loss on building, $45; insurance, $400; loss on contents, $30; insurance, $800; *accidental.*

*October 11th, 8–08 A.M.*

*False alarm.*

*October 11th, 9–49 P.M.*

COR. ELTON AND SAGAMORE STS.; *needless alarm.*

*October 12th, 4–55 P.M.*

CENTRE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Adams Nervine Inst.; occupied by Jackson Dawson; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $205; insurance, $1,100; loss on contents, $175.50; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*October 12th, 5–58 P.M.*

No 259 CABOT ST.; owned by Michael Means; occupied by Mrs. Bridget Kenney; used for dwelling; cause, lighted kerosene lamp thrown upon and igniting window-shade; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 12th, 7–30 P.M.*

No. 371 HANOVER ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 13th, 12–20 P.M.*

KEYES ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Jamaica Plain Gas Co.; occupied by the same; used for storehouse; cause, lime slacking from heavy rains and setting fire to storehouse; loss on building $15; insurance, none; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*October 14th, 5–35 A.M.*

No. 90 L ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Wm. T. Eaton; occupied by H. L. Morse; used for bakery; cause, fat leaking from kettle into stove taking fire, and, when kettle was removed, the flame leaped to the ceiling, which it ignited; loss on building, $218; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $188.40; insurance, $500; *accidental.*

*October 14th, 4–40 P.M.*

No. 8 CHAPMAN ST.; occupied by Mrs. Mary Henry; used for boarding-house; cause, careless dropping of lighted match on window-curtain; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 14th, 5–55 P.M.*

No. 5 MYSTIC PL.; owned by J. & W. Casey; occupied by Mrs. Roche; used for dwelling; cause, child upsetting table, on which was a lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*October 15th, 8–11 A.M.*

NOS. 143 CONGRESS AND 46 FEDERAL STS.; 5 story, stone; owned by Moses Williams; occupied by American Straw Board Co.; used for office and store; cause, explosion of steam-pipe radiator; loss, none; *no fire*; *needless alarm.*

*October 15th, 2–48 P.M.*

LAWN ST.; 1 story, wood, 2 buildings; owned by Thos. Lavin; occupied by same; used for dwelling and barn; loss on building, $330; insurance, $2,200; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *unknown.*

*October 16th, 6–35 P.M.*

BORDER ST.; owned by Atlantic Works; occupied by same; used for foundry; cause, sparks from smelting furnace setting fire to roof; loss, none; *accidental.*

*October 17th, 4–35 P.M.*

MILL, COR. ADAMS ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by city of Boston; occupied by same; used for schoolhouse; loss on building, $100; insurance, none; loss on contents, none; *incendiary.*

*October 17th, 5–10 P.M.*

No. 568 COLUMBUS AVE.; 5 story, brick; owned by J. B. Potter; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, wearing apparel ignited by lighted match in hands of servant; loss on building, $75; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, $60.50; insurance, $6,000; *carelessness.*

*October 17th, 9–00 P.M.*

No. 118 CAMBRIDGE ST.; occupied by Frank Pillsbury; used for fruit store; cause, overheated peanut-roaster igniting door-casing in contact with it; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 18th, 11–20 A.M.*

No. 139 EUSTIS ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by F. J. Crosby; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, child setting fire to window-curtain with match; loss on building, $100; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $209; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*October 19th, 12–48 A.M.*

No. 151 CAUSEWAY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by T. Butler; occupied by Patrick Kearns *et al.*; used for liquor store; cause, cigar-stub thrown among empty boxes and rubbish; loss on building, $567; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $2,643.87; insurance, $4,500; *carelessness.*

*October 19th, 10–45 A.M.*

REAR 10 KEMBLE ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Cummings & Watson; occupied by same; used for storehouse; cause, boys making bonfire of old lounge in vacant lot; loss, none.

*October 20th, 3–30 P.M.*

No. 5 WILLIAMS COURT; occupied by T. Gridley; used for eating-house; cause, lighted gas under coffee-urn igniting woodwork; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 20th, 5–12 P.M.*

SEDGWICK ST.; rubbish on vacant land; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*October 20th, 8–00 P.M.*

No. 26 COMMERCIAL ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 20th, 8–15 P.M.*

No. 29 WAY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. Listler; occupied by Mrs. O'Rourke *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene-oil lamp. Oil tested — flash point 85° F., ignition point 98.5° F.; loss on building, $35; insurance $1,400; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*October 21st, 4–30 P.M.*

No. 28 SOMERSET ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by H. Sargent; occupied by S. J. Price; used for hotel; cause, draft from open window blowing curtain against lighted gas-jet; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $56.05; insurance, $3,000; *carelessness.*

*October 21st, 6–40 P.M.*

No. 228 E. EAGLE ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 21st, 7–32 P.M.*

WASHINGTON ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Patrick McNulty; occupied by same *et al.*; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes from tobacco-pipe setting fire to clothing; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 21st, 9–30 P.M.*

No. 1 TREMONT ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 22d, 1–18 P.M.*

No. 16 No. CENTRE ST.; 3½ story brick; owned by Wm. D. Smith; occupied by E. W. Gray; used for carpenter shop; cause, lighted match dropped in pan under engine, in which was kerosene; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 22d, 4–33 P.M.*

ROCKLAND ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Congregational Society; occupied by same; used for chapel; loss on building, $82; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $14; insurance $200; *unknown.*

*October 23d, 1–48 A.M.*

No. 95 SUMMER ST.; 5 story, stone; owned by J. P. Thorndike estate; occupied by Fowle, Cobb, & Pierson; used for clothing store; cause, lighted match dropped on case of goods; loss on building, $826; insurance, $20,000; loss on contents, $53,861.48; insurance, $80,000; *carelessness.*

*October 23d, 4–37 P.M.*

No. 102 MARCELLA ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by C. S. Montgomery; occupied by M. Gaughran; used for dwelling; cause, wearing apparel placed too near hot stove, igniting; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $35; insurance, $500; *carelessness.*

*October 23d, 9–25 P.M.*

COOK-ST. WHARF, CHARLESTOWN; owned by N.E. State Co.; unoccupied; cause, overheated stove setting fire to wooden fence against which it was placed; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 24th, 11–20 A.M.*

No. 71 CALL ST.; *needless alarm.*

*October 24th, 11–40 A.M.*

No. 900 WASHINGTON ST.; owned by M. Eames; occupied by W. E. Norton *et als.;* used for eating-house; cause, vapor from leak in pipe igniting from flame of gasoline stove; loss, none; *accidental.*

*October 24th, 1–20 P.M.*

No. 111 ENDICOTT ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by C. Alestro; occupied by Perquale Caribone *et als.;* used for tenement; cause, sparks from chimney igniting shingles on roof of house; loss, none; *accidental.*

*October 24th, 1–56 P.M.*

SUMMER ST., LEIGHTON'S WHARF; schooner "W. M. Childs"; owned by D. W. Gilds; cause, lighted match dropping on pile of wearing apparel; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 24th, 11–28 P.M.*

No. 538 TREMONT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by H. P. Whitcomb; occupied by C. F. Thew; used for variety store; loss on building, $110; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, $350; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*October 25th, 10–09 A M.*

Nos. 45–7 COMMERCIAL ST.; 5 story, stone; owned by Quincy heirs: occupied by Lomasney & Young; used for fruit store; cause, overheated stove-pipe igniting woodwork through which it passed; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $2; insurance, $500; *carelessness.*

*October 25th, 12–47 P.M.*

Nos. 15–16 LEWIS WHARF; 4½ story, stone; owned by Lewis Wharf Corporation; occupied by H. C. Thatcher & Co. *et als.;* used for storage warehouse; cause, dropping of lighted match; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 25th, 2–45 P.M.*

REAR 24–6 GOLD ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Daniel Gilfeather estate; occupied by Coleman Connolly *et als.;* used for dwelling: cause, soot in chimney taking fire; loss on building, $15; insurance, $400; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*October 25th, 5–13 P.M.*

No. 44 HENLEY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by P. O. Reardon; occupied by C. Sullivan; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp from shelf; loss on building, $15; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*October 25th, 7–15 P.M.*

No. 5 BROAD ST.; occupied by L. S. Jones; used for dining-room: cause, lighted match dropped in barrel of rubbish; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*October 26th, 2–06 A.M.*

Nos. 133–5 W. FOURTH ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Edward J. Balfe; occupied by same; used for grocery store and dwelling; cause, boys setting fire to a barrel of waste-paper outside of store; loss on building, $125; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *malicious mischief.*

*October 28th, 7–13 P.M.*

NO. 15 PUTNAM ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by George C. Leach estate; occupied by William F. Davis; used for dwelling; cause, window-curtain coming in contact with lighted gas-jet; loss on building, $25; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $90; insurance, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*October 28th, 8–52 P.M.*

RICHMOND AND COMMERCIAL STS.; *false alarm.*

*October 28th, 10–52 P.M.*

NO. 97 FULTON ST.; 4½ story, brick; owned by Arioch Wentworth; occupied by H. V. Pratt; used for storage-room; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $10; insurance, $4,500; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*October 29th, 8–33 P.M.*

BOWDOIN AVE.; 3 story, brick and wood; owned by Mrs. M. F. Mallow; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lighted kerosene lamp placed too near window-curtain igniting it; loss on building, $146; insurance, $40,000; loss on contents, $267; insurance, $15,000; *carelessness.*

*October 30th, 3–19 P.M.*

NO. 15 S. MARKET ST.; 6 story, brick, stone, and iron; owned by Moses Williams; occupied by A. Gunsenhiser; used for meat-market; cause, carpenter setting fire to gas from leaky pipe; loss none; *accidental.*

*October 30th, 8–53 P.M.*

REAR 26 STILLMAN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. Stone; occupied by Michael Marks; used for tenement; cause, vapor from lighted gasoline lamp igniting while lamp was being filled; loss on building, $22.84; insurance, $1,700; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*November 1st, 11–52 P.M.*

NOS. 126–8 HEATH ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Lewis Albrecht; occupied by Jacob Letner; used for bakehouse; cause, upsetting of hot stove; loss on building, $539; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $725; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*November2d, 2–05 P.M.*

NO. 131 W. FIRST ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co., occupied by same; used for storehouse; *needless alarm.*

*November 2d, 5–44 P.M.*

NO. 104 D ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Margaret O'Brien; occupied by same; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*November 2d, 11–30 P.M.*

CENTRE ST., J.P.; stack of hay; owned by Dr. Sparhawk; cause, set by boys; loss on contents, $30; insurance, none; *malicious mischief.*

*November 3d, 4–40 P.M.*

NOS. 748–50 WASHINGTON ST.; owned by Charles Rollins estate; occupied by C. E. Osgood & Co,; used for furniture store; cause, live electric wire from which the insulation had worn off igniting wooden sign covered with carpet; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 5th, 7–25 A.M.*

No. 4 Warren sq., J.P.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Dickson heirs; occupied by Alfred Pocock; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from hot-air pipes of furnace igniting woodwork; loss on building, $140; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $36.75; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*November 5th, 8–40 A.M.*

No. 96 Union st.; 4 story, brick; owned by Bird heirs; occupied by Williams & Co.; used for tin and stove store; cause, boy over-filling lighted kerosene stove, the oil igniting from the burning wick; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 5th, 10–15 A.M.*

Nos. 43–5–7 Boylston ave.; 3 story, wood; owned by A. W. Tufts; occupied by Mrs. Clark *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, child locked up alone in house lighting pine stick in stove, and then putting stick in box containing wood and paper; loss on building, $475; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $205; insurance, $500; *carelessness.*

*November 5th, 2–22 P.M.*

No. 33 Yarmouth st.; 3 story, brick; owned by John A. French; occupied by Mrs. M. Hemmins; used for dwelling; cause, spark from lighted match falling upon clothing; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $16.13; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*November 5th, 5–07 P.M.*

No. 984 Tremont st.; *needless alarm.*

*November 5th, 5–27 P.M.*

Main st., Charlestown; 1 story, wood; owned by J. Libby; occupied by same; used for tool-house; cause, sparks from plumber's furnace igniting nail-keg; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 5th, 8–45 P.M.*

No. 34 Dwight st.; 3½ story, brick; owned by S. Marshall; occupied by J. Wood; used for lodging-house; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 95° F., ignition point 108.5° F.; loss on building, $45; insurance, $5,000; loss, on contents, $33.75; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*November 6th, 11–45 A.M.*

Moreland pl.; 2 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Jos. Lyman; occupied by same; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*November 6th, 9–30 P.M.*

No. 429 Shawmut ave.; 3½ story, brick; owned by G. H. Poor, agent; occupied by Eben Fish; used for dwelling; cause, draft from open window blowing draperies against lighted gas-jet; loss on building, $12.73; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, $65; insurance, $2,000; *carelessness.*

*November 6th, 10–10 P.M.*

No. 78 Berlin st.; occupied by Susan Henry; used for dwelling; cause, woman filling lighted kerosene stove, vapor igniting and setting fire to her clothing; loss on building, $135; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*November 6th, 10–46 P.M.*

NO. 84 MAIN ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Mrs. McDonald; occupied by J. Reg & Son; used for grocery store; smoke from stove; loss on building, $12; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, none; *needless alarm.*

*November 7th, 1–35 A.M.*

NO. 8 MEDFORD ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by E. A. Torrey; occupied by Braman, Dow, & Co.; used for storage warehouse; cause, overheated bearing igniting floor-beams; loss on building, $1,679.41; insurance, $16,500; loss on contents, $8,520.15; insurance, $36,952.04; *accidental.*

*November 7th, 4–10 P.M.*

WASHINGTON, NEAR CIRCUIT ST.; *needless alarm.*

*November 7th, 5–52 P.M.*

NO. 1 BARTLETT PL.; 4 story, brick; owned by Thomas McCormick; occupied by Harry Goldberg; used for tenement; cause, child holding stick in flame of kerosene stove and then firing table-cloth; loss on building, $17.50; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*November 7th, 11–15 P.M.*

NO. 59 BILLERICA ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Mrs. P. Foley; occupied by Mrs. M. McCarthy; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 81.5° F., ignition point 97° F.; loss on building, $70; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*November 8th, 7–17 P.M.*

TOWN OF NEWTON; call from out of town.

*November 8th, 9–25 P.M.*

ASHLAND ST.; brush; owned by E. Conant; *needless alarm.*

*November 9th, 3.20 A.M.*

WASHINGTON ST., W. ROXBURY; owned by James Brennan heirs; occupied by Mrs. E. K. Howe; used for stable; cause, probable careless dropping of lighted match in hay; loss on building, none; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $550; insurance, $1,200; *carelessness.*

*November 12th, 6–40 A.M.*

NO. 219 W. EIGHTH ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Julia De Bock; occupied by same; used for bakery; cause, heated chimney igniting roof-beams; loss on building, $16; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*November 12th, 12–45 P.M.*

NO. 477 HARRISON AVE.; owned by Jordan, Marsh, & Co.; occupied by J. H. Cutter; used for wheelwright shop; cause, benzine being poured into stove in which was a small fire; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 12th, 3–32 P.M.*

NO. 4 GARDEN ST.; owned by Horace Billings; occupied by Elizabeth Greenough *et al.;* used for dwelling; cause, child setting fire to clothing with lighted match; loss on building, $85; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*November 13th, 12–32 A.M.*

No. 238 HAVRE ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Alexander McLaren; occupied by J. H. Callahan; used for tenement; cause, careless dropping of lighted match among woollen wearing apparel; loss on building, $15; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $187.90; insurance, $500; *carelessness.*

*November 13th, 7–12 A.M.*

No. 83 EMERSON ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by B. C. Abbott; occupied by Mrs. Stafford; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*November 13th, 11–11 P.M.*

No. 85 WATER ST.; 6 story brick; owned by Cushing estate; occupied by Scull & Bradley *et als.;* used for offices; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $72; insurance, $80,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*November 14th, 4–00 A.M.*

No. 98 BERKELEY ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by N. P. Hamlin; occupied by W. A. Towne *et als.;* used for dwelling; loss on building, $362.50; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, none; *under investigation.*

*November 14th, 5–35 A.M.*

No. 7 LANCASTER ST; 5 story, brick; owned by Sylvester Bowman; occupied by M. W. Carr & Co.; used for jewelry manufactory; spontaneous combustion of heated sawdust which had been used to burnish silver plating, and which had been kept in a box on a steam table; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 15th, 9–55 A.M.*

No. 131 W. SECOND ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Barry Sullivan; occupied by Michael Miller *et al.;* used for dwelling; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $20; insurance, none; *under investigation.*

*November 15th, 4–57 P.M.*

No. 31 ROCHESTER ST.; owned by D. McCarthy; occupied by H. Bernstein *et als.;* used for tenement; cause, dropping of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 16th, 5–00 A.M.*

No. 1489 WASHINGTON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*November 16th, 8–57 A.M.*

No. 9 BOW ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by F. Madden; occupied by same *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $350; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*November 16th, 3–07 P.M.*

No. 336 NEWBURY ST.; 2 story, brick; owned by C. F. Wright; occupied by same; used for stable; cause, child playing with matches and igniting hay; loss on building, $520; insurance, $8,500; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*November 16th, 3–41 P.M.*

No. 40 CLIFTON ST.; owned by Alvah Walker & Co.; occupied by same; used for oil store; *needless alarm.*

*November 16th, 5–49 P.M.*

NO. 502 HARRISON AVE.; owned by A. W. Whittier; occupied by Jordan & Co.; used for hay storage warehouse; cause, sparks from chimney dropping in pile of rubbish and manure; loss none; *accidental.*

*November 17th, 2–40 A.M.*

NO. 7 GLENDON PL.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Catherine Burke; occupied by same; used for tenement; cause, hot flat-iron placed in a bed igniting sheets; loss on building, $22; insurance, $325; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*November 17th, 3–30 A.M.*

NO. 1366 DORCHESTER AVE.; occupied by Chas. A. Anderson; used for periodical store; cause, rats and matches; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 17th, 4–10 A.M.*

OFF TAYLOR ST.; pile of rubbish; cause, bonfire set by boys; loss, none.

*November 17th, 4–36 P.M.*

NO. 2 POPLAR ST.; *needless alarm.*

*November 18th, 5–39 A.M.*

NO. 70 CAUSEWAY ST.; owned by H. H. Mowinett; occupied by C. F. Clark; used for hotel; cause, overheated stove-pipe igniting window casing in contact with it; loss none; *carelessness.*

*November 18th, 6–55 A.M.*

NO. 46 CONCORD SQUARE; 5 story, brick; owned by Matthew Hogan; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from hot-air pipes of furnace igniting woodwork; loss on building, $50; insurance, $10,000, loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*November 18th, 11–25 A.M.*

HOOSAC TUNNEL DOCK, CHARLESTOWN; owned by Ross line; occupied by same; used for freight steamer; cause, boiling over of kettle of tar; loss on vessel, $20; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*November 18th, 5–37 P.M.*

NO. 56 SPRING ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by E. E. Wells occupied by same *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene stove; loss on building, $12.80; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $38; insurance, $1,200; *accidental.*

*November 19th, 12–40 A.M.*

NO. 26 PLEASANT ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by M. M. Ladd; occupied by Herman Cohen; used for second-hand clothing store; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $10.50; insurance, $400; *incendiary.*

*November 19th, 8–10 P.M.*

NO. 112 RICHMOND ST.; owned by Louis Berenson; occupied by Morris Gutton; used for grocery store; cause, lighted match dropped on pile of rubbish; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 19th, 10–37 P.M.*

No. 170 BOLTON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Bridget Foley; occupied by John Desmond; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*November 20th, 5–25 A.M.*

WOODSIDE AVE.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. J. F. Clark; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, overheated chimney igniting floor-beams in contact with it; loss on building, $300; insurance, $10,500; loss on contents; $130; insurance, $2,850; *indirect carelessness.*

*November 21st, 7–18 A.M.*

No. 89 ARLINGTON AVE; *needless alarm.*

*November 21st, 8–12 P.M.*

No. 16 NEWBERN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by John Klein; occupied by William Berger; used for dwelling; loss on building, $112.50; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $750; insurance, $1,050; *under investigation.*

*November 22d, 6–05 P.M.*

*False alarm.*

*November 22d, 7–00 P.M.*

LELAND PL.; owned by Cumston estate; occupied by Hallet & Cumston; used for piano-forte manufactory; cause, live soot from under glue-pot falling among sawdust; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 22d, 9–27 P.M.*

No. 7 JEWELL PL., ROXBURY; 2 story, wood; owned by Alfred Bicknell; occupied by Howard Spurr; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $132; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*November 23d, 5–57 P.M.*

No. 7 HARRISON AVE.; 5 story, brick; owned by D. Damon; occupied by Jacob Harmes; used for lodging-house; cause, sparks from chimney escaping through an uncovered flue and falling on carpet; loss on building, $285; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $385.89; insurance, $700; *carelessness.*

*November 24th, 1–15 A.M.*

No. 101 NORTH ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by W. D. Smith; occupied by Amos Galloupe; used for carpenter shop; loss on building, $147.40; insurance, $14,333; loss on contents, $200; insurance, none; *unknown.*

*November 25th, 11–00 A.M.*

No. 112 COVE ST.; owned by John Casey; occupied by Patrick Moriarty; used for dwelling; cause, child setting fire to clothing with lighted match; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 25th, 5–27 P.M.*

No. 27 MYRTLE ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Aged Colored Ladies' Society; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, hot-air pipe from furnace igniting flooring in contact with it; loss on building, $50; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*November 25th, 11-41 P.M.*

NO. 80 BEACH ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by United States Hotel Co.; occupied by Bouve, Crawford, & Co.; used for boot and shoe store; cause, live electric-light carbon falling from lamp upon plush covered settee; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 26th, 9-54 A.M.*

NO. 14 ABBOT ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Moses E. Angell; unoccupied; loss on building, $819; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, none; *under investigation.*

*November 26th, 8-19 P.M.*

SPARHAWK ST.; *false alarm.*

*November 26th, 10-30 P.M.*

NO. 219 MAIN ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Dr. Cozier; occupied by M. Antonio; used for fruit store; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $10; insurance, $200; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*November 27th, 11-05 A.M.*

RUTHERFORD AVE.; *needless alarm.*

*November 27th, 5-55 P.M.*

OFF MEDFORD ST.; occupied by boys; used for club-room; cause, overheated stove igniting woodwork; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 27th, 6-03 P.M.*

NO. 118 BORDER ST.; owned by George G. Bell; occupied by Ira C. Bumpus; used for saw-filing shop; cause, lighted match dropped among shavings; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 27th, 6-05 P.M.*

NO. 108 WATER ST.; 4 story, wood; owned by Mr. Fenton; occupied by F. Mealy *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes from tobacco-pipe dropped in basket of clothing; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 28th, 8-10 A.M.*

NOS. 69-87 KINGSTON AND 1 COLUMBIA STS.; 6 story, stone; owned by Eben Jordan; occupied by Boston Electric Time Co., Brown, Durrell, & Co., *et als.*; used for office and store; cause, wooden sheathing becoming ignited by an overcharged electric-clock wire being in contact with an electric light wire, outside of the building; loss on buildings, $978,379.31; insurance, $1,388,030.45; loss on contents, $2,881,022.83; insurance, $4,007,902.90; *accidental.*

*November 29th, 2-38 P.M.*

*Needless alarm.*

*November 29th, 4-56 P.M.*

CAMBRIDGE ST., BRIGHTON; owned by A. J. Brown; occupied by M. Ivory; used for stable; cause, hot ashes from cigar dropped among loose hay; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 29th, 5-03 P.M.*

NO. 191 FORT HILL SQ.; owned by Golding & Co.; occupied by same; used for lithographers; cause, naphtha vapor igniting from lighted gas-jet; loss, none; *accidental.*

*November 29th, 8–10 P.M.*

NOS. 1–3 BROADWAY EXTENSION; owned by Garder Brewer estate; occupied by B. Kelley; used for locksmith shop; cause, lighted gas igniting wrapping paper; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 30th, 7–00 P.M.*

WESTLAND AVE.; owned by Boston Storage Warehouse; occupied by same; used for coal-shed; cause, spontaneous combustion Cumberland coal piled up against brick boiler-wall becoming heated from boiler; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*November 30th, 7–56 P.M.*

NO. 133 BOLTON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Peter Butler; occupied by James McIntyre *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on pile of rubbish and shavings; loss on building, $15; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*December 1st, 3 A.M.*

NOS. 13–15 SILVER ST.; owned by W. B. Mendum; occupied by J. H. Irish, *et als.;* used for tenement; loss, none; *under investigation.*

*December 1st, 8–57 P.M.*

NOS. 42–44 CULVERT ST.; owned by Robert T. Paine; occupied by W. J. Brown; used for stable; loss, none; *unknown.*

*December 2d, 12–15 P.M.*

NO. 888 WASHINGTON ST.; owned by J. F. Weld estate; occupied by Theatre Comique; used for cashier's office; swinging kerosene lamp falling from ceiling to the floor; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 2d, 1–12 P.M.*

DUDLEY AVE.; owned by B. & P. R.R. Co.; used for bridge; cause, sparks from locomotive setting fire to brush and rubbish; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 2d, 5–45 P.M.*

NOS. 185–7–9 LAMARTINE ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by J. Gauter; occupied by E. E. Cook; used for dry-goods store; cause, tip from lighted gas-jet blowing off and the flame communicating to goods; loss on building, $190; insurance, $20,000; loss on contents, $275; insurance, $6,000; *accidental.*

*December 2d, 7–02 P.M.*

NO. 205 E. EAGLE ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Emery & Small; occupied by John S. Ballou; used for dwelling; cause, children upsetting table on which was a lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $10; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $20; insurance, $500; *accidental.*

*December 2d, 9–10 P.M.*

NO. 15 ONTARIO ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Mrs. P. Mulligan; occupied by John Mulkern; used for dwelling; cause, hot chimney igniting floor-beams; loss on building, $98; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*December 3d, 5–15 P.M.*

COR. ALFORD ST. AND ARLINGTON AVE.; owned by Burbank, Ryder, & Co.; occupied by same; used for varnish factory; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*December 3d, 8 P.M.*

NO. 263 SUMNER ST.; owned by heirs of Michah Dyer, Jr.; occupied by Suffolk Club; used for club-room; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 102.5° F., ignition point 122° F.; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 4th, 10–42 A.M.*

NO. 275 HANOVER ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Wm. A. Prescott; occupied by R. M. Burton; used for drug store; cause, lighted gasoline stove under counter igniting the woodwork; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 4th, 12–26 P.M.*

NO. 1664 WASHINGTON ST.; owned by D. D. Bullard; occupied by R. H. Simonds; used for dwelling; cause, fine coal piled against hot furnace taking fire; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 4th, 3–05 P.M.*

BROMFIELD ST.; owned by Jacob Sleeper estate; occupied by M.E. Church; cause, lighted match dropped among waste paper; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 4th, 6–08 P.M.*

REAR 741 CENTRE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by R. Seaver & Sons; occupied by Frank Roberts; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $15; insurance, $500; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*December 5th, 6–50 P.M.*

WATER ST., CHARLESTOWN; *needless alarm.*

*December 5th, 7–05 P.M.*

NO. 43 WARWICK ST.; owned by Chesley Hayes; occupied by Algot Sandquist; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney igniting paper pasted over the stove-pipe hole; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 6th, 5–45 P.M.*

NOS. 515–17 MAIN ST., 3 story, wood; owned by Mary Cunningham heirs; occupied by L. S. Hardy; used for stove-store; cause, lighted swinging kerosene lamp falling from ceiling to floor; loss on building, $10; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $40; insurance, $3,000; *accidental.*

*December 6th, 5–52 P.M.*

SOMERSET ST.; owned by city of Boston; unoccupied; used for court-house, unfinished; cause, sparks from coppersmith's smelting-pot setting fire to some wood; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 6th, 11–35 P.M.*

NO. 2 ERIN'S ALLEY; owned by Dr. Hand heirs; occupied by Alexander McLoud; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*December 7th, 7–31 A.M.*

NO. 9 PRINCE ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Bangs & Wells, trustees; occupied by Wm. O. Kelley; used for lodging-house; cause, lighted match dropped on wearing apparel; loss on building, $70.93; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*December 7th, 11–10 A.M.*

No. 44 INDIA ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Mrs. Lucy Ellis heirs; occupied by M. F. Delnow & Co.; used for oil-store; cause, boiling over of kettle of oil; loss on building, $1,706.76; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $1,390.73; insurance, $4,700; *carelessness.*

*December 7th, 3–24 P.M.*

OFF FISHER AVE.; dead leaves and fence; owned by C. N. Colton; cause, bonfire set by boys; loss, none.

*December 7th, 10–32 P.M.*

No. 9 EMMET PL.; owned by J. C. Tucker heirs; occupied by Edward Fostner; used for dwelling; cause, lighted kerosene lamp thrown by one person at another; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 7th, 11–30 P.M.*

No. 9 NORMAN ST.; owned by Reuben Solomon, agent; occupied by Harry Jacobs; used for dwelling; cause, window drapery coming in contact with lighted gas-jet; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 8th, 12–50 A.M.*

No. 2 N. MARKET ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Judge Abbott trustees; occupied by J. Bond & Co. *et als.;* used for fruit store; cause, spark from plumber's gasoline lamp; loss on building, $726; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $1,141; insurance, $10,900; *accidental.*

*December 8th, 12–53 A.M.*

No. 1 ALLEN-ST. COURT; 3 story, wood; owned by A. H. Allen heirs; occupied by M. Whalley; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of table on which was a lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $112.84; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*December 8th, 1–05 A.M.*

Call for assistance from Milton.

*December 8th, 1–20 P.M.*

No. 2 LEVERETT AVE.; owned by E. Campbell; occupied by Elias Davidson; used for paint shop; cause, boiling over of kettle of paint; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 8th, 5–15 P.M.*

WASHINGTON ST, NEAR OAK SQ.; 2 story, wood; owned by Champney heirs; occupied by Alexander M. Murphy; used for barn; loss on building, $600; insurance $300; loss on contents, $580; insurance, $600; *unknown.*

*December 8th, 9–52 P.M.*

No. 332 HEATH ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned Morse & White; occupied by Owen Coughlin *et als.;* used for dwelling; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $27.35; insurance, $500; *unknown.*

*December 8th, 10–55 P.M.*

No. 45 MIDDLESEX ST.; 2½ story, brick; owned by John Cotter; occupied by John R. Butler *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 104.5° F., ignition point 122° F.; loss on building, $75; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*December 9th, 8–44 P.M.*

No. 136 W. BROADWAY; 3 story, brick; owned by Wm. Minot; occupied by city of Boston; used for ward-room; cause, settling of ward-room floor; *no fire.*

*December 9th, 9–28 P.M.*

No. 283 FRANKLIN ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Henry D. Dorr; occupied by Wyner-Koch Electric Co.; cause, breaking of carboy of vitriol; loss on building, $25; insurance, $20,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*December 9th, 11–58 P.M.*

No. 7 BOYLSTON ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Rupp estate; occupied by C. H. Schumacher; used for paint shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags; loss on building, $193; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $281.50; insurance, $7,000; *carelessness.*

*December 10th, 3–50 A.M.*

No. 4 CHERRY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by John M. Clark; occupied by Solomon Hartman; used for dwelling; loss on building, $28; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $80; insurance, $800; *under investigation.*

*December 10th, 8–10 P.M.*

No. 207 F ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Patrick Kane; occupied by Benj. Freely, *et al.*; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped among kindling wood by boys; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 10th, 8–25 P.M.*

OFF WESTERN AVE.; 1 story, wood; owned by J. A. Hathaway; unoccupied; loss on building, $500; insurance, none; loss on contents, none; *unknown.*

*December 11th, 12–15 P.M.*

No. 138 HAMPDEN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Micah Dyer; occupied by C. S. Guyer & Co.; used for hat factory; loss, none; *under investigation.*

*December 11th, 6–37 P.M.*

No. 658 CENTRE ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Geo. James heirs; occupied by Royal Arcanum *et als.*; used for lodge-room; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $398; insurance, $9,000; loss on contents, $539.55; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*December 11th, 10–15 P.M.*

CAMBRIDGE ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by P. F. O'Keefe; occupied by same; used for blacksmith-shop; cause, sparks from forge dropping on floor; loss on building, $400; insurance, none; loss on contents, $50; insurance none; *accidental.*

*December 12th, 7–50 P.M.*

No. 20 TERRY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Carey estate; occupied by Michael Kelley; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $25; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*December 12th, 8–50 P.M.*

No. 304 HANOVER ST.; 3½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. Albert Bowker; occupied by Louis Manzur; used for tenement; cause, lighted match dropped among rubbish; loss on building, $100; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $250; insurance $500; *carelessness.*

*December 12th, 9–19 P.M.*

No. 2 LEVERETT ST.; *needless alarm.*

*December 13th, 2–38 A.M.*

No. 28 HARVARD ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Benj. F. Dudley; occupied by Dudley & Reardon; used for coppersmith shop; cause, spark from forge dropping on floor; loss on building, $60; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents none; *accidental.*

*December 13th, 2–50 A.M.*

No. 22 DWIGHT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by W. H. Peck; occupied by Josephine Norcross; used for boarding-house; cause, sparks from hot-air pipes igniting the woodwork; loss on building, $1,222; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, none; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*December 13th, 4–55 A.M.*

NOS. 12 CHAPMAN PL. AND 21 PROVINCE ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by P. McAleer; occupied by same *et al.*; used for carpenter shop; cause, sparks from overheated stove igniting flooring; loss on building, $500; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*December 14th, 6–55 P.M.*

No. 42 CLARENDON ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by L. M. Lawton; occupied by Mrs. L. Henry; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on cushioned arm-chair; loss on building, $76; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $75; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*December 14th, 11–25 P.M.*

No. 253 PRINCETON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by W. H. Hargrave; occupied by G. W. Libby; used for dwelling; cause, wearing apparel in closet igniting from lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $27; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $150; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*December 15th, 12–38 P.M.*

No. 25 EXETER ST.; *needless alarm.*

*December 15th, 9–58 P.M.*

No. 8 GIBBS COURT; 2 story, wood; owned by Patrick Monahan; occupied by James Adams; used for tenement; cause, overheated stove-pipe igniting sheathing on chimney close to it; loss on building, $182.75; insurance, $500; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*December 16th, 8–07 A.M.*

COR. ANDERSON AND PINCKNEY STS.; 3½ story, brick; owned by city of Boston; occupied by same; used for schoolhouse; cause, furnace-pipe igniting ceiling close to it; loss on building, $100; insurance, none; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*December 16th, 10–50 A.M.*

No. 36 BROMFIELD ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Boston Wesleyan Association; occupied by same; used for offices; cause, spontaneous combustion of wood, carbonized by 15 years contact with steam pipes; loss on building, $125; insurance, $100,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*December 17th, 7–19 P.M.*

No. 393 FEDERAL ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Jonas Fitch heirs; occupied by John A. Robertson; used for planing-mill; cause, sparks from furnace igniting shavings; loss on building $75; insurance, none; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*December 18, 1–40 A M.*

OLNEY-ST. PLACE; 1 story, wood; owned by Wm. Schaefer; unoccupied barn; loss on building, $464; insurance $800; loss on contents, $75; insurance, none; *under investigation.*

*December 19, 10–50 P.M.*

No. 245 COMMONWEALTH AVE.; owned by N. H. Emmons; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes setting fire to a wooden barrel; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 19, 3–00 P.M.*

No. 58 LENOX ST.; used for bake-shop; cause, wooden plank placed on top of oven igniting; *carelessness.*

*December 20, 12–15 A.M.*

Nos. 62–4 HUNNEMAN ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Clark heirs; occupied by M. E. Powderly *et als.;* used for junk-shop; loss on building, $151; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *unknown.*

*December 21, 11–15 A.M.*

No. 52 HEATH ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Ferdinand Kiesele; occupied by John Stripp; used for bake-shop; cause, defective construction of baker's oven; loss on building, $48; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelesssness.*

*December 21, 11–40 A.M.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST.; *false alarm.*

*December 21, 11–50 A.M.*

No. 480 SHAWMUT AVE.; 4 story, brick; owned by James Calnan; occupied by Sarah A. Boutilier; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on bed clothing; loss on building, $30; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*December 21, 5–39 P.M.*

No. 302 WASHINGTON ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Old South Church Society; occupied by H. C. Litchfield & Co.; used for cutlery store; cause, hot soot from broken stove-pipe igniting woodwork; loss on building, $163.25; insurance, $50,000; loss on contents, $241.02; insurance, $11,000; *accidental.*

*December 21, 6–25 P.M.*

No. 126 CROSS ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by E. B. Phillips; occupied by Phillips & Moury; used for iron foundry; cause, sparks from smelting furnace setting fire to a wooden shelf; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 21, 10–30 P.M.*

No. 112 RICHMOND ST.; 4 story, wood; owned by Louis Berenson; occupied by Isaac Northinson; used for clothing work-room; cause, dropping of lighted hanging kerosene lamp upon floor; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $25.42; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*December 22, 1–37 P.M.*

No. 24 ARNOLD ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Samuel Way estate; occupied by William Caukey; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches; loss on building, $10; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*December 22, 5–55 P.M.*

No. 1304 WASHINGTON ST.; 4 story, brick; George Gleason, trustee; occupied by Hanson Wilbur; used for lodging-house; cause, window-curtain coming in contact with lighted gas-jet; loss on building, $10.50; insurance, $10,500; loss on contents, $38.50; insurance, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*December 22, 10–04 P.M.*

Nos. 93–101 ARCH ST.; 5 story, stone; owned by Leland, Rice, & Co.; *false alarm.*

*December 23, 6–43 P.M.*

No. 460 BENNINGTON ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by C. E. Turner; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 111° F., ignition point 127.5° F.; loss on building, $16; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $15; insurance, $800; *accidental.*

*December 24, 12–16 A.M.*

Nos. 34–9 CHARLESTOWN ST.; 6 story, brick; owned by S. P. Langmaid heirs; occupied by Holmes & Blanchard *et als.*; used for blacksmith shop; cause, sparks from forge setting fire to wooden floor; loss on building, $450.50; insurance, $25,000; loss on contents, $460; insurance, $36,500; *accidental.*

*December 24, 3–01 P.M.*

No. 23 UNION ST.; occupied by T. & F. Hollis, used for drug store; cause, lighted match dropped in box of packing straw; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 24, 6–30 P.M.*

NORFOLK ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by M. McCauley; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 106° F., ignition point 122.5° F.; loss on building, $30; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, $76.45; insurance, $3,000; *accidental.*

*December 25, 4–03 A.M.*

No. 197 SUMNER ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by National Dock Co.; occupied by George and Annie Davis; used for boarding-house; cause, lighted match dropped behind bureau; loss on building, $70.80; insurance, $4,200; loss on contents, $50.80; insurance, $1,200; *carelessness.*

*December 25, 6–30 P.M.*

No. 301 BENNINGTON ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Ernest Dewitt; occupied by same: used for dwelling; cause, falling of lighted kerosene swinging lamp; loss on building, $15; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $25; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*December 26, 1–55 P.M.*

No. 60 FULTON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Fifty Associates; occupied by Alden & Coggan; used for hide store; cause, upsetting and breaking of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 26, 2–12 P.M.*

NO. 249 W. BROADWAY; 2½ story, brick; owned by E. H. Brainard estate; occupied by Max Funerstein; used for dry-goods store; cause, dropping of a lighted match; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $32.21; insurance, $1,700; *carelessness.*

*December 26, 2–45 P.M.*

NO. 163–5 KNEELAND ST.; owned by A. G. Monks; occupied by A. Gunsenhiser; used for provision store; cause, evergreens igniting from lighted gas-jet; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 26, 6–30 P.M.*

NO. 117 PLEASANT ST.; occupied by Samuel Goldstein; used for shoe store; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $40; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*December 26, 6–34 P.M.*

NOS. 30–48 HANOVER ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by J. E. Ropes; occupied by P. C. Klein; used for laboratory; cause, sparks from stove setting fire to floor; loss on building, $470; insurance, $36,000; loss on contents, $1,394.50; insurance, $10,983; *accidental.*

*December 26, 7–25 P.M.*

NO. 2 WILLOW COURT; 3 story, wood; owned by Elijah Clapp; occupied by M. Mallane; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*December 27, 4–22 A.M.*

NO. 84 BERKELEY ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by John C. Haynes; occupied by Mary A. Frazer; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $40.48; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*December 27th, 6–10 A.M.*

NO. 50 HEATH ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Ferdinand Kiesele; occupied by Wm. McCarthy; used for liquor store; loss on building, $42; insurance, $1,952; loss on contents, $44.25; insurance, $1,300; *incendiary.*

*December 27th, 1–15 P.M.*

POST OFFICE SQ.; *needless alarm.*

*December 27th, 2–50 P.M.*

NO. 202 SALEM ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Fisk heirs; occupied by L. M. Aker; used for grocery store; cause, lighted match dropped in box of rubbish; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $29.45; insurance, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*December 27th, 4–47 P.M.*

REAR 1044 TREMONT ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Robert T. Paine; occupied by Tuke Jensen; used for stable; cause, children playing with matches and igniting hay; loss on building, $30; insurance, none; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*December 27th, 8–35 P.M.*

NOS. 45–7 COMMERCIAL ST.; 5 story, stone; owned by Quincy estate; occupied by Thos. Dana & Co.; used for wholesale grocery store; cause, overheated furnace-pipe igniting flooring in contact with it; loss, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*December 28th, 12–44 A.M.*

No. 55 TREMONT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Mrs. Albee; occupied by Houghton & Dutton; used for store; loss on building, $138.06; insurance, $73,500; loss on contents, $6,921,64; insurance, $333,250; *unknown.*

*December 28th, 12–52 A.M.*

No. 9 PARK ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Rufus Howe; occupied by same; used for dwelling; spontaneous combustion of rags and rubbish; loss on building, $350; insurance $3,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*December 28th, 8–30 A.M.*

No. 366 CAMBRIDGE ST.; owned by C. & F. Davis; occupied by L. J. Leighton; used for carpenter shop; sparks from a chimney; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 28th, 3–20 P.M.*

No. 221 N. BEACON ST.; owned by John Atkins; occupied by A. Neesburn; used for stable; cause, lighted match dropped among waste paper; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 28th, 11–24 P.M.*

BETWEEN O.C. R.R. AND TENEAN ST.; vacant land; owned by O.C. R.R. Co.; cause, sparks from locomotive; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*December 29th, 9–19 A.M.*

CAUSEWAY ST.; owned by Lowell R.R. Co.; used for storeroom; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and rubbish; loss, none; *accidental.*

*December 29th, 5–50 P.M.*

No. 34 SHARON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by E. Tolan; occupied by Julius Lippman; used for dwelling; loss on building, $7; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $121; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*December 29th, 11–06 P.M.*

WILLIAMS COURT; *needless alarm.*

*December 30th, 11–07 A.M.*

No. 36 ROGERS ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Elizabeth Gorman; occupied by same; used for dwelling; overheated stove-pipe igniting mantel; loss on building, $22; insurance, $800; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*December 30th, 12–07 P.M.*

No. 2 WEBSTER AVE.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Wesley Ritchie; occupied by O. J. Kundsen; used for dwelling; cause, clothing hung too near hot stove igniting; loss on building, $45; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $12; insurance, $500; *carelessness.*

*December 30th, 11–06 P.M.*

No. 33 OAK ST.; owned by C. J. Hadley; occupied by Ellen C. Regan; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on a woollen coverlet; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*December 31st, 4–02 A.M.*

No. 85 SHAWMUT AVE.; 2 story, brick; owned by Benevolent Fraternity of Churches; occupied by Morris Stender; used for cobbler shop; loss on building, $635; insurance, $25,000; loss on contents, none; *under investigation.*

*December 31st, 5–50 A.M.*

No. 69 SALEM ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Q. Ganesburg; occupied by S. Berlman; used for tenement; cause, explosion of a lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 84.7° F., ignition point 102° F.; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $76; insurance, $500; *accidental.*

*December 31st, 10–29 A.M.*

COR. ROGERS AND DORCHESTER STS.; 3 story, brick; owned by city of Boston; occupied by same; used for schoolhouse; *false alarm.*

*December 31st, 4–30 P.M.*

No. 4 JUNIPER ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by F. D. Osgood; occupied by J. A. Davis; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped by a child among waste paper and excelsior; loss on building, $106; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*December 31st, 5–55 P.M.*

No. 9 DOVER ST.; *needless alarm.*

---

## JANUARY.

*January 1st, 9–25 A.M.*

COR. GREEN AND WASHINGTON STS.; *needless alarm.*

*January 1st, 9–55 A.M.*

No. 18–20 TEMPLE PL.; 4 story, brick; owned by Eliza Homans; occupied by Arnould & Sarremeigna; used for millinery goods store; cause, sparks from chimney igniting paper pasted over funnel hole; loss on building, $97; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, $190; insurance, $10,000; *carelessness.*

*January 1st, 11–30 A.M.*

No. 31 EAST NEWTON ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Turner estate; occupied by H. B. Scofield; used for boarding-house; cause, child with matches setting fire to window curtain; loss on building, $45; insurance, $15,000; loss on contents, $24; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*January 1st, 5–30 P.M.*

No. 30 NASHUA ST.; owned by F. W. Rogers; occupied by J. Weiss; used for dwelling; cause, soot in chimney taking fire and flame coming out through pipe-hole; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*January 1st, 6–25 P.M.*

No. 14 EVERETT ST.; owned by John McCall; occupied by Mrs. Polly; used for boarding-house; loss none; *unknown.*

*January 2d, 4–01 A.M.*

No. 23 CLARENCE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by J. L. Laming; occupied by E. J. McIlroy; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped in barrel of kindling wood; loss on building, $70; insurance, $5,500; loss on contents, $20; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*January 2d, 10–50 A.M.*

No, 1 BICKFORD AVE.; *needless alarm.*

*January 2d, 4–15 P.M.*

BRIGHTON AVE.; owned by Francis estate; occupied by John Donnely; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*January 2d, 6–48 P.M.*

No. 29 MILLER ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Hickox & Prosser; occupied by Allen & Co.,; used for stable; loss on building, $22; insurance, $1,200; loss on contents, none; *under investigation.*

*January 2d, 7–30 P.M.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Robert Bishop; occupied by same; used for cotton-waste factory; cause, nail while passing through picker, creating a spark and setting fire to cotton waste; *accidental.*

*January 3d, 12–10 P.M.*

No. 292–6 NORTH ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by T. J. Goodwin; occupied J. M. Russell; used for shooting gallery; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 84° F., ignition point 98.5° F.; loss on building, $897; insurance, $16,500; loss on contents, $720.75; insurance, $2,400; *accidental.*

*January 3d, 3–00 P.M.*

SHEAFE ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by City of Boston; occupied by same; used for school-house; false alarm.

*January 3d, 3–12 P.M.*

COR. CHARTER ST. AND PHIPPS PL.; false alarm.

*January 4th, 12–04 P.M.*

COR. BOLYSTON AND CHURCH STS.; 6 story, brick; owned by Thorndike estate; occupied by J. L. Damon; used for hotel; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat; loss on building, $200; insurance, $100,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*January 4th, 7–15 P.M.*

BETWEEN WARREN AND CHARLES RIVER AVE.; owned by Smith & Wiley; occupied by same; used for coal wharf; cause, sparks from furnace of hoisting-engine igniting roof of coal shed; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 4th, 8–08 P.M.*

No. 302 HARRISON AVE.; 3 story, brick; owned by A. T. Donovan; occupied by Isaac Leftkovich; used for dwelling; loss on building, $135; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $225; insurance, $1,000; *under investigation.*

*January 4th, 8–54 P.M.*

No. 183–7 SUMNER ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by George M. Strong; occupied by same; used for harness shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of sawdust soaked with a solution of sulphuric and nitric acids, and cyanide of potassium, used to plate metals; loss on building, $30; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $75; insurance, $3,000; *accidental.*

*January 5th, 1–20 A.M.*

REAR 35 CLARK ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. Tewksbury; occupied by Michael Bradley; used for tenement; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $20; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*January 6th, 6–29 P.M.*

No. 693 CENTER ST.; owned by Benj. May; occupied by J. B. Moore; used for market; *needless alarm.*

*January 7th, 4–09 A.M.*

No. 155 TRENTON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Lewis Burnham; occupied by W. A. Holmes; used for tenement; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $15; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $73.11; insurance, $1,200; *accidental.*

*January 7th, 7–35 P.M.*

No. 235 BOYLSTON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by D. W. Cheever; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $230; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $80; insurance, $5,000; *accidental.*

*January 7th, 7–40 P.M.*

No. 6 WASHINGTON PL.; 3 story, wood; owned by Mary Murray; occupied by Mrs. English; used for dwelling; cause, hot stove-pipe igniting lambrequin on shelf over the stove; loss on building, $25; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*January 7th, 9–00 P.M.*

No. 90 WARRENTON ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Dr. C. A. Phelps; occupied by Daniel Goldberg; used for tenement; cause, explosion of a lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $22.50; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $50.50; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*January 7th, 11–45 P.M.*

OFF WEST CHESTER PARK.; owned by B. & A.R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for battery-house; cause, railroad signal wire coming in contact with West End guard wire, charged from trolley wire, the signal-wire being burned in two and dropping on trolley wire, conveying the current to the battery-house; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 8th, 3–43 A.M.*

No. 16 FAIRFIELD ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by J. T. Morse Jr.; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, hot wood ashes setting fire to wooden box; loss on building, $30; insurance, $25,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*January 8th, 10–24 A.M.*

No. 41 RUTLAND SQ.; owned by H. B. Braman; occupied by J. A. Lewis; used for dwelling; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and rubbish in coal-bin; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 8th, 6–14 P.M.*

No. 64 CROSS ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Davis Pischarsky; used for outdoor water-closet; cause, lighted match thrown among waste paper; loss on building, $12; insurance, $6,000; *carelessness.*

*January 8th, 7–50 P.M.*

FOUNDRY ST.; 1 story, brick; owned by South Boston Iron Co.; occupied by same; used for foundry; cause, sparks from melting cupola falling on and igniting it; loss on building, $300; insurance, $10,000; *accidental.*

*January 9th, 1–50 P.M.*

BOTHNIA ST.; cause, pile of rubbish igniting from sparks from plumber's furnace; *needless alarm.*

*January 9th. 5–22 P.M.*

No. 130 MARION ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. John Mahoney; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from a chimney igniting roof; loss on building, $27; insurance, $2,000; *accidental.*

*January 9th, 7–45 P.M.*

OFF BAKER ST.; grass-land; owned by C. Norton; cause, sparks from a locomotive setting grass on fire; *needless alarm.*

*January 9th, 9–20 P.M.*

No. 265 WEST CHESTER PARK; owned by H. Latkins; occupied by K. M. Leonard; used for bake-shop; *needless alarm.*

*January 9th, 11–23 P.M.*

CUNARD WHARF; *false alarm.*

*January 10th, 10–03 A.M.*

BRATTLE SQ. AND BRATTLE ST.; 7 story, stone front; owned by J. W. Johnson; occupied by same; used for hotel; cause, overheated steam-pipes igniting felting with which they were covered; loss on building, $800; insurance, $306,500; *accidental.*

*January 10th, 5–15 P.M.*

No. 47 TILESTON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by E. Brosski; occupied by Jacob Levine; used for tenement; cause, window curtains igniting from lighted candle left close to them; loss on contents, $15; insurance, $800; *carelessness.*

*January 10th, 6–47 P.M.*

No. 411 E. THIRD ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by John Souther; occupied by Chas. F. Cummings; used for dwelling; cause, heated chimney igniting sheathing with which it was in contact; loss on building, $108.29; insurance, $1,000; *indirect carelessness.*

*January 11th, 1–25 A.M.*

OFF DIMOCK ST; 2½ story, wood; owned by E. L. Farnsworth estate; occupied by N. E. Hospital; used for home for nurses; cause, furnace-pipe igniting adjoining woodwork in closet; loss on building, $3,813; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $300; insurance, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*January 11th, 10 A.M.*

No. 6 PINE ST.; owned by Thomas Clark; occupied by Mrs. Hayes *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, child dropping lighted match upon excelsior rubbish; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*Jauuary 11th, 10–23 A.M*

No. 4 CAMDEN PL.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. Karcher; occupied by John McCarthy; used for dwelling; cause, water-pipes being thawed out by lighted paper, which ignited woodwork; loss on building, $9.75; insurance, $2,000; *carelessness.*

*January 11th, 2–47 P.M.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Robert Bishop; occupied by same; used for cotton-waste factory; cause, sparks created by foreign substance passing through picking-machine; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 11th, 5–03 P.M.*

No. 33 RIVER ST.; owned by S. B. Bennett; occupied by C. E. Hernandez; used for grocery store; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene stove; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 12th, 7–10 A.M.*

No. 5 BRIMMER ST.; owned by J. A. Little heirs; occupied by M A. Snow *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, person stepping upon and igniting a match, which set fire to waste paper; loss on building, $46.87; insurance, $25,000; loss on contents, $31.67; insurance, $600; *accidental.*

*January 12th, 12–49 P.M.*

No. 614 TREMONT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Jas. Sedgebury; occupied by D. M. Leighton; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested—flash point 103.4° F., ignition point 130.1° F.; loss on building, $20.51; insurance, $7,000; loss on contents, $8; insurance, $1,400; *accidental.*

*January 12th, 8–16 P M.*

False alarm.

*January 13th, 6–30 P.M.*

False alarm.

*January 13th, 8–55 P.M.*

No. 12 BLOSSOM COURT; owned by H. Libby & Son; occupied by S. Sykes; used for dwelling; cause, child pulling window-curtain in contact with lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 14th, 7–03 A.M.*

No. 78 BROAD ST.; owned by Atkins estate; occupied by Cowdrey & Co.; used for canned goods store; cause, sparks from furnace under boiler setting fire to burlap bagging; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 15th, 2–40 P.M.*

REAR 34 CROSS ST; 3 story, brick; owned by Margaret Fleming; occupied by John Hubbard; used for tenement; cause, clothing hung too near hot stove, igniting; loss on building, $30; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*January 16th, 9–15 A.M.*

REAR 1418 TREMONT ST.; *needless alarm.*

*January 16th. 3–49 P.M.*

No. 244 WASHINGTON AND 67 DEVONSHIRE STS.; 8 story stone and brick; owned by Adams estate; occupied by Globe Newspaper Co.; used for office; cause, overheated journal igniting cotton-waste packing; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 16th, 11–11 P.M.*

No. 2 LIVERPOOL ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Alvina M. Bartlett; occupied by same; used for dwelling; loss on building, $40; insurance, $6,000; *under investigation.*

*January 17th, 5–48 A.M.*

No. 118 WEST CHESTER PARK; owned by Mrs. Mary Barry; occupied by J. L. Murray; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*January 17th, 8–22 A.M.*

No. 134–138 SUMMER ST.; 5 story, iron and brick; owned by Boston University; occupied by Wm. Claflin, Coburn, & Co.; used for boot and shoe store; cause, electric light wires setting fire to wooden moulding with which they were covered; loss on building, $41,299.04; insurance, $173,000; loss on contents, $42,919.75; insurance, $452,000; *accidental.*

*January 17th, 9–34 P.M.*

No. 8 WEST DEDHAM ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Wade estate; occupied by C. H. Dean; used for barber-shop; woodwork igniting from lighted kerosene stove left close to it; loss on building, $56.18; insurance, $15,000; loss on contents, $70; insurance, $500; *carelessness.*

*January 18th, 3–51 A.M.*

No. 169 BLACKSTONE ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by H. B. Adams; occupied by H. W. Huguely; used for liquor-store; cause, electric wires setting fire to beams; loss on building, $299; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $7,407.89; insurance, $32,600; *accidental.*

*January 18th, 8–59 A.M.*

No. 14 BROMFIELD ST.; owned by Ballard heirs; occupied by Morse Bros.; used for paper-box manufactory; cause, overheated stove scorching flooring; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*January 18th, 4–30 P.M.*

No. 201 ROXBURY ST.; *needless alarm*

*January 18th, 5–05 P.M.*

No. 145 COURT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by G. W. Diman; occupied by Plough & Thayer; used for jewelry store; cause, burning paper falling upon and setting fire to cotton flannel; loss on contents, none; insurance on building, $15,000; *carelessness.*

*January 18th, 8–40 P.M.*

No. 579 WASHINGTON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*January 19th, 3–30 A.M.*

REAR 1167 WASHINGTON ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Wm. Johnson; occupied by same *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, breaking of a lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 19th, 9–55 A.M.*

NO. 117 MERRIMAC ST.; owned by Parker & Wonisk; occupied by W. J. McLean; used for carpenter shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily sawdust; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 19th, 11–17 A.M.*

NO. 76 HUNTINGTON AVE.; 4 story, stone front; owned by J. A. Jackson; occupied by P. L. Everett *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, smoke from furnace; loss on building, $35; insurance, $20,000; loss on contents, none; *needless alarm.*

*January 19th, 11–26 P.M.*

NO. 48 WALL ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by O. Russell; occupied by J. Allard; used for dwelling; loss on building, $15; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $35.75; insurance, $3,000; *under investigation.*

*January 20th, 5–03 P.M.*

NO. 26 TYLER ST.; 2 story, brick; owned by Christian Society; occupied by Hong Lee; used for laundry; cause, upsetting of opium lamp; loss on building, $698; insurance, $13,000; loss on contents, $764.50; insurance, $550; *accidental.*

*January 21st, 5–00 P.M.*

NO. 2 NORTH MARGIN COURT; 3 story, wood; owned by Jas. F. Gallagher; occupied by D. Gallagher; used for tenement; cause, old lady igniting window curtain with lighted candle; loss on building, $20; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*January 21st, 6–23 P.M.*

NO. 49 SUMMER ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Tufts College estate; occupied by Thompson, Willis, & Moulton; used for clothing store; loss on building, $938; insurance, $30,000; loss on contents, $33,610.19; insurance, $140,000; *incendiary.*

*January 22d, 2–30 A.M.*

CENTRE ST., COR. SOUTH ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by 1st Congregational Society; occupied by same; used for church; loss on building, $2,605; insurance, $4,500; loss on contents, $375; insurance, $400; *under investigation.*

*January 22d, 9–55 A.M.*

FOOT OF B ST.; owned by N.Y & N.E. R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for caboose car; cause, overheated stove setting fire to the side of the car; *carelessness.*

*January 22d, 11–08 A.M.*

NO. 524 BOYLSTON ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Wm. C. French; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, flame from chimney coming out through unmortared tiling and igniting wooden mantel; loss on building, $150; insurance, $12,000; loss on contents, $91.50; insurance, $4,000; *indirect carelessness.*

*January 22d, 2–42 P.M.*

Rear 12½ Quincy st.; 3 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Mary Corbett; occupied by Mrs. M. Henry *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney igniting roof; loss on building, $38; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*January 22d, 4–56 P.M.*

4 Elder pl.; 3 story, wood; owned by A. Livingston; occupied by Mary Talbot; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $12.50; insurance, $3,000; *accidental.*

*January 22d, 5–30 P.M.*

No. 8 Bulfinch pl.; 5 story, brick; owned by D. L. Webster; occupied by Mrs. Moffit; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on window-curtain; loss on building, $56; insurance, $40,000; loss on contents, $117; insurance, $4,000; *carelessness.*

*January 22d, 9–27 P.M.*

No. 83 Pinckney st.; 4½ story, brick; owned by J. M. Clark; occupied by F. C. Clark; used for dwelling; cause, overheated stove igniting woodwork behind it; loss on building, $25; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $14; insurance, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*January 22d, 10–54 P.M.*

No. 205 West Chester park; owned by W. H. Lincoln; occupied by F. H. Hathorne; used for dwelling; cause, spontaneous combustion of rags soaked with furniture polish; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 22d, 11–43 P.M.*

Nos. 65–101 Bristol st.; 3 story, brick; owned by Paul estate; occupied by J. F. Paul *et als.*; used for planing mill; probably spontaneous combustion of oily sawdust in pit under a circular saw; loss on building, $22,229; insurance, $31,668.05; loss on contents, $30,349.65; insurance, $40,375; *accidental.*

*January 23d, 7–40 A.M.*

No. 4 Trenton st.; 2 story, wood; owned by Helen E. Burke; occupied by same; used for tenement; cause, lighted match dropped among old rags and rubbish; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*January 23d, 12–07 P.M.*

No. 174 Congress st.; 5 story, stone; owned by Spooner estate; occupied by Lamkin & Foster; used for wholesale shoe-store; cause, overheated stove funnel igniting wood trimming surrounding it; loss none; *carelessness.*

*January 23d, 10–39 P.M.*

Cor. Leverett and Causeway sts.; 4 story, brick; owned by C. S. Nichols, agt.; occupied by D. Phipps; used for dwelling; cause, overheated stovepipe igniting a fire-place board, close to which it ran; loss on building, $519; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance $2,500; *carelessness.*

*January 24th, 12–01 A.M.*

Cor. Cambridge and Garden st.; 1½ story, wood; owned by M. B. Wilde; occupied by Emma Green; used for restaurant; cause, overheated stove igniting wooden partition; loss on building, $650; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $500; insurance none; *carelessness.*

*January 24th, 5–30 P.M.*

No. 93 CAMBRIDGE ST.; owned by L. P. Bowen; unoccupied; *needless alarm.*

*January 24th, 7–15 P.M.*

No. 80 NORFOLK AVE.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. Cunningham; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks setting fire to rag stuffed in funnel hole; loss on building, $80; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*January 25th, 3–17 A.M.*

No. 2 WALPOLE ST. owned by Jas. McGuckin; occupied by A. Barthman; used for peanut-stand; cause, overheated peanut roaster igniting the floor; *carelessness.*

*January 26th, 4–05 P.M.*

No. 128 BROAD ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Lewis Beck heirs; occupied by Christopher Forenson; used for blacksmith shop; cause, sparks from forge setting fire to the floor; loss on building, $67.50; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $42.83; insurance, $400; *accidental.*

*January 26th, 9–10 P.M.*

ADAMS ST.; *False alarm.*

*January 26th, 10–10 P.M.*

No. 42 COVENTRY ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. Ellen Murray; occupied by Daniel Donovan; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $15; insurance, $2,000, loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*January 27th, 6–12 P.M.*

No. 190 NORTH ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Mary Garvellar; occupied by same; used for dwelling; boiling over of kettle of fat; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*January 28th, 8–01 A.M.*

SAVIN HILL AVE.; owned by Richardson heirs; occupied by A. D. Wood; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*January 28th, 11–07 A.M.*

No. 161 COURT ST.; owned by Puft heirs; occupied by Mrs. A. J. Smith; used for dwelling; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat; loss none; *needless alarm.*

*January 28th, 11–30 A.M.*

6 BULFINCH ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by John M. Clark; occupied by R. C. Knowles; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on lounge; loss on building, $10; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $71; insurance, $2,000; *carelessness.*

*January 28th, 8–05 P.M.*

No. 18–22 WATERFORD ST.; owned by J. H. W. Huckins & Co.; occupied by same; *needless alarm.*

*January 30th, 2–43 A.M.*

WATSON ST.; owned by Hancock Inspirator Co.; occupied by same; used for machine shop and foundry; cause, spontaneous combustion in bale of cotton waste; loss none; *accidental.*

*January 30th, 2-46 A.M.*

No. 23–5 VINE ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Martin J. Field; occupied by Jeremiah Daily, *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $25; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents none; *accidental.*

*January 30th, 9–11 A.M.*

No. 187–9 WEST FIRST ST.; owned by J. C. Story; occupied by same; used for tar-still; cause, tar-still breaking and tar running into the fire-box under it; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 30th, 6–32 P.M.*

No. 21 LOWELL ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Wm. Connely; occupied by Etty Cohen, *et al.*; used for dwelling; cause, accidental dropping of a lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $20; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $139.64; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*January 30th, 1–30 P.M.*

No. 13 SOUTH MARGIN ST.; owned by Owen Howard heirs; occupied by A. H. Mann, *et al.*; used for tinsmith shop; cause, lighted swinging kerosene lamp falling to the floor and breaking; loss, none; *accidental.*

*January 30th, 8–43 P.M.*

No. 1 MUNROE PL.; owned by Wall & Smith; occupied by W. C. Clark; used for tinsmith shop; *needless alarm.*

*January 31st, 9–00 P.M.*

POPLAR COURT; owned by Bennett heirs; occupied by Geo. Litchfield; used for tinsmith shop; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp, from table to floor; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

---

## FEBRUARY.

*February 1st, 5–16 P.M.*

No. 147 NORTH HARVARD ST.; owned by F. H. Edwards; occupied by same; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*February 1st, 5–50 P.M.*

No. 3 TREMONT ROW; owned by Morey heirs; occupied by Stone & Shaw; used for dime museum; cause, lighted cigar stub dropped in pile of waste paper and sweepings; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*February 2d, 12–07 P.M.*

NOS. 259 AND 261 NORTH ST.; 4½ story, brick; owned by Lorenzo Bianci; occupied by Smith & Savage *et als.*; used for second-hand clothing-store; loss on building, $2,473; insurance, $4,000; insurance on contents, $600 *under investigation.*

*February 2d, 12–26 A.M.*

WHEATON SQ., NEAR 208 LAMARTINE ST.; owned by W. H. Baldwin; occupied by B. E. Becker *et al.*; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 103° F., ignition point 127.4° F.; loss on building, $52; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*February 2d, 4–20 A.M.*

No. 2346 WASHINGTON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Milton heirs; occupied by F. P. Darcy; used for bar-room; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $160; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $334.54; insurance, $4,000; *accidental.*

*February 2d, 8–18 A.M.*

No. 15 COMMERCIAL WHARF; 4½ story, stone; owned by H. C. Bates estate; occupied by Frank O'Hara *et al.*; used for office; cause, burning soot falling through stove-pipe hole in chimney on to wooden floor; loss on building, $430; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*February 2d, 9–23 A.M.*

Nos. 192–201 WASHINGTON ST.; 5½ story, marble front; owned by J. M. Sears; occupied by several parties; used for offices; loss on building, $141,859 47; insurance, $475,000; loss on contents, $44,634.30; insurance, $21,675; *unknown.*

*February 2d, 11–52 A.M.*

No. 22 SENECA ST.; 2½ story, brick; owned by Maria Ingoldsby; occupied by Martin Flaherty *et al.*; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $125; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*February 2d, 5–40 P.M.*

No. 6 HOWARD ST.; owned by Morey heirs; occupied by Professor Smith; used for boot-blacking shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of cotton waste soaked with neat's-foot oil; *accidental.*

*February 3d, 6–20 A.M.*

No. 111 BOYLSTON ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Peters estate; occupied by Mrs. M. Brigham; used for dwelling; cause, portion of lighted match dropping upon and igniting curtain; loss on building, $15; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $5; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*February 3d, 8–46 A.M.*

No. 219 NORTH ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Mrs. Barnes; *needless alarm.*

*February 3d, 4 45 P.M.*

No. 25 PINCKNEY ST.; owned by Wiseman Marshall; occupied by Samuel Hosea, Jr.; used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*February 4th, 12–22 A.M.*

ARLINGTON PL.; 2 story, wood; owned by Patrick McGovern; occupied by same; used for stable; cause, dropping of lighted match; loss on building, $175; insurance, $350; loss on contents, $112; insurance, $50; *carelessness.*

*February 4th, 7–15 A.M.*

REAR HUMBOLDT AVE.; 1 story, wood; owned by City of Boston; occupied by same; used for storage and tool shed; cause, dropping of lighted match, which set fire to naphtha gas; *carelessness.*

*February 4th, 9–15 P.M.*

No. 103 WASHINGTON ST.; 5 story, stone front; owned by Fifty Associates; occupied by H. A. Hartley & Co.; used for carpet warehouse; loss on building, $601.16; insurance, $54,000; loss on contents, $17,500; insurance, $132,500; *unknown.*

*February 5th, 3-55 P.M.*

No. 31 RUTHERFORD AVE.; 3 story, wood; owned by H. H. Bowker; occupied by Mrs. Callahan *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, burning soot dropping from chimney upon wooden floor; loss on building, $40; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*February 5th, 6-16 P.M.*

REAR 291 WEST SECOND ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Geo. W. Bale; occupied by Morris Cummings; used for dwellings; cause, mirror dropping upon lighted kerosene lamp, causing it to drop from a table to the floor; loss on building, $15; insurance, $1,100; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*February 6th, 6-27 P.M.*

No. 34 BRADFORD ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by John Lyon; occupied by Mary Fay; used for dwelling; cause, naphtha being poured into hot stove igniting from same; loss on building, $115; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*February 6th, 10-00 P.M.*

No. 14 MILK ST.; 4½ story, stone front; owned by Old South Church Society; occupied by Thorp & Adams Manf, Co.; used for stationery store; cause, sparks from electric light falling on and igniting table cover; loss on building, $21.28; insurance, $13,000; loss on contents, $160; insurance, $25,000; *accidental.*

*February 6th, 10-15 P.M.*

No. 213 HUNTINGTON AVE.; 4 story, brick; owned by B. Fitch; occupied by A. J. Davis; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $70; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*February 7th, 6-30 P.M.*

No. 409 FEDERAL ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by G. W. & F. Smith; occupied by same; used for machine-shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of dust and fluff on a beam near hot steam-pipe; loss on building, $258.35; insurance, $15,000; loss on contents, $581 35; insurance, $17,004; *accidental.*

*February 8th, 3-23 A.M.*

NOS. 5 AND 7 CUSTOM HOUSE ST.; 4½ story, brick; owned by Francis Thompson estate; occupied by Tide-Water Oil Co. *et al.;* used for oil-store; cause, hot ashes in coal-hod igniting wooden floor; loss on building, $290.35; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $91.60; insurance, $6,200; *accidental.*

*February 8th, 8-57 P.M.*

IDAHO ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Frank McDonald; unfinished house; cause, lime slacked by the rain; loss on building, $16.10; insurance, $3,000; *accidental.*

*February 9th, 3-15, 3-27 A.M.*

No. 134 TUDOR ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Geo. E. Adams & Co.; occupied by same; used for store-house; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily cotton waste, old carpet-rags, etc.; loss on building, $427; insurance, $5,250; loss on contents, $791.78; insurance, $5,000; *accidental.*

*February 9th, 10–10 A.M.*

No. 138 D ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Martin Battles; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped on carpet; loss on building, $12; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $35.50; insurance, $400; *carelessness.*

*February 9th, 8–50 P.M.*

No. 41 OSWEGO ST.; owned by Abram Morris; occupied by Joseph Simon; used for tenement; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 85.1° F., ignition point 96.8° F.; loss, none; *accidental.*

*February 10th, 4–45 P.M.*

No. 164 TREMONT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Warren Shelburne; occupied by Jas. S. Bond; used for awning manufactory; loss on building, $140; insurance, $25,000; loss on contents, $118.20; insurance, $600; *under investigation.*

*February 10th, 7–40 P.M.*

No. 1778 WASHINGTON ST.; owned by C. A. Richards; occupied by Hiram Hay; used for dining-saloon; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 99.5° F., ignition point 121.4° F.; loss, none; *accidental.*

*February 10th, 7–41 P.M.*

TUFTS WHARF, MILL ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by National Dock Co.; occupied by M. Killalea; used for machine shop; cause, hot ashes setting fire to wooden partition, near which they were placed; loss on building, $68.26; insurance, $2,100; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*February 10th, 10–50 P.M.*

No. 276 ADAMS ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by J. F. Swan; occupied by J. McDermott; cause, burning lamp thrown out of a window, accidentally falling on shed; loss, none; *accidental.*

*February 11th, 3–03 P.M.*

No. 42 LOWELL ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Geo. M. Rogers; occupied by Mrs. Murphy; used for dwelling; cause, defective construction, sheathing being in contact with the chimney; loss on building, $53; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $30; insurance, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*February 11th, 3–49 P.M.*

No. 12 HOWARD ST.; owned by Morey heirs; occupied by M. Houghton; used for office; cause, hot ashes from tobacco-pipe dropped on wearing apparel; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*February 11th, 5–03 P.M.*

CAUSEWAY AND NASHUA STS.; 5 story, brick; owned by Lowell R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for store-room; cause, old papers and tickets stored next to hot chimney igniting; loss on building, $8,233; insurance, $250,000; loss on contents, $737.44; insurance, $35,000; *accidental.*

*February 11th, 8–45 P.M.*

No. 75½ CAMBRIDGE ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Weaver heirs; occupied by Alice Doonelly; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $75; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*February 12th, 9–27 P.M.*

No. 110 WATER ST.; 3½ story, wood; owned by M. Fenton; occupied by same; used for dwelling; chimney fire; loss on building, $20; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, none; *needless alarm.*

*February 12th, 10–25 P.M.*

REAR 170 BLUE HILL AVE.; 3 story, wood; owned by Thos. Mulhern; occupied by Mrs. L. M. Masters; used for dwelling; cause, lighted kerosene lamp being upset and dropping from a table to the floor; loss on building, $85; insurance, $2,666.67; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*February 12th, 11–20 P.M.*

ORLEANS ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by E. G. Tutein; occupied by same; used for stable; cause, sparks from locomotive setting fire to a wooden ventilator; loss on building, $658; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $407.08; insurance, $1,600; *accidental.*

*February 12th, 11–41 P.M.*

No. 486 E. SEVENTH ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by John Clancy; occupied by Ellen Barrett; used for dwelling; cause, lighted kerosene lamp being upset and dropping from a bureau to the floor; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*February 13th, 12–15 A.M.*

NAWN ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Owen Nawn; occupied by Mrs. McCarthy; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropping on wearing apparel lying on floor; *carelessness.*

*February 13th, 7–15 A.M.*

I AND E. FIRST STS.; 1 story, wood; owned by Bay State Oil Co.; occupied by same; used for oil store-house; *needless alarm.*

*February 13th, 4–26 P.M.*

No. 88 CANAL ST.; *needless alarm.*

*February 13th, 4–45 P.M.*

W. FIRST AND E ST.; cotton refuse; cause, cotton which had been taken from Tudor-st. fire, and which was not wholly extinguished; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*February 13th, 8–47 P.M.*

REAR 524 WARREN ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Thos. F. Furber; occupied by same; used for stable; probably caused by the careless dropping of lighted match by hostler; loss on building, $1,663; insurance, $3,000; *unknown.*

*February 14th, 5–01 P.M.*

58 HENLEY ST. AND 2–4 PUTNAM ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Jas. Lee; occupied by A. Tobias; used for bake-house; cause, spontaneous combustion of greasy rags used to rub baking-pans; loss on building, $102; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $66.99; insurance, $800; *accidental.*

*February 14th, 5–31 P.M.*

No. 496 TREMONT ST.; owned by F. E. Magullion; occupied by Wm. Britton; used for dwelling; cause, woman with lighted kerosene lamp setting fire to window draperies; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*February 14th, 7–43 P.M.*

NO. 84 WASHINGTON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*February 14th, 8–05 P.M.*

NO. 60 GATES ST.; *needless alarm.*

*February 14th, 10–13 P.M.*

NO. 72 BORDER ST.; owned by Atlantic Works; occupied by same; used for machine-shop; *needless alarm.*

*February 14th, 11–41 P.M.*

PIER 4, HOOSAC DOCKS; 1 story, wood; owned by Hoosac Dock Co.; occupied by same; used for storehouse; cause, sparks from a stove igniting wooden flooring; loss, none; *accidental*

*February 15th, 10–11 A.M.*

NO. 89 TYLER ST; owned by Clapp heirs; occupied by Mrs. Twomey; used for boarding-house; cause, sparks issuing from hole in brick chimney, and igniting adjacent woodwork; loss on building, $19.25; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $20; insurance, $2,000; *carelessness.*

*February 15th, 10–45 A.M.*

PIERCE AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by C. A. Perkins; occupied by Geo. Thomas; used for dwelling; child playing with matches and igniting shavings near back stoop; loss, none; *accidental.*

*February 15th, 3–00 P.M.*

NOS. 104–6 CASTLE ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by John M. Clark; occupied by A. H. J. Nagle; used for upholsterer's shop; cause, lighted match dropped on excelsior mattress; loss on building, $218; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $990; insurance, $2,000; *carelessness.*

*February 15th, 3–11 P.M.*

OFF BAKER ST.; *needless alarm.*

*February 15th, 6–12 P.M.*

NO. 310 CHELSEA ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by A. B. Porter; occupied by same and Robert Grieve; used for tannery; loss on building, $4,500; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $5,250.27; insurance, $8,900; *unknown.*

*February 15th, 6–35 P.M.*

NO. 89 BRIGHTON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*February 15th, 11–10 P.M.*

NO. 106 MERRIMAC ST. 5 story, brick; owned by J. C. Tucker estate; occupied by I. Ginsberg; used for clothing store; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $211.50; insurance, $2,800; *under investigation.*

*February 16th, 12–05 A.M.*

CENTRE ST.; grass land; owned by Chapin estate; cause, sparks from locomotive; *needless alarm.*

*February 16th, 5–15 A.M.*

MILL ST. AT R.R. CROSSING; 1 story, wood; owned by O.C.R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for flagman's house; cause, overheated stove igniting floor; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*February 16th, 6–10 A.M.*

No. 375 MAIN ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by H. Sharks; occupied by same; used for fish market; cause, lighted cigar stub thrown in wooden box filled with sawdust; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*February 16th, 3–45 P.M.*

BUZZY PARK; park lands; owned by city of Boston; occupied by same; used for park; cause, man starting bonfire in woods; *needless alarm.*

*February 16th, 4–15 P.M.*

No. 103 DORCHESTER ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by J. W. F. Wilson; occupied by Joe Tye; used for laundry; *needless alarm.*

*February 16th, 5–55 P.M.*

GROVE AND CENTRE STS.; wood land; brush fire; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*February 17th, 2–02 A M.*

No. 6 RUSSELL COURT; 3 story, wood; owned by J. Revitz; occupied by Isaac Hall; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes setting fire to wooden box in which they were placed; loss on building; $30; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents,none; *carelessness.*

*February 17th, 4–00 P.M.*

No. 50 HENLY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by P. O'Rierdon; occupied by Dennis Sullivan; used for dwelling; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*February 18th, 8–00 A.M.*

No. 91 CHARTER ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by M. Carney; occupied by several families; used for tenement; cause, children setting fire to old excelsior with matches; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*February 18th, 3–23 P.M.*

OFF HUNTINGTON AVE.; owned by B. & A.R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for freight yard; cause, boys setting fire to loose hay in freight car, which communicated flame to a freight car; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*February 19th, 8–20 A.M.*

YOUNG'S HOTEL, COURT SQ.; *needless alarm.*

*February 19th, 4–39 P.M.*

No. 5 BARTLETT PL.; 2 story, wood; owned by John Scaroni; unoccupied house; cause, boys setting fire to old excelsior; loss, none; *malicious mischief.*

*February 20th, 8–40 A.M.*

No. 74 BAXTER ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Margaret Condon; occupied by Marie O'Neil; used for dwelling; cause, child setting fire to wearing apparel with matches; loss on building, $26; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $25; no insurance; *accident.*

*February 20th, 1–45 P.M.*

No. 52 BILLERICA ST.; owned by D. F. Crane; occupied by s[illegible] used for dwelling; *needless alarm.*

*February 20th, 9–05 P.M.*

No. 311–13 D ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by M. J. Ryder; occupied by Mrs. M. Cronin; used as tenement; cause, lighted match dropped among rubbish; loss on building, $200; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*February 21st, 6–36 P.M.*

No. 34 SARATOGA ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by T. F. Doherty; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped into a bureau drawer filled with wearing apparel; loss on building, $75; insurance, $3.500; loss on contents, $80.02; insurance, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*February 22d, 8–30 A.M.*

No. 200 ATLANTIC AVE,; 3 story, wood; owned by Martin B. Inches; occupied by Andrew Anderson; used for restaurant; cause, kettle of fat boiling over; loss, none; *needless alarm.*

*February 22d, 4–33 P.M.*

No. 5 LORING ST.; *needless alarm.*

*February 23d, 3–20 P.M.*

No. 175–7 FULTON ST.; *needlesss alarm.*

*February 23d, 7–42 P.M.*

No. 367 E ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Dennis Kelly estate; occupied by John Leamy; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 93.2° F , ignition point 115 7° F.; loss, none; *accidental.*

*February 24th, 1–56 P.M.*

No. 41 COOK ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. H. McManus; occupied by J. Mahoney; used for dwelling; cause, child setting fire to wearing apparel while trying to light a magic lantern with matches; loss on building $15; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*February 24th, 6–17 P.M.*

No. 150–64 WASHINGTON ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by Carney estate; occupied by Jas. Comer; used for clothing store; cause, rats and matches; loss, none; *accidental.*

*February 25th, 10–33 A.M.*

B ST., LAWRENCE SCHOOL; *false alarm.*

*February 26th, 6–55 P.M.*

No. 13 WHARF ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. E. Amory; occupied by Jos. Graham; used for tenement; cause, lighted lamp being overturned and dropping from table to floor; loss, none; *accidental.*

*February 27th, 12–25 P.M.*

No. 484 COLUMBUS AVE.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. Crowell; occupied by C. W. Russell; used for dwelling; cause, person looking for break in gas pipe, igniting gas with a lighted candle; loss on building, $50; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*February 28th, 1–45 A.M.*

No. 14 NORTH MARGIN ST.; 4 story, wood; owned by Max Schwartz; occupied by Solomon Cohen; used for grocery store; loss on building; $82.50; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $325; insurance $500; *under investigation.*

*February 28th, 5-00 A.M.*

No. 592 SHAWMUT AVE.; *needless alarm.*

*February 28th, 10-40 A.M.*

No. 1212 TREMONT ST.; owned by Josephine Crosby; occupied by Arthur O'Connor; used for provision store; cause, wrapping paper placed too close to hot stove, igniting from same; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*February 28th, 4-30 P.M.*

No. 6 BARTLETT PL.; owned by Mrs. Rachael Lippsky; occupied by Nathan Lumiansky; used for dwelling; no alarm: cause, careless dropping of a lighted match among some wood; no damage.

---

## MARCH.

*March 1, 8-17 P.M.*

MYSTIC WHARF, CHARLESTOWN; owned by Wilkesbarre Coal Co.; occupied by same; used for coal steamer; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and waste; insurance on steamer, $65,000; *accidental.*

*March 1, 9-35 P.M.*

No. 560 TREMONT ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by W. T. Currier; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $190.65; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance $2,000; *accidental.*

*March 2, 1-15 A.M.*

No. 68-70 FULTON ST.; 4½ story, brick; owned by C. W. Cotting; occupied by Alexander Hill; used for storage of excelsior matresses; loss on building, $371.81; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $1,520; insurance, $3,000; *unknown.*

*March 2, 4-20 A.M.*

No. 724 E. THIRD ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by J. H. Walker; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from furnace setting fire to barrel of waste paper; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*March 3, 7-53 A.M.*

No. 24 HANCOCK ST.; owned by L. C. Collamore; occupied by F. Wallace; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes placed in and igniting wooden barrel; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*March 3, 6-41 P.M.*

No. 63-5 ESSEX ST.; 6 story, stone-front; owned by S. S. Shaw, tr; occupied by I. Weiss, *et als.*; used for cap manufactory; loss on building, $547.50; insurance, $30,000; loss on contents, $5,90.00; insurance on contents, $6.000; *under investigation.*

*March 3, 7-45 P.M.*

No. 7 MARGARET ST.; 4½ story, brick: owned by Wm. J. Flynn; occupied by several tenants; used for tenement; cause, lighted matches dropped among corn husks; loss on building, $10; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, none; *needless alarm.*

*March 3, 9–25 P.M.*

NO. 130 BOYLSTON AVE.; *needless alarm.*

*March 3, 9–50 P.M.*

NO. 92 HUDSON ST.; owned by Thomas Burns; occupied by J. Homan; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp. Oil tested — flash point 104° F., ignition point 131° F.; loss none; *accidental.*

*March 4, 5–15 P.M.*

NO. 2 ALBANY PL.; owned by George Moulton; occupied by Henry Cain; used for dwelling; cause, hot tobacco ashes from pipe setting fire to coat; loss none; *carelessness.*

*March 4, 2–47 P.M.*

NO. 28 BEVERLY ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by C. A. Millen; occupied by same; used for planing mill; cause, burning soot falling on wooden flooring; loss on building, $245; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $620.44; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*March 4, 5–00 P.M.*

NO. 84 SALEM ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by I. Wyzanski; occupied by Samuel Simons: used for tin shop; loss none; *unknown.*

*March 4, 6–30 P.M.*

NO. 119 WATER ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by H. H. Crocker. tr.; occupied by James Taussig; used for cigar manufactory; cause, flame of lamp hung from ceiling burning off the fastening and lamp falling to the floor; loss on building, $20; insurance, $4,500; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*March 5, 7–50 A.M.*

JUNCTION BEACON ST. AND BROOKLINE AVE.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Patrick J. Ryan; occupied by same; used for cigar store; cause, over-heated stove; loss on building, $526.35; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $799.27; insurance, $1,250; *carelessness.*

*March 5, 11–38 A.M.*

NO. 179 SHAWMUT AVE.; 5 story, brick; owned by Martin Hayes heirs; occupied by John Fitzgerald; used for second-hand furniture store; cause, sparks from stove falling on a lounge which was in front and near it; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $44.66; insurance, $500; *accidental.*

*March 5, 7–04 P.M.*

NO. 117 HAMPDEN ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Patrick F. Curley; occupied by W. R. Webster, (*et als.*,); used for drug store; cause, hot ashes placed among paper and rubbish; loss on building, $34; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*March 6, 11–41 P.M.*

NO. 2 ARMSTRONG ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Jacob Metzer; occupied by G. Eiseman; used for cobbler's shop; loss on building, $250; insurance, $300; loss on contents, $125; insurance, none; *unknown.*

*March 7, 2–20, A.M.*

No. 45–6 North Market st.; 5½ story, brick and stone; owned by C. B. Barrett; occupied by Frank Ruffo *et als.*,; used for barber shop; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $905; insurance, $26,960; loss on contents, $376.41; insurance, $5,300; *accidental.*

*March 7, 8–49 A.M.*

No. 25 Billerica st.; 2½ story, brick; owned by M. Rudman; occupied by Moses Feldman; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches and igniting bed clothing; loss on building, $86; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $30; insurance none; *carelessness.*

*March 7, 11–15 A.M.*

Union st. Brighton; 2 story, wood; owned by City of Boston; occupied by same; used for school-house; cause, over-heated furnace igniting wood-work; loss on building, $100; insurance none; *carelessness.*

*March 7, 12–43 P.M.*

No. 150 West Concord st.; 4½ story, brick; owned by A. M. Coverty; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped in waste-paper basket; loss on building, $81.80; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $167; insurance, $2,000; *carelessness.*

*March 7, 2–52 P.M.*

No. 133 W. Second st.; 4 story, wood; owned by Barry Sullivan; occupied by Patrick Feeney; used for dwelling; cause, child lighting match and setting fire to wearing apparel in closet; *carelessness.*

*March 7, 6–07 P.M.*

No. 652 E. Eighth st.; 2 story, wood; owned by Locke & Flint; occupied by Mrs. Jennie Griffin; used for dwelling; cause, line on which clothing hung, breaking and falling on hot stove; loss, none; *accidental.*

*March 7, 8–15 P.M.*

Causeway st.; *needless alarm.*

*March 8, 12–51 A.M.*

No. 292–4 State st.; 4 story, brick; owned by Uriel Mayo; occupied by A. F. Fieseler; used for cigar manufactory; cause, over-heated charcoal stove igniting wood-work; loss on building, $200; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $350; insurance $1,300; *carelessness.*

*March 8, 12–13 P.M.*

No. 25 Bradford st.; 1 story, wood; owned by Mills estate; occupied by C. H. Gavett, *et als.*; used for stable; loss on building, $703; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $952; insurance, $2,350; *unknown.*

*March 8th, 11–34 P.M.*

No. 35 Millet st.; 3 story, wood; owned by J. P. B. Carleton; occupied by W. H. Bartlett; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes from tobacco pipe falling on an old coat; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*March 9th, 12–20 P.M.*

No. 290 Medford st.; 2½ story, wood, and ell; owned by Mrs. Fisher; occupied by Richard Doyle; used for dwelling; cause, chimney resting on floor beam and sparks from chimney igniting it; loss on building $80; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*March 9th, 4–34 P.M.*

No. 18 PIEDMONT ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by A. A. Hall; occupied by Robert Curley; used for stable; cause, lighted match dropping on loose hay; loss on building, $9.13; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*March 9th, 10–25 P.M.*

No. 5 STOUGHTON ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by J. Levin; occupied by same; used for dwelling; lighted lamp held too near and igniting clothing; loss on building, $72.93; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $44; insurance, $1,200; *carelessness.*

*March 10th, 7–05 P.M.*

FOOT OF A, NEAR CONGRESS ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Boston Wharf Co.; occupied by James Mortelle; used for bag factory; cause, oily lint becoming ignited from an overheated bearing; loss on building, $600; insurance, $750; loss on contents, $2,400; insurance, $2,500; *accidental.*

*March 10th, 1–21 P.M.*

WHITFIELD ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Caroline Jackson; occupied by James Gillis; used for dwelling; cause, child playing with matches and igniting wearing apparel; loss on building, $50.20; insurance $3,000; *carelessness.*

*March 10th, 4–25 P.M.*

No. 27 WESLEY PLACE.; owned by Neal Campbell; occupied by Mrs. McCord; used for tenement; cause, child playing with matches and igniting bed clothing in crib; loss on building none; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*March 11th, 7–04 A.M.*

No 9 TO 17 CHAUNCY ST.; *false alarm.*

*March 11th, 9–12 A.M.*

No. 123 MYRTLE ST.; *needless alarm.*

*March 11th, 5–30 P.M.*

No. 32 HANSON ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Wm. Mellen; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lighted gas jet igniting window draperies; loss on building, $11 25; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents $41.75; insurance $2,000; *carelessness.*

*March 11th, 7–08 P.M.*

No. 615 TREMONT ST.; owned by M. Quarry estate; occupied by N. L. Freeman; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped in barrel of waste paper; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*March 12th, 4–16 P.M.*

No. 48 PLEASANT ST.; *needless alarm.*

*March 13th, 6–07 P.M.*

No. 15 LOUISBURG SQ.; 4 story, brick; Sisters of St. Marguerite's Home; occupied by same; used for hospital; cause, floor beam resting upon and taking fire from overheated furnace; loss on building, $3,318; insurance, $9,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*March 13th, 11–20 P.M.*

No. 68 Church st.; 4½ story, brick; owned by Catherine Anderson; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, $50; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $60.50; insurance, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*March 14th, 5–00 A.M.*

No. 286 Beacon st.; 4 story, brick; owned by G. M. Barnard; occupied by S. F. Robinson; used for dwelling; cause, lighted cigarette dropped upon and setting fire to carpet; loss on building, $41.36; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, $60.30; insurance, $2,500; *carelessness.*

*March 14th, 10–30 A.M.*

No. 63 Chestnut st.; *needless alarm.*

*March 14th, 1–42 P.M.*

No. 388 Hanover st.; 5 story, brick; owned by Mr. Pinkoffski; occupied by Batta Briggoluppo; used for tenement; cause, children playing with matches and igniting window curtain; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*March 14th, 9–28 P.M.*

No. 301 Bunker-Hill st.; *needless alarm.*

*March 14th, 11–24 P.M.*

School st., Parker House; *false alarm.*

*March 15th, 7–06 P.M.*

No. 592 Washington st.; owned by Charlotte Crabtree; occupied by J. F. Reynolds; used for hotel; cause, electric-light wires short circuiting and igniting beam along which they ran; loss on building, $25; insurance, $65,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*March 16th, 2–29 A.M.*

No. 164 Leverett st.; 2 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Mary Early; occupied by Frank Gillis; used for photograph gallery; cause, incendiary; loss on building, $212; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; insurance, $800; *incendiary.*

*March 16th, 11–04 A.M.*

No. 124 Norfolk ave.; 4 story, brick; owned by J. A. Besarick; occupied by J. T. Gurney; used for storage warehouse; cause, spontaneous combustion; loss on building, $196; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $3,812; insurance, $9,150; *accidental.*

*March 16th, 4–05 P.M.*

School st., Parker House; *false alarm.*

*March 16th, 6–48 P.M.*

Malden st.; rubbish fire in vacant lot; cause, set by boys; *needless alarm.*

*March 17th, 7–40 A.M.*

No. 16 Cove place; *needless alarm.*

*March 17th, 10–58 A.M.*

HEATH AVE.; 3 story, wood; owned by James Burns; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, floor beams, being in contact with and igniting from heated chimney; loss on building $263; insurance, $500; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*March 17th, 12–45 P.M.*

*False alarm.*

*March 17th, 1–40 P.M.*

LOMBARD'S WHARF, LEWIS ST.; baled cotton; owned by S. M. Weld; cause, sparks from hoisting-engine falling on baled cotton; loss on cotton, $202.05; insurance, $990; *accidental.*

*March 17th, 3–30 P.M.*

NO. 178 WASHINGTON ST.; 4 story, stone front; owned by Howe estate; occupied by Fred Johnson and Sadie Stewart; establishment for massage treatment; cause, sparks from lighted cigarette falling on and igniting bed-clothing; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*March 17th, 5–30 P.M.*

NO. 24 MERRIMAC ST.; owned by G. Thorndike; occupied by Peter Levine; used for second-hand clothing-store and pawn-shop; cause, lighted match dropped among waste-paper and rubbish; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*March 18th, 3–12 P.M.*

REAR NO. 26 N. BENNETT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by John Groves; occupied by Gerolino Pesaturo; used for tenement; cause, sparks from unprotected stove-pipe hole in chimney falling on and igniting bed-clothing; *carelessness.*

*March 18th, 8–59 P.M.*

NO. 22 MONMOUTH ST.; *needless alarm.*

*March 19th, 10–05 A.M.*

NO. 15 TERRACE AVE.; 2½ story, wood; owned by F. E. Childs; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lighted match dropped among waste paper; loss on building, $625; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $863.55; insurance, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*March 19th, 12–32 P.M.*

NO. 16 SARGENT ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by David P. Power; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $1,271; insurance, $4,500; loss on contents, $624.30; insurance, $2,500; *accidental.*

*March 19th, 5–10 P.M.*

NO. 141 FRIEND ST.; owned by J. S. Paine & Co.; occupied by same; used for furniture manufactory; cause, gas from leak in pipe igniting from a lighted match used in looking for the leak; no damage; *carelessness.*

*March 19th, 11–05 P.M.*

NO. 176 W. BROOKLINE ST.; *needless alarm.*

*March 19th, 11-50 P.M.*

No. 18 BLOSSOM ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by M. Masterson heirs; occupied by M. Masterson; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from stove falling into and igniting box of charcoal and kindlings; loss on building, $49; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $75; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*March 20th, 3-55 A.M.*

SUGAR-HOUSE WHARF, MARGINAL ST.; owned by Boston Tow-Boat Co.; occupied by same; used for tow-boat; cause, wooden ceiling igniting from heated boiler, with which it was in contact; *indirect carelessness.*

*March 20th, 7-30 A.M.*

MEDFORD ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by Geo. H. Wood Co.; occupied by same; used for cement factory; cause, boiling over of kettle of wax on stove; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*March 20th, 5-16 P.M.*

No. 239 COMMERCIAL ST.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. Shelton; occupied by Thomas Ryan; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from locomotive igniting shingled roof; loss, none; *accidental.*

*March 21st, 7-13 P.M.*

No. 173 CHAMBERS ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by Hickey heirs; occupied by Abraham Dubinsky; used for dwelling; loss on building, $53; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, $220; insurance, $500; *under investigation.*

*March 21st, 8-50 P.M.*

*False alarm.*

*March 22d, 11-20 A.M.*

No. 47 HENLEY ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by P. O. Reardon; occupied by Mrs. H. Murphy; used for dwelling; cause, overheated stove-pipe, which ran up through the roof, igniting lathing and fluff; loss on building, $40; insurance, $400; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*March 22d, 9-18 P.M.*

No. 7 MIDDLESEX ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by M. A. Westcott; occupied by O. Baker *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, lighted kerosene lamp overturned on table by dog, and falling upon the floor; loss on building, $110.60; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $138.20; insurance, $500; *accidental.*

*March 24th, 2-30 P.M.*

No. 380 BORDER ST.; owned by Boston Tow-Boat Co.; occupied by Charles Purdy; used for blacksmith shop; cause, boy throwing lighted cigarette among shavings; loss, none: *carelessness.*

*March 24th, 7-35 P.M.*

NOS. 576-580 WASHINGTON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*March 24th, 8-30 P.M.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Robert Bishop; occupied by same; used for cotton-waste factory; cause, sparks made by friction of a picker falling on and igniting loose cotton; loss, none; *accidental.*

*March 26th, 6–09 P.M.*

NO. 120 TUDOR ST.; *needless alarm.*

*March 27th, 2–03 A.M.*

NO. 307 DORCHESTER AVE.; 2 story, wood; owned by Alger estate; occupied by Martin McDonough; used for dwelling; cause, defective construction; joists being in contact with and igniting from heated chimney; loss on building, $20.85; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*March 27th, 11–25 A.M.*

NO. 80 PLEASANT ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Viles & Smith; occupied by Angus McDonald; used for lodging-house; cause, lighted match in hands of servant girl coming in contact with a mattress; loss on building, $10; insurance, $8,000; loss on contents, $18; insurance, $1,100; *carelessness.*

*March 27th, 1–16 P.M.*

NO. 210 W. CHESTER PARK; 4 story, brick; owned by Nathaniel W. Ladd; occupied by B. F. Burnham *et als.;* used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $75.30; insurance, $1,5000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*March 27th, 1–40 P.M.*

*False alarm.*

*March 27th, 6–45 P.M.*

WYOMING ST.; bonfire; set by boys; *needless alarm.*

*March 27th, 9–26 P.M.*

COR. BURNHAM AND MERCER STS.; 1 story, wood; owned by G. H. Waitt; occupied by C. C. Blaney; used for smelting shop; cause, molten iron leaking from pot and igniting wooden floor; loss, none; *accidental.*

*March 28th, 12–55 A.M.*

NO. 7 CAUSEWAY ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by W. K. Porter; occupied by Mrs. D. Frazer; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $187; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*March 28th, 11–17 A.M.*

NO. 109 SUMNER ST.; owned by Peter McIntire; occupied by Emery D. Leighton; used for shipwright's shop; cause, overheated stove funnel igniting shingled roof through which it passed; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*March 29th, 7–45 A.M.*

NO. 209 BEACON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by C. B. Amory; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, window being closed upon matches, which were on window-sill, igniting them; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $25; insurance, $15,000; *accidental.*

*March 29th, 5–10 P.M.*

NO. 57 SAWYER ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Wm. Lampere; occupied by Morris Jacobs; used for dwelling; cause, child playing with matches and igniting wearing apparel; loss on building, $12; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*March 31st, 3–08 P.M.*

No. 2 POWERS COURT; 2 story, wood; owned by Jas. Chisholm; occupied by Mrs. Mary Halisey; used for dwelling; cause, kindling piled against and igniting from hot stove; loss none; *carelessness.*

*March 31st, 8–35 P.M.*

No. 11 OTIS ST.; 5 story, stone front; owned by C. J. Paine; occupied by Monitor Pants Co., (Michael Baum); used for pants manufactory; loss on building, $2,735.05; insurance, $25,000; loss on contents, $34,543.39; insurance, $90,100; *under investigation.*

*March 31st, 9–40 P.M.*

No. 215 BROADWAY; 1 story, wood; owned by Mrs. Sarah Williams; occupied by Thos. F. Powers; used for barber shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and rubbish, etc.; *accidental.*

---

## APRIL.

*April 1, 9–56 P.M.*

No. 20 WALNUT ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 1, 10–07 P.M.*

MARGINAL ST. E.B.; Grand Junction Wharf; *needless alarm.*

*April 1, 11–55 P.M.*

No. 101 PLEASANT ST; 4 story, brick; owned by J. W. Joy; occupied by John Fitzgerald; used for second-hand furniture store; cause, burning tobacco falling from pipes on a mattress on which two men were smoking; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $25; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*April 2, 8–30 A.M.*

No. 547 WASHINGTON ST.; 5 story, stone front; owned by Chas. F. Adams estate; occupied by R. Hollins & Co.; used for gas-fixture manufactory; cause, overheated stove funnel igniting sheathing with which it was surrounded; loss on building, $431; insurance, $50,000; loss on contents, $3,000; insurance, $20,000; *indirect carelessness.*

*April 2, 9–55 A.M.*

COR. ASHLAND & FLORENCE STS.; 1 story, wood; owned by Stanwood Wallis; occupied by Wm. J. Austin; used for silversmith's shop; cause, lighted gas jet coming in contact with woodwork; loss on building, $87.50; insurance, $200; loss on contents, $191; insurance, $1,500; *carelessness.*

*April 2, 6–45 P.M.*

WILLIAMS ST.; 2 story, wood and ell; owned by Miss S. E. Cary; occupied by E. Polhaus; used for dwelling; cause, defective construction, floor being in contact with heated chimney; loss on building, $150; insurance, none; loss on contents, $200; insurance, $2,000; *indirect carelessness.*

*April 3, 12–00 P.M.*

COR. CENTRE AND GROVE STS.; cord wood; owned by George North; cause, sparks from locomotive; no loss; *accidental.*

*April 3, 2–03 P.M.*

OFF BACK ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 3, 2–35 P.M.*

FRANKLIN PARK.; brush; owned by City of Boston; cause, unknown; *needless alarm.*

*April 3, 4–10 P.M.*

OFF WALK HILL ST.; brush; *needless alarm.*

*April 3, 7–15 P.M.*

NO. 80 MERIDIAN ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by John Erskine; occupied by Wm. Calhoun; used for periodical store; cause, lighted kerosene hanging lamp falling from the ceiling to the floor; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $10; insurance, $500; *accidental.*

*April 3, 9–23 P.M.*

NO. 34 SWAN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by H. P. Souther; occupied by Coleman O'Donnell; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes from tobacco pipe falling on and igniting a mattress; loss on building, $217; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*April 4, 8–47 A.M.*

REAR 583 EAST NINTH ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Mrs. A. L. Wilbur; occupied by H. S. Wilbur; used for milk stable; cause, overheated stove igniting woodwork; loss on building, $1,262; insurance, $1,700; loss on contents, $710; insurance, $1,000; *carelessness.*

*April 4, 10–07 A.M.*

NO. 86 MYRTLE ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by W. F. Raymond; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes placed in and igniting wooden barrel; loss on building $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*April 4, 4–50 P.M.*

NO. 6 WALNUT ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Henry Norwell; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, burning sulphur used for fumigating igniting carpet; loss on building, $132; insurance, $15,000; loss on contents, $30; insurance, $13,000; *carelessness.*

*April 4, 8–09 P.M.*

NO. 45 SOUTH MARKET ST.; 4 story, stone front; owned by John Merrow tr.; occupied by C. F. Glover; used for stencil manufactory; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp caused by a heavy weight falling and jarring room; loss on building, $419; insurance $15,000; loss on contents, none; insurance on contents, $1,400; *accidental.*

*April 5, 11–12 A.M.*

NO. 50 COTTAGE ST.; 3½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. G. Tyner; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, igniting of oil on outside of a lighted kerosene stove; loss on building, $588; insurance, $6,000; loss on contents, $100; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*April 5, 12–04.*

BOURNE ST.; grass land; *needless alarm.*

*April 5, 12–41 A.M.*

STURTEVANT'S BLOWER WORKS, JAMAICA PLAIN; 2 story, wood; owned by B. F. Sturtevant; occupied by same; used for blower works; cause, spontaneous combustion of cotton waste; loss on building, $1,380.76; insurance, $10,000; loss on contents, $213.45; insurance, $120,000; *accidental.*

*April 5, 3–29 P.M.*

No. 423 EAST EIGHTH ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 7, 11–47 A.M.*

No. 7 MOON-ST. COURT.; *needless alarm.*

*April 7, 3–35 P.M.*

No. 31 ONEIDA ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 7, 4–00 P.M.*

No. 397 MAIN ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Walter S. Glidden; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, defective construction, chimney being built on floor beams, sparks dropped on and ignited them; loss on building, $15; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, none; *indirect carelessness.*

*April 8, 8–42 P.M.*

No. 60 BOLTON ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by George Whitten; occupied by James Conroy; used for dwelling; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $169; insurance, $1.400; loss on contents, $15; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*April 8, 9–27 P.M.*

No. 256 COLUMBUS AVE.; *needless alarm.*

*April 9, 5–58 A.M.*

No. 90–2 FRANKLIN ST.; 5 story, stone; owned by J. M. Sears; occupied by D. Appleton & Co.; used for publishing establishment; loss on building, $2,005.50; insurance, $65,000; loss on contents, $13,850; insurance, $62,500; *unknown.*

*April 9th, 6–00 A.M.*

No. 86 MARGINAL ST.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Margaret Ballum; occupied by Phillippi Raimondi; used for barber-shop; loss on building, $40; insurance $1,000; loss on contents, $40; insurance, $300; *under investigation.*

*April 9, 2–23 P.M.*

No. 21 MONUMENT ST.; owned by J. J. Costello; occupied by M. Gooch; used for dwelling; cause, child playing with matches and igniting rubbish; *carelessness.*

*April 10, 12–50 P.M.*

BRIGHTON AVE.; 1 story, wood; owned by Wm. J. Sullivan; occupied by same; used for stone-cutting shop; cause, spark from stove falling on and igniting waste paper; loss on building, $200; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*April 10, 1–14 P.M.*

No. 24 MT. VERNON ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by H. A. Bodwell; occupied by Mrs. J. A. Searles; used for boarding-house; cause, sparks from chimney dropping through open sky-light and igniting bedding or wearing apparel; loss on building, $1,675; insurance $20,000; loss on contents, $1,475.33; insurance, $6,559; *accidental.*

*April 11, 3–56, 4–34 A.M.*

Nos. 118–22 FULTON ST.; 6 story, brick and iron; owned by G. T. McLauthlin; occupied by same; used for engine and boiler manufactory; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily rags and machine wood-shavings; loss on building, $4,200; insurance, $17,000; loss on contents, $6,958.81; insurance, $22,000; *accidental.*

*April 11, 6–46 P.M.*

A, near CONGRESS ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 12, 4–39 P.M.*

No. 61 BERKELEY ST.; owned by R. E. Molineaux; occupied by Olive J. Hobbs; used for eating-house; cause, flame from gasoline stove igniting vapor when stove was being filled; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*April 12, 6–15 P.M.*

FITCHBURG R. R. YARD; owned by Fitchburg R. R. Co.; occupied by same; used for coal-shed; cause, spark from locomotive igniting wooden roof; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 12, 7–03 P.M.*

No. 40 STILLMAN ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by Robert Moore; occupied by Thos. McElaney; used for tenement; cause, child upsetting lighted kerosene lamp which communicated flame to a window curtain; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*April 12, 8–09 P.M.*

No. 164 W. NEWTON ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by C. Pitman; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney escaping between bricks where mortar had been displaced; loss on building, $212; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $45.50; insurance, $2,500; *accidental.*

*April 13, 12–30 P.M.*

Nos. 749–51 WASHINGTON ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 13, 2–53 P.M.*

ASHLAND ST.; grass land; *needless alarm.*

*April 14, 3–00 A.M.*

No. 17 CLANCY COURT; 3 story, wood; owned by John Clancy; occupied by Mrs. Foley; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp, which fell from a table to the floor; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 14, 7–40 P.M.*

Dump on MAVERICK ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 14, 11–45 P.M.*

Off Faneuil st.; two story, wood; owned by Dunkley heirs; occupied by Eli Snow, J. Smith and Patrick Kenney; used for barn; set by tramps; loss on building, $2,500; insurance, $1,200; loss on contents, $280; insurance, $200; *accidental.*

*April 15, 8–38 A.M.*

No. 68 Green st.; 3 story, wood; owned by T. C. Smith heirs; occupied by W. J. Prince; used for dwelling; cause, explosion of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $606; insurance, $5,000; *accidental.*

*April 15, 12–30 P.M.*

No. 178 Tremont st.; 5 story, stone front; owned by Mrs. B. E. Haskings; occupied by Mrs. S. W. Adams; used for studio; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, $135; insurance, $80,000; loss on contents, $434; insurance, $4,300; *accidental.*

*April 15, 7–20 P.M.*

No. 166 Bunker Hill st.; *needless alarm.*

*April 15, 8–40 P.M.*

Nos. 42–52 Chardon st.; owned by Fobes, Hayward Co.; occupied by same; used for confectionery manufactory; cause, burning soot falling from chimney and igniting some old bagging on the roof; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 16, 4–45 P.M.*

Athens st.; wooden fence; owned by N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co.; cause, sparks from locomotive; *needless alarm.*

*April 17, 12–30 A.M.*

No. 739 E. Broadway; 3 story, wood; owned by Howard Clapp; occupied by Albert Tuttle; used for periodical store; cause, paper pasted over chimney funnel hole, igniting from sparks of soot; loss on building, $3.75; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $12.25; insurance, $700; *carelessness.*

*April 17, 11–07 A.M.*

No. 16 W. Cedar st.; owned by E. Everett; occupied by J. O. Shaw; used for dwelling; cause, window curtain blowing against lighted gas jet; no loss; *carelessness.*

*April 17, 12–30 P.M.*

No. 76 Eutaw st.; 2½ story, wood; owned by N. P. Ryder; occupied by same; used for dwelling; sparks from tinsmith's fire-pot falling on and igniting roof; loss on building, $20; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*April 17, 1–30 P.M.*

No. 114 Porter st.; 2½ story, wood; owned by Mrs. Margaret Finch; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney falling on and igniting roof; loss on building, $11; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*April 17, 3–31 P.M.*

No. 254–8 LINCOLN ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Martin Finnegan; occupied by same, *et als.*; used for dwelling; cause, sheathing being in contact with and igniting from overheated chimney; loss on building, $1,050; insurance, $1,700; loss on contents, $584.48; insurance, $1,500; *indirect carelessness.*

*April 17, 7–22 P.M.*

CAMBRIDGE ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by C. & F. Davis; occupied by C. J. Leighton; used for paint shop; cause, spontaneous combustion of oily waste; loss on building, $277.50; insurance, $800; loss on contents, $247.29; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*April 18th, 1–07 A.M.*

No. 5 UNION ST.; 4 story, brick; owned by John A. Pray; occupied by W. H. Hervey & Co.; used for house-furnishing store; cause, lighted cigar-stub dropped through grating in sidewalk and igniting carpet linings; loss on building, $132.25; insurance, $31,250; loss on contents, $800; insurance, $48,000; *accidental.*

*April 18th, 2–43 P.M.*

No. 92 MARGINAL ST.; 3 story, wooden dwelling; owned by Martha B. Lamson; occupied by Mrs. Alice Thompson and Mrs. Hugh O'Hara; used for wood-sheds; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $27.50; insurance, $800; *under investigation.*

*April 18th, 4–08 P.M.*

No. 297 MEDFORD ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by G. W. Williams; occupied by same; used for coal-shed; cause, sparks from locomotive setting fire to roof; loss on building, $100; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*April, 18th, 5–07 P.M.*

No. 92 MARGINAL ST.; 3 story, wooden dwelling; owned by Martha B. Lamson; occupied by Mrs. Alice Thompson; loss, none; *under investigation.*

*April 18th, 7–20 P.M.*

POPLAR ST., CLARENDON HILLS; grass and brush; cause unknown; *needless alarm.*

*April 19th, 2–45 P.M.*

CORN COURT, HANCOCK HOUSE; 4½ story, brick and wood; owned by John Duggan heirs; occupied by John H. Whicher; used for hotel; cause, spontaneous combustion of greasy rags, papers and rubbish; loss on building, none; insurance, $3,000; loss on contents, $10; insurance, $1,000; *accidental.*

*April 19th, 6–22 P.M.*

Nos. 2111–2115 WASHINGTON ST.; 5 story, brick; owned by F. W. G. May; occupied by J. P. & W. H. Emond; used for carriage manufactory; cause, spontaneous combustion; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $289; insurance, $17,000; *accidental..*

*April 19th, 7–11 P.M.*

REAR 589 E. SEVENTH ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Thos. Connors; occupied by Richard Kelly; used for stable; cause, lighted kerosene lamp being upset by a dog; loss on building, $20; insurance, $1,500; loss on contents, none; *accidental.*

*April 20th, 3–10 P.M.*

No. 1388 TREMONT ST.; 2 story, wood; owned by Sam'l Little; occupied by Frank Tucker; used for apothecary store; cause, lighted cigar stub thrown in waste basket full of paper; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $55; insurance, $2,500; *carelessness.*

*April 20th, 6–35 P.M.*

No. 117 MAIN ST.; owned by F. F. Sawyer; occupied by D. J. Hart; used for provision store; cause, lighted cigarette thrown on an awning by boys; no loss; *carelessness.*

*April 20th, 9–08 P.M.*

No. 38 MERRIMAC ST.; 3 story, brick; owned by Thorndike heirs; occupied by Mrs. F. Barreau; used for boarding-house; cause, lighted kerosene lamp being upset and falling from table to the floor; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $50; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*April 21st, 1–17 A.M.*

COR. BEACON AND PARK STS.; 4 story, brick; owned by L. M. Raymond; occupied by Hagop Bogigian; used for Turkish rug store; cause, lighted match dropped among carpets; loss on building, $489; insurance, $25,000; loss on contents, $5,531.69; insurance, $10,000; *carelessness.*

*April 21st, 9–52 A.M.*

W. FOURTH NEAR FOUNDRY ST.; owned by O. C. R.R. Co.; occupied by same; used for freight car; cause, hot ashes igniting the sides of car; loss, none; *carelessness.*

*April 21st, 4–11 P.M.*

No. 1 BELKNAP PL.; 3 story, wood; owned by B. M. L. Tower; occupied by several families; used for tenement; cause, hot ashes emptied from plumber's furnace on, and igniting roof; loss on building, $8; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, none; *carelessness.*

*April 21st, 6–58 P.M.*

No. 42 CHARLES ST.; 5 story, brick; smoke from stove; loss on building, $23.50; insurance, $7,850; *needless alarm.*

*April 21st, 10–48 P.M.*

No. 10 DAVIS ST.; 3½ story, brick; owned by G. J. Howe; occupied by Margaret Burrell; used for lodging-house; cause, cigarette stub dropped in bed, lighted; loss on building, $185; insurance, $5,000; loss on contents, $108.05; insurance, $3,000: *carelessness.*

*April 22d, 4–27 A.M.*

No. 591 ALBANY ST.; 1 story, wood; owned by W. Rowe; occupied by R. H. Walsh; used for wheelwright shop; cause, defective construction, floor beam being in contact with, and igniting from heated chimney; loss on building, $550; insurance, $3,500; loss on contents, $706.50; insurance, $1,300; *indirect carelessness.*

*April 22d, 8–10 A.M.*

No. 312 BOLTON ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by John Reardon; occupied by Chas. Jones; used for dwelling; cause, children playing with matches and igniting an old lounge; loss none; *carelessness.*

*April 22d, 10–58 P.M.*

No. 74 BLUE HILL AVE.; 3 story, wood; owned by John Barry; occupied by John Barry and L. Gillis; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of lighted kerosene lamp; loss on building, none; insurance, $2,500; loss on contents, $40; insurance, none; *accidental.*

*April 23d, 11–25 A.M.*

No. 7 STANIFORD PL.; owned by R. D. Elliott; occupied by J. D. Glazier; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting and breaking of lighted kerosene lamp; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 24th, 9–48 A.M.*

No. 340 MERIDIAN ST.; owned by D. H. Blaney trustee; occupied by Frederick Barlow; used for cotton mill; cause, sparks from picking machine falling on, and igniting some cotton; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 24th, 1–15 P.M.*

WINSHIP PL.; *needless alarm.*

*April 24th, 2–55 P.M.*

No. 38 CAMDEN ST.; 3 story, wood; owned by James Keevan; occupied by C. Walsh; used for dwelling; cause, hot ashes from tobacco pipe dropping on bed where a man had been smoking; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $10; insurance, none; *carelessness.*

*April 24th, 3–00 P.M.*

No. 43 MT. VERNON ST.; 5 story, brick and stone front; owned by G. H. Smith; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, short circuiting of incandescent electric wire the flame from which ignited a lace curtain; loss on building, $24; insurance, $30,000; loss on contents, $88; insurance. $5,000; *accidental.*

*April 24th, 4–11 P.M.*

Nos. 162–172 COLUMBUS AVE.; 5 story, brick; owned by Carter Dinsmore & Co.; occupied by same *et al.;* used for ink manufacturing; cause, spontaneous combustion of chemically treated pulp; loss on building, none; insurance, $40,000; loss on contents, $416; insurance, $75,200; *accidental.*

*April 24th, 4–15 P.M.*

TUFTS WHARF, REAR MAIN ST.; *needless alarm.*

*April 24th, 6–02, P.M.*

B. & A. R.R. YARD, MARGINAL ST.; owned by N.Y. C. & H. R.R. R. Co.; occupied by Ludlow Manufacturing Co.; used for freight car; cause, spark from furnace, under hoisting engine, falling on and igniting jute in car; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 24th, 10–04 P.M.*

No. 46 LOWELL ST.; owned by Mrs. E. Maguire; occupied by M. Hoffenburg; used for dwelling; cause, upsetting of a lighted kerosene lamp from a wall bracket; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 24th, 10–30 P.M.*

No. 48 Newman st.; 2 story, wood; owned by Michael Ford; occupied by same; used for rag and junk shop; loss on building, $402; insurance, $1,000; loss on contents, $3,272.43; insurance, $3,000; *under investigation.*

*April 25th, 12–01 A.M.*

Rear 57 Orchard st.; 1½ story, wood; owned by Charles Harrington; unoccupied; used for stable; cause, rats and matches; loss on building, none; insurance, $1,500; *accidental.*

*April 25th, 9–10 P.M.*

Battery Wharf; owned by Eben Hodge, Moses Adams, *et als.*; occupied by Capt. John Smith; used for tug-boat "Eben Hodge"; cause, overheated smoke funnel igniting wood-work with which it was in contact; loss on boat, $825; insurance, $3,600; *indirect carlessness.*

*April 25th, 10–20 P.M.*

No. 81 Alger st.; 1 story, wood; owned by Lincoln & Dodge; occupied by same; used for iron foundry; cause, sparks falling on and igniting a wooden flask; loss, none; *accidental.*

*April 26th, 6–55 P.M.*

No. 25 Yarmouth st.; 3 story, brick; owned by M. F. Reber; occupied by same; used for dwelling; cause, lace covering to baby crib being blown against a lighted gas-jet; loss on building, $55; insurance, $4,000; loss on contents, $166; insurance, $5,000; *accidental.*

*April 27th, 9–05 A.M.*

Wharf, rear 11 Lehigh st.: owned by Arthur Young & Co.; occupied by same; used for storage of lime, cement, etc.; cause, slacking of lime by rain; loss on building, none; loss on contents, $75; insurance, $8,000; *accidental.*

*April 27th, 5–52 P.M.*

No. 14 Emmett st.; *needless alarm.*

*April 28th, 9–43 A.M.*

No. 26 Sumner st.; 3½ story, brick; owned by Benjamin Wooley; occupied by Mrs. Louisa M. Crowley; used for boarding-house; loss on building, $304; insurance, $2,000; loss on contents, $130; insurance, $1,200; *incendiary.*

## TABLE SHOWING COMPARATIVE AMOUNT OF LOSS AND INSURANCE ON BUILDING AND CONTENTS.

| Location. | Building. | | Contents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Insurance. | Loss. | Insurance. | Loss. |
| Awning Manufactory | $25,000 00 | $140 00 | $600 00 | $118 20 |
| Bridge | ..... | 10 00 | | |
| Bottling Establishment | ..... | .... | 2,000 00 | 60 84 |
| Boiler Shop | 2,100 00 | 68 26 | | |
| Blacksmith Shop | 26,000 00 | 918 00 | 36,900 00 | 552 83 |
| Bar-Room | 10,000 00 | 160 00 | 4,000 00 | 334 54 |
| Boarding-House | 54,200 00 | 3,380 05 | 15,959 00 | 1,860 38 |
| Bakery | 28,760 00 | 2,564 00 | 9,100 00 | 3,503 18 |
| Barber's Shop | 42,960 00 | 1,001 18 | 6,100 00 | 486 41 |
| Barn | 1,500 00 | 3,100 00 | 800 00 | 860 00 |
| Bag Manufactory | 750 00 | 600 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,400 00 |
| Blower Works | 10,000 00 | 1,380 76 | 120,000 00 | 213 45 |
| Boot and Shoe Store | 195,000 00 | 41,449 04 | 470,500 00 | 43,514 75 |
| Baled Cotton | 990 00 | 202 05 | | |
| Cement Manufactory | ..... | .... | ..... | 25 00 |
| Clothing Store | 78,000 00 | 2,151 00 | 238,000 00 | 93,709 87 |
| Clothing Factory | 20,000 00 | 4,995 00 | 29,300 00 | 8,266 58 |
| Chemical Works | ..... | 5 00 | | |
| Cigar Factory | 34,833 34 | 1,711 50 | 32,550 00 | 4,551 31 |
| Cigar Store | 2,000 00 | 526 35 | 1,250 00 | 799 27 |
| Carpenter's Shop | 21,333 00 | 3,647 40 | 10,000 00 | 6,840 37 |
| Coal Shed | 3,000 00 | 600 00 | 5,000 00 | 25 00 |
| Carpet Warehouse | 54,000 00 | 601 16 | 132,500 00 | 17,500 00 |
| Cutlery Store | 50,000 00 | 163 25 | 11,000 00 | 241 02 |
| Confectionery Store | 2,000 00 | 5,150 00 | 800 00 | 123 23 |
| Clothing Work Room | ..... | .... | 2,000 00 | 25 42 |
| Carriage Factory | ..... | .... | 17,000 00 | 289 00 |
| Cobler Shop | 26,300 00 | 925 00 | ..... | 140 00 |
| Coal Steamer | 65,000 00 | | | |
| Copper Warehouse | 1,000 00 | 60 00 | | |
| Church | 5,500 00 | 2,687 00 | 600 00 | 389 00 |
| Carpet-Cleaning Rooms | ..... | 250 00 | 1,000 00 | 592 45 |
| Cap Manufactory | 30,000 00 | 5,903 00 | 547 50 | |
| Dry-Goods Store | 82,000 00 | 5,397 40 | 507,775 00 | 90,915 19 |
| Dwellings, Wood | 260,016 67 | 9,566 86 | 55,950 00 | 7,478 13 |
| Dwellings, Brick and Stone | 598,200 00 | 8,872 29 | 121,450 00 | 10,597 45 |
| Drug Store | 20,000 00 | 47 37 | 2,500 00 | 55 00 |
| Drug Mill | 600 00 | 472 00 | 3,500 00 | 3,066 29 |
| Dry Dock | 6,400 00 | 50 00 | | |
| Engine Boiler Manufactory | 17,000 00 | 4,200 00 | 22,000 00 | 50 00 |
| Electric Company | 20,000 00 | 25 00 | | |
| Five Cent Store | 8,500 00 | 272 75 | 3,700 00 | 286 50 |
| Fire-Works and Toy Store | 97,488 00 | 11,732 00 | 104,383 62 | 67,279 40 |
| *Carried forward* | $1,909,231 01 | $122,858 17 | $1,998,205 29 | $383,536 16 |

| Location. | Building. | | Contents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Insurance. | Loss. | Insurance. | Loss. |
| *Brought forward* | $1,909,231 01 | $122,858 17 | $1,998,205 29 | $383,536 16 |
| Furniture Factory | 7,600 00 | 2,640 00 | 26,940 16 | 16,486 04 |
| Foundry, Iron | 11,200 00 | 332 00 | | |
| Fish Store | 4,000 00 | 2,285 00 | 52,000 00 | 6,342 24 |
| Freight Steamer | ..... | 20 00 | | |
| Fruit Store | 10,200 00 | 736 00 | 11,400 00 | 1,143 00 |
| Grocery Store and Dwelling | 55,300 00 | 3,156 15 | 20,200 00 | 2,117 73 |
| Gas Fixture Manufactory | 50,000 00 | 431 00 | 20,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Hotel | 504,500 00 | 1,250 00 | 18,000 00 | 311 05 |
| Horse Collar Manufactory | 2,000 00 | 39 87 | 1,000 00 | 45 00 |
| House Furnishing Store | 31,250 00 | 132 25 | 48,000 00 | 800 00 |
| Hair Goods Store | 3,000 00 | 90 00 | 2,550 00 | 590 00 |
| Hardware Store | 5,000 00 | 50 00 | 2,500 00 | 80 43 |
| Home for Nurses | 10,000 00 | 3,813 00 | ..... | 300 00 |
| Harness Shop | 2,000 00 | 30 00 | 3,000 00 | 75 00 |
| Hospital | 9,000 00 | 3,318 00 | | |
| Ink Manufactory | 43,000 00 | 155 00 | 78,500 00 | 580 44 |
| Junk Store | 14,500 00 | 1,431 50 | 24,000 00 | 5,535 30 |
| Jewelry Store | 15,000 00 | | | |
| Laboratory | 36,000 00 | 470 00 | ..... | 1,394 50 |
| Lodging-house | 78,500 00 | 735 43 | 15,300 00 | 831 69 |
| Lodge Room | 9,000 00 | 398 00 | 2,000 00 | 539 55 |
| Lumber Yard | 300 00 | 200 00 | 1,850 00 | 420 40 |
| Liquor Store | 11,952 00 | 908 00 | 38,400 00 | 10,096 01 |
| Leather Store | 30,000 00 | 425 00 | 60,000 00 | 2,047 67 |
| Laundry | 13,000 00 | 698 00 | 550 00 | 764 50 |
| Machine Shop | 15,000 00 | 258 35 | 17,004 00 | 581 35 |
| Marble Works | 4,000 00 | 416 00 | 4,500 00 | 652 27 |
| Millinery Goods Store | 7,000 00 | 97 00 | 10,000 00 | 190 00 |
| Milk Stable | 1,700 00 | 1,262 00 | 1,000 00 | 710 00 |
| Office | 475,000 00 | 141,859 47 | 21,675 00 | 44,634 30 |
| Out-Door Water-Closet | 6,000 00 | 12 00 | | |
| Oil Store | 9,000 00 | 1,997 11 | 10,900 00 | 1,482 33 |
| Oakum Works | 500 00 | 255 00 | 2,200 00 | 1,265 80 |
| Pants Manufactory | 25,000 00 | 2,735 05 | 90,100 00 | 34,543 39 |
| Picture-Frame Store | 4,000 00 | 50 00 | 1,000 00 | 150 00 |
| Paint Shop | 20,300 00 | 2,070 50 | 11,350 00 | 1,427 29 |
| Paint Mills | 2,000 00 | 1,321 50 | 12,000 00 | 5,745 88 |
| Periodical Store | 4,000 00 | 13 75 | 1,700 00 | 77 25 |
| Publishing Warehouse | 6,500 00 | 2,005 50 | 62,500 00 | 13,850 00 |
| Planing Mill | 32,668 05 | 22,549 00 | 41,375 00 | 30,970 09 |
| Photograph Inst. Manufactory | 4,833 33 | 957 00 | 17,500 00 | 5,685 00 |
| Photograph Gallery | 2,000 00 | 212 00 | 800 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $3,378,933 01 | $294,537 30 | $2,540,034 28 | $540,246 09 |

| Location. | Building. | | Contents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Insurance. | Loss. | Insurance. | Loss. |
| *Brought forward* | $3,378,933 01 | $294,737 30 | $2,540,034 28 | $540,246 69 |
| Pawn Shop | 3,000 00 | 68 01 | 1,000 00 | 813 34 |
| Printing Office | 14,000 00 | 4,950 00 | 75,300 00 | 69,939 43 |
| Retail Store | 73,500 00 | 138 06 | 333,250 00 | 6,921 64 |
| Restaurant | 76,970 00 | 2,049 20 | 9,350 00 | 832 55 |
| Store-House | 41,000 00 | 3,452 41 | 57,552 04 | 17,511 13 |
| Stable | 46,250 00 | 10,089 23 | 10,490 00 | 5,074 58 |
| Saw Mill | 1,500 00 | 136 74 | 2,000 00 | 117 34 |
| Saddlery Hardware Manufactory | ..... | .... | 15,446 75 | 103 00 |
| Sausage Works | 300 00 | 10 00 | | |
| School-House | ..... | 300 00 | | |
| Second-Hand Clothing Store | 4,000 00 | 2,473 00 | 1,000 00 | 20 50 |
| Suspender Factory | 10,500 00 | 235 00 | 13,000 00 | 3,295 86 |
| Sash and Blind Manufactory | 4,993 00 | 201 75 | 6,463 12 | 1,979 94 |
| Storage for Lime, Cement, etc. | ..... | .... | 8,000 00 | 75 00 |
| Stove Store | 1,000 00 | 10 00 | 3,000 00 | 40 00 |
| Smoke-House | 10,000 00 | 465 80 | 6,750 00 | 1,425 00 |
| Studio | 80,000 00 | 135 00 | 4,300 00 | 434 00 |
| Shoddy Mill | 3,250 00 | 2,060 00 | 1,750 00 | 7,046 00 |
| Shooting Gallery | 16,500 00 | 897 00 | 2,400 00 | 720 75 |
| Stove, Shop | 4,000 00 | 200 00 | ..... | 50 00 |
| Second-Hand Furniture Store | 275 00 | 150 00 | 1,300 00 | 369 66 |
| Shoe Shop | 3,000 00 | 10 00 | | |
| Stationery Store | 13,000 00 | 21 28 | 25,000 00 | 160 00 |
| Store Room | 252,000 00 | 8,433 00 | 35,000 00 | 734 44 |
| Storage for Excelsior Mattresses | 5,000 00 | 371 81 | 3,000 00 | 1,520 00 |
| Stencil Manufactory | 15,000 00 | 419 00 | 1,400 00 | 191 00 |
| Silver-Smith Shop | 200 00 | 87 50 | 1,500 00 | 10 00 |
| Store and Dwelling | 400 00 | 40 00 | | |
| Tenement | 58,525 00 | 981 59 | 6,400 00 | 987 01 |
| Tailor Shop | 5,000 00 | 172 00 | 5,900 00 | 826 11 |
| Turkish Rug Store | 25,000 00 | 489 00 | 10,000 00 | 5,531 69 |
| Tug Boat | 3,600 00 | 825 00 | | |
| Tannery | 3,000 00 | 4,500 00 | 8,900 00 | 5,250 27 |
| Unoccupied Building | 19,600 00 | 2,175 10 | ..... | 75 00 |
| Upholsterers' Shop | 2,500 00 | 218 00 | 2,000 00 | 990 00 |
| Variety Store | 7,000 00 | 110 00 | 1,000 00 | 356 00 |
| Willow-Ware Manufactory | 25,840 00 | 757 00 | 35,646 11 | 2,091 07 |
| Wheelwright and Blacksmith Shop | 5,900 00 | 651 00 | 2,100 00 | 736 50 |
| Wood-Yard and Wood-Shed | 15,350 00 | 767 40 | 950 00 | 274 00 |
| Wood-Shed | ..... | .... | 800 00 | 27 50 |
| Ware-Rooms | 112,938 46 | 3,090 50 | 72,000 00 | 29,694 31 |
| Wholesale Stores | 1,570,330 45 | 970,273 78 | 4,007,902 90 | 2,890,866 09 |
| Total | $6,000,456 30 | $1,344,115 76 | $7,474,910 20 | $3,619,848 27 |

Total Insurance on Buildings and Contents . . . . . $13,475,366 50

Total Loss on Building and Contents (Insured and Uninsured). . . . . 4,963,964 03

[Document 81 — 1890.]

# KEARSARGE BURYING-GROUND.

## USE OF THE SAME FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES.

In Common Council, May 1, 1890.

The Committee on Cemeteries, to whom was referred, as unfinished business of last year, the petition of the Roxbury Latin School Association for early and favorable consideration of the request of the Trustees of the Roxbury Latin School for the use of the Kearsarge Burying-ground for educational purposes, after the suitable removal of the remains interred there, respectfully submit the following

REPORT:

The burying-ground was bought in 1818, by the First Parish in Roxbury, and was used as a burying-ground for many years. In 1841 the Church Society gave the land to the town, and for some eight years it was used as a public cemetery. In 1849 the city of Roxbury forbade further interments in graves. In 1868, by annexation, all the rights and duties of the city of Roxbury were vested in the city of Boston. In 1883 the city of Boston prohibited further interments in tombs.

On March 29th, 1890, the committee gave a public hearing on the petition of the Trustees of the Roxbury Latin School for the use of the whole or part of the said burying-ground for school purposes. Your committee obtained the opinion

of the Corporation Counsel as to the legal powers of the city relative to the subject, which is herewith submitted, and after careful consideration of the subject, are of the opinion that the petition should be granted, and accordingly recommend the passage of the following order.

For the Committee,

B. F. BROWN.

In Common Council, May 1, 1890.

Accepted.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,

*Clerk of the Common Council.*

*Ordered*, That the portion of the Kearsarge Burial-ground not occupied by tombs may be used for the purposes of a school-yard or playground for the Roxbury Latin School, the Winthrop-st. Primary School, and the pupils of other public schools of the city, upon the proper disposition of the remains there interred as hereinafter provided, upon the condition that the expense of removing and reinterring the remains, fencing around the tombs, and preparing the grounds for such use, be borne by the Trustees of the Roxbury Latin School.

Before the ground is used for school-yard or playground purposes notice shall be published for thirty days in two or more daily papers published in the city, the last publication to be ten days at least before any remains are removed or the ground is broken, and shall be sent by mail to the relatives of persons interred, when the names and residences of such relatives are known, stating the proposed change of use, offering to remove the remains, when such removal is requested, to suitable places of burial in the city, and requesting said relatives to designate such places of interment as they prefer. The removal of remains and resetting of headstones shall, in all cases where said removal is requested, be made under the direction of the Board of Health and the City Registrar. A plan of the ground showing the places of second interment in each case shall be made and placed in the hands of the City Registrar and kept by him for future reference, and a suitable fence satisfactory to the Board of Health shall be erected in front of the tombs.

In all cases where the removal of remains is not requested by the representatives of persons interred, the ground shall be filled and graded above the level of the graves, and the headstones in all such cases shall be removed and preserved,

and a record kept on said plan of the places from which they are taken and where they are preserved.

Nothing herein contained shall prevent the city from appropriating said land to other public purposes after the lapse of ten years from the date hereof; provided that if such appropriation is made within twenty years from the date hereof the city shall repay to the said Trustees of the Roxbury Latin School without interest the amount expended by them under this order in removing and reinterring remains, fencing in the tombs, and preparing the ground for use as a school-yard or playground as aforesaid; and provided further, that if at any time a public street is laid out over any part of said ground, no such repayment shall be made to said Trustees on account of said laying out of a public street. Provided, also, that if no steps are taken by the Trustees of the Roxbury Latin School under this order within twelve months from the date of its passage, this order shall be void and of no effect.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, May 1, 1890.

Laid on the table, and, with the accompanying report, ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

---

OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL,
April 10, 1890.

*To the Honorable the Committee on Cemeteries:* —

GENTLEMEN, —The questions upon which I understand the committee desire my opinion are:

1. Has the city a right to remove the remains in the graves of the Kearsarge Burial-ground, on Kearsarge avenue, in Roxbury?

2. If the city has such right, can it, after removing the remains, grant the petitioners, the Trustees of the Roxbury Latin School, the use of the land for a playground?

It appears that this lot of land was conveyed by Samuel Bugbee to the First Parish in Roxbury, by deed in 1818, and no subsequent deed of it is found upon the records. In this deed of Bugbee there was no condition or limitation of the purpose for which it was to be used. It was used as a burial-ground. It does not appear that the lots were sold, or conveyed, or that any written agreements or contracts were

made in regard to the interments, or graves, in such ground. It is understood that interments were made by oral permission, or assent, at the request of any parties living in said First Parish, or, perhaps, in the town of Roxbury.

In 1825 the pew-holders of said First Parish meeting-house were incorporated as "the First Religious Society in Roxbury," and, practically, the care of said grounds (so far as it has had any care) devolved upon said Society. The said Society in 1828 offered the burial-ground to the town of Roxbury, at cost and interest thereon. The town would not accept it. In 1841 the church records show that the Society again offered the burial-ground to the town without condition, provided the town would accept it, and the town, in that year, accepted it; and from that time to the present, nearly fifty years, the city of Roxbury and the city of Boston have successively had the possession and control of said grounds. No remains have been buried in graves since 1849, and no remains have been placed in tombs since 1883 (see City Council Minutes, 1883, pp. 466, 564).

I understand that the Society do not object to the use of the land by the school, if the rights of individuals interested in the burial-ground are properly protected by suitable legislation; but it seems to me that the rights of such persons (and so far as such rights exist) may be protected without application to the Legislature.

In my opinion, the remains may be removed, and the ground used for other public purposes.

Of course, such removal should only be after notice, so far as possible, is given to representatives or kindred of those buried there, and they should be put in such other places as such representatives and kindred may desire.

I have more doubt whether the city can give the exclusive use of said ground, after the said remains have been removed, to the petitioner, which is not one of the public schools of the city, but is a private corporation.

Certainly the city ought to reserve the use, or right to its use, for the scholars in its Primary School on Winthrop street, which adjoins these grounds; and no contract should be made by which the city should hereafter be prevented from using the ground for any other proper public purpose; but with these rights preserved, and all rights of the parties interested in the burial-ground properly protected, I think, that, in consideration of the expenses to be paid by the Trustees of the Roxbury Latin School for the removal of said remains, and fencing off said tombs, — which expenses the said Trustees offer to pay, as I am informed, — the Trustees of said Latin School may have the use of it for a playground for the

scholars of said school; but in common with its use for the same purpose, by the scholars of the said Primary School, and the pupils or scholars of other public schools of the city, until further order, or other disposition by the City Council, is made of it.

Respectfully yours,

J. B. RICHARDSON,
*Corporation Counsel.*

[Document 82 — 1890.]

# MAJORITY AND MINORITY

# REPORTS

OF THE

# COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL ESTIMATES,

SUBMITTING

## AMENDED APPROPRIATION AND TAX ORDERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY FOR 1890-91.

---

In Board of Aldermen, May 5, 1890.

The Joint Special Committee on Annual Estimates, to whom were recommitted by the Common Council their report and the draft of an appropriation bill for the ensuing financial year, having further considered the subject, beg leave to submit the appropriation bill in the accompanying amended form, which they recommend for adoption by the City Council.

For the Committee,

ALBERT A. FOLSOM,

*Chairman.*

# CITY OF BOSTON.

## APPROPRIATION ORDERS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1890-91.

In Board of Aldermen, May 5, 1890.

*Ordered*, That, to meet the expenses of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk payable during the financial year which will commence with the first day of May, 1890, and end with the last day of April, 1891, the following sums of money be and the same are hereby respectively appropriated for the several departments and for the objects and purposes hereinafter specified.

*Ordered*, That all sums of money which may be subscribed or contributed by individuals to promote the objects of any of the said appropriations, and which form no part of the estimated income of the city, shall be credited to such appropriations accordingly, and be strictly applied according to the intention of the contributors.

*Ordered*, That all moneys derived from the excess of Income and Taxes over estimated Income and Taxes, and all balances of appropriations in excess of expenditures remaining in the treasury at the close of the financial year, ending April, 30, 1890, be used toward meeting the said appropriations.

*Ordered*, That the several officers and boards of the city, in charge of departments, under the general supervision and control of His Honor the Mayor, expend the said appropriations made for their several departments, and the persons authorized by law to spend the other appropriations, expend the same all in accordance with the laws and ordinances.

*Ordered*, That the appropriations, made for the Water Supply and Water Income departments, connected with the Sudbury and Cochituate supplies be paid from the income received from the water-rates of said supplies, and that the appropriations, made for said departments, connected with the Mystic supply be paid from the income received from the water-rates of said supply.

*Ordered*, That all salaries of clerks and police-officers specially detailed, of clerks in the Collecting Department, and all other expenses connected with the issuing of liquor-licenses and the enforcement of the liquor-law, and all expenses for maintaining the police signal-system be paid from the amount received for liquor-licenses.

*Ordered*, That the City Treasurer borrow money as it may be required, not exceeding four million dollars ($4,000,000) in all, in anticipation of the taxes of the current year, all sums so borrowed to be made payable from the moneys collected for said taxes, and interest to cease thereon on the day any money so borrowed is payable.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANCIENT RECORDS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $4,216 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 784 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | $5,000 00 |
| ARCHITECT DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $17,992 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 7,008 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 25,000 00 |
| ASSESSING DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $104,294 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 10,706 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 115,000 00 |
| AUDITING DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $25,200 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 1,500 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 26,700 00 |
| BRIDGE DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $70,692 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 36,308 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 107,000 00 |
| CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $2,620 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 11,645 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 14,265 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $292,965 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $292,965 00 |
| CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $23,904 00 | |
| For other department expenses (including election expenses), | 38,296 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 62,200 00 |
| CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $14,020 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 9,900 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 23,920 00 |
| CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . . | $8,600 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 1,200 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 9,800 00 |
| COLLECTING DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $56,710 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 14,700 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 71,410 00 |
| ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $33,500 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 2,500 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 36,000 00 |
| FERRY DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $124,350 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 95,650 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 220,000 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $716,295 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $716,295 00 |
| FIRE DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $768,685 00 | |
| For pensions . . . | 14,000 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 154,286 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 936,971 00 |
| HEALTH DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $67,709 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 48,791 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 116,500 00 |
| HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $60,679 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 169,321 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 230,000 00 |
| INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $56,696 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 3,304 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 60,000 00 |
| INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR; DEPARTMENT FOR THE, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $9,632 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 2,058 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 11,690 00 |
| INSPECTOR OF PROVISIONS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of Inspector . . . . . | $1,700 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 725 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 2,425 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,073,881 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $2,073,881 00 |
| LAMP DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $6,000 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 560,000 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 566,000 00 |
| LAW DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $27,770 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 1,230 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 29,000 00 |
| LAYING OUT STREETS; DEPARTMENT FOR, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $11,500 00 | |
| For care of public lands . | 2,000 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 34,843 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 48,343 00 |
| LIBRARY DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $87,370 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 52,630 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 140,000 00 |
| MARKET DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $8,600 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 3,400 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 12,000 00 |
| MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates and department expenses . . | | 2,500 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $2,871,724 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $2,871,724 00 |
| PARK DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $30,660 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 25,840 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 56,500 00 |
| PRINTING DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $3,975 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 43,525 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 47,500 00 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $23,160 00 | |
| For other department expenses (including election expenses) . . . . . | 125,340 00 | |
| For rent and care of armories . . . . . | 20,000 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 168,500 00 |
| PUBLIC GROUNDS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $13,800 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 79,850 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 93,650 00 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $158,987 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 441,319 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 600,306 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $3,838,180 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $3,838,180 00 |
| REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $17,800 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 28,200 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 46,000 00 |
| REGISTRY DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $10,610 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 4,190 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 14,800 00 |
| RELIEF OF THE POOR; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $31,348 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 88,802 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 120,150 00 |
| SANITARY POLICE; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $15,388 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 484,612 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 500,000 00 |
| SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; DEPARTMENT FOR THE, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $8,726 00 | |
| For other department expenses . . . . | 2,965 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 11,691 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $4,530,821 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $4,530,821 00 |
| SEWER DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $103,552 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 243,448 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 347,000 00 |
| SINKING FUNDS; DEPARTMENT OF, | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $2,100 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 400 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 2,500 00 |
| STREET DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $60,100 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 630,251 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 690,351 00 |
| SURVEYING DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $35,700 00 | |
| For other department expenses . . . . . | 2,800 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 38,500 00 |
| TREASURY DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $34,000 00 | |
| For other department expenses . . . . . | 4,550 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 38,550 00 |
| WATER INCOME DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates connected with Cochituate and Sudbury supplies . . . | $33,500 00 | |
| For other expenses connected with said supplies . . | 13,150 00 | |
| | $46,650 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,647,722 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,647,722 00 |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates connected with the Mystic supply . | $9,735 00 | |
| For other expenses connected with said supply . . | 1,425 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | $11,160 00 | |
| WATER SUPPLY DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates connected with the Cochituate and Sudbury supplies . . | $251,718 10 | |
| For interest on Cochituate and Sudbury river debt . . | 779,968 00 | |
| For other expenses connected with said supplies . . | 76,631 90 | |
| Total . . . | $1,108,318 00 | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates connected with the Mystic supply . | $56,296 70 | |
| For interest on Mystic debt . | 38,938 50 | |
| For other expenses connected with said Mystic supply . | 82,543 30 | |
| Total . . . . . | $177,778 50 | |
| THE MAYOR; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $20,000 00 | |
| For other office expenses . | 1,500 00 | |
| For contingent expenses . | 1,500 00 | |
| For entertaining guests of the city . . . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 28,000 00 |
| BOARD OF ALDERMEN; | | |
| For compensation of members, | 18,000 00 | |
| For contingent expenses . | 3,000 00 | |
| For State aid, payments and expenses . . . . . | 42,000 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 63,000 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,738,722 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,738,722 00 |
| COMMON COUNCIL; | | |
| For clerk and subordinates . | $4,200 00 | |
| For contingent expenses . | 6,000 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 10,200 00 |
| CITY COUNCIL; | | |
| For contingent fund of joint committees . . . | $6,000 00 | |
| For incidental expenses . | 30,000 00 | |
| For public celebrations; | | |
| May 30, 1890 . . . | 7,200 00 | |
| June 17, 1890 . . . | 5,000 00 | |
| July 4, 1890 . . . | 12,000 00 | |
| Grand Army reception . | 25,000 00 | |
| Labor's holiday . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| Total . . . . | | 86,200 00 |
| CITY DEBT REQUIREMENTS; | | |
| For the sinking funds (to be paid to the Commissioners of Sinking Funds) . | $1,188,005 00 | |
| For interest . . . | 1,635,043 00 | |
| Total . . . | | 2,823,048 00 |
| SCHOOL COMMITTEE; | | |
| For expenses of the public schools . . . . . | | 1,919,200 00 |
| HARVARD BRIDGE COMMISSIONERS; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates and other expenses . . . | | 3,650 00 |
| BOARD OF POLICE; | | |
| For pensions . . . | $32,000 00 | |
| For other expenses connected with the police (including compensation of matrons of station-houses and houses of detention) . | 1,077,500 00 | |
| | | 1,109,500 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $11,690,520 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $11,690,520 00 |
| COUNTY OF SUFFOLK; | | |
| For debt requirements . . | $59,629 00 | |
| For interest on county debt . | 108,265 00 | |
| For House of Correction . | 101,400 00 | |
| For general expenses . . | 530,000 00 | |
| | | 799,294 00 |
| Total . . . . | | $12,489,814 00 |

## TAX ORDERS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1890–91.

In Board of Aldermen, May 5, 1890.

*Ordered*, That the sum of ten million and nineteen thousand five hundred and seventy-four dollars ($10,019,574) be raised according to law on the polls and estates taxable in this city to meet the expenses of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk payable during the financial year which will commence with the first day of May, 1890, and end with the last day of April, 1891.

*Ordered*, That, in pursuance of the authority of Chapter 11, Section 67, of the Public Statutes, all taxes assessed for the purpose of providing for the payment of the expenses of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, payable during the financial year 1890–91, and for paying the city's proportion of the State tax of 1890, shall be due and payable on the first day of November, 1890, and that all taxes which shall remain unpaid after that date, shall bear interest until paid; if paid before Jan. 1, 1891, at the rate of six per cent. per annum from said November 1, and if paid after Jan. 1, 1891, at the rate of six per cent. per annum until said Jan. 1, and at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, after said Jan. 1, 1891; and all the interest that shall have become due shall be added to and be a part of such taxes; *provided, however*, that the taxes assessed, by authority of Chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, upon the shares of National Banks and of other corporations, shall be due and payable on the first day of November, 1890, and interest shall be charged, as provided in said chapter, upon all such taxes as remain unpaid after that date, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum.

# MINORITY REPORTS.

The undersigned member of the Committee on Annual Estimates dissents from so much of the majority's report as relates to the appropriations for the City Clerk, Public Buildings, Street, School, and Police Departments, and recommends that the same be amended to be as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $23,904 | |
| For other department expenses . . . . . | 48,296 | |
| | | $72,200 00 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS, DEPARTMENT OF; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $23,160 00 | |
| For rent and care of armories | 20,000 00 | |
| For other department expenses (including election expenses) . . . | 131,340 00 | |
| | | 174,500 00 |
| STREET DEPARTMENT; | | |
| For compensation of officers and subordinates . . | $60,100 00 | |
| For other department expenses, | 532,704 00 | |
| | | 592,804 00 |
| SCHOOL COMMITTEE; | | |
| For expenses of the public schools (including furnishing Roxbury High School, $20,000) . . . . . | | 1,939,200 00 |
| BOARD OF POLICE; | | |
| For pensions . . . | $32,000 00 | |
| For other expenses connected with the police (including compensation of matrons of station-houses and houses of detention) . . . | 1,139,047 00 | |
| | | 1,171,047 00 |

The appropriations above named are made to conform to the amounts certified to the City Council as necessary for the proper maintenance of said departments during the ensuing financial year, and to create a deficiency in any of these departments now, knowing that the amount must be made good later in the year by borrowing money for the purpose, is, in the opinion of the undersigned, an unwise policy for the city to adopt.

The undersigned is further of the opinion that the amounts actually required to meet the running expenses of the several departments should be appropriated, and the officers and boards in charge of the same should be given to distinctly understand that they must not exceed their appropriations, and accordingly recommends the adoption of the appropriation and tax orders reported by the majority, with the amendments herein contained.

WILLIAM POWER WILSON.

---

The undersigned member of the committee concurs in the recommendations offered by Alderman Wilson, with the exception of the item,

For furnishing Roxbury High School . $20,000

and recommends that said sum be transferred from the appropriation for School Committee to the appropriation for Street Department, for department expenses.

HERBERT S. CARRUTH.

[Document 83 — 1890.]

# CITY TREASURER'S

# MONTHLY STATEMENT

AND FOR THE

## FINANCIAL YEAR 1889-90.

---

City Treasurer's Office,
Boston, May 1, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor:* —

Dear Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of April, 1890, and for the financial year 1889–90, beginning May 1, 1889, ending April 30, 1890, showing the balance of money remaining in the Treasury April 30, 1890, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

# Monthly Statement of the City Treasurer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, April 1, 1890 . . . . | | $6,481,977 81 |

**RECEIPTS IN APRIL, 1890.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On account of the City of Boston: — | | |
| City Collector . . . . | $370,701 16 | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | |
| For payment of debt . | 685,000 00 | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits . | 16,288 68 | |
| Pay-roll Tailings, from Paymasters, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid . | 1,210 39 | |
| | | 1,073,200 23 |
| | | $7,555,178 04 |
| On account of the County of Suffolk: — | | |
| City Collector . . . . | $26,240 28 | |
| Pay-roll Tailings, from County Paymaster, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid . . . . | 593 36 | |
| | | 26,833 64 |
| | | $7,582,011 68 |

## PAYMENTS IN APRIL, 1890.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On account of the City of Boston: — | | |
| On Mayor's Drafts, — | | |
| General Drafts . . . . . | | *$959,831 72 |
| Pay-roll Drafts . . . . . | | 365,925 67 |
| Special Drafts . . . . . | | 780,247 52 |
| | | †$2,106,004 91 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds: — | | |
| Revenue payable under authority of Ordinance on Finance . . | $9,651 48 | |
| Premium on City Loans . | 69,711 52 | |
| Cochituate Water Loans . | 30,874 00 | |
| County Loans . | 3,710 08 | |
| | | 113,947 08 |
| Pay-roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters . . | | 980 77 |
| Cochituate Water Rates refunded . . | | 629 41 |
| Taxes, etc., refunded . . . . . | | 99 33 |
| Residue Tax Sales, etc. . . . . | | 32 89 |
| Mystic Water Rates refunded . . . | | 23 49 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts: — | | |
| Liquor License Revenue . . . | | 2 00 |
| | | $2,221,719 88 |
| Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: — | | |
| Allowed by Auditor of the County of Suffolk . . | ‡$72,888 26 | |
| Mayor's Special Drafts . . | 56,040 71 | |
| Pay-roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymaster . . | 35 56 | |
| County Fines to Complainant, | 5 00 | |
| Old Claims . . . . . | 3 00 | |
| | | 128,972 53 |
| | | $2,350,692 41 |

*Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for April . . . . . $959,657 77
Less not paid . . . . . 2,220 57

$957,437 20
Add paid on outstanding drafts for the current year . . . . . 2,394 52

$959,831 72

† Includes Debt paid: —
City Debt . . . . . $683,000 00

† Includes Interest paid, as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| On City Debt . . . . . | $228,029 72 |
| On Cochituate Water Debt, | 266,015 59 |
| On Mystic Water Debt . . | 7,733 75 |
| On County Debt . . . . . | 45,044 15 |
| | $546,823 21 |

‡Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for April . . . $72,393 16
Less not paid . . . . . 3 75

$72,389 41
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for the current year . . . . . 498 85

$72,888 26

## RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, April 1, 1890 . . . . | $6,481,977 81 |
| Receipts in April, 1890 . . . . | 1,100,033 87 |
| | $7,582,011 68 |
| Payments in April, 1890 . . . . | 2,350,692 41 |
| Balance, April 30, 1890 . . . . | $5,231,319 27 |

## STATEMENT

*For the Financial Year 1889–90, beginning May 1, 1889, ending April 30, 1890:—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand May 1, 1889, from the financial year 1888–89 . . . . | | $3,058,837 51 |

### RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From City Collector, on City Account . . . | $15,122,351 53 | |
| From City Collector, on County Account . . | 307,030 58 | |
| | | 15,429,382 11 |
| Temporary Loans:— | | |
| Anticipation of Taxes, 1889, $2\frac{1}{4}$% . . | | 2,000,000 00 |
| City Loans:— | | |
| Improved Sewerage, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . . | $500,000 00 | |
| New Library, Dartmouth Street, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . | 500,000 00 | |
| Public Park Lands, $3\frac{1}{2}$%, | 600,000 00 | |
| Miscellaneous purposes, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . . . | 1,537,000 00 | |
| Miscellaneous Loan, 4%, | 574,000 00 | |
| Public Park Construction, 4% . . . . . | 451,000 00 | |
| | | 4,162,000 00 |
| Cochituate Water Loans:— | | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., 4% . . . . . | $200,000 00 | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . . . | 150,000 00 | |
| Additional Supply of Water, $3\frac{1}{2}$% . . | 145,000 00 | |
| *Amounts carried forward,* | $495,000 00 | $24,650,219 62 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward,* | $495,000 00 | $24,650,219 62 |
| High Service, 3½ % . | 200,000 00 | |
| Shops, Albany street, Cochituate Water Works, 3¼ % . . . . . | 60,000 00 | |
| | | 755,000 00 |
| Suffolk County Loans: — | | |
| Suffolk County Court House, 3½ % . | | 800,000 00 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | |
| For payment of debt . | $1,691,380 03 | |
| " cost of redemption of debt . . | 1,543 29 | |
| | | 1,692,923 32 |
| Interest on Bank Deposits . . . . | | 91,437 60 |
| Premium on City Loans negotiated . . | | 74,314 44 |
| Premium on Cochituate Water Loans negotiated . . . . . | | 36,092 50 |
| Pay-roll Tailings, from Paymasters, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid: — | | |
| City account . . . . | $24,243 85 | |
| County account . . . | 593 36 | |
| | | 24,837 21 |
| Premium on County Loans negotiated . | | 9,408 00 |
| Tax-titles, received from owners to secure estates sold for taxes . . . . . | | 75 34 |
| Interest on Cochituate Water Loan negotiated . . . . . | | 44 44 |
| | | $28,134,352 47 |

## PAYMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| On account of the City of Boston: — | |
| On Mayor's Drafts, — | |
| General Drafts . . . . . | *$7,446,236 11 |
| Pay-roll Drafts . . . . . | 6,671,757 07 |
| Special Drafts . . . . . | 5,620,042 50 |
| | †$19,738,035 68 |
| *Amount carried forward* . . . | $19,738,035 68 |

* Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from May 1, 1889 . . . . . $7,449,044 92
† Less amount not paid . . . . . 2,808 81
$7,446,236 11

| | |
|---|---|
| † Includes City Debt paid . . | $1,689,380 03 |
| Cost of Redemption of Debt . | 1,543 29 |
| Temporary Loan paid . . . . | 2,000,000 00 |
| | $3,690,923 32 |

| | |
|---|---|
| † Includes Interest paid, as follows: — | |
| On City Debt . . . . . | $1,551,557 71 |
| On Cochituate Water Debt, | 760,385 33 |
| On Mystic Water Debt . . | 41,842 50 |
| | $2,353,785 54 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward* . . . | | $19,738,035 68 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts: — | | |
| State Tax "1889" . . | $738,020 00 | |
| National Bank Taxes "1889" | 640,717 41 | |
| Liquor License Revenue . | 222,293 50 | |
| Armory Loan Assessment . | 21,498 29 | |
| | | 1,622,529 20 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds: — | | |
| Revenue, payable under authority of Ordinance on Finance . | $70,039 62 | |
| Premium on City Loans . | 98,429 96 | |
| Cochituate Water Loans, | 36,092 50 | |
| County Loans, | 3,710 08 | |
| | | 208,272 16 |
| Pay-roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters . . | | 25,066 41 |
| Public Library Trust-Funds . . . | | 11,400 00 |
| Police Charitable Fund . . . . | | 11,500 00 |
| Taxes, etc., held under protest, refunded . | | 7,589 90 |
| Bowdoin (Dorchester) School-Fund . . | | 4,500 00 |
| Taxes, costs, interest, etc., refunded . . | | 2,931 72 |
| Cochituate Water Rates, refunded . . | | 2,708 00 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Trust-Fund . . | | 1,400 00 |
| City Debt due prior to May 1, 1889 . . | | 1,000 00 |
| Sewer assessments held under protest, refunded . . . . . | | 225 40 |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust-Fund . . | | 200 00 |
| Tuition of non-Residents refunded . . | | 119 49 |
| Mystic Water Rates refunded . . . | | 138 16 |
| Residue Tax Sales, etc. . . . . | | 123 99 |
| Old Claims . . . . . | | 89 38 |
| National Bank Taxes refunded . . . | | 6 91 |
| Franklin Park Betterment repayments . | | 6 88 |
| | | $21,637,843 28 |
| Payments on account of the County of Suffolk: — | | |
| Allowed by Auditor of the County of Suffolk . | †$665,031 71 | |
| Mayor's Special Drafts . | ‡599,655 41 | |
| *Amounts carried forward*, | $1,264,687 12 | $21,637,843 28 |

| | |
|---|---|
| † Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from May 1, 1889 . . . . . | $665,045 96 |
| Less amount not paid . . . . . | 14 25 |
| | $665,031 71 |
| † Includes County Debt paid . . . . . | $17,000 00 |
| ‡ Includes Interest paid on County Debt . . . . . | $90,718 04 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amounts brought forward*, | $1,264,687 12 | $21,637,843 28 |
| County Fines to Complainant . . . | 396 50 | |
| County Fines, award to wife, neglect to support by husband . . | 40 00 | |
| Pay-roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymaster . . . | 35 56 | |
| Judgment for costs of suit, etc. . . . | 18 49 | |
| Old Claims . . . | 8 25 | |
| Bounty for destruction of Seals . . . . | 4 00 | |
| | | 1,265,189 92 |
| | | $22,903,033 20 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, May 1, 1889 . . . . | $3,058,837 51 |
| Receipts . . . . . | 25,075,514 96 |
| | $28,134,352 47 |
| Payments . . . . . | 22,903,033 20 |
| Balance, April 30, 1890 . . . . | $5,231,319 27 |

Balance, April 30, 1890, as per preceding statements, as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Atlantic National Bank . . . . | $101,000 53 |
| Atlas National Bank . . . . . | 151,216 96 |
| Blackstone National Bank . . . . | 126,066 13 |
| Boston National Bank . . . . | 101,026 36 |
| Broadway National Bank . . . . | 50,589 70 |
| Bunker Hill National Bank . . . | 101,033 91 |
| Central National Bank . . . . | 100,910 36 |
| Everett National Bank . . . . | 50,595 15 |
| Faneuil Hall National Bank . . . | 126,064 44 |
| First National Bank . . . . . | 150,599 99 |
| First Ward National Bank . . . | 50,607 10 |
| Fourth National Bank . . . . | 75,885 14 |
| Freeman's National Bank . . . . | 101,017 21 |
| Lincoln National Bank . . . . | 75,899 86 |
| Manufacturers' National Bank . . . | 75,893 79 |
| *Amount carried forward*, | $1,438,406 63 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | $1,438,406 63 |
| Market National Bank . . . . . | 101,029 00 |
| Massachusetts National Bank . . . | 100,994 20 |
| Maverick National Bank . . . . . | 75,881 30 |
| Mechanics National Bank . . . . . | 50,596 21 |
| Metropolitan National Bank . . . | 50,570 05 |
| Monument National Bank . . . . . | 50,597 75 |
| Mount Vernon National Bank . . . | 50,605 69 |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth . . | 101,016 97 |
| National Bank of North America . . | 125,961 59 |
| National City Bank . . . . . | 101,021 35 |
| National Exchange Bank . . . . . | 126,068 33 |
| National Hide and Leather Bank . . | 176,220 60 |
| National Rockland Bank . . . . . | 75,898 29 |
| National Security Bank . . . . . | 75,910 65 |
| National Webster Bank . . . . . | 176,247 25 |
| North National Bank . . . . . | 126,080 93 |
| Old Boston National Bank . . . | 101,029 21 |
| People's National Bank . . . . . | 75,898 01 |
| Second National Bank . . . . . | 200,788 08 |
| Shawmut National Bank . . . . . | 126,046 15 |
| Third National Bank . . . . . | 101,027 72 |
| Traders National Bank . . . . . | 50,275 01 |
| Tremont National Bank . . . . . | 176,234 57 |
| | $3,834,405 54 |
| Globe National Bank . . . . . | 294,865 77 |
| Howard National Bank . . . . . | 317,595 48 |
| National Bank of Redemption . . . | 275,043 79 |
| National Bank of the Republic . . . | 194,998 10 |
| National Revere Bank . . . . . | 136,924 99 |
| National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings account . . . . . | 7,372 31 |
| | $5,061,205 98 |
| Cash and cash vouchers in office, including payments made on May Draft . . | 170,113 29 |
| | $5,231,319 27 |

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

[Document 84 — 1890.]

# CORPORATION COUNSEL'S OPINION

ON THE

# SUBJECT OF NOMINATION OF A SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

---

City of Boston,
Office of the Corporation Counsel, May 5, 1890.

*To the Honorable the Board of Aldermen: —*

Gentlemen, — Complying with your request to advise your Board whether the Mayor — the nomination of J. Edwin Jones having been refused confirmation by the Board — is required to send in another nomination for Superintendent of Streets to the Board of Aldermen for confirmation, and if so, whether he is required to send in the name of a person other than the said J. Edwin Jones, I have the honor to say: —

The only statute, so far as I know, which it can be claimed prevents or inhibits the Mayor from again nominating or appointing the person to that office whom the Board of Aldermen have failed to confirm on a previous nomination, is section 5 of chapter 28 of the Public Statutes.

Does this apply to the appointment of Superintendent of Streets in the city of Boston?

That provision was first enacted in 1876, and at that time it clearly did not apply to that officer, for the reason that the Superintendent of Streets was then elected by the City

Council, by "concurrent vote of the two branches," and that officer continued to be so elected by the City Council down to 1885. Since 1885, pursuant to section 1 of chapter 266 of that year, the Superintendent of Streets has been appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen. And, as stated in reply to an inquiry made of me by the Board in June of last year, I do not think that the change then made, from an election by the City Council to the appointment in the manner provided in said chapter 266 of 1885, had the effect of bringing the appointment of that officer within the said general provision of the Public Statutes.

It has been stated and claimed for many years that that general provision (section 5, chapter 28, Public Statutes) does not apply to any office in the municipal government of Boston. It is so stated in a note to section 49 of the city charter, in the "Statutes and Ordinances" of the edition of 1876, page 18, and it has, I believe, been generally, if not always, practically disregarded in the nominations or appointments of officers by the mayors of this city.

A similar question to the one you have put to me arose last year upon the appointment of a Park Commissioner, and the Mayor was then advised that he could again nominate the person for that office whom the Board had failed or refused on a previous nomination to confirm. He did so, and the nomination was subsequently confirmed.

The case presented in your question is not a case where an office is vacant. The statute (section 4, chapter 266, of 1885) expressly provides that such officer — as Superintendent of Streets — "*shall*, unless sooner removed, *continue* after the expiration of his term of service *to hold his office* until his successor is appointed or elected and duly qualified."

This means, in my opinion, that he has, or shall have, during the time of so holding the office under that provision, the right, title, and power incident thereto. During such time he is not merely superintendent *de facto*, or acting superintendent, but superintendent *de jure*. So that Mr. Jones, having been duly appointed and confirmed last year, and not having been removed, and a successor not having been appointed and confirmed, continues by virtue of the statute to hold his office as superintendent; said office is therefore not vacant.

I do not regard it as of great importance, but it is perhaps not to be overlooked, that by section 20, chapter 4, of the Revised Ordinances of 1885, which was in force on the first Monday in April, 1890, it was provided that "Nothing in

these ordinances shall be construed to make it obligatory on the Mayor to appoint heads of departments annually, if he prefers to avail himself of the provisions of section 4 of chapter 266 of the Acts of 1885."

Nor is the case presented in your question one where the Mayor has neglected to make any nomination or appointment for the office. He has duly made a nomination or appointment for it; and in the absence of any statute which obliges him to make successive appointments or nominations for it, until the Board shall confirm one, I am of the opinion that, *if* it is his duty — upon general considerations — to make a further nomination within a reasonable time after the rejection by the Board of the one previously made, the Mayor has the right to again nominate or appoint the person for said office whom the Board on such previous nomination had failed to confirm.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. RICHARDSON,
*Corporation Counsel.*

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, May 5, 1890.

Laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[Document 85 — 1890.]

# CITY COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

## APRIL, 1890.

---

Collecting Department,
Boston, May 1, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor:* —

The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts in this department on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ending April 30, 1890, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. RICKER,
*City Collector.*

# RECEIPTS IN APRIL, 1890.

## REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cemeteries: — | | |
| Evergreen Cemetery . . | $100 00 | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery . | 2,031 73 | |
| Cochituate Water Works . | 155,242 28 | |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. . . . | 372 65 | |
| Gibson School Fund, income, | 320 00 | |
| Mystic Water Works . . | 25,675 16 | |
| Parks, maintenance, rents, etc. . . . . | 222 91 | |
| Printing, etc. . . . | 1,229 64 | |
| Public Institution Site, Long Island . . . . | 24 84 | |
| Public Library, income of Trust Funds, etc. . . | 8,920 63 | |
| Sewers, Special . . . | 165 16 | |
| Reserved Fund . . . | 1,181 25 | |
| Contingent Fund, Common Council . . . | 232 25 | |
| | | $195,718 50 |

## REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO SINKING FUNDS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fort Hill Wharf, rents . . | $125 00 | |
| Small-pox Hospital . . | 75 00 | |
| Stony Brook Improvement, rents, etc. . . . | 32 50 | |
| Bonds, Betterments, Interest, Rents, etc.: — | | |
| Public Lands . . . | 62 50 | |
| Sewers, West Roxbury . | 582 52 | |
| Sewers, Dorchester . . | 113 57 | |
| Widening and Improvement of Streets . . | 310 00 | |
| Broadway Extension . | 248 53 | |
| | | 1,549 62 |
| *Carried forward* . . . . | | $197,268 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . . . . | | $197,268 12 |

**TRUST FUNDS.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund . . . . | $100 00 | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund . . . . | 75 00 | |
| Police Charitable Fund . | 1,064 00 | |
| | | 1,239 00 |

**GENERAL REVENUE.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Health . . . | $83 00 | |
| Bridges, rents, etc. . . | 50 00 | |
| City Hospital, Board of Patients . . . . | 2,688 83 | |
| Collector's Department, tax and other fees . . | 55 10 | |
| East Boston Ferries . . | 13,309 00 | |
| Fees: — | | |
| City Clerk . . . | 582 25 | |
| City Registrar . . . | 327 00 | |
| Fire Department, rents, etc. | 1,139 17 | |
| Hay Scales . . . . | 166 41 | |
| Health Department . . | 5,746 12 | |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar . . . . . | 28 00 | |
| Markets . . . . | 32 01 | |
| Overseers of the Poor . . | 2,867 17 | |
| Paving Department: — | | |
| Sidewalk and Edgestone Assessments . . . | 2,792 17 | |
| Interest on Sidewalk and Edgestone Assessments, | 1 89 | |
| Pedlers' Licenses . . . | 225 00 | |
| Police Department . . | 220 50 | |
| Public Buildings, rents . . | 32 00 | |
| Public Institutions: — | | |
| House of Industry . . | 1,863 22 | |
| Lunatic Hospital . . | 1,396 83 | |
| Pauper Expenses . . | 162 50 | |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands . | 379 00 | |
| Marcella-street Home . | 45 15 | |
| Quarantine Department . | 99 25 | |
| *Carried forward* . . | $34,291 57 | $198,507 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . . . | $34,291 57 | $198,507 12 |
| Rents . . . . . | 23,881 55 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee . . . . . | 26 30 | |
| School Instructors, miscellaneous . . . . . | 294 00 | |
| Dog Licenses . . . . | 20 40 | |
| Tuition . . . . . | 161 45 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . . | 241 53 | |
| Sewer Department, miscellaneous . . . . . | 404 34 | |
| Sewer Assessments . . | 3,289 86 | |
| Interest on Sewer Assessments, | 36 04 | |
| Taxes, 1888, and older . . | 395 86 | |
| Taxes, 1889 . . . . | 95,756 02 | |
| Interest on Taxes . . . . | 2,842 42 | |
| | | 161,641 34 |
| County of Suffolk . . . . . | | 26,240 28 |
| Total amount received and paid to the City Treasurer . . . . . | | $386,388 74 |

[Document 86—1890.]

# REPORT

OF

# COMMITTEE ON JOINT RULES,

## WITH AN ORDER CHANGING THE NAMES OF JOINT COMMITTEES.

In Common Council, May 8, 1890.

The Committee on Joint Rules, who were authorized by an order of the City Council to change the names of joint committees so as to adapt them to the Revised Ordinances of 1890, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order, amending Rule 1 in such manner as will be required to effect the changes proposed.

In addition, the committee recommend that the references in Rule 2 to the Revised Ordinances of 1885 be changed so as to refer to the Revised Ordinances of 1890, and submit an order herewith amending the rule accordingly.

For the Committee,

HORACE G. ALLEN.

*Ordered*, That Rule 1 of the Joint Rules and Orders of the City Council be hereby amended, to read as follows, namely:—

Rule 1. There shall be appointed at the commencement of the municipal year the following joint committees, the members of which shall be appointed by the respective branches in such manner as they may determine. Said committees shall respectively examine as often as they deem necessary the accounts of public moneys received and expended by the several departments. To the said committees severally shall be referred all estimates and applications for appropriations of the respective departments, and said committees shall, from time to time, report on all matters which may be referred to them, namely: —

1. A committee on *Architect Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.
2. A committee on *Assessing Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.
3. A committee on *Auditing Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.
4. A committee on *Bridge Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.
5. A committee on the *Department of Public Buildings*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.
6. A committee on *Cemeteries*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.
7. A committee on the *City Clerk Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.
8. A committee on the *Collecting Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.
9. A committee on the *Department of Public Grounds*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.
10. A committee on the *Engineering Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.
11. A committee on the *Ferry Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.
12. A committee on the *Fire Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.
13. A committee on *Harbor*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.
14. A committee on *Health Department and Sanitary Police*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.
15. A committee on the *Hospital Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.

16. A committee on the *Department for the Inspection of Buildings*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

17. A committee on the *Department of Public Institutions*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

18. A committee on the *Lamp Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

19. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.

20. A committee on the *Law Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council. (The committee on ordinances provided in Rule 2.)

21. A committee on the *Library Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

22. A committee on the *Market Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

23. A committee on the *Department for the Relief of the Poor*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.

24. A committee on the *Park Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

25. A committee on the *Street Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

26. A committee on the *Police Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.

27. A committee on the *Printing Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

28. A committee on the *Registry Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.

29. A committee on *Schools and School-houses*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

30. A committee on the *Sewer Department*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

31. A committee on *Laying out and Widening Streets*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

32. A committee on the *Surveying Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.

33. A committee on the *Treasury Department*, to consist of two aldermen and three members of the common council.

34. A committee on *Water*, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

All departments not above specified shall for these purposes be in charge of the joint standing committee on Finance.

---

*Ordered*, That Rule 2 of the Joint Rules and Orders of the City Council be amended to read as follows, namely: —

Rule 2. There shall also be appointed annually, in like manner, the following joint standing committees to perform the duties assigned them: —

1. A committee on Appropriations, to consist of seven aldermen and seven councilmen, to whom shall be referred the estimates of the departments prepared by the auditor in February annually, and also any suggestions thereon from His Honor the Mayor.

They shall, on or before the fifteenth day of March, report an order appropriating such sums as they deem necessary for the lawful public uses, and setting forth in detail, as far as convenient, the purposes.

2. A committee on Claims, to consist of three aldermen and five councilmen, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report monthly the number and nature of the claims approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.

3. A committee on the Contingent Expenses of the city council, to consist of three aldermen and five councilmen, to whom shall be referred all matters involving expenditures from any appropriation for such purposes. They shall examine all bills and vouchers for expenditures chargeable to such appropriation, and, if the same are correctly certified to, shall authenticate them, if correct, by the signature of their chairman, and send the same to the city auditor on or before the twentieth day of each month, to be paid in accordance with the provisions of the Revised Ordinances of 1890.

They shall report in print to the city council, on the first of every month, the auditor's statement of expenditures from said fund, in reasonable detail, and the amount remaining unexpended. They shall have the supervision of City Hall and the clerk of committees' department and the city messenger's department.

4. A committee on Finance, to consist of three aldermen and five councilmen, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditures which involve a loan, or a transfer of any part of an appropriation named in the general appropriation order, or from the reserved fund.

5. A committee on the City Hall Reference Library, to consist of two aldermen and three councilmen, to have charge of said library, and to expend any sums appropriated therefor.

6. A committee on Legislative Matters, to consist of two aldermen and three councilmen, who shall, unless otherwise

ordered, appear before committees of the general court and represent the interests of the city; *provided* said committee shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council, oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council. It shall report in print to the city council all bills, resolves, and petitions presented to the legislature affecting the city of Boston or any department thereof. Such printed report shall be made at the next meeting of either branch after such application is made, or earlier, at the discretion of said committee.

7. A committee on Ordinances, to consist of three aldermen and five councilmen, to whom shall be referred all ordinances introduced in either branch, or transmitted to them by vote of any standing committee. Unless specially instructed, they shall merely pass upon the question of the form and legality of the ordinance so referred, but they may append an order that such ordinance "ought not to pass," and give their reasons therefor. Such reports shall be made in not over two weeks from the meeting at which the reference was ordered in the ordinance received from a committee.

They shall also constitute the standing committee on the Law Department provided in Rule 1.

8. A committee on Printing, to consist of three aldermen and five councilmen, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising, or publishing ordered by or for the city council, or either branch, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. They shall annually appoint an agent to transact the business, and, unless otherwise ordered by vote of the city council, they shall employ the person appointed as superintendent of printing under the provisions of chapter 30 of the Revised Ordinances of 1890. When so employed he shall receive for both positions only the salary fixed by ordinance for the superintendent of printing.

The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be six hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of the same by the city messenger.

They shall constitute the standing committee on the Printing Department, provided in Rule 1.

9. A committee on Underground Wires, to consist of three aldermen and five members of the common council.

[Document 87 — 1890.]

# REVISED REGULATIONS

OF THE

# BOARD OF ALDERMEN

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON,

# 1890.

---

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.
1890.

# CITY OF BOSTON.

*In the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety.*

# A REGULATION

FOR

# CONSOLIDATING AND ARRANGING

# THE REGULATIONS

OF THE

# BOARD OF ALDERMEN

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON.

*Be it ordered by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston, as follows: —*

# CHAPTER 1.

## GENERAL PROVISIONS.

SECTION 1. This regulation shall be known as the Revised Regulations of 1890, and shall remain in force from year to year until amended or repealed. So far as the provisions thereof are the same in effect as those of previously existing regulations, they shall be construed as continuations of those regulations, but, subject to the said limitation all regulations of the board of aldermen, which have hitherto been in force, whether known as regulations or standing regulations, are hereby repealed.

SECT. 2. This regulation shall not have the effect of reviving any regulation heretofore repealed or superseded, nor shall it affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty incurred, any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending, or the tenure of office of any person holding office, at the time when it takes effect.

SECT. 3. The words "street" and "streets," when used in this or any other regulation of the board of aldermen shall be construed as including all public ways, alleys, lanes, courts, and sidewalks; also those parts of all public squares and public places which form travelled parts of highways; the word "ordinances" as meaning the ordinances of the city of Boston, and regulations of the board of aldermen of the city of Boston, unless such construction would be inconsistent with the manifest intent of the regulation.

SECT. 4. All regulations of the board of aldermen shall, except when otherwise ordered, be published three weeks successively in two daily newspapers published in the city.

# CHAPTER 2.

## OF CERTAIN COMPENSATIONS AND COUNTY MATTERS.

SECTION 1. The yearly salary of the auditor of the county of Suffolk shall be eight hundred dollars, the same to be in full for the services of the said auditor, and for all clerical assistance.

SECT. 2. The yearly salaries of the officers connected with the county jail shall, until otherwise ordered, be as follows: The chief officer, seventeen hundred dollars; the steward and first inside officer, each not exceeding twelve hundred and fifty dollars; the second and third inside officers, each not exceeding eleven hundred dollars; the other regularly employed officers, each not exceeding one thousand dollars; the watchmen and other necessary assistants, each not exceeding two dollars a day.

SECT. 3. The superintendent of public buildings shall, from time to time, appoint the necessary janitors and assistants, and provide the necessary supplies and materials, for the county court house.

SECT. 4. There shall be one inspector of milk and vinegar, whose yearly salary shall be three thousand dollars.

SECT. 5. The measurer of grain and his deputies may charge and receive as fees for measuring wheat, corn, and other grains, three quarters of a cent a bushel, to be paid to the measurer by the owner or vendor, which shall be in full for all services for such measuring.

SECT. 6. The inspectors of petroleum and its products may charge and receive as fees, for every inspection of a sample of oil, or for a lot of ten barrels or less, fifty cents; for every lot of more than fifty barrels five cents for each barrel inspected after it has been placed in position and the bung removed, to be paid to the inspector by the owner or vendor.

SECT. 7. The measurers of wood and bark may charge and receive as fees for the measurement of wood and bark brought into the city by land or water for sale, at the rate of ten cents a cord, to be paid to the measurer by the owner or vendor.

SECT. 8. The surveyors of marble, soapstone, and freestone, may charge and receive as fees for surveying said materials one and one-half cents for each cubic foot, and three-fourths of a cent for each square foot surveyed, and such fees shall be paid to the surveyor by the owner or vendor of the material surveyed.

# CHAPTER 3.

## OF THE USE OF STREETS FOR CERTAIN PURPOSES.

SECTION 1. The superintendent of streets may issue permits for opening, occupying, obstructing, and using, portions of the public streets in the manner, and on the terms, specifications, and conditions, and for the purposes prescribed in the ordinances of the city relating to the street department, subject however to revocation by the board of aldermen, and to any regulation, control, and restriction, that may hereafter be adopted by said board.

SECT. 2. Any excavation under a sidewalk, whether constructed under a permit or not, shall, after one week's notice to that effect given by the board of aldermen, be closed and filled up by the owner of the premises abutting on such sidewalk, and, if not so closed and filled up within ten days after such notice, shall be closed and filled up by the superintendent of streets at the expense of such owner.

SECT. 3. Every person who desires to move a building through a street, shall make application in writing to the superintendent of streets for a permit therefor, which application shall describe the locations from and to which, and the route over which, the building is to be moved, the length, width, and height of the building, and the principal material of its exterior and roof; and shall be accompanied by the written consent of all railroad corporations whose tracks are to be encumbered by the moving of the building, and the written consent of the inspector of buildings to the placing of the building on the lot proposed.

# CHAPTER 4.

## OF FANEUIL HALL.

SECTION 1. When the use of Faneuil Hall is granted to any person or persons, the superintendent of said hall shall be paid in advance for opening and closing the hall, in the daytime a fee of ten dollars, and in the evening a fee of fifteen dollars, the said fees to include the expense of any necessary lighting and warming of said hall; but the expense of any police officers who may be required, shall be defrayed by the applicants.

SECT. 2. No decorations shall be put up in said hall without a special order from the board of aldermen, and when they are put up in accordance with such an order, no nails or screws shall be driven into the building.

SECT. 3. The persons upon whose application the use of the hall is granted shall be answerable, jointly and severally, for all damage done to the hall at or in connection with the meeting for which such use is granted.

# CHAPTER 5.

## OF THE SURVEY AND MEASUREMENT OF CERTAIN MATERIALS.

SECTION 1. There shall be appointed annually by the mayor, subject to confirmation by the board of aldermen, one or more surveyors of marble, soapstone, and freestone, who shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office.

SECT. 2. Said surveyors shall survey and measure all said material that is imported or brought into the city and offered for sale; ascertain the number of cubic feet in each block and the number of square feet in each slab thereof; and legibly mark such number thereon with the initials of the officer making the survey.

SECT. 3. Said surveyors shall give to the owner or vendor of any such material surveyed, a certificate specifying the name of such owner or vendor, the name of the place from which the material surveyed was imported or brought, the number of cubic feet in each block and the number of square feet in each slab surveyed, the amount of fees received, and the date of the survey.

# CHAPTER 6.

## OF PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS.

SECTION 1. Licenses for public amusements and exhibitions, granted by the board of aldermen, shall be subject to the terms, regulations and conditions contained in the following sections, and to such other regulations and conditions as said board may, from time to time, adopt; and any violation thereof will be deemed sufficient cause for the revocation of such license. During vacation, or between the sessions of the board, the committee on licenses, or their chairman, may grant such licenses, and the city clerk shall make a record thereof; which licenses, when recorded, shall have the full authority of, and be subject to, the terms and conditions of a regular license. All licenses for a theatrical season shall expire on the first day of August next after the date of the license.

SECT. 2. The following fees shall be charged for licenses for theatrical exhibitions, public shows, public amusements, and exhibitions of every description to which admission is obtained upon payment of money, or the delivery of any valuable thing, or by any ticket or voucher obtained for money or any valuable thing, viz.: —

For a license covering one performance or exhibition, the fee shall be one dollar; for a license covering performances or exhibitions for a term not exceeding six days, the fee shall be two dollars; for a license covering performances or exhibitions for a term exceeding six days and not exceeding twelve days, the fee shall be three dollars; for a license covering a period of more than fourteen days and not exceeding one theatrical season, the fee shall be five dollars; provided, however, that for a license for any circus the fee shall be one hundred dollars; and for a license for any athletic entertainment, the fee shall be ten dollars; the fees to be paid to the city clerk on the delivery of the license.

SECT. 3. No license shall be issued for a theatrical season, until the licensee delivers to the city clerk, for each member of the board of aldermen, a season ticket of admission to his place of amusement, and every licensee for a place of public amusement shall at all times permit to enter and inspect the

place where the amusement is held, the members of the board of aldermen, the corporation counsel, the city solicitor, the board of police, the superintendent, deputy superintendent, chief inspector and inspectors of police, the fire commissioners, the chief engineer of the fire department and the assistant engineer having charge of the district in which the place of amusement is situated, upon the exhibition of a badge of office.

SECT. 4. There shall be one or more automatic skylights over the stage of every theatre.

SECT. 5. All exits of every place of public amusement shall be marked with the word "Exit" in large letters over the same, and shall be so constructed as to be easily opened by the audience in case of fire.

SECT. 6. Every theatre shall be so piped that the gas can be shut off separately from the stage, auditorium, and lobbies, without interfering one with the other.

SECT. 7. There shall be such automatic sprinklers, or other equivalent devices, in every theatre, as in the opinion of the committee on licenses may be needed.

SECT. 8. There shall be in every place of public amusement such amount of stand-pipes and hose, and number of water-pails, axes, and chemical extinguishers, as the fire commissioners from time to time determine to be necessary.

SECT. 9. No portable seats shall be placed in the aisles or passage-ways of any place of public amusement.

SECT. 10. The board of fire commissioners may detail one or more permanent members of the fire department at each and every place of amusement while such place is open to the public, whose duty it shall be to guard against fire, and have charge and control of the means provided for its extinguishment, and shall, at the time of any fire in such place take and have the control and direction of the employees of the place to which they may be detailed, for the purpose of extinguishing any fire which may occur therein. No persons shall be employed in places of amusement to act as firemen except members of the regular fire department, or men specially approved by the board of fire commissioners.

SECT. 11. There shall be a member of the regular police force, detailed for the purpose by the board of police, stationed in every place of amusement during all performances, whenever the committee on licenses may so require; the amount to be paid for his services to be fixed and collected by the board of police.

SECT. 12. No other persons shall be employed for the preservation of order in any theatre except members of the regular police force or special police officers appointed thereor by the board of police.

# CHAPTER 7.

## PROHIBITIONS AND PENALTIES.

### *Use of Streets by Vehicles.*

SECTION 1. No person having charge of a hackney carriage shall stop his carriage in a street abreast of another carriage, nor so as to obstruct a street or any sidewalk or crossing of a street, nor shall such person snap a whip while his horse or beast is stopping in the street.

SECT. 2. No owner or driver of an omnibus shall drive it, or permit it to be driven, on any route other than that designated therefor by the board of aldermen.

SECT. 3. No person having charge of an omnibus shall stop it on any part of its route, unless to take or leave a passenger, and then only for such time as is sufficient to enable the passenger to take his or her seat or to leave the omnibus.

SECT. 4. No person having charge of a truck, cart, wagon, sled, or dray, shall drive the animals attached thereto at other than a moderate foot-pace, and shall not at any time cease from holding the reins in his hands to guide and restrain such animals, or from walking by the head of the shaft or wheel animal, either holding or keeping within reach of the bridle or halter thereof.

SECT. 5. No person shall use any truck or dray the length whereof, from the end of the shaft to the extreme end of the side, shall be greater than twenty-four feet and six inches.

SECT. 6. No person shall carry, or cause to be carried, on any vehicle, a load the weight whereof exceeds three tons, unless such load consists of an article which cannot be divided.

SECT. 7. No person shall, unless occupying a stand by license from the board of aldermen or board of police, bait or feed in a street any animal; and no person having such license shall bait or feed any animal except in the place designated in the license; nor unless the animal, while being baited or fed, is under the care of some suitable person, and is properly secured to prevent it from getting beyond such person's control.

SECT. 8. No person having the charge of any vehicle shall allow the same, without an animal harnessed thereto, to remain in a street during the night, or on a Sunday.

SECT. 9. No person having the charge of a vehicle, with an animal attached thereto, shall allow such animal to come within ten feet of another vehicle in front of him, at any crossing of a public street, nor shall he neglect or refuse to stop his animal, when requested so to do by a police officer, for the purpose of allowing persons on foot to cross a street in safety.

SECT. 10. No person shall drive, or have the care of, more than one vehicle in any public street.

SECT. 11. No person having the charge of any horse or beast of burden shall drive, or allow it or any vehicle to which it may be attached to be driven, on any sidewalk or against or afoul of any person, vehicle, or thing whatsoever.

SECT. 12. No person having the charge of an animal attached to a vehicle shall drive, or allow it to be driven, around the corner of a street at a gait faster than a walk.

SECT. 13. No person shall ride upon the steps of an omnibus, or other vehicle, without the permission of the person in charge thereof.

SECT. 14. No person having the charge of a vehicle with an animal attached thereto shall drive, or allow it to be driven, over a drawbridge, with the animal attached thereto, travelling at a gait faster than a walk.

SECT. 15. No person shall drive, wheel, or draw upon a sidewalk or footpath any vehicle of burden or pleasure, except a children's carriage containing children only, and drawn but by hand.

SECT. 16. No person having the charge of a vehicle shall suffer the same to stop in a street for more than five minutes, without some proper person to take care of the same, nor for more than twenty minutes in any case; but no person shall be deemed to have violated this provision if he shall satisfy the court that he was a physician visiting the sick, or a market or provision man standing for the purpose of selling provisions, until eleven o'clock in the forenoon, at places in the city designated therefor.

SECT. 17. No person shall drive an animal attached to a vehicle in any street during any time that snow or ice is upon or covers the street, unless there are three or more bells attached to the animal, or to some part of the harness thereof.

SECT. 18. No person in charge of a vehicle shall place the same in a street so as to prevent the passing of other vehicles, unless it is for a reasonable time, not exceeding six

minutes, for the loading or unloading of coal, brick, or stone, or of heavy articles the weight of which in any one parcel or package is not less than six hundred pounds.

SECT. 19. No person with, or having the care of, any cart, barrow, hand-cart, wagon, or other vehicle, shall stop or stand, for the purpose of hawking, peddling, or selling any goods, wares, or merchandise, fruit or other articles, between the hours of eight o'clock A.M. and half-past six o'clock P.M., in, or occupy any part of, any of the following streets, ways, and squares, namely: Haymarket square, Sudbury street, Court street from Sudbury street to Scollay square, Scollay square, Tremont street from Scollay square to Eliot street, Eliot street from Tremont street to Washington street, Washington street from Eliot street to Franklin street, Franklin street from Washington street to Devonshire street, Devonshire street from Franklin street to Milk street, Milk street from Devonshire street to Pearl street, Post Office square, Water street from Congress street to Devonshire street, Devonshire street from Water street to Washington street, and Washington street from Adams square to Haymarket square, or any of the streets, ways, or squares included within the territory bounded as above described.

SECT. 20. No person in charge of a vehicle with an animal attached thereto shall, when stopping in a street, place the same otherwise than lengthwise with the street, close to the sidewalk and in one line or range of vehicles, on one side, where the street is thirty feet or less in width, or on either side where the street is more than thirty feet in width; and no person shall refuse to place his vehicle as directed by a police officer.

*Street-Railways.*

SECT. 21. The rate of speed allowed to street-railway cars shall be as follows, viz., north of Charles and Pleasant streets and Broadway extension and the east side of Fort Point channel and including said streets, seven miles an hour; south or west of the above streets and north or east of Chester park and Swett street and including said streets and Beacon street, from West Chester park to the Boston & Albany railroad bridge on said street, ten miles an hour; and outside said limits, twelve miles an hour; but no such car, in turning a corner, shall go faster than four miles an hour.

SECT. 22. No person having the control of the speed of a street-railway car shall, except in case of accident or to prevent injury to persons or property, allow such car, or any

animal drawing the same, to go within ten feet of a car or other vehicle in front of his car.

SECT. 23. No person having the control of the speed of a street-railway car shall allow it to go against or afoul of any person, vehicle, or thing whatsoever; and every such person shall, when thereto directed by a police officer, stop such car at any place in a street for the purpose of allowing persons on foot to cross the street in safety.

SECT. 24. The driver or conductor of a street-railway car shall give notice or warning to vehicles which obstruct the tracks in front of the car of which he has the care or ordering, by striking the bell attached to his car several times in quick succession, and no person having the care or ordering of a vehicle shall, after such notice or warning, continue to delay or hinder the passage of the car.

SECT. 25. The conductors, drivers, and other persons having the care or ordering of street-railway cars, shall keep a vigilant watch for all teams, carriages, and persons on foot, especially children, either on the track or moving in the direction of the track; and on the first appearance of danger to such teams, carriages, or persons, or of any other obstruction, the car shall be stopped in the shortest time and space possible.

SECT. 26. No person having the control of the speed of a street-railway car shall stop any such car on a cross-walk, or in front of an intersecting street, except to avoid collisions or to prevent danger to persons in the street.

SECT. 27. The several street-railway corporations shall not, for the purpose of melting the snow on their tracks or rails, sprinkle any salt or other article of a decomposing nature thereon, or cause or allow such sprinkling to be done by any of their agents; nor shall they for such purpose wash their tracks or rails, or cause them to be washed by any of their agents, with brine or pickle, except by permission of the board of aldermen.

*Moving Buildings and Bulky Machinery, etc.*

SECT. 28. No person shall move any bulky machinery, cars, or other merchandise, through a street, except in accordance with a permit from the superintendent of streets.

SECT. 29. No person shall place or move any building in or through any street, except in accordance with a permit from the superintendent of streets.

SECT. 30. No person shall, to facilitate the moving of a building, remove any shade tree, or any branch thereof, except in accordance with an order of the board of aldermen;

nor cut any fire-alarm telegraph wire, except in accordance with a written permit from the board of fire commissioners; nor remove any street lamp or lamp-post, except in accordance with a written permit from the superintendent of lamps.

*Penalties for Violations.*

SECT. 31. Whoever violates any provision of this chapter shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

---

*The foregoing Regulation for Consolidating the Regulations of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston was duly passed by said Board on April 28, 1890, and was presented to the Mayor on April 29, 1890, and was not returned by him within ten days after it was so presented, and said Regulation thereby took effect and has the force of law.*

Attest:

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[Document 88 — 1890.]

# ANNUAL PAY.

---

# ESTIMATES OF COMPENSATION

## PAYABLE BY THE CITY OF BOSTON AND THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

IN THE

## FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING ON APRIL 30, 1891.

---

City of Boston, Mayor's Office.

*To the Honorable the Committee on Annual Estimates.*

Gentlemen: — In compliance with your request of April 25, I transmit herewith the estimates of the several Departments as to what they will require for annual pay during the financial year beginning on May 1, 1890. Estimates for day-labor have been omitted; all other payments for personal services to be rendered have been included, as will appear from my Circular 37, submitted herewith. The Departments are arranged in alphabetical order. The list is very nearly complete.

Respectfully,

THOMAS N. HART,

*Mayor.*

April 30, 1890.

---

[Copy.]

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COMMITTEES,
CITY OF BOSTON,
CITY HALL, April 25, 1890.

*To His Honor Mayor* THOMAS N. HART.

DEAR SIR: — In behalf of the Committee on Annual Estimates, we have the honor to request that you will cause that committee to be furnished with a list of the officers and subordinates in each department, the position each fills, and the amount required for the compensation of each, for the municipal year beginning with the first day of May, 1890.

WM. POWER WILSON,
A. A. FOLSOM,
HORACE G. ALLEN,
DAVID F. BARRY,
*Sub-Committee on Annual Estimates.*

---

[Copy.]

CITY OF BOSTON, MAYOR'S OFFICE.

*To the Heads of Departments.*

GENTLEMEN: —The Joint Standing Committee on Annual Estimates, which includes the Finance Committee and that on Appropriations, requests to be furnished with "a list of the officers and subordinates in each Department, the position each fills, and the amount required for the compensation of each, for the municipal (financial) year beginning with the first day of May, 1890." The Departments are hereby requested to supply this office, as soon as possible, with duplicate lists giving the following information: —

(1) State the office, beginning with the highest (whether paid or not) and ending with the lowest; and add the number of officers.

(2) State the salaries of each class of officers, and add the total for each class of officers.

(3) State the grand total number of officers, and the grand total required for them all.

Every person in the service of the City or County should be included, except laborers. All heads of Departments, foremen, clerks, messengers, and persons drawing a salary should be included.

It is desirable that these reports reach the Mayor not later than Tuesday.

Respectfully,

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

APRIL 25, 1890.

---

# SUMMARY OF ESTIMATES.

| | Persons. | Salaries. |
|---|---|---|
| Aldermen | 12 | $18,000 00 |
| Architect Department | 14 | 17,992 00 |
| Assessing Department | 121 | 104,294 00 |
| Auditing Department | 13 | 25,200 00 |
| Bridge Department | 87 | 70,692 00 |
| Bridges, Department of Cambridge | 4 | 2,620 00 |
| Buildings, Department for the Inspection of | 30 | 56,696 00 |
| Buildings, Department of Public | 20 | 28,960 00 |
| City Clerk Department | 19 | 23,904 00 |
| Clerk of Committees Department | 3 | [1] 8,600 00 |
| Clerk of Common Council | 3 | 4,200 00 |
| Collecting Department | 29 | [1] 62,209 91 |
| County Salaries | 113 | [1] 259,026 00 |
| Engineering Department | 21 | [1] 33,500 00 |
| Ferry Department | 140 | [1] 130,492 50 |
| Fire Department | 708 | [2] 782,684 50 |
| Grounds, Department of Public | 9 | 13,800 00 |
| Health Department | 85 | 74,702 00 |
| Hospital Department | 231 | 60,679 76 |
| Institutions, Department of Public | 320 | 158,986 82 |
| Lamp Department | 3 | 6,000 00 |
| Law Department | 8 | 27,770 00 |
| Laying out Streets, Department for | 4 | 11,500 00 |
| Library Department | 150 | [1] 90,260 00 |
| Market Department | 6 | 8,600 00 |
| Mayor's Office | 7 | 20,000 00 |
| Messenger, Department of City | 15 | 14,020 00 |
| Milk and Vinegar, Department for the Inspection of | 7 | 9,632 00 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Department | 11 | 5,511 50 |
| Park Department | 85 | 75,708 75 |
| Police Department | 921 | 1,101,724 39 |
| Poor, Department for the Relief of the | 43 | 31,348 00 |
| Printing Department | 3 | 3,975 00 |
| Provisions, Department for the Inspection of | 1 | 1,700 00 |
| Records, Department of Ancient | 5 | [1] 5,000 00 |
| Registry Department | 9 | 10,610 00 |
| Sanitary Police Department | 9 | 15,388 00 |
| School Department | 1,816 | 1,536,768 00 |
| Sewer Department | 88 | 108,551 25 |
| Sinking-Funds Department | 3 | 2,100 00 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 3 | 5,560 00 |
| Street Department | 47 | 60,100 00 |
| Surveying Department | 39 | 35,700 00 |
| Treasury Department | 13 | 34,000 00 |
| Voters, Department for the Registration of | 8 | 17,800 00 |
| Water-Income Department | 29 | 40,190 00 |
| Water-Supply Department | 365 | 308,014 80 |
| Weights and Measures, Department for Sealing | 6 | 8,726 00 |
| Total | [3] 5,686 | $5,533,497 18 |

[1] Including extra clerks. [2] Including pensions. [3] 2 persons counted twice.

## ARCHITECT DEPARTMENT.

Boston, April 28, 1890.

| | |
|---|---|
| H. H. Atwood, City Architect | $3,500 |
| C. A. E. Clough, foreman | 2,000 |
| A. C. Fernald, draughtsman | 2,000 |
| F. C. Hills, clerk | 1,800 |
| F. A. Hatch, draughtsman | 1,800 |
| C. E. Burlingame, draughtsman | 1,300 |
| J. Robbins, draughtsman | 1,248 |
| F. L. Perkins, draughtsman | 1,040 |
| C. A. Brown, draughtsman | 936 |
| Gertrude O'Brien, copyist | 600 |
| J. H. Mahony, draughtsman | 520 |
| E. J. Newell, draughtsman | 520 |
| R. W. Power, draughtsman | 416 |
| J. H. Meehan, draughtsman | 312 |
| Total | $17,992 |

Fourteen employees, all included.

HARRISON H. ATWOOD,
*City Architect.*

---

## ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Boston, Mass., April 28, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Sir: — In answer to Circular 37, we respectfully submit the following detail of the Assessing Department: —

### Board of Assessors.

Thomas Hills, *Chairman.* Joshua S. Duncklee, *Secretary.*
John J. Murphy. John Pierce.
Frank A. Drew.

Denis H. Morrissey, *Chief Clerk*, Salary, $2,500.
Edward T. Kelly, *Messenger*, Salary, $720.

*37 First Assistant Assessors.*

Benjamin F. Palmer.
John H. Duane.
John Bryant.
Dennis G. Quirk.
George S. Pendergast.
Peter Walsh.
Charles B. Hunting.
Patrick F. Sullivan.
Joseph R. Grose.
Edward B. Daily.
William A. Wheeler.
Horace Smith.
George A. Comins.
William B. Smart.
William H. Cundy.
James Carney.
Jerome S. Macdonald.
Noah Mayo.
Dudley Pray.
Dennis F. Brennan.
John J. Gartland.
Samuel Hichborn.
George A. King.
George Warren.
Hubert Pope.
Henry L. Carter.
John C. Cook.
John H. Griggs.
Andrew J. Browne.
Robert Culbert.
Frank S. Pratt.
Edward L. Goodwin.
William B. Blakemore.
Richardson Hutchinson.
George E. Hall.
Henry Pierce.
George W. Warren.

*37 Second Assistant Assessors.*

Charles W. Odiorne.
Jacob F. Holmes.
Frederick H. Temple.
Charles W. Pearson.
Peter F. Hagerty.
Dennis Bonner.
Hugh F. Sheran.
Richard Roach.
Edward F. Keefe.
Charles O. Burrill.
George F. Manson.
Roger H. Scannell.
John Carlton.
Stephen Murphy.
John D. Mulchinock.
Henry J. Ireland.
John T. Cassidy.
Henry J. McKie.
William H. Quinn.
John S. McDonough.
Daniel W. Tyler.
Charles H. Brigham.
Henry S. Harris.
Jonas Hagar.
Charles H. Snow.
William C. Schwab.
Henry H. Page.
John S. Kemp.
James P. Fox.
Robert A. Watson.
John McDonald.
Philip H. Downes.
Charles H. Smith.
John J. Dailey.
Charles J. Upham.
Benjamin Mann.
William M. Farrington.

*40 Department Clerks.*

Joseph H. Dalton.
William J. Ellis.
Lyman H. Bigelow.
William Sawyer.
Alfred I. Woodbury.
William J. Flynn.
John D. Fogarty.
Thomas J. Bancroft.
John H. Parker.
Correl Kendall.
Charles J. Willis.
George E. Richardson.
Octavius Cate.
Edgar H. Loveren.
George Bass.
Charles D. Moore.
Thomas J. Thomson.
P. H. Conway.
C. James Connelly.
Arthur C. Kenney.
Moses E. Boyd.
Joseph A. Plumer.
John Tilton.
D. J. Gorman.
Christopher F. O'Brien.
Henry W. Dickerman.
William H. Vannevar.
John A. Slattery.
J. W. Fogarty.
William O. Childs.
Granville J. Hobbs.
John W. Fallon.
Henry O'Hara.
Charles O. Beck.
Edwin A. Millard.
Alban S. Green.
James H. Miller.
William T. Kennedy.
William M. Mudge.
Harry M. Baker.

Disposition.

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries of the Assessors are as follows: — Chairman, $3,500; four Assessors, $3,000 each, with $200 additional for Secretary. Total . . . . . | $15,700 00 |
| Salaries of First Assistant Assessors are $7 per day while on street duty and revising, and $350 for attending sessions of the Board, — 37 persons at $707 each . . . . . | 26,159 00 |
| Salaries of Second Assistant Assessors are $5 per day while on street duty and revising, — 37 persons at $255 each . . . . . | 9,435 00 |
| Salaries of the Clerks are based on $4 per day of 8 hours each, for the time employed. As the amount of work varies from year to year it is impossible to give any definite sum for each individual. The total estimated amount required for clerical service, including Chief Clerk and Messenger, is . . . . . | 53,000 00 |
| Total salaries . . . . . | $104,294 00 |

Total number employed are as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Five Principal Assessors; 1 Chief Clerk; 1 Messenger; 37 First Assistant Assessors; 37 Second Assistant Assessors; 40 Street and Office Clerks. Total . . . . . | 121 |

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Assessors,

JOSHUA S. DUNCKLEE,
*Secretary.*

---

## AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, April 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

SIR: — In answer to your circular of April 25th, I would say that the amount required for the next financial year for salaries in this department is as follows: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For 1 Auditor . . . . . | | $5,000 |
| 1 Chief Clerk . . . . | $3,000 | |
| 1 Book-keeper . . . . | 2,300 | |
| 1 Pay-roll Clerk . . . . | 2,000 | |
| 1 Bond and Interest Clerk . . | 1,900 | |
| 2 Abstract Clerks . . . | 3,500 | |
| 6 Assistant Clerks . . . . | 7,500 | |
| 13 | | $20,200 |
| | | $25,200 |

Very truly,

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

---

# BRIDGE DEPARTMENT.

## Draw-tenders and Assistants.

| Name. | Occupation. | Per Year. | Bridge. |
|---|---|---|---|
| John C. Poole | Draw-tender | $1,150 | Broadway. |
| Michael O'Brien | Engineer | 800 | Broadway. |
| Frank J. Sullivan | Engineer | 800 | Broadway. |
| James Monahan | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Broadway. |
| Robert H. Wheeler | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Broadway. |
| Samuel B. Edgeworth | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Broadway. |
| William Norton | Draw-tender | 1,000 | Cambridge street, etc. |
| Henry A. Bolan | Draw-tender | 1,000 | Charles River. |
| Joseph R. Downey | Assistant Draw-tender | 800 | Charles River. |
| William J. Alcorn | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Charles River. |
| Benjamin F. Arey | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Charles River. |
| Michael Rooney | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Charles River. |
| Miles Koen | Draw-tender | 1,000 | Chelsea (North). |
| Martin J. Griffin | Assistant Draw-tender | 800 | Chelsea (North). |
| Thomas Perkins | Assistant Draw-tender | 750 | Chelsea (North). |
| Daniel S. Lawrence | Draw-tender | 900 | Chelsea (South). |
| John J. McCabe | Assistant Draw-tender | 800 | Chelsea (South). |
| Daniel McFarland | Assistant Draw-tender | 800 | Chelsea (South). |
| John Gill | Draw-tender | 300 | Chelsea street. |
| Morton Alden | Draw-tender | 50 | Commercial Point. |
| Cornelius J. Callahan | Draw-tender | 1,200 | Congress street. |
| P. Henry Boyle | Engineer | 800 | Congress street. |
| Timothy A. Harkins | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Congress street. |
| Jeremiah Gallivan | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Congress street. |
| Patrick Horrigan | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Congress street. |
| Henry P. Grace | Draw-tender | 1,000 | Dover street. |
| William Barry | Assistant Draw-tender | 800 | Dover street. |
| Michael H. McCarty | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Dover street. |
| Thomas F. Cloney | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Dover street. |
| Edward W. Hagerty | Assistant Draw-tender | 700 | Dover street. |
| William H. Blanchard | Draw-tender | 400 | Essex street. |
| *Carried forward* | | $23,550 | |

## DRAW-TENDERS AND ASSISTANTS. — *Concluded.*

| NAME. | Occupation. | Per Year. | Bridge. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . . . . | . . . . . | $23,550 | |
| Jacob Norris . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 1,150 | Federal street. |
| William H. Morrison . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 800 | Federal street. |
| William O. Elliott . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Federal street. |
| Daniel J. Daley . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Federal street. |
| Dennis Murphy . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 240 | Granite. |
| John F. Ormond . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 800 | Malden. |
| Hugh H. McNerlin . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Malden. |
| Michael H. Enwright . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 900 | Meridian street. |
| Daniel E. Sullivan . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Meridian street. |
| Daniel J. Holland . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 1,200 | Mt. Washington avenue |
| Timothy Heaphy . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 800 | Mt. Washington avenue |
| John T. Kilty . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Mt. Washington avenue |
| John J. Fogarty . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Mt. Washington avenue |
| Thomas J. Swallow . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Mt. Washington avenue |
| John D. Pierce . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 400 | Neponset. |
| Matthew Welch . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 1,000 | Warren. |
| James A. Fox . . . . . | Engineer . . . . . | 800 | Warren. |
| Daniel J. Lane . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Warren. |
| Eugene S. Whorff . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Warren. |
| Martin Bergen . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Warren. |
| Cornelius McCarthy . . . . . | Assistant Draw-tender . . | 700 | Warren. |
| Samuel Merchant . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 150 | Western avenue, etc. |
| John S. Tewksbury . . . . . | Draw-tender . . . . . | 100 | Winthrop. |
| Total . . . . . | . . . . . | $39,590 | |

## Mechanics.

| Name. | Occupation. | Per Year. | Per Day. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bailey, Amasa | Carpenter | $782 | $2 50 |
| Bresnahan, Timothy | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Cosgrove, John F. | Painter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Crowley, Daniel | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Devine, James | Carpenter | 939 | 3 00 |
| Donahoe, Dennis J. | Painter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Doyle, George F. | Storekeeper | 1,095 | 3 50 |
| Fallon, Patrick | Carpenter | 1,095 | 3 50 |
| Gallivan, Nicholas | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Gerry, William J. | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Glass, Michael H. | Carpenter | 939 | 3 00 |
| Gooding, John A. | Painter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Grant, Thomas F. | Teamster | 782 | 2 50 |
| Gray, Thomas | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Griffin, Michael J. | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Hardy, John J. | Painter | 939 | 3 00 |
| Hatton, Patrick | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Lewis, Solomon S. | Carpenter | 1,095 | 3 50 |
| Maguire, John J. | Painter | 1,095 | 3 50 |
| Mulvin, William H. | Painter | 939 | 3 00 |
| Nugent, Thomas | Messenger | 939 | 3 00 |
| Nugent, Thomas, Jr. | Painter | 939 | 3 00 |
| O'Toole, Robert W. | Messenger | 1,095 | 3 50 |
| Pendergast, James | Hostler | 730 | 2 00 |
| Pool, William H. | Watchman | 730 | 2 00 |
| Sullivan, John J. | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Sullivan, William J. | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Teevan, John P. | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Tobey, William H. | Carpenter | 939 | 3 00 |
| Whelan, Patrick | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Wright, James | Carpenter | 782 | 2 50 |
| Total | | $26,802 | |

## OFFICE.

| NAME. | Occupation. | Per Year. |
|---|---|---|
| James H. Nugent | Superintendent | $2,500 |
| Frederick H. Spring | Clerk | 1,800 |
| Office total | | $4,300 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | Per Year. | Number of Men. |
|---|---|---|
| Draw-tenders and Assistants | $39,590 | 54 |
| Mechanics | 26,802 | 31 |
| Office | 4,300 | 2 |
| Grand total | $70,692 | 87 |

JAMES H. NUGENT,
*Superintendent of Bridges.*

## DEPARTMENT OF CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES.

Boston, April 28, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Sir: — In reply to your Circular No. 37, dated April 25, 1890, the annexed statement shows in detail the force at present paid from the department appropriation, also the total appropriation required.

Yours respectfully,

F. W. LINCOLN,
*Commissioner for West Boston, Canal, and Prison Point Bridges.*

| No. of Employees. | Occupation of Employees. | Salaries in each class. | Total Salaries. | City of Boston One-half. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Commissioners, 2 at . . . . . | $500 00 | $1,000 00 | $500 00 |
| 3 | Draw-tenders, 1 at . . . . . | $1,000 00 | | |
| | 1 at . . . . . | 960 00 | | |
| | 1 at . . . . . | 400 00 | 2,360 00 | 1,180 00 |
| 3 | Engineers, 1 at . . . . . | $800 00 | | |
| | 1 at . . . . . | 540 00 | | |
| | 1 at . . . . . | 540 00 | 1,880 00 | 940 00 |
| Total, 8 | . . . . . | . . . . . | $5,240 00 | $2,620 00 |
| | Other Expenditures. | | | |
| | Maintenance . . . . . | . . . . . | 7,790 00 | 3,895 00 |
| | Extraordinary repairs . . . . . | . . . . . | 15,500 00 | 7,750 00 |
| | Total appropriation called for . . . . | . . . . . | $28,530 00 | $14,265 00 |

---

## DEPARTMENT FOR THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

Old State House, April 28, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Dear Sir: — In answer to circular No. 37 I submit the following: —

*First.* "State the office, beginning with the highest and ending with the lowest; and add the number of officers."

| | |
|---|---|
| Inspector of Buildings | 1 |
| Clerk of Department | 1 |
| Assistant Inspectors | 20 |
| | 22 |

By the provision of Chapter 374, Acts of 1885, the above only are designated as "officers," the following being termed "employees": —

| | |
|---|---|
| Record clerk | 1 |
| Draughting clerk | 1 |
| Application clerk | 1 |
| Permit clerk | 1 |
| Egress clerk | 1 |
| Messenger | 1 |
| Record clerks | 2 |

*Second.* "State the salaries of each class of officers and the total for each class of officers."

| | |
|---|---|
| Inspector of Buildings | $5,000 00 |
| Clerk of Department | 2,000 00 |
| Assistant Inspectors (20 at $2,000 each) | 40,000 00 |
| Record clerk | 2,000 00 |
| Draughting clerk | 1,600 00 |
| Application clerk | 1,400 00 |
| Permit clerk | 1,200 00 |
| Egress clerk | 1,200 00 |
| Messenger | 1,000 00 |
| Record clerks (2 at $648 each) | 1,296 00 |
| Officers of Department | 47,000 00 |
| Employees of Department | 9,696 00 |

*Third.* "State the grand total number of officers, and the grand total required for them all."

| | |
|---|---|
| Officers of Department | 22 |
| Employees of Department | 8 |
| Total | 30 |
| Total amount for all | $56,696 00 |

Very respectfully yours,

CHARLES S. DAMRELL,
*Clerk of Department.*

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

April 28, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Sir: — In compliance with your circular of April 25, requesting a list of officers and subordinates in each department, and the amount of compensation for each required for the coming financial year, I would respectfully submit the following: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent, salary | $3,600 00 |
| 1 Assistant, salary (on School account) | 2,400 00 |
| 2 Assistants, salary (one on School account), $2,000 | 4,000 00 |
| 1 Assistant, salary | 1,500 00 |
| 1 Assistant, salary (on School account) | 1,400 00 |
| 2 Assistants, salary, $1,200 | 2,400 00 |
| 1 Clerk, salary | 2,400 00 |
| 1 Clerk, salary | 1,500 00 |
| 1 Fuel Clerk, salary | 1,500 00 |
| 1 Janitor, salary | 1,800 00 |
| 2 Janitors, salary, $1,200 | 2,400 00 |
| 1 Janitor, salary | 1,000 00 |
| 1 Janitor, salary | 900 00 |
| 2 Janitors, salary, $180 | 360 00 |
| 1 Engineer, salary | 1,200 00 |
| 1 Fireman, salary | 600 00 |
| | $28,960 00 |

Total number of employees, 20.
Total required for salaries, $28,960.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. TUCKER,
*Superintendent.*

---

## CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Sir: — The following is a list of the employees required in the City Clerk's office for the year ending April 30, 1891: —

| | |
|---|---|
| City Clerk | $5,000 00 |
| Assistant City Clerk | 3,800 00 |
| One clerk | 1,980 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | $10,780 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $10,780 00 |
| One clerk . . . . . | 1,800 00 |
| Two clerks, at $1,000 . . . . . | 2,000 00 |
| One clerk . . . . . | 840 00 |
| Three clerks, at $780 . . . . . | 2,340 00 |
| Six clerks, at $720 . . . . . | 4,320 00 |
| Two clerks, at $600 . . . . . | 1,200 00 |
| One messenger . . . . . | 624 00 |
| | $23,904 00 |

The total number to be employed is nineteen.
The total amount of salaries will be $23,904.

This number of employees may be increased or diminished according to the business of the office. During the months preceding and following elections I employ temporary help as the occasion requires, and it is impossible to estimate exactly what help may be needed a year ahead.

EDWIN U. CURTIS.
*City Clerk.*

---

## CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, April 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

SIR: — In response to your request to be furnished lists of the officers employed in this office, stating the salary paid to each, and the grand total required for all, the following statement is submitted as the amount required for the ensuing financial year: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Clerk of Committees . . . . . | $3,500 00 |
| 1 Assistant Clerk . . . . . | 2,500 00 |
| 1 License Clerk . . . . . | 1,400 00 |
| Additional Clerk-hire . . . . . | 1,200 00 |
| Total . . . . . | $8,600 00 |

Very respectfully,

JAMES L. HILLARD,
*Clerk of Committees.*

---

## CLERK'S OFFICE, COMMON COUNCIL.

April 26, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor of Boston.*

In reply to Circular 37, the undersigned would respectfully state that the following amounts will be required for the compensation of persons employed in this office for the financial year beginning with the first day of May, 1890, viz.: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Clerk of Common Council | $3,000 00 |
| One Clerk | 900 00 |
| One Messenger | 300 00 |
| Total | $4,200 00 |

JOSEPH O'KANE,
*Clerk of the Common Council.*

---

## COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

*Collector.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James W. Ricker | $5,000 00 |

*Deputy Collectors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William H. Badlam | $1,800 00 | |
| Charles A. Barry | 1,800 00 | |
| George W. Conant | 1,800 00 | |
| James G. Davis | 1,800 00 | |
| Isaac W. Derby | 1,800 00 | |
| John A. Devlin | 1,800 00 | |
| William F. McIntosh | 1,800 00 | |
| Charles F. Orr | 1,800 00 | |
| Leavitt B. Palmer | 1,800 00 | |
| J. Edward Priest | 1,800 00 | |
| Edwin B. Spinney | 1,800 00 | |
| Denis A. Sullivan | 1,800 00 | |
| Elbridge G. Wallis | 1,800 00 | |
| Romanzo N. Wiswall | 1,800 00 | |
| Abraham G. Wyman | 1,800 00 | |
| Frederick L. Donnelly | 1,721 27 | |
| James J. Nolan | 1,721 27 | |
| William H. Pearson | 1,721 26 | |
| Richard J. Lang | 1,546 11 | |
| | | 33,709 91 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $38,709 91 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $38,709 91 |

*Regular Clerks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Francis R. Stoddard, cashier . | $3,000 00 | |
| George D. Underwood, chief clerk and book-keeper . | 2,800 00 | |
| Charles E. Tucker, teller, water rates . . . | 2,600 00 | |
| Edward B. Blasland, tax-clerk, | 2,000 00 | |
| George L. Hutchins, insolvency and real estate . . | 1,800 00 | |
| Christopher A. Connor, department clerk . . . | 1,800 00 | |
| Charles R. Brown, tax-clerk . | 1,600 00 | |
| Edward A. Morrissey, clerk, | 1,400 00 | |
| Everett W. Ricker, messenger and general clerk . . | 1,000 00 | |
| | | 18,000 00 |

*Extra Clerks.*

| | |
|---|---|
| List cannot be given, as they are called in only when needed, paid $4 per day . . | 5,500 00 |
| | $62,209 91 |

JAMES W. RICKER,
*Collector.*

---

## COUNTY SALARIES.

[From the Auditing Office.]

---

*Supreme Judicial Court.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Sheriff . . . . . | $3,000 |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . | 5,000 |
| 1 Assistant clerk . . . . . | 2,500 |
| 3 Officers, at $1,300 . . . . . | 3,900 |
| 1 Messenger . . . . . | 1,300 |
| Allowance for clerk hire . . . . | 2,250 |
| *Carried forward,* | $17,950 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $17,950 |

*Superior Court, Civil Session.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Clerk | 6,500 |
| 1 Assistant clerk | 2,600 |
| 3 Assistant clerks, at $2,500 | 7,500 |
| 4 Stenographers, at $2,500 | 10,000 |
| 17 Officers, at $1,700 | 28,900 |
| 1 Messenger | 1,700 |
| Allowance for uniforms, 17 officers, at $100, | 1,700 |
| Allowance for clerk hire | 9,200 |

*Superior Court, Criminal Session.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Clerk | 6,000 |
| 6 Officers, at $1,700 | 10,200 |
| Allowance for uniforms, 6 officers, at $100, | 600 |
| Allowance for clerk hire | 6,000 |

*Probate Court.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Officer | 1,300 |

*Municipal Court.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Justice | 4,300 |
| 4 Justices, at $4,000 | 16,000 |

*Municipal Court, Civil Session.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Clerk | 3,000 |
| 1 Assistant clerk | 2,500 |
| 1 Assistant clerk | 2,000 |
| 1 Assistant clerk | 1,000 |
| 2 Copyists, at $500 | 1,000 |
| 2 Constables, at $1,200 | 2,400 |

*Municipal Court, Criminal Session.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Clerk | 3,000 |
| 1 Assistant Clerk | 2,000 |
| 1 Assistant Clerk | 1,800 |
| 1 Assistant Clerk | 1,600 |
| 2 Assistant Clerks, at $1,400 | 2,800 |
| 1 Copyist | 1,200 |
| 1 Copyist | 300 |
| 6 Constables, at $1,500 | 9,000 |
| *Carried forward,* | $164,050 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $164,050 |
| *Municipal Court, Charlestown District.* | |
| 1 Justice | 2,000 |
| 1 Clerk | 1,300 |
| 2 Constables, at $1,000 | 2,000 |
| Allowance for clerk hire | 500 |
| *East Boston District Court.* | |
| 1 Justice | 1,800 |
| 1 Clerk | 1,400 |
| 1 Constable | 1,100 |
| *Municipal Court, South Boston District.* | |
| 1 Justice | 2,500 |
| 1 Clerk | 1,400 |
| 1 Assistant Clerk | 600 |
| 2 Constables, at $1,100 | 2,200 |
| *Municipal Court, Dorchester District.* | |
| 1 Justice | 1,600 |
| 1 Clerk | 900 |
| 1 Constable | 800 |
| *Municipal Court, Roxbury District.* | |
| 1 Justice | 2,500 |
| 1 Clerk | 1,200 |
| 1 Assistant clerk | 1,000 |
| 2 Constables, at $1,200 | 2,400 |
| *Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.* | |
| 1 Justice | 1,600 |
| 1 Clerk | 800 |
| 1 Constable | 1,000 |
| *Municipal Court, Brighton District.* | |
| 1 Justice | 1,600 |
| 1 Constable | 1,000 |
| *Police Court, Chelsea.* | |
| 1 Justice | 1,600 |
| 1 Clerk | 1,000 |
| 2 Probation officers, at $700 | 1,400 |
| *Medical Examinations.* | |
| 2 Examiners, at $4,000 | 8,000 |
| 1 Associate examiner | 500 |
| *Carried forward,* | $209,750 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $209,750 |
| *Supreme Judicial Court.* | |
| Assistant messenger, $400, and extra officers, estimated $2,000 . . . . . | 2,400 |
| *Superior Court, Civil Session.* | |
| Assistant messenger, estimated . . . | 1,000 |
| *Superior Court, Criminal Session.* | |
| Assistant messenger, $900, and extra officers, estimated $2,000 . . . . . | 2,900 |
| *Probate Court.* | |
| Clerk's roll . . . . . | 2,800 |
| Extra clerks, estimated . . . . . | 900 |
| 2 Messengers, at $600, $1,200, and assistant, $400 . . . . . | 1,600 |
| *Municipal Court, Civil Session.* | |
| Messenger . . . . . | 400 |
| *Treasury Department.* | |
| Paymaster . . . . . | 2,800 |
| Clerk-hire . . . . . | 800 |
| *Auditing Department.* | |
| Clerk-hire . . . . . | 800 |
| *County Buildings.* | |
| Janitors, Engineer, etc. . . . . | 12,376 |
| *Jail.* | |
| Jailer . . . . . | 1,000 |
| Officers, etc., estimated . . . . . | 12,000 |
| *Fire Marshal.* | |
| Fire Marshal . . . . . | 3,000 |
| Assistants, estimated . . . . . | 4,500 |
| | $259,026 |

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor:* —

SIR, — In reply to Circular 37, dated April 25, 1890, the annexed statement shows in detail the force at present paid from the department appropriation and their salaries as per last year's rates. Below is a summary of the annual estimate.

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries . . . . . | $32,388 75 |
| Temporary help required during coming year and raise of pay of employees . . | 1,111 25 |
| Total salaries called for . . . . | $33,500 00 |

Respectfully,

WILLIAM JACKSON,

*City Engineer.*

| Number of Employees. | Occupation of Employees. | | Salaries in Each Class. | Total Salaries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 . . . . . | City Engineer . . . . . | 1 at | $6,000 00 | $6,000 00 |
| 1 . . . . . | Assistant City Engineer . . . . . | 1 " | $3,600 00 | 3,600 00 |
| 3 . . . . . | Assistant Engineers . . . . . | 1 " | $2,400 00 | |
| | | 1 " | 2,191 00 | |
| | | 1 " | 1,721 50 | 6,312 50 |
| 1 . . . . . | Clerk . . . . . | 1 " | $2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| 4 . . . . . | Draughtsmen . . . . . | 1 " | $1,878 00 | |
| | | 1 " | 1,252 00 | |
| | | 1 " | 1,173 75 | |
| | | 1 " | 939 00 | 5,242 75 |
| 4 . . . . . | Transitmen . . . . . | 1 " | $1,330 25 | |
| | | 1 " | 1,252 00 | |
| | | 1 " | 1,095 50 | |
| | | 1 " | 939 00 | 4,616 75 |
| 2 . . . . . | Levellers . . . . . | 1 " | $782 50 | |
| | | 1 " | 547 75 | 1,330 25 |
| 1 . . . . . | Aid . . . . . | 1 " | $782 50 | 782 50 |
| 2 . . . . . | Rodmen . . . . . | 1 " | $469 50 | |
| | | 1 " | 313 00 | 782 50 |
| 2 . . . . . | Axemen . . . . . | 1 " | $860 75 | |
| | | 1 " | 860 75 | 1,721 50 |
| Total, 21 . | . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . . | $32,388 75 |

## FERRY DEPARTMENT.

Estimate of the amount required for salaries and wages for the East Boston ferries for the financial year beginning May 1, 1890: —

5 Ferry Commissioners, no salary.

*Salaries.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Clerk to Board, per year | $2,000 00 | |
| 1 Superintendent, per year | 2,500 00 | |
| 1 Chief Engineer, per year | 2,000 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Clerk, per year | 1,300 00 | |
| 1 Office Janitor, per year | 900 00 | |
| | | $8,700 00 |

*Wages.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 Captains, at $100 per month | $13,200 00 | |
| 11 Pilots, at $75 per month | 9,900 00 | |
| 11 Engineers, at $90 per month | 11,880 00 | |
| 12 Firemen, at $67.50 per month | 9,720 00 | |
| 24 Deck-hands, at $65 per month | 18,720 00 | |
| 1 Deck-hand, at $70 per month | 840 00 | |
| 4 Firemen for heaters (6 months), at $67.50 per month | 1,620 00 | |
| 2 Oilers, at $72.50 per month | 1,740 00 | |
| 11 Passenger Ticket-sellers, at $90 per month | 11,880 00 | |
| 12 Gate Ticket-sellers and Gatemen, at $75 per month | 10,800 00 | |
| 4 Gate Watchmen, at $75 per month | 3,600 00 | |
| 4 Boat Watchmen, at $55 per month | 2,640 00 | |
| 2 Lamp-lighters, at $75 per month | 1,800 00 | |
| 7 Janitors, at $13 per week | 4,732 00 | |
| 4 Janitors, at $40 per month | 1,920 00 | |
| | | 104,992 00 |
| 1 Machinist, at $90 per month | $1,080 00 | |
| 2 Machinists, at $3 per day | 1,878 00 | |
| 1 Boiler-maker, at $3 per day | 939 00 | |
| 1 Blacksmith, at $3 per day | 939 00 | |
| 1 Stationary Engineer and helper, at $2.50 per day | 782 50 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,618 50 | $113,692 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $5,618 50 | $113,692 00 |
| 1 Joiner, at $3.50 per day . | 1,095 50 | |
| 1 Joiner, at $3 per day . . | 939 00 | |
| 1 Carpenter, at $4 per day . | 1,252 00 | |
| 1 Carpenter, at $3.50 per day . | 1,095 50 | |
| | | 10,000 50 |
| 140 | | |

*Temporary Men.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Extra for mechanics for summer repairs . . | 6,800 00 |
| Grand total . . . . . | $130,492 50 |

JOHN E. LYNCH,
*Chairman of the Board of Commissioners.*

---

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, April 26, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor:* —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your circular of the 25th inst., the following statement is respectfully submitted: —

*Fire Department.*

| Position. | Salaries per Annum. | Total Salaries. |
|---|---|---|
| 3 Commissioners . . . | $3,500 00 | $10,500 00 |
| 1 Chief of Department . . | 3,500 00 | 3,500 00 |
| 1 Assistant Chief . . . | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 |
| 9 District Chiefs . . . | 2,000 00 | 18,000 00 |
| 3 Call District Chiefs . . | 400 00 | 1,200 00 |
| 1 Superintendent of Repairs . | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| 1 Hospital Surgeon . . | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| 1 Clerk of the Board . . | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 |
| 3 Clerks . . . . | 1,500 00 | 4,500 00 |
| 1 Hostler . . . . | 624 00 | 624 00 |
| 50 Captains (permanent) . | 1,600 00 | 80,000 00 |
| 38 Lieutenants (permanent) . | 1,400 00 | 53,200 00 |
| 40 Enginemen . . . | 1,300 00 | 52,000 00 |
| 40 Assistant Enginemen . | 1.200 00 | 48,000 00 |
| 194 Permanent Members . . | 1,200 00 | 232,800 00 |
| 21 Permanent Members . . | 1,100 00 | 23,100 00 |
| 80 Permanent Members . . | 1,000 00 | 80,000 00 |
| 117 Permanent Substitutes, | $700 & 900 00 | 94,770 00 |
| 1 Call Captain . . . | 325 00 | 325 00 |
| 66 Call Members . . . | 200 00 | 13,200 00 |
| Pensions. . . . . | | 14,000 00 |
| | | $738,319 00 |

*Repair-Shop Employees.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Clerk . . . | $750 00 per annum, | $750 00 |
| 1 Painter . . . . | 3 75 per diem, | 1,173 75 |
| 1 Harness-maker . . | 4 00 " | 1,252 00 |
| 1 Wheelwright . . . | 3 25 " | 1,017 25 |
| 1 Wheelwright . . . | 3 00 " | 939 00 |
| 6 Machinists . . . | 3 25 " | 6,103 50 |
| 2 Blacksmiths . . . | 3 50 " | 2,391 00 |
| 1 Blacksmith . . . | 3 00 " | 939 00 |
| 3 Blacksmiths' Helpers . | 2 50 " | 2,347 50 |
| 1 Engineer . . . | 3 00 " | 939 00 |
| 1 Utility Man . . . | 3 25 " | 1,017 25 |
| | | $18,869 25 |

*Fire-Alarm Telegraph.*

**Table of Salaries.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent . . | $3,200 per annum, | $3,200 00 |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent, | 2,000 " | 2,000 00 |
| 3 Operators . . . | 1,600 " | 4,800 00 |
| 1 Assistant Operator . . | 1,000 " | 1,000 00 |
| 1 Foreman of Construction, | 5 00 per diem, | 1,825 00 |
| 1 Repairer . . . | 4 00 " | 1,460 00 |
| 1 Repairer . . . | 3 75 " | 1,368 75 |
| 6 Repairers . . . | 3 25 " | 7,117 50 |
| 2 Repairers . . . | 2 50 " | 1,825 00 |
| 1 Batteryman . . . | 75 00 per month, | 900 00 |
| | | $25,496 25 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fire Department and Pensions (671 members, not including pensioners) . . . | $738,319 00 |
| Repair-Shop (19 members) . . . . | 18,869 25 |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph (18 members) . . | 25,496 25 |
| | $782,684 50 |

For the Board,

ROBERT G. FITCH,
*Chairman.*

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC GROUNDS.

APRIL 28, 1890.

*To His Honor the Mayor.*

SIR, — Responding to Circular 37, I would say, that the Department of Public Grounds employs the following officers and subordinates at regular salaries: —

| No. | Office. | Salary per annum. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Superintendent of Public Grounds | $3,000 | $3,000 00 |
| 1 | Supervising Foreman | 1,800 | 1,800 00 |
| 1 | Clerk | 1,500 | 1,500 00 |
| 1 | Draughtsman and Clerk | 1,200 | 1,200 00 |
| 1 | Carpenter and Mechanic | 1,500 | 1,500 00 |
| 4 | Foremen | 1,200 | 4,800 00 |
| Total No. 9 | Total amount, | | $13,800 00 |

Your obedient servant,
WM. DOOGUE.

---

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commissioners: —* | | |
| Samuel H. Durgin | $3,000 | |
| George F. Babbitt | 3,000 | |
| Edwin L. Pilsbury | 3,000 | |
| | | $9,000 |
| *Clerks: —* | | |
| C. E. Davis, Jr. | $2,700 | |
| J. MacConnell | 1,700 | |
| R. B. Henderson | 1,600 | |
| F. S. Davis | 1,300 | |
| C. A. Downs | 1,300 | |
| G. C. Dyer | 1,400 | |
| | | 10,000 |
| *Physicians: —* | | |
| J. H. McCollom | $2,700 | |
| Morton Prince | 1,500 | |
| W. G. Macdonald | 1,500 | |
| | | 5,700 |
| *Messenger: —* | | |
| J. W. McCabe | | 600 |
| *Inspectors of Nuisances: —* | | |
| B. Meriam | $1,600 | |
| H. M. Forristall | 1,500 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $3,100 | $25,300 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $3,100 | $25,300 |
| W. L. Hicks | 1,800 | |
| T. A. Crawford | 1,500 | |
| P. F. Reddy | 1,500 | |
| J. A. Duddy | 1,500 | |
| S. G. Gage | 1,500 | |
| J. M. Kilroy | 1,500 | |
| M. M. Lomasney | 1,500 | |
| C. P. Harrington | 1,400 | |
| J. J. Henry | 1,400 | |
| C. A. Brown | 1,400 | |
| E. A. Kennedy | 1,000 | |
| C. J. Smith | 1,000 | |
| | | 20,100 |
| *Veterinary Inspector:* — | | |
| Alexander Burr | | 1,500 |
| *Urinals;* — | | |
| T. F. Byrnes | $840 | |
| J. Noble | 840 | |
| Thomas Reilly | 840 | |
| Alice Maguire | 456 | |
| Mary McShane | 456 | |
| | | 3,432 |
| *Small-Pox Hospital:* — | | |
| C. T. Frink | $360 | |
| Mrs. C. T. Frink | 240 | |
| | | 600 |
| *Disinfectors:* — | | |
| Ira B. Trott | $730 | |
| T. H. Muldoon | 730 | |
| C. G. Ruby | 730 | |
| J. H. Byrnes | 730 | |
| Hugh Mack | 730 | |
| A. E. Bailey | 730 | |
| | | 4,380 |
| *City Physician's boy:* — | | |
| James M. Burke | | 208 |
| *Messenger in City Physician's office:* — | | |
| Adam Knox | | 52 |
| *Superintendent of Morgue:* — | | |
| F. L. Briggs | | 360 |
| *Superintendents of Cemeteries:* — | | |
| Edward Macdonald | $600 | |
| L. W. Ross | 1,200 | |
| John Burns | 640 | |
| | $2,440 | $55,932 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $2,440 | $55,932 |
| Lorin Clark . . . . . | 200 | |
| Wm. E. Brown . . . . . | 50 | |
| James M. Davis . . . . . | 50 | |
| | | 2,740 |
| | | $58,672 |

*Superintendent of Evergreen Cemetery: —*

Daniel Waugh . . . . . $1,017

Total officers in Department of Board of Health, 50.
Total amount of salaries, $58,672.
Total officers in Evergreen Cemetery, 1.
Total amount of salary, $1,017.

*Public Baths.*

| Employed during the bathing season.[1] | Per diem. |
|---|---|
| James C. Martin . . . . . | $3 25 |
| John Pendergast . . . . . | 3 00 |
| Maurice J. Bresnahan . . . . | 3 00 |
| William B. Butler . . . . . | 3 00 |
| Michael Ryan . . . . . | 3 00 |
| John Gallagher . . . . . | 2 75 |
| John Mullally . . . . . | 2 75 |
| Daniel J. Reagan . . . . . | 2 75 |
| John B. Donahoe . . . . . | 2 75 |
| Edward A. Swett . . . . . | 2 75 |
| Aaron A. Downs . . . . . | 2 00 |
| John McDonald . . . . . | 1 50 |
| Daniel Kiley . . . . . | 1 50 |
| William B. Hill . . . . . | 1 50 |
| Albert Ostrander . . . . . | 1 25 |
| George H. Farnum . . . . . | 1 25 |
| Henry H. Perkins . . . . . | 1 25 |
| Maggie Madden . . . . . | 2 75 |
| Louisa Godfrey . . . . . | 2 75 |
| Delia Gleason . . . . . | 2 75 |
| Mary E. Kelley . . . . . | 2 00 |
| Bridget Doherty . . . . . | 1 50 |
| Anna Marden . . . . . | 1 50 |
| Catherine Boyle . . . . . | 1 50 |
| Julia Corbett . . . . . | 1 50 |

Total for bathing season, 126 days, at $55 50 $6,993 00

Total number of employees, 25.
Total amout of salaries, $6,993.

[1] A number of these men are retained during the winter at $2.50 per day for the time employed. The superintendent receives $3.00 per day in winter.

*Quarantine Department.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. H. Cogswell, Port Physician | $1,200 00 |
| T. B. Shea, Assistant Port Physician, | 1,000 00 |
| G. T. Randlett, Captain Steamer "Vigilant" | 1,500 00 |
| A. W. Buckman, Engineer | 1,200 00 |
| Marselino Safrin, Mate | 720 00 |
| B. J. Reagan, Fireman | 660 00 |
| Frederic Sam, Steward | 660 00 |
| H. H. Smith, Overseer of Gallop's island | 720 00 |
| C. C. Fellows, Blacksmith | 360 00 |
| Total amount of salaries | $8,020 00 |
| Total officers and employees | 9 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Board of Health — Officers and employees | 50 | |
| Amount of salaries | | $58,672 00 |
| Public Baths — Employees | 25 | |
| Amount of salaries | | 6,993 00 |
| Evergreen Cemetery — Officer | 1 | |
| Amount of salary | | 1,017 00 |
| Quarantine Department — Officers and employees | 9 | |
| Amount of salaries | | 8,020 00 |
| Total amount of salaries | | $74,702 00 |
| Total officers and employees | 85 | |

## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

A list of officers and employees, May 1, 1890:—

| | Per Month. |
|---|---|
| Rowe, George H. M., Superintendent and Resident Physician | $250 00 |
| Prescott, William H., Assistant Superintendent | 83 33 |
| Gilman, Warren R., Resident Medical Officer | 50 00 |
| Nesmith, Samuel M., Steward | 100 00 |
| Tucker, Greenleaf R., Apothecary | 58 33 |
| *Carried forward,* | $541 66 |

| | Per Month. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $541 66 | |
| Drown, Lucy L., Matron . . . | 75 00 | |
| Reed, William H., Settlement Clerk . | 112 50 | |
| Hoch, Charles A., Clerk . . . | 50 00 | |
| Edwards, Hattie A., Housekeeper . | 25 00 | |
| Blunt, Eva C., Copyist . . . | 30 00 | |
| General officers, etc. . . . . | | $834 16 |

*Training School.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Riddle, Mary M., Assistant Superintendent of Nurses . . . . | $30 00 | |
| Thompson, Maggie J., Night Supervisor . . . . . | 30 00 | |

*Head Nurses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McCormick, Rosa . . . . | 25 00 | |
| Boswall, Emily O. . . . . | 25 00 | |
| Carroll, Mary F. . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Gordon, Rachel . . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Rice, Elizabeth . . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Rice, Ida M. . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Symonds, Jessie . . . . | 20 00 | |

*Assistant Nurses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, Clarissa M. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Chamberlain, Annie C. . . . | 14 00 | |
| Cooke, Fannie P. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Dexter, Alice G. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Gross, Laretta J. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Lavensaler, Florence . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Magner, Ellen . . . . . | 14 00 | |
| McLeod, Minnie . . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Moore, Margaret J. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Motschmann, Margaret . . . | 14 00 | |
| Olmstead, Elizabeth . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Pillsbury, Grace G. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Raine, Grace H. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Rankin, Henrietta . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Ray, Annie L. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Sands, Bessie H. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Spencer, Cynthia . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Stamer, Susan E. . . . . | 14 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $462 00 | |

| | Per Month. |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $462 00 |
| Walsh, Katie M. | 14 00 |
| Wright, Belle C. | 14 00 |
| Wadsworth, Eliza F. | 14 00 |
| Anderson, Janet | 10 00 |
| Barr, Martha S. | 10 00 |
| Bingham, Laura B. | 10 00 |
| Brennan, Mary | 10 00 |
| Brewster, Lydia A. | 10 00 |
| Byles, Lucy S. | 10 00 |
| Burnette, Nettie M. | 10 00 |
| Chamberlain, Etta A. | 10 00 |
| Chisholm, Henrietta | 10 00 |
| Clapp, Anna S. | 10 00 |
| Collins, Annie R. | 10 00 |
| Comey, Mary E. | 10 00 |
| Dick, Annie B. | 10 00 |
| Elliott, Emma F. | 10 00 |
| Fletcher, Myra | 10 00 |
| Foster, Mary A. | 10 00 |
| Harbourne, Sadie | 10 00 |
| Hilt, Sarah E. | 10 00 |
| Jordan, Annie B. | 10 00 |
| Jones, Mary V. | 10 00 |
| Knight, Delia | 10 00 |
| Langin, Anna S. | 10 00 |
| Lary, Bessie A. | 10 00 |
| McCormick, Nora | 10 00 |
| McDonald, Jessie | 10 00 |
| McGeachy, Elizabeth | 10 00 |
| McNear, Georgena | 10 00 |
| Mullen, Annie L. | 10 00 |
| Myrick, Alice T. | 10 00 |
| Nelligan, Margaret E. | 10 00 |
| Nicholl, Maria A. | 10 00 |
| Nickerson, Minnie | 10 00 |
| Nutter, Ida A. | 10 00 |
| Owen, Ethel M. | 10 00 |
| Oliver, Huldah J. | 10 00 |
| Pierce, Jessie C. | 10 00 |
| Rogivul, Julia M. | 10 00 |
| Sharpley, Ethel | 10 00 |
| Spratt, Elizabeth E. | 10 00 |
| Stowe, Minnie J. | 10 00 |
| Taylor, Sarah L. | 10 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | $914 00 |

| | Per Month. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $914 00 | |
| Trask, Agnes M. | 10 00 | |
| Trueworthy, Alberta | 10 00 | |
| Training School | | $934 00 |

*Supervisors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Higgins, Charles E. | $50 00 | |
| Davidson, Colin C. | 40 00 | |
| Phinney, Herbert E. | 40 00 | |

*Wardmasters.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Buzzell, Levi H. | 25 00 | |
| Daley, John F. | 25 00 | |
| Daymont, Peter B. | 25 00 | |
| Dunton, Frederic B. | 25 00 | |
| Hurd, Albert E. | 25 00 | |
| Lemont, Charles F. | 25 00 | |
| Parkin, George | 25 00 | |
| Steeves, Burpee F. | 25 00 | |
| Shurtleff, Frederic C. | 25 00 | |
| Callan, Frank | 25 00 | |
| Bigelow, William H. | 22 50 | |
| Holmes, Fremont | 22 50 | |
| Johnson, Edgar D. | 22 50 | |
| Taylor, Edwin S. | 22 50 | |
| Anderson, Manné | 20 00 | |
| Blair, Frederic W. | 20 00 | |
| Dimitrieff, Christo | 20 00 | |
| Forster, Edward B. | 20 00 | |
| Gilbert, William H. | 20 00 | |
| Gordon, Galvin R. | 20 00 | |
| Johnson, George L. | 20 00 | |
| Jewett, Eugene | 20 00 | |
| Neagle, Thomas | 20 00 | |
| Talbott, Edgar | 20 00 | |
| Supervisors and Wardmasters | | $670 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clark, Harry, Out-Patient supervisor, | $35 00 | |
| Russell, Charles H., Out-Patient attendant | 25 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $60 00 | |

| | Per Month. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $60 00 | |
| Shea, James, porter . . . . . | 25 00 | |
| Nugent, Mary H., Entrance-office attendant . . . . . | 15 00 | |
| Kennedy, Mary, Out-Patient attendant, | 14 00 | |
| Lundrall, Charles H., Gate porter . | 15 00 | |
| Out-Patient Department . . . | | $129 00 |

*Messengers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brooke, George H. . . . . | $25 00 | |
| Maton, Ernest . . . . . | 25 00 | |
| Lowd, George . . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Messengers . . . . . | | 70 00 |

*Laundry.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pasco, Louis, laundryman . . . | $33 33 | |
| Cutler, Belle D., head laundress . . | 25 00 | |
| Deverick, Margaret, laundress . . | 14 00 | |
| Fearing, Mary, laundress . . . | 14 00 | |
| Lordan, Nellie, laundress . . . | 14 00 | |
| Cole, Mary, laundress . . . | 14 00 | |
| Darcey, Annie, laundress . . . | 13 00 | |
| Doherty, Mary, laundress . . . | 13 00 | |
| Ahearn, Mary, laundress . . . | 12 00 | |
| Bonar, Mary, laundress . . . | 12 00 | |
| Doherty, Annie, laundress . . . | 12 00 | |
| Doherty, Cassie, laundress . . . | 12 00 | |
| Donahue, Mary, laundress . . . | 12 00 | |
| McCarron, Rose, laundress . . . | 12 00 | |
| McLaughlin, Cassie, laundress . . | 12 00 | |
| Reardon, Bessie, laundress . . . | 12 00 | |
| Laundry . . . . . | | 236 33 |

*Kitchen.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McKay, Hiram, head cook . . . | $71 66 | |
| Sims, Thomas, assistant cook . . | 43 33 | |
| Arsenault, Joseph, kitchen man . . | 30 00 | |
| Murray, James D., kitchen man . . | 25 00 | |
| Gunn, Alexander, kitchen man . . | 22 50 | |
| McKay, Walter G., kitchen man . | 22 50 | |
| Martin, Anthony, kitchen man . . | 20 00 | |
| Monagle, Rose, kitchen girl . . | 15 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $249 99 | |

| | Per Month. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $249 99 | |
| McGannon, Delia, vegetable girl | 15 00 | |
| Brown, Lizzie, vegetable cook | 15 00 | |
| Devine, Annie, diet cook | 15 00 | |
| Collins, Maria, diet cook | 13 00 | |
| Desmond, Agnes, diet cook | 13 00 | |
| Turan, Bessie, pantry girl | 10 00 | |
| Gill, James S., baker | 60 00 | |
| Nickel, John, assistant baker | 25 00 | |
| Keating, Mary, assistant to baker | 15 00 | |
| Kitchen and bakery | | $430 99 |
| Carroll, Emma, table girl | $15 00 | |
| Alexander, Julia, table girl | 13 00 | |
| O'Hara, Alice, table girl | 13 00 | |
| Cahill, Mary, table girl | 13 00 | |
| Campbell, Christie, table girl | 13 00 | |
| O'Brien, Katie, table girl | 10 00 | |
| Table girls | | 77 00 |
| Speak, John, engineer | $60 00 | |
| Hagerty, John, watchman | 60 00 | |
| Pampling, William, fireman | 40 00 | |
| Fitzgerald, James, fireman | 40 00 | |
| Osel, Theodore, fireman | 30 00 | |
| Simonds, Carl, fireman | 30 00 | |
| Daley, John, fireman | 30 00 | |
| Engineer, watchman, and firemen | | 290 00 |
| Hannaway, Patrick, jobber | $30 00 | |
| Holmes, Thomas, jobber | 30 00 | |
| Ingram, John, jobber | 30 00 | |
| Young, Henry, jobber | 30 00 | |
| Jobbers | | 120 00 |
| Peterson, William, porter | $18 00 | |
| Phillips, William, porter | 15 00 | |
| Walsh, Joseph, porter | 15 00 | |
| Spellacy, Cornelius, porter | 15 00 | |
| Porters | | 63 00 |

| | Per Month. | |
|---|---|---|
| Symonds, James, gardener | $53 00 | |
| Eaton, Walter, assistant gardener | 30 00 | |
| Gardeners | | $83 00 |
| Barrows, George O. M., apothecary's assistant | $20 00 | |
| Tucker, Frank A., apothecary's second assistant | 20 00 | |
| Apothecary's assistants | | 40 00 |
| Forbes, Archibald W., plumber | $45 00 | |
| Hastings, Henry, janitor | 36 00 | |
| Stevens, Charles L., assistant man | 35 00 | |
| Gill, James, stableman | 30 00 | |
| Leach, Charles, stableman | 30 00 | |
| | | 175 00 |
| Murray, Libbie, seamstress | $15 00 | |
| Brown, Libbie, assistant seamstress | 13 00 | |
| Seamstresses | | 28 00 |
| *Chambermaids.* | | |
| Doherty, Sarah | $13 00 | |
| Jaynes, Lizzie | 13 00 | |
| Kenney, Celia | 13 00 | |
| O'Brien, Annie | 13 00 | |
| O'Neil, Sarah | 13 00 | |
| *Wardmaids.* | | |
| Cahill, Annie | 10 00 | |
| Crowley, Mary | 10 00 | |
| Desmond, Katie | 10 00 | |
| Desmond, Mary | 10 00 | |
| Doherty, Katie | 10 00 | |
| Donnelly, Katie | 10 00 | |
| Lodge, Maria | 10 00 | |
| Lyons, Margaret | 10 00 | |
| McCullough, Katie | 10 00 | |
| Murphy, Mary A. | 10 00 | |
| Ross, Sadie | 10 00 | |
| Chambermaids and wardmaids | | 175 00 |

*Scrubbers.*

| | Per Month. | |
|---|---|---|
| Brennan, Lizzie | $13 00 | |
| Hurley, Ann | 13 00 | |
| Isaacs, Elizabeth | 13 00 | |
| Murphy, Lizzie | 13 00 | |
| Sheridan, Bridget | 13 00 | |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 13 00 | |
| Whittemore, Catherine | 13 00 | |

*House Cleaners.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Butler, Ellen | 13 00 | |
| Chisholm, Maggie | 13 00 | |
| Copell, Lizzie | 13 00 | |
| Higgins, Catherine | 13 00 | |
| McElligott, Mary | 13 00 | |
| Wade, Margaret | 13 00 | |
| Hardy, Mary | 13 00 | |
| Powers, Kate | 13 00 | |
| Whallon, Norah | 13 00 | |
| Jenkins, Maggie | 13 00 | |
| Hockin, Margaret | 13 00 | |
| O'Connell, Kate | 13 00 | |
| Horne, Rose | 13 00 | |
| Courtney, Mary | 13 00 | |
| Finnerman, Mary | 13 00 | |

*Window-Boys.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Butler, Joseph | 10 00 | |
| Bunce, Alfred | 10 00 | |
| Billingham, Frank | 10 00 | |
| Scrubbers, house-cleaners, and window-boys | | $316 00 |

*Carpenters.*

| | Per Day. | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander, George E. | $2 75 | |
| Poole, James D. | 2 50 | |
| Donahue, James E. | 2 50 | |

*Painters.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mills, Andrew T. | 2 50 | |
| Pickthall, Halloway | 2 25 | |
| Shepard, James | 2 25 | |
| Carpenters and painters | | 383 50 |

## Salaries and Wages of Officers and Employees Grouped as Classes.

| | No. of Persons. | Per Month. | Per Year. |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Officers, &c. | 10 | $834 16 | $10,009 92 |
| Training School Nurses | 73 | 934 00 | 11,208 00 |
| Messengers | 3 | 70 00 | 840 00 |
| Supervisors and Male Nurses | 27 | 670 00 | 8,040 00 |
| Out-patient and Entrance Office, | 6 | 129 00 | 1,548 00 |
| Laundry Employees | 16 | 236 33 | 2,835 96 |
| Kitchens and Bakery | 17 | 430 99 | 5,171 88 |
| Table Girls | 6 | 77 00 | 924 00 |
| Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen | 7 | 290 00 | 3,480 00 |
| Jobbers and Porters | 8 | 183 00 | 2,196 00 |
| Grounds | 2 | 83 00 | 1,016 00 |
| Apothecary's Assistants | 2 | 40 00 | 480 00 |
| Stable, Plumbers, &c. | 5 | 175 00 | 2,100 00 |
| Seamstresses, Chambermaids, and Wardmaids | 18 | 203 00 | 2,436 00 |
| Scrubbers, House-cleaners, and Window-boys | 25 | 316 00 | 3,792 00 |
| Carpenters and Painters | 6 | 383 50 | 4,602 00 |
| Grand total | 231 | $5,054 98 | $60,679 76 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Average weekly pay-roll is | $1,100 | |
| | 52 | weeks. |
| | $57,200 | |
| Add salary of Superintendent and Resident Physician | 3,000 | |
| | $60,200 | per year. |

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Officers of the Public Institutions and their salaries: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Commissioner | $4,000 |
| 2 Commissioners, at $3,500 | 7,000 |
| 1 Clerk of Commissioners | 3,000 |
| 1 Clerk of Accounts | 2,100 |
| 1 Clerk of Accounts | 1,600 |
| 1 Clerk of Accounts | 1,400 |
| 7 | $19,100 |

## ACCOUNT PAUPER EXPENSES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Settlement Clerk | $2,000 |
| 1 Agent Discharged Male Prisoners | 1,800 |
| 1 Assistant Agent Discharged Male Prisoners, | 1,000 |
| 1 Agent Discharged Female Prisoners | 500 |
| 1 Driver of carriage and messenger | 1,350 |
| 1 Messenger | 900 |
| 1 Matron | 500 |
| 1 Visiting Agent | 300 |
| 8 Pauper Account | $8,350 |

## DEER ISLAND INSTITUTIONS.

### *House of Industry.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent | $2,500 |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent | 1,200 |
| 1 Chaplain | 1,050 |
| 1 Physician | 1,500 |
| 1 Assistant Physician | 500 |
| 1 Clerk | 800 |
| 1 Assistant Clerk | 420 |
| 1 Farmer | 900 |
| 1 Engineer | 900 |
| 1 Assistant Engineer | 480 |
| 1 Assistant Engineer | 420 |
| 1 Receiving Officer | 540 |
| 2 Assistant Officers, at $360 | 720 |
| 1 Overseer | 540 |
| 7 Overseers, at $480 | 3,360 |
| 4 Overseers, at $360 | 1,440 |
| 1 Gardener | 720 |
| 1 Baker | 600 |
| 1 Baker | 540 |
| 1 Shoemaker | 600 |
| 1 Cutter | 840 |
| 1 Storekeeper | 300 |
| 1 Boatman | 360 |
| 1 Patrolman | 360 |
| 1 Wharf officer | 360 |
| 1 Receiving officer's helper | 240 |
| 1 Nurse | 420 |
| 1 Nurse | 300 |
| 1 Yard officer | 420 |
| 1 Relief officer | 360 |
| 40 *Carried forward,* | $23,690 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | *Brought forward,* | $23,690 |
| 4 | Watchmen, at $300 | 1,200 |
| 2 | Watchmen, at $240 | 480 |
| 2 | Matrons, at $360 | 720 |
| 9 | Matrons, at $300 | 2,700 |
| 4 | Matrons, at $240 | 960 |
| 1 | Watchman | 240 |
| 1 | Organist | 300 |

*House of Reformation.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Superintendent of Schools and Teacher of Music | 550 |
| 1 | Teacher | 600 |
| 1 | Teacher | 480 |
| 1 | House officer | 480 |
| 1 | Yard officer | 516 |
| 1 | Watchman | 300 |
| 1 | Printer | 840 |

*Truant School.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Teachers, at $500 | 1,000 |
| 1 | House officer | 360 |
| 2 | House officers, at $300 | 600 |
| 1 | Matron | 240 |

*Stone Department, H. I.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Instructor | 960 |
| 1 | Overseer | 840 |
| 1 | Blacksmith | 720 |

*Mechanics.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carpenter | 900 |
| 1 | Carpenter | 675 |
| 1 | Painter | 600 |

*Religious Services.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Organist | 250 |
| 1 | Organist | 250 |
| 2 | Organists, at $200 | 400 |
| 1 | Organist | 175 |
| 4 | Organists, at $260 | 1,040 |
| 91 | Deer Island | $43,066 |

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent | $2,500 |
| 1 1st Assistant Superintendent | 1,000 |
| 1 2d Assistant Superintendent | 500 |
| 1 Engineer | 780 |
| 1 Gardener | 660 |
| 1 Carpenter | 600 |
| 1 General Attendant | 540 |
| 1 General Attendant | 480 |
| 1 Supervisor | 420 |
| 1 Supervisor | 300 |
| 1 Baker | 400 |
| 1 Housekeeper | 312 |
| 1 Hospital cook | 312 |
| 1 Night-watchman | 300 |
| 2 Seamstresses, at $300 | 600 |
| 1 Gate-keeper | 240 |
| 8 Attendants, at $300 | 2,400 |
| 3 Attendants, at $240 | 720 |
| 3 Attendants, at $234 | 702 |
| 9 Attendants, at $208 | 1,872 |
| 15 Attendants, at $182 | 2,730 |
| 1 Laundress | 286 |

## AUSTIN FARM.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Assistant Superintendent | 1,500 |
| 1 Farmer | 600 |
| 1 Engineer | 420 |
| 1 Supervisor | 420 |
| 1 Supervisor | 300 |
| 1 Milkman | 300 |
| 1 Cook | 300 |
| 1 Laundress | 240 |
| 1 Cook | 208 |
| 3 Laundry girls, at $156 | 468 |
| 2 Kitchen girls, at $156 | 312 |
| 5 Attendants, at $300 | 1,500 |
| 2 Attendants, at $240 | 480 |
| 5 Attendants, at $208 | 1,040 |
| 2 Farm hands, at $300 and $240 | 540 |
| 84 Lunatic Hospital and Austin Farm | $27,282 |

## Marcella-street Home.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Superintendent | $1,500 00 |
| 1 | Engineer | 600 00 |
| 1 | Physician | 500 00 |
| 1 | Yard officer | 500 00 |
| 1 | Baker | 720 00 |
| 1 | House officer | 420 00 |
| 1 | Watchman | 300 00 |
| 1 | Expressman | 300 00 |
| 1 | Gateman | 300 00 |
| 1 | Fireman | 300 00 |
| 1 | Nurse | 300 00 |
| 1 | Nurse | 240 00 |
| 1 | Teacher | 600 00 |
| 1 | Teacher | 500 00 |
| 2 | Teachers, at $360 | 720 00 |
| 4 | Teachers, at $336 | 1,344 00 |
| 1 | Matron | 300 00 |
| 6 | Matrons, at $240 | 1,440 00 |
| 1 | Watchwoman | 216 00 |
| 1 | Laundress | 216 00 |
| 4 | Laundry girls, at $168 | 672 00 |
| 2 | Nursery girls, at $168 | 336 00 |
| 1 | Chambermaid | 144 00 |
| 1 | Organist | 156 00 |
| 2 | Gardeners, at $1.75 and $2.00 per day | 1,368 75 |
| 39 | Marcella-street Home | $13,992 75 |

## Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Superintendent | $2,250 |
| 1 | Deputy Superintendent | 480 |
| 1 | Physician | 1,000 |
| 1 | Assistant Physician | 500 |
| 1 | Engineer | 600 |
| 1 | Gardener | 420 |
| 1 | Overseer | 300 |
| 1 | Hospital Steward | 300 |
| 1 | Farmer | 300 |
| 1 | Cook | 300 |
| 3 | Matrons, at $300 | 900 |
| 3 | Matrons, at $240 | 720 |
| 16 | *Carried forward.* | $8,070 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | *Brought forward,* | $8,070 |
| 1 | Night Watchman | 240 |
| 1 | Hostler | 240 |
| 1 | Clerk | 120 |
| 1 | Nurse | 300 |
| 1 | Nurse | 120 |
| 1 | Boiler | 144 |
| 22 | Rainsford and Long Islands | $9,234 |

ALMSHOUSE, CHARLESTOWN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Superintendent | $1,300 |
| 1 | Physician | 500 |
| 2 | Matrons, at $240 | 480 |
| 1 | Matron | 216 |
| 1 | Cook | 216 |
| 6 | | $2,712 |

STEAMER "J. PUTNAM BRADLEE."

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Captain | $1,500 |
| 1 | Engineer | 1,260 |
| 1 | Assistant Engineer | 900 |
| 1 | Mate | 1,080 |
| 3 | Deck hands, at $744 | 2,232 |
| 1 | Fireman | 744 |
| 8 | | $7,716 |

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Master | $2,500 00 |
| 1 | Deputy Master | 1,200 00 |
| 1 | Chaplain | 1,300 00 |
| 1 | Clerk | 1,000 00 |
| 1 | Engineer | 1,100 00 |
| 1 | Cutter | 938 57 |
| 1 | Gardener | 650 00 |
| 1 | Receiving officer | 650 00 |
| 6 | Shop officers, at $600 | 3,600 00 |
| 2 | Relief officers, at $600 | 1,200 00 |
| 3 | Yard officers, at $600 | 1,800 00 |
| 2 | Hospital officers, at $600 | 1,200 00 |
| 1 | Kitchen officer | 600 00 |
| 1 | Messenger | 600 00 |
| 23 | *Carried forward,* | $18,338 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | *Brought forward,* | $18,338 57 |
| 1 | Baker | 600 00 |
| 1 | Baker | 400 00 |
| 1 | Prison officer | 500 00 |
| 1 | Prison officer | 450 00 |
| 1 | Cook in kitchen for inmates | 600 00 |
| 1 | Physician | 500 00 |
| 1 | Watchman | 350 00 |
| 4 | Watchmen, at $300 | 1,200 00 |
| 1 | Gateman | 300 00 |
| 3 | Matrons, at $360 | 1,080 00 |
| 5 | Matrons, at $300 | 1,500 00 |
| | *Religious Services.* | |
| 2 | Organists, at $200 | 400 00 |
| 6 | Vocalists, at $100 | 600 00 |
| 3 | Vocalists, at $3.50 per service, 53 services, $185.50 | 556 50 |
| 1 | Vocalist, at $3.00 per service, 53 services | 159 00 |
| 55 | House of Correction | $27,534 07 |

RECAPITULATION.

| Officers. | | Amount required. |
|---|---|---|
| 91 | Deer Island Institutions | $43,066 00 |
| 84 | Lunatic Hospital and Austin Farm | 27,282 00 |
| 39 | Marcella-street Home | 13,992 75 |
| 22 | Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands | 9,234 00 |
| 6 | Almshouse, Charlestown | 2,712 00 |
| 8 | Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" | 7,716 00 |
| 8 | Pauper expenses | 8,350 00 |
| 7 | Office expenses | 19,100 00 |
| 55 | County of Suffolk, House of Correction | 27,534 07 |
| 320 | | $158,986 82 |

## LAMP DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor of Boston.*

SIR: — In reply to Circular No. 37, the officers of this department and salaries are as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent of Lamps | $3,500 00 |
| First Clerk | 1,500 00 |
| Second Clerk | 1,000 00 |
| Total | $6,000 00 |

Respectfully,

GEO. H. ALLEN,

*Superintendent of Lamps.*

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

DEAR SIR: — In response to the request contained in your Circular No. 37, I have the honor of reporting that the officers and salaries of this department are as follows, viz.: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heads of Department — | | |
| Corporation Counsel . . . . . | | $6,000 00 |
| City Solicitor . . . . . | | 5,750 00 |
| | | $11,750 00 |
| Six Subordinates — | | |
| First Assistant City Solicitor . | $4,000 00 | |
| Second Assistant City Solicitor . | 3,500 00 | |
| Two Conveyancers, $3,000 each . | 6,000 00 | |
| One Clerk (Law) . . . | 2,000 00 | |
| One Stenographic Clerk . . | 520 00 | |
| | | 16,020 00 |
| Total for salaries . . . . . | | $27,770 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. RICHARDSON,
*Corporation Counsel.*

---

## DEPARTMENT FOR LAYING OUT STREETS.

APRIL 29, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

SIR: — In answer to your circular of April 25, the Board of Street Commissioners report that the officers of the Department for Laying out Streets are: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 Street Commissioners, at a salary of $3,000 each, | $9,000 |
| 1 Clerk, at a salary of . . . . . | 2,500 |
| 4 officers, salaries . . . . . | $11,500 |

Very respectfully,

JOHN P. DORE,
*Chairman Board of Street Commissioners.*

---

## LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

*Boston Public Library Service, April 28, 1890.*

| | Salaries. |
|---|---|
| Samuel A. B. Abbott, Trustee | ——— |
| Henry W. Haynes, Trustee | ——— |
| Frederick O. Prince, Trustee | ——— |
| Phineas Pierce, Trustee | ——— |
| William R. Richards, Trustee | ——— |
| Mellen Chamberlain, Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation | $4,000 |
| Louis F. Gray, Office Secretary; Assistant Clerk of the Corporation; Inspector of Bindings; Statistician; Purchasing Clerk | 2,000 |
| Adelaide A. Nichols, Auditor and Cashier | 1,100 |
| Effie L. Gibbs, Stenographer and Typewriter | 494 |
| John J. Keenan, Assistant Office Secretary | 442 |
| Edward T. Daly, Librarian's Runner | 208 |
| 11 | $8,244 |

*Catalogue Department.*

| | Salaries. |
|---|---|
| James L. Whitney, Principal of the Department, | $3,000 |
| José F. Carret, Reviser | 2,250 |
| Lindsay Swift, Assistant | 1,600 |
| Arthur J. Knowles, Assistant | 910 |
| Elizabeth T. Reed, Assistant | 806 |
| Carrie K. Burnell, Assistant | 750 |
| Annie C. Miller, Assistant | 702 |
| Ida W. Gould, Assistant | 650 |
| Mary H. Rollins, Assistant | 702 |
| Anna C. D. Keen, Assistant | 702 |
| Dora L. Cutler, Assistant | 559 |
| Lillian F. Seaver, Assistant | 650 |
| Julia C. Twickler, Assistant | 400 |
| Edward B. Hunt, Curator of Officers' Card Catalogue | 1.200 |
| Alice Browne, Assistant | 702 |
| William Harvey, Runner | 208 |
| 16 Total | $15,791 |

*Entry Department.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Harriet N. Pike, Chief Clerk | $1,000 |
| Edith D. Fuller, Associate Clerk | 1,000 |
| 2 *Carried forward,* | $2,000 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 *Brought forward,* | $2,000 |
| Theodocia F. Macurdy, Assistant Clerk . . | 611 |
| Mary A. McGrath, Assistant . . . . | 650 |
| Katharine Green, Assistant . . . . | 507 |
| Michael F. Melledy, Runner . . . . | 260 |
| Daniel F. Mahoney, Runner . . . . | 260 |
| 7 Total . . . . . | $4,288 |

*Shelf Department.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Appleton P. C. Griffin, Custodian . . . | $2,000 |
| William Roffe, Assistant in Charge of Repairs, etc. | 780 |
| J. F. Callahan, Assistant . . . . | 312 |
| George F. Remlinger, Assistant . . . | 312 |
| William E. Fallon, Assistant . . . . | 312 |
| Prescott Warren, Assistant . . . . | 312 |
| Matthew T. Keenan, Runner . . . . | 312 |
| 7 Total . . . . . | $4,340 |

*Bates Hall.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Mason Knapp, Librarian of Bates Hall . | $3,000 |
| Lydia F. Knowles, Delivery Clerk . . | 650 |
| Louisa A. Twickler, Receiving Clerk . . | 559 |
| Agnes C. Doyle, Assistant . . . . | 559 |
| Alice M. Putnam, Assistant . . . . | 559 |
| Martin J. Conroy, Runner . . . . | 182 |
| William S. Clarke, Runner . . . . | 182 |
| Daniel W. McNiven, Runner . . . . | 182 |
| George V. Mooney, Runner . . . . | 182 |
| William H. Eldridge, Runner . . . . | 182 |
| Edward F. Barry, Runner . . . . | 182 |
| 11 Total . . . . . | $6,419 |

*Lower Hall.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Tiffany, Librarian of Lower Hall . . | $1,500 |
| Mary A. Jenkins, Assistant Librarian . . | 1,000 |
| Frank C. Blaisdell, Curator of Lower Hall Card Catalogue . . . . . | 1,000 |
| Edwin F. Rice, Clerk for Registration and Fines, | 910 |
| Caroline E. J. Poreé, Reading-room Clerk . | 702 |
| Sarah A. Mack, Delivery Clerk . . . | 611 |
| Eliza J. Mack, Receiving Clerk . . . | 611 |
| Annie G. Shea, Assistant . . . . | 550 |
| 8 *Carried forward,* | $6,884 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 8 *Brought forward,* | $6,884 |
| Mary C. Sheridan, Assistant | 455 |
| Rebecca J. Briggs, Assistant | 365 |
| Agnes M. Murray, Assistant | 365 |
| Elinor S. Briggs, Assistant | 365 |
| Ella K. Murray, Assistant | 365 |
| Nellie M. Riley, Assistant | 365 |
| Annie G. Murphy, Assistant | 365 |
| Extra service, estimated (per annum) | 1,450 |
| *Evening Service.* | |
| Fred W. Blaisdell, Registration Clerk and Sunday Service | 390 |
| William E. Fallon, Reading-room | 300 |
| Amelia F. McGrath, Delivery Clerk (day and evening) | 689 |
| William L. Day, Receiving Clerk | 286 |
| 19 Total | $12,644 |
| William E. Ford, Janitor | $1,500 |
| John L. Williams, Night Watchman | 910 |
| John White, Porter | 780 |
| William Monahan, Porter | 611 |
| 4 Total | $3,801 |
| Frank Ryder, Forwarder | $1,092 |
| Dennis J. Collins, Finisher | 1,040 |
| William P. Hemstead, Pressman | 832 |
| John F. Murphy, Forwarder | 780 |
| Sarah E. Bowen, Forewoman | 494 |
| Mary G. Moriarty, Sewer | 494 |
| Maggie J. Kiley, Sewer | 416 |
| 7 Total | $5,148 |
| *East Boston Branch.* | |
| Sarah C. Godbold, Librarian | $702 |
| Alice M. Wing, First Assistant | 507 |
| Emma D. Colman, First Assistant | 507 |
| Emma W. Flanders, Second Assistant | 299 |
| Lizzie McBride, Extra Assistant; L. A. Bickford, Runner; A. M. McFarland, Runner; Jessie M. Nute, Runner — estimated | 480 |
| George H. Hosea, Janitor | 611 |
| 9 Total | $3,106 |

*South Boston Branch.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| N. Josephine Bullard, Librarian | | $702 |
| Ella A. Eaton, First Assistant | | 611 |
| Idalene L. Sampson, First Assistant | | 507 |
| Alice B. Orcutt, Second Assistant | | 364 |
| Lena Parker, Second Assistant | | 208 |
| Lilla F. Davis, Extra Assistant<br>Alice Patterson, Extra Assistant<br>Sarah Baker, Runner | estimated | 216 |
| Joseph Baker, Janitor | | 611 |
| 9 Total | | $3,219 |

*Roxbury Branch.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Helen M. Bell, Librarian | | $702 |
| Elizabeth C. Berry, First Assistant | | 507 |
| Dora Puffer, First Assistant | | 507 |
| Sarah W. Griggs, Second Assistant | | 455 |
| Mary E. Griffith, Second Assistant | | 364 |
| Kate F. Albert, Extra Assistant<br>Emma Bollig, Extra Assistant<br>Grace Hall, Extra Assistant<br>Sarah B. Evans, Extra Assistant | estimated | 480 |
| Charles R. Curtis, Janitor | | 702 |
| 10 Total | | $3,717 |

*Charlestown Branch.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth F. Cartee, Librarian | | $702 |
| Annie E. Eberle, First Assistant | | 507 |
| Mary P. Swain, First Assistant | | 507 |
| Susan E. Livermore, Second Assistant | | 364 |
| Alice G. Willoughby, Second Assistant | | 364 |
| Lydia E. Eberle, Extra Assistant<br>Emma L. Willoughby, Extra Runner | estimated | 180 |
| Thomas E. Smith, Janitor | | 312 |
| 8 Total | | $2,936 |

*Brighton Branch.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary E. Brock, Librarian | | $702 |
| Mary F. Grailey, Second Assistant | | 364 |
| Sara R. Brock, Extra Assistant, estimated | | 84 |
| James M. Brock, Janitor | | 507 |
| 4 Total | | $1,657 |

*Dorchester Branch.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary G. Coffin, Librarian | $702 |
| Mary J. Sheridan, First Assistant | 507 |
| Frances W. Pike, Second Assistant | 429 |
| Minnie F. Nelson, Second Assistant | 208 |
| Edward Norman, Runner | 208 |
| Edward Davenport, Janitor | 403 |
| 6 Total | $2,457 |

*South End Branch.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret A. Sheridan, Librarian | $702 |
| Maud M. Morse, First Assistant | 559 |
| Florence Richards, Second Assistant | 377 |
| Mary A. Arkinson, Second Assistant | 364 |
| Emma Lynch, Runner | 208 |
| William Maloney, Runner | 182 |
| George Carney, Extra Runner | 52 |
| 7 Total | $2,444 |

*Jamaica Plain Branch.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna J. Barton, Librarian | $702 |
| Nellie F. Riley, First Assistant | 507 |
| Margaret S. Barton, Second Assistant | 364 |
| James F. Dawson, Runner | 84 |
| Timothy Johnson, Janitor | 312 |
| 5 Total | $1,969 |

*North End Branch.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza R. Davis, Librarian | $702 |
| Catherine G. J. Mooney, Second Assistant | 364 |
| John McCarthy, Janitor | 312 |
| 3 Total | $1,378 |

*Delivery Stations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary A. Hill, Custodian, Lower Mills | $372 |
| Julia R. Richards, Custodian, West Roxbury | 130 |
| Harriet L. Atkinson, Custodian, Mattapan | 130 |
| Lottie R. Curtis, Custodian, Neponset | 130 |
| Samuel T. Bowthorpe, Custodian, Roslindale | 91 |
| Bessie G. Fairbrother, Custodian, Mt. Bowdoin, | 299 |
| Frank H. Howe, Custodian, Allston | 250 |
| 7 Total | $1,402 |

*Summary.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trustees | 5 | |
| Executive Department | 6 | $8,244 |
| Catalogue Department | 16 | 15,791 |
| Entry Department | 7 | 4,288 |
| Shelf Department | 7 | 4,340 |
| Bates Hall, Circulation Department | 11 | 6,419 |
| Lower Hall, Circulation Department, day, evening, and Sunday service | 19 | 12,644 |
| Janitor's Department | 4 | 3,801 |
| Bindery | 7 | 5,148 |
| Total, Central Library | 82 | $60,675 |
| East Boston Branch | 9 | $3,106 |
| South Boston Branch | 9 | 3,219 |
| Roxbury Branch | 10 | 3,717 |
| Charlestown Branch | 8 | 2,936 |
| Brighton Branch | 4 | 1,657 |
| Dorchester Branch | 6 | 2,457 |
| South End Branch | 7 | 2,444 |
| Jamaica Plain Branch | 5 | 1,969 |
| North End Branch | 3 | 1,379 |
| Deliveries | 7 | 1,402 |
| Total Branch Libraries | 68 | $24,285 |
| Total Central Library | 82 | 60,675 |
| Aggregate | 150 | $84,960 |

In addition to the foregoing, $5,300 per annum will be required for salaries to keep Bates Hall open evenings and Sundays.

If attendance and use of books are criteria, this has proved to be a public benefit.

The City Government has appropriated for this object enough to continue to May 1, 1890.

---

## MARKET DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor*.

DEAR SIR: — In reply to Circular 37, I respectfully submit the following report: —

| | |
|---|---|
| One (1) Superintendent | $2,500 |
| One (1) Deputy Superintendent | 1,500 |
| One (1) Weigher at City Scales | 1,000 |
| Three (3) Market Police, at $1,200 per year, $3.29 per day | 3,600 |
| | $8,600 |

Respectfully,

GEORGE E. McKAY,
*Superintendent of Markets.*

---

## MAYOR'S OFFICE.

*The Honorable the Committee on Annual Appropriations.*

GENTLEMEN: — The salaries required for this office during the next fiscal year are the following: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Mayor's salary | $10,000 |
| Two secretaries ($3,000 and $2,000) | 5,000 |
| Stenographer, typewriter, and clerk | 3,000 |
| Messengers (two) | 2,000 |
| Total | $20,000 |

Respectfully,

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

APRIL 26, 1890.

---

## CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT.

| | Per annum. |
|---|---|
| City Messenger | $3,000 |
| Deputy City Messenger | 1,500 |
| Assistant Messenger | 1,500 |
| Assistant Messenger | 1,200 |
| Chief Janitor | 1,200 |
| Assistant Chief Janitor | 720 |
| First Assistant Janitor | 660 |
| Second Assistant Janitor | 660 |
| Third Assistant Janitor | 660 |
| Fourth Assistant Janitor | 660 |
| *Carried forward,* | $11,760 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $11,760 |
| Elevator Attendant . . . . . | 660 |
| Assistant Messenger . . . . . | 600 |
| Fifth Assistant Janitor . . . . . | 600 |
| Two Lieutenants of Police, $200 each . . | 400 |

Total number of officers and employés, 15.
Total amount required for salaries . . . $14,020

ALVAH H. PETERS,
*City Messenger.*

---

## DEPARTMENT FOR THE INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR.

BOSTON, April 28, 1890.

List of officers and subordinates in the Department for the Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, and the amount required for the compensation of each for the municipal year beginning with the first day of May, 1890: —

| Name. | Position. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Harrington, | Inspector, | $3,000 |
| William W. Griffin, | Clerk, | 1,350 |
| James O. Jordan, | Chemist, | 1,350 |
| [Vacancy temporarily filled by John Duff], | Assistant Chemist, | 800 |
| Patrick T. Sullivan, Edward A. Holmes, [Vacancy to be filled], | Collectors of Samples, | $3.00 per day, including Sundays; estimated at an average of 29 days each per month, $3,132 |

Total number, 7. Amount required, $9,632.

CHARLES HARRINGTON,
*Inspector of Milk and Vinegar.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY.

BOSTON, April 30, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor, City of Boston.*

SIR: — In response to Circular 37, the Trustees of Mount Hope Cemetery respectfully submit the following: —

There is a board of five Trustees, who have no salary.

| | |
|---|---|
| The Superintendent has a salary of . . . | $2,000 00 |
| The Assistant Superintendent has a salary of . | 912 50 |
| The Secretary has a salary of . . . . . | 500 00 |
| The Sexton has a salary of . . . . . | 912 50 |
| The Clerk has a salary of . . . . . | 638 75 |
| The Messenger has a salary of . . . . . | 547 75 |
| Total . . . . . | $5,511 50 |

The Trustees have vacated the office of Assistant Superintendent, after May 1, 1890, and under the present arrangement consolidated the office of the "Gardener" with that of the Superintendent, thus saving the salary of the Gardener and Assistant Superintendent.

Truly yours,

SAML. W. CREECH, Jr.

*President of Trustees.*

---

## PARK DEPARTMENT.

April 28, 1890.

Hon. T. N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Sir: — In reply to your circular letter of April 25, 1890, the following is the list of officers called for: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 Commissioners, no salary. | |
| 1 Secretary, at $3,000 . . . . . | $3,000 00 |
| 1 Landscape Architect, at $3,000 . . | 3,000 00 |
| 1 Landscape Gardener, at $2,200, with use of house and $200 towards expense of horse . . . . . | 2,400 00 |
| 1 Book-keeper, at $2,250 . . . . | 2,250 00 |
| 1 Clerk, at $1,800 . . . . . | 1,800 00 |
| 1 Purchasing Agent, at $1,800 . . . | 1,800 00 |
| 2 Sergeants of Police, at $3.25 per day . | 2,370 00 |
| 9 Park-keepers, at $3.00 per day . . . | 9,855 00 |
| 3 Park-keepers, at $2.75 per day . . | 3,010 00 |
| 1 Special Park-keeper, at 25 cts. per hour, evenings, Sundays, and holidays . | 350 00 |
| 1 Assistant Engineer, at $1,000 per year . | 1,000 00 |
| 2 Assistant Engineers, at $6 per day, $1,878, | 1,878 00 |
| , at $2 per day, $626 . | 626 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | $33,339 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $33,339 00 |
| 5 Foremen, | 3 at $5.00 per day, $4,695 00<br>1 at $4.50 per day, $1,408 50<br>1 at $4.00 per day, $1,252 00 | 7,355 50 |
| 13 Sub-foremen, at $3.00 per day, when employed | | 9,750 00 |
| 1 Inspector, $5.00 per day when employed | | 1,565 00 |
| 1 Superintendent of Gymnasium, $100 per month | | 1,200 00 |
| 3 Clerks, | 2 at $3.00 per day, $1,878 00<br>1 at $2.50 per day, $782 50 | 2,660 50 |
| 1 Transitman, at $3.25 per day | | 1,017 25 |
| 1 Leveller, at $3.00 per day | | 939 00 |
| 6 Watchmen, | 1 at $2.60 per day, $949 00<br>5 at $2.50 per day, $4,562 50 | 5,511 50 |
| 1 Aid, at $2.50 per day | | 782 50 |
| 3 Steam Engineers, | 1 at $2.75 per day when employed, $687 50<br>2 at $2.50 per day when employed, $1,250 00 | 1,937 50 |
| 4 Rodmen, | 3 at $2.50 per day, $2,347 50<br>1 at $2.00 per day, $626 00 | 2,973 50 |
| 2 Janitors, | 1 at $800 per year, $800 00<br>1 at $2,40 per day, $876 00 | 1,676 00 |
| 1 Shepherd, at $2.00 per day | | 730 00 |
| 2 Matrons, at $1.50 per day, when employed | | 552 00 |
| 14 Boys, | 1 at $1.50 per day, when employed, $469 50<br>13 at $1.00 per day, when employed, $3,250 00 | 3,719 50 |
| 85 | | $75,708 75 |

For the Board,

BENJ. DEAN,
*Chairman.*

---

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Number of persons employed in the Police Department, and their salaries, 1890–91: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Chairman | $4,500 00 | |
| 2 Commissioners, at $4,000 each per annum | 8,000 00 | |
| 1 Clerk to the Board, per annum | 2,500 00 | $15,000 00 |
| 1 Superintendent of Police, per annum | $3,500 00 | |
| 1 Deputy Superintendent of Police, per annum | 2,800 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $6,300 00 | $15,000 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $6,300 00 | $15,000 00 |
| 1 Chief Inspector of Police, per annum | | 2,500 00 | |
| 1 Property Clerk, per annum | | 1,800 00 | |
| 17 Captains of Police, at $2,000 each per annum | | 34,000 00 | |
| 10 Inspectors of Police, at $1,600 each per annum | | 16,000 00 | |
| 1 Inspector of Claims, per annum | | 1,600 00 | |
| 1 Inspector of Carriages, per annum | | 1,600 00 | |
| 1 Inspector of Street Railway Service, per annum | | 1,600 00 | |
| 35 Lieutenants of Police, at $1,600 each per annum | | 56,000 00 | |
| 52 Sergeants of Police, at $1,400 each per annum | | 72,800 00 | |
| 2 Assistant Inspectors, at $1,200 each per annum | | 2,400 00 | |
| 571 Patrolmen, at $1,200 each per annum, | | 685,200 00 | |
| | | | 881,800 00 |
| 20 Patrolmen, appointed June 9, 1888 — | | | |
| 39 days, at $3.01 | $117 39 | | |
| 326 days, at 3.29 | 1,072 54 | | |
| | | 1,189 93 | 23,798 60 |
| 2 Patrolmen, appointed June 14, 1888 — | | | |
| 44 days, at $3.01 | $132 44 | | |
| 321 days, at 3.29 | 1,056 09 | | |
| | | 1,188 53 | 2,377 06 |
| 3 Patrolmen, appointed Aug. 8, 1888 — | | | |
| 68 days, at $3.01 | $204 63 | | |
| 297 days, at 3.29 | 977 13 | | |
| | | 1,181 81 | 3,545 43 |
| 26 Patrolmen, appointed Jan. 10, 1889 — | | | |
| 254 days, at $3.01 | $764 54 | | |
| 111 days, at 3.29 | 365 19 | | |
| | | 1,129 73 | 29,372 98 |
| 2 Patrolmen, appointed Jan. 21, 1889 — | | | |
| 265 days, at $3.01 | $797 65 | | |
| 100 days, at 3.29 | 329 00 | | |
| | | 1,126 65 | 2,253 30 |
| 4 Patrolmen, appointed April 9, 1889 — | | | |
| 343 days, at $3.01 | $1,032 43 | | |
| 22 days, at 3.29 | 72 38 | | |
| | | 1,104 81 | 4,419 24 |
| 19 Patrolmen, appointed April 19, 1889 — | | | |
| 353 days, at $3.01 | $1,062 53 | | |
| 12 days, at 3.29 | 39 48 | | |
| | | 1,102 01 | 20,938 19 |
| 28 Patrolmen, appointed Oct. 8, 1889 — | | | |
| 160 days, at $2.74 | $438 40 | | |
| 205 days, at 3.01 | 617 05 | | |
| | | 1,055 45 | 29,552 60 |
| 4 Patrolmen, appointed Nov. 21, 1889 — | | | |
| 204 days, at $2.74 | $558 96 | | |
| 161 days, at 3.01 | 484 61 | | |
| | | 1,043 57 | 4,174 28 |
| 10 House Watchmen, at $3 per day | | 1,095 00 | 10,950 00 |
| 2 Assistant Keepers of City Prison, at $3.50 per day | | 1,277 50 | 2,555 00 |
| 1 Steward of City Prison, at $3 per day | | | 1,095 00 |
| 1 Engineer of Police-steamer "Protector," per annum | | | 1,600 00 |
| 4 Firemen of police steamers, each $2.50 per day | | 912 50 | 3,650 00 |
| 56 Reserve police officers, each $2.00 per day | | 730 00 | 40,880 00 |
| Total | | | $1,077,961 68 |

*House of Detention and Station-House Matrons.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Chief Matron, per annum | $1,000 00 |
| 1 Assistant Chief Matron, per annum | 800 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,800 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,800 00 | | |
| 2 Assistant Chief Matrons, per annum | 1,200 00 | | |
| 2 Van Drivers, each $720 per annum | 1,440 00 | | |
| | | $4,440 00 | |
| 1 Matron for Station 6, per annum | $416 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 7, per annum | 200 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 9, per annum | 416 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 10, per annum | 416 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 11, per annum | 100 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 12, per annum | 416 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 13, per annum | 100 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 14, per annum | 100 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 15, per annum | 416 00 | | |
| 1 Matron for Station 16, per annum | 100 00 | | |
| | | 2,680 00 | $7,120 00 |
| *Stewards.* | | | |
| 1 at $5.80 per week | $302 43 | | |
| 1 at 7.00 per week | 365 00 | | |
| 2 at 3.10 per week | 844 72 | | |
| 4 at 9.25 per week | 1,929 28 | | |
| 1 at 10.00 per week | 521 43 | | |
| 2 at 11.55 per week | 1,204 52 | | |
| 5 at 12.70 per week | 3,311 05 | | |
| | | $8,478 43 | $8,478 43 |
| *Hostlers.* | | | |
| 2 at $15.00 per week | $1,564 28 | $1,564 28 | $1,564 28 |
| *Clerks in the Liquor-License Department.* | | | |
| 1 at $1,500 per annum | $1,500 00 | | |
| 1 at 1,200 per annum | 1,200 00 | | |
| 1 at 1,000 per annum | 1,000 00 | | |
| 2 at 800 per annum | 1,600 00 | | |
| 2 at 650 per annum | 1,300 00 | | |
| | | $6,600 00 | $6,600 00 |

A. T. WHITING,
*Chairman Board of Police.*

---

## DEPARTMENT FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR.

Overseers of the Poor and subordinates in the Department.

*Members of the Board.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Otis K. Newell, *Chairman* | No salary |
| Isaac T. Campbell | No salary |
| John P. Dore | No salary |
| M. C. Curry | No salary |
| Thomas Sproules | No salary |
| Samuel D. Sawin | No salary |
| Daniel S. Burnham | No salary |
| Solomon Friedman | No salary |
| William P. Fowler | No salary |
| Andrew P. Fisher | No salary |
| James B. Ayer | No salary |
| Richard C. Humphreys | No salary |

*Subordinates.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederic W. Lincoln, Treasurer . . | $1,000 | |
| Benjamin Pettee, Secretary . . . | 3,000 | |
| Henry Shaw, Settlement Clerk . . | 1,800 | |
| George O. Wilson, Book-keeper . . | 1,400 | |
| Josephine Newmarch, Assistant Book-keeper . . . . . | 1,000 | |
| Helen F. Murtagh, Order Clerk . . | 700 | |
| | | $8,900 |
| Charles J. Roath, Visitor . . . | $1,400 | |
| Henry L. Richards, Visitor . . . | 1,400 | |
| Michael J. Killion, Visitor . . . | 1,400 | |
| Bernard McNellis, Visitor . . . | 1,400 | |
| Marcus Kallmann, Visitor . . . | 1,400 | |
| Timothy J. Good, Visitor . . . | 1,400 | |
| William H. Hardy, Visitor . . . | 1,400 | |
| E. Peabody Gerry, Agent . . . | 500 | |
| George W. Warren, Agent . . . | 300 | |
| | | 10,600 |
| Edward T. Williams, M.D., Physician . | $800 | |
| Rufus W. Sprague, M.D., Physician . | 600 | |
| James F. Terry, M.D., Physician . | 300 | |
| George Faulkner, M.D., Physician . | 200 | |
| H. E. Marion, M.D., Physician . . | 100 | |
| | | 2,000 |
| Martin J. Connolly, Engineer . . | $1,800 | |
| John O'Brien, Janitor . . . . . | 1,200 | |
| | | 3,000 |
| John D. Reed, Storekeeper . . . | 1,100 | |
| James P. Tracy, Assistant Storekeeper, | 728 | |
| | | 1,828 |

*Temporary Home.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adeline E. Crockett, Matron . . | $600 | |
| Maria M. Madigan, Assistant Matron . | 480 | |
| Maurice Christian, Janitor . . . | 360 | |
| Nora Devine, Cook . . . . . | 240 | |
| | | 1,680 |

*Lodge for Wayfarers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Riley. Superintendent . . | $1,400 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,400 | $28,008 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,400 | $28,008 |
| Charles W. Twombley, Clerk . . | 1,100 | |
| John J. Galvin, Steward . . . | 840 | |
| | | 3,340 |
| Total for 43 officers . . . . | | $31,348 |

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN PETTEE,
*Secretary.*

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

SIR: — In compliance with Circular 37, the following list of employees of the Printing Department is herewith submitted: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas J. Lane, Superintendent . . . | $2,500 |
| Rose V. Brady, Clerk . . . . . | 775 |
| Nella V. Gilman, Indexer Minutes City Council, | 700 |
| Total, 3. Total, | $3,975 |

Respectfully,

THOMAS J. LANE,
*Superintendent.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF ANCIENT RECORDS.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART.

SIR: — In reply to Circular 37 the Board of Record Commissioners would state that there are two commissioners, one unpaid, the Chairman having now a salary of . $2,500 00

The employees are —

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 copyists at $12.00 each per week, or $624.00 per annum . . . . . | 1,248 00 |
| 1 copyist, $9.00 per week . . . . . | 468 00 |
| Total, one commissioner and three clerks . | $4,216 00 |

There are also special expenditures for indexing, and for delivery of books not ascertainable in advance.

The third copyist ought, this year, to be advanced to $12.00 per week, having served over two years.

It will be seen that an appropriation of less than $5,000 will seriously cripple the work of the department.

Respectfully,

W. H. WHITMORE,
*Chairman Board of Record Commissioners.*

---

## REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

April 28, 1890.

*To His Honor the Mayor.*

The following is a list of all the persons employed in this office: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| N. A. Apollonio, Registrar . . . . | | $2,550 00 |
| James W. Allen, Clerk . . | $1,700 00 | |
| Franklin D. Rideout, Clerk . . | 1,700 00 | |
| John M. Ludden, Clerk . . | 1,500 00 | |
| Miss Mary E. T. Bigelow, Clerk . | 900 00 | |
| Miss Winifred Kidney, Clerk . | 650 00 | |
| Miss Isabelle C. O'Brien, Clerk . | 550 00 | |
| Miss Margaret A. Shea, Clerk . | 540 00 | |
| Miss Agnes J. Murray, Clerk . | 520 00 | |
| | | $8,060 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary of Registrar . . . . . | $2,550 00 |
| Salaries of clerks . . . . . | 8,060 00 |
| Total salaries . . . . . | $10,610 00 |

Very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO,
*City Registrar.*

---

## SANITARY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

April 28, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Sir: — In response to your request to be furnished a list of the officers in the Department of Sanitary Police, stating

salaries paid, and the amount required for the financial year, the following statement is submitted: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Superintendent Sanitary Police | $3,500 |
| | Chief Clerk | 1,800 |
| | Assistant Clerk | 1,400 |
| 1 | Foreman | 1,872 |
| 1 | Foreman | 1,664 |
| 1 | Foreman | 1,508 |
| 1 | Foreman | 1,144 |
| 1 | Foreman, charge of scow | 1,500 |
| 1 | Additional Clerk | 1,000 |
| 9 | Grand total amount required | $15,388 |

Respectfully submitted,
GEO. W. FORRISTALL,
*Superintendent.*

---

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

[From the Auditor of the School Committee.]

### SALARIES OF 1,590 INSTRUCTORS.

*First Grade.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Head-Masters | at $3,780 | $26,460 | |
| 1 | Master | 3,168 | 3,168 | |
| 21 | Masters | 2,880 | 60,480 | |
| 2 | Junior-Masters | 2,304 | 4,608 | |
| 5 | Junior-Masters | 2,016 | 10,080 | |
| 1 | Junior-Master | 1,872 | 1,872 | |
| 2 | Junior-Masters | 1,728 | 3,456 | |
| 4 | Junior-Masters | 1,584 | 6,336 | |
| 4 | Junior-Masters | 1,440 | 5,760 | |
| 2 | Junior-Masters | 1,296 | 2,592 | |
| 1 | Junior-Master | 1,152 | 1,152 | |
| 1 | Junior-Master | 1,008 | 1,008 | |
| | | | | $126,972 |

*Second Grade.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Masters | at $2,880 | $118,080 | |
| 4 | Masters | 2,820 | 11,280 | |
| 3 | Masters | 2,760 | 8,280 | |
| 1 | Master | 2,700 | 2,700 | |
| 3 | Masters | 2,640 | 7,920 | |
| 2 | Sub-Masters | 2,496 | 4,992 | |
| 14 | Sub-Masters | 2,280 | 31,920 | |
| 1 | Sub-Master | 2,256 | 2,256 | |
| 2 | Sub-Masters | 2,160 | 4,320 | |
| | *Carried forward,* | | $191,748 | $126,972 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $191,748 | $126,972 |
| 2 Sub-Masters . . . | at $2,100 | 4,200 | |
| 1 Sub-Master . . . | 2,040 | 2,040 | |
| 3 Sub-Masters . . . | 1,980 | 5,940 | |
| 4 Sub-Masters . . . | 1,920 | 7,680 | |
| 2 Sub-Masters . . . | 1,860 | 3,720 | |
| 1 Sub-Master . . . | 1,836 | 1,836 | |
| 4 Sub-Masters . . . | 1,740 | 6,960 | |
| 6 Sub-Masters . . . | 1,680 | 10,080 | |
| 3 Sub-Masters . . . | 1,620 | 4,860 | |
| 4 Sub-Masters . . . | 1,560 | 6,240 | |
| | | | 245,304 |
| | *Third Grade.* | | |
| 1 Assistant Principal . . | at $1,800 | $1,800 | |
| 3 First Assistants . . | 1,620 | 4,860 | |
| 2 Second Assistants . . | 1,380 | 2,760 | |
| 2 Second Assistants . . | 1,236 | 2,472 | |
| 12 Assistants . . . . | 1,380 | 16,560 | |
| 9 Assistants . . . . | 1,332 | 11,988 | |
| 2 Assistants . . . . | 1,284 | 2,568 | |
| 3 Assistants . . . . | 1,236 | 3,708 | |
| 1 Assistant . . . . | 1,188 | 1,118 | |
| 3 Assistants . . . . | 1,140 | 3,420 | |
| 1 Assistant . . . . | 1,044 | 1,044 | |
| 5 Assistants . . . . | 996 | 4,980 | |
| 4 Assistants . . . . | 948 | 3,792 | |
| 4 Assistants . . . . | 900 | 3,600 | |
| 5 Assistants . . . . | 852 | 4,260 | |
| 3 Assistants . . . . | 804 | 2,412 | |
| 3 Assistants . . . . | 756 | 2,268 | |
| | | | 73,680 |
| | *Fourth Grade.* | | |
| 60 First Assistants . . . | at $1,080 | $64,800 | |
| 2 First Assistants . . . | 1,044 | 2,088 | |
| 4 First Assistants . . . | 1,008 | 4,032 | |
| 6 First Assistants . . . | 972 | 5,832 | |
| 4 First Assistants . . . | 936 | 3,744 | |
| 95 Second Assistants . . | 816 | 77,520 | |
| 13 Second Assistants . . | 804 | 10,452 | |
| 6 Second Assistants . . | 792 | 4,752 | |
| 10 Second Assistants . . | 780 | 7,800 | |
| 8 Second Assistants . . | 768 | 6,144 | |
| 295 Third Assistants . . | 744 | 219,480 | |
| 25 Third Assistants . . | 696 | 17,400 | |
| 22 Third Assistants . . | 648 | 14,256 | |
| 23 Third Assistants . . | 600 | 13,800 | |
| 25 Third Assistants . . | 552 | 13,800 | |
| 21 Third Assistants . . | 504 | 10,584 | |
| 10 Third Assistants . . | 456 | 4,560 | |
| 301 Fourth Assistants . . | 744 | 223,944 | |
| 20 Fourth Assistants . | 696 | 13,920 | |
| 21 Fourth Assistants . . | 648 | 13,608 | |
| 21 Fourth Assistants . . | 600 | 12,600 | |
| 24 Fourth Assistants . . | 552 | 13,248 | |
| 23 Fourth Assistants . . | 504 | 11,592 | |
| 13 Fourth Assistants . . | 456 | 5,928 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $775,884 | $445,956 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $775,884 | $445,956 |
| 20 Temporary Teachers, 100 days . . | 3,720 | |
| 15 Special Assistants, 100 days . . . | 1,500 | |
| | | 781,104 |

*Special Grade.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| School on Spectacle Island:— | | |
| Instructor . . . . . | | 400 |
| Special Instructor of Illustrative Drawing, Penmanship, etc., Normal School . . . . . | | 1,080 |

*Sewing.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 29 Instructors, 238 Divisions . . . . . | | 17,200 |

*High Schools.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director of Modern Languages . . . | $3,000 | |
| 2 Assistants . . . . . | 3,000 | |
| | | 6,000 |

*Horace Mann School.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Principal . . . . . | $2,508 | |
| 9 Assistants . . . . . | 7,300 | |
| | | 9,808 |

*Music.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Instructor, High Schools . . . . . | $2,640 | |
| 4 Instructors, Grammar and Primary Schools . | 10,560 | |
| | | 13,200 |

*Drawing.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director . . . . . | | 3,000 |

*Chemistry.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Girls' High, 1 Instructor . . . . . | $1,620 | |
| Girls' High, 1 Laboratory Assistant . . . | 804 | |
| | | 2,424 |

*Physical Culture.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Girls' High, 1 Instructor . . . . . | $960 | |
| Girls' Latin, 1 Instructor . . . . . | 492 | |
| | | 1,452 |

*Military Drill.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Instructor. . . . . | $2,000 | |
| Armorer . . . . . | 800 | |
| | | 2,800 |

*Manual Training Schools.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpentry, 1 Instructor . . . . . | $1,200 | |
| Cookery, 6 Instructors . . . . . | 4,416 | |
| | | 5,616 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $1,290,040 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $1,200,040 |
| *Evening High School.* | | |
| Head-Master, 22 weeks | $1,100 | |
| 1 Assistant, 66 evenings | 330 | |
| 25 Assistants, 22 weeks | 11,000 | |
| Clerk | 440 | |
| | | 12,870 |
| *Evening Elementary Schools.* | | |
| 10 Principals, 22 weeks | $5,500 | |
| 6 Principals, 22 weeks | 2,640 | |
| 12 First Assistants, 22 weeks | 3,300 | |
| 87 Assistants, 22 weeks | 14,355 | |
| | | 25,795 |
| *Evening Drawing Schools.* | | |
| 2 Masters, 63 evenings | $1,260 | |
| 5 Head Assistants, 63 evenings | 1,890 | |
| 17 Assistants, 63 evenings | 5,355 | |
| 5 Curators | 630 | |
| | | 9,135 |
| *Kindergartens.* | | |
| 13 Principals at $708 | $9,204 | |
| 4 Principals 672 | 2,688 | |
| 5 Principals 636 | 3,180 | |
| 2 Principals 600 | 1,200 | |
| 5 Assistants 540 | 2,700 | |
| 5 Assistants 504 | 2,520 | |
| 12 Assistants 468 | 5,616 | |
| 5 Assistants 432 | 2,160 | |
| 3 Special Assistants, 100 days | 300 | |
| | | 29,568 |
| Total for 1,590 instructors | | $1,367,408 |

SALARIES OF 35 OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | $4,200 |
| 6 Supervisors, at $3,780 | 22,680 |
| Secretary | 2,880 |
| Auditing Clerk | 2,880 |
| Assistants: 1 at $1,320, 1 at $1,000 | 2,320 |
| Copyist | 1,000 |
| Assistants in offices, School Department: 2 at $600, 1 at $540 | 1,740 |
| Messengers: 1 at $900, 1 at $480, 1 at $420, 1 at $200 | 2,000 |
| 16 Truant Officers: 1 at $1,800, 15 at $1,200 | 19,800 |
| Total for officers | $59,500 |

## SALARIES OF 185 JANITORS.

**April 1, 1890.**

*High Schools.*

The salaries paid janitors per annum for taking care of the various High-School buildings are as follows: —

Latin and English High School: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Engineer | $2,100 00 | |
| Janitor of Latin School | 1,200 00 | |
| Janitor of English High School | 1,800 00 | |
| | | $5,100 00 |

Girls' High School: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Janitor | $1,620 00 | |
| Assistant janitor | 720 00 | |
| | | 2,340 00 |
| Dorchester High School | | 780 00 |
| Charlestown High School | | 768 00 |
| Old Roxbury High School, $576; New, estimated, $1,000 | | 1,576 00 |
| East Boston High School | | 552 00 |
| Brighton High School | | 444 00 |
| West Roxbury High School | | 432 00 |
| Total for High Schools | | $11,992 00 |

## *Grammar Schools.*

The salaries paid janitors per annum for taking care of the various Grammar-School buildings are as follows: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh O'Brien | $1,404 | Everett | $852 |
| Martin | 1,200 | Phillips | 852 |
| Rice | 1,200 | Hancock | 840 |
| Bennett and Branch | 1,176 | Lincoln | 840 |
| Hyde | 1,140 | Bigelow | 828 |
| John A. Andrew | 1,140 | Franklin | 828 |
| Emerson | 1,116 | Brimmer | 816 |
| Sherwin | 1,116 | Eliot | 792 |
| Lowell | 1,104 | Ware (Branch of Eliot) | 324 |
| Dudley | 1,080 | George Putnam | 792 |
| Gaston | 1,080 | Quincy | 792 |
| Thomas N. Hart | 1,080 | Allston | 756 |
| Shurtleff | 1,068 | Charles Sumner | 756 |
| Lyman | 1,044 | Dorchester-Everett | 756 |
| Harvard | 1,020 | Wells | 744 |
| Frothingham | 1,008 | Winthrop | 732 |
| Lawrence | 984 | Mather | 708 |
| Dearborn | 960 | Prescott | 708 |
| Prince | 960 | Minot | 696 |
| Dillaway | 924 | Harris | 636 |
| Chapman | 912 | Gibson | 600 |
| Adams | 900 | Bowdoin | 576 |
| Warren | 900 | Hillside and Branch | 564 |
| Norcross | 888 | Pierce | 468 |
| Lewis | 876 | Tileston | 468 |
| Comins | 864 | Stoughton | 432 |
| Bunker Hill | 852 | Agassiz | 396 |
| Dwight | 852 | Mount Vernon | 312 |
| Total for Grammar Schools | | | $47,712 |

*Primary Schools.*

The salaries amounting to three hundred dollars and over, per annum, paid janitors for taking care of the various Primary-School buildings, are as follows: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Winchell | $864 | Drake | $420 |
| Cushman | 840 | Old Dorchester High | 420 |
| Yeoman-st. | 744 | Sharp | 420 |
| Appleton-st. | 720 | Webster | 420 |
| Joshua Bates | 720 | Winship | 420 |
| Lucretia Crocker | 720 | George-st. | 408 |
| Howe | 672 | Bailey-st. | 384 |
| Cyrus Alger | 672 | North Harvard-st. | 384 |
| Quincy-st. (Rox.) | 648 | Walnut-st. (Dor.) | 384 |
| Starr King | 636 | Old Mather | 372 |
| Roxbury-st. | 624 | School-st. (Dor.) | 372 |
| Weston-st. | 624 | Pormort | 360 |
| Benjamin Pope | 600 | Skinner | 360 |
| Mather (S.B.) | 600 | Baldwin | 348 |
| Ticknor | 600 | Bartlett-st. | 336 |
| Princeton-st. | 564 | Parkman | 336 |
| Hawes and Simonds | 552 | Austin | 324 |
| Clinch | 540 | Common-st. | 324 |
| Concord-st. | 540 | Cook | 324 |
| Howard-ave. | 540 | Freeman | 324 |
| Polk-st. | 540 | Sumner-st. | 324 |
| Tappan | 540 | Tuckerman | 324 |
| East-st. | 504 | Webb | 324 |
| Phillips-st. (Rox.) | 504 | Webster-st. | 324 |
| Capen | 480 | Poplar-st. | 312 |
| Francis-st. | 480 | Tyler-st. | 312 |
| Rutland-st. | 480 | Dorchester-ave. | 300 |
| Harvard Hill | 468 | | |
| Wait | 456 | | $27,564 |
| Bunker Hill-st. | 432 | | |

In addition to the above, the care of fifty-four school-houses, each at a salary of less than three hundred dollars per annum, amounts to . . . . . 10,572

Total for Primary Schools . . . . . $38,136

Rooms of the School Committee: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Janitor | $1,400 00 |
| Assistant Janitor | 696 00 |
| Total | $2,096 00 |

*Special Schools.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Janitors, Kindergartens | $1,000 00 |
| Janitor, Horace Mann School | 432 00 |
| Janitors, Evening Schools | 2,832 00 |
| Janitors, Evening Drawing Schools | 300 00 |
| Total for Special Schools | $4,564 00 |

SERVICES IN STORE-ROOM OF SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| One Clerk . . . . . | $1,800 00 |
| One Clerk . . . . . | 720 00 |
| One Clerk . . . . . | 540 00 |
| One Clerk . . . . . | 300 00 |
| One Teamster, including team . . . | 1,500 00 |
| One Repairer of apparatus . . . . | 500 00 |
| | $5,360 00 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries of 1,590 Instructors . | 1,816 | $1,367,408 00 |
| Salaries of 35 Officers . . | | 59,500 00 |
| Salaries of 185 Janitors . . | | 104,500 00 |
| Salaries of 6 Clerks, etc., in Store-room . . . . . | | 5,360 00 |
| | | $1,536,768 00 |

---

## SEWER DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 29, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor of Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I respectfully submit the following information in answer to your Circular No. 37 of the 25th instant, and would call your attention to the fact that these figures are not fixed — they will vary according to the amount of work I shall be called upon to perform.

The Improved Sewerage force is practically upon a permanent basis; but the list which I here submit does not include the per diem men employed.

Yours very respectfully,

CHARLES MORTON,

*Superintendent of Sewers.*

## *Sewer Department.*

| Office. | Number of Officers. | Salaries. | Total for each class of Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent | 1 | $5,000 | $5,000 00 |
| Chief Engineer | 1 | $3,000 | 3,000 00 |
| Civil Engineers | 3 | $5 per day each. | 4,695 00 |
| Chief Clerk and Purchasing Agent | 1 | $2,500 | 2,500 00 |
| Book-keeper | 1 | $1,600 | 1,600 00 |
| Clerks | 3 | 2 at $1,500 each.<br>1 at $1,300 | 4,300 00 |
| Draughtsmen | 3 | 1 at $5 per day.<br>1 at $4.50 per day.<br>1 at $2.50 per day. | 3,756 00 |
| Transitmen | 3 | 1 at $4.25 per day.<br>2 at $4.00 each. | 3,834 25 |
| Levellers | 3 | 2 at $3.00 per day each.<br>1 at $2.50 per day. | 2,660 50 |
| Rodmen | 3 | 1 at $2.50 per day.<br>1 at $2.25 per day.<br>1 at $2.00 per day. | 2,112 75 |
| House Inspectors | 4 | $3.50 per day each. | 4,382 00 |
| Inspectors | 2 | $5.00 per day each. | 3,130 00 |
| Inspectors on private work, | Say 4 [1] | Estimated, on the basis of last year, at | 5,000 00 |
| Foremen | 6 | $1,800 each. | 10,800 00 |
| Sub-foremen | 13 | 2 at $4.00 per day each.<br>8 at $3.50 per day each.<br>1 at $3.00 per day<br>1 at $2.50 per day<br>1 at $1,200 per year. | 14,189 50 |
| Yard Clerk | 1 | $1,500 per year. | 1,500 00 |
| Yard Messenger | 1 | $1.75 per day. | 547 75 |
| Total | 53 | | $73,007 75 |

[1] This number will vary according to amount of work to be done.

*Main Drainage Works.*

| OFFICE. | Number of Officers. | Salaries. | Total for each class of Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Executive Engineer | 1 | $2,750 | $2,750 00 |
| Chief Engineer | 1 | $2,500 | 2,500 00 |
| Assistant Engineers | 4 | One at $1,600<br>Two at $1,200 each.<br>One at $1,000 | 5,000 00 |
| Civil Engineer | 1 | $1,800 | 1,800 00 |
| Foremen | 2 | One at $1,800<br>One at $125 per month | 3,300 00 |
| Pilot | 1 | $1,200 | 1,200 00 |
| Mate | 1 | $900 | 900 00 |
| Engineer | 1 | $900 | 900 00 |
| Blacksmith | 1 | $900 | 900 00 |
| Machinist | 1 | $900 | 900 00 |
| Oilers | 7 | $750 each | 5,250 00 |
| Firemen | 5 | $750 each | 3,750 00 |
| Janitor | 1 | $750 | 750 00 |
| Watchman | 1 | $750 | 750 00 |
| Coal Passers | 3 | $628 each | 1,884 00 |
| Deck-hand | 1 | $628 | 628 00 |
| Teamster | 1 | $660 | 660 00 |
| Sub-foremen | 2 | One at $3.00 per day<br>One at $2.50 per day | 1,721 50 |
| Total | 35 | | $35,543 50 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total, | 35 | Main Drainage Works, | $35,543 50 |
| Total, | 53 | Sewer Department Proper, | $73,007 75 |
| Grand Total, | 88 | | $108,551 25 |

## SINKING-FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 30, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

SIR: — The salary of the Treasurer to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds . $700

Secretary to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds . . . . . 700

Book-keeper to the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds . . . . . 700

$2,100

Very truly,

JAMES H. DODGE,

*Secretary.*

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

April 28, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Dear Sir: — The accompanying figures are in reply to Circular No. 37, of April 25: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent . . . | $4,000 | |
| 1 Deputy Superintendent . . | 3,000 | |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . | 2,000 | |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . | 1,600 | |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . | 1,200 | |
| 2 Clerks, $1,000 each . . | 2,000 | |
| 1 Messenger . . . . | 1,000 | |
| | | $14,800 |
| 10 Foremen, $1,800 each . . | $18,000 | |
| 4 Sub-Foremen, $3.25 each per day . . . . . | 4,056 | |
| 20 Sub-Foremen, $3.00 each per day . . . . . | 18,720 | |
| | | 40,776 |
| 1 Inspector, $4.00 per day . | $1,248 | |
| 2 Inspectors, $3.00 each per day, | 1,872 | |
| | | 3,120 |
| 1 Messenger, $2.50 per day . | $780 | |
| 1 Messenger, $2.00 per day . | 624 | |
| | | 1,404 |
| 47 | | |
| | | $60,100 |

Very respectfully,

J. EDWIN JONES,
*Superintendent of Streets.*

---

## SURVEYING DEPARTMENT.

April 29, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

Sir: — In reply to Circular 37, of April 25, 1890, I respectfully submit the following statement: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 City Surveyor . . . . . | $3,600 |
| 1 Assistant Surveyor . . . . . | 2,300 |
| 1 Surveyor . . . . . | 2,000 |
| *Carried forward,* | $7,900 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $7,900 |
| 2 Surveyors, at $1,800 | 3,600 |
| 1 Surveyor | 1,550 |
| 1 Clerk and Draughtsman | 1,550 |
| 1 Draughtsman | 1,500 |
| 1 Surveyor | 1,350 |
| 1 Surveyor and Draughtsman | 1,017 |
| 2 Assistant Surveyors, at $1,017 | 2,034 |
| 1 Draughtsman | 1,017 |
| 1 Leveller | 939 |
| 1 Leveller | 861 |
| 1 Assistant Surveyor | 782 |
| 1 Map-mounter, rodman, etc. | 782 |
| 1 Draughtsman | 782 |
| 1 Assistant Leveller | 704 |
| 2 Assistant Levellers, at $626 | 1,252 |
| 1 Assistant Draughtsman | 626 |
| 4 Rodmen, at $547 | 2,188 |
| 6 Rodmen, at $469 | 2,814 |
| 3 Rodmen, at $400 | 1,200 |
| 4 Rodmen, at $313 | 1,252 |
| | $35,700 |

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS W. DAVIS,

*City Surveyor.*

---

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

SIR: — The following is the information requested in your Circular No. 37 in relation to the number of employees in this department, and their salaries.

| Number. | Salary. |
|---|---|
| 1 City Treasurer | $6,000 00 |
| 1 Cashier | 3,200 00 |
| 1 Teller | 2,300 00 |
| 4 Paymasters, at 2,600 each | 10,400 00 |
| 7 *Carried forward,* | $21,900 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | *Brought forward,* | $21,900 00 |
| 1 | Paymaster . . . . . | 2,400 00 |
| 1 | Book-keeper . . . . . | 2,100 00 |
| 1 | Trustee, Assignment and County Clerk . | 1,400 00 |
| 1 | Bond and Interest Clerk and Paymaster . | 2,000 00 |
| 1 | Draft Clerk and Paymaster . . . | 1,800 00 |
| 1 | Messenger and Clerk . . . . | 1,400 00 |
| | Clerk Hire . . . . . | 1,000 00 |
| 13 | | $34,000 00 |

*Soldiers' Relief.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Paymaster . . . . . | $1,300 00 |

Respectfully,

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

---

## DEPARTMENT FOR THE REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.

APRIL 28, 1890.

Hon. THOMAS N. HART, *Mayor.*

DEAR SIR: — In answer to Circular 37, I have the honor to make the following report: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 Registrars of Voters — | | |
| Linus E. Pearson . . . . | $3,000 | |
| Michael Carney . . . . . | 3,000 | |
| Charles E. Clark . . . . . | 3,000 | |
| | | $9,000 |
| 5 Permanent Clerks — | | |
| Charles F. Howard, Clerk of Board, | $2,000 | |
| James Smith . . . . . | 1,700 | |
| Alexander L. Brown . . . . | 1,700 | |
| Michael F. Morley . . . . | 1,700 | |
| Matthew F. Foley . . . . | 1,700 | |
| | | 8,800 |
| Total salaries . . . . . | | $17,800 |

Respectfully,

L. E. PEARSON,
*Chairman.*

## WATER-INCOME DEPARTMENT.

### COCHITUATE WORKS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William F. Davis, Registrar | | $3,600 |
| C. L. Bancroft, Schedule Clerk | $1,700 | |
| R. D. Child, Schedule Clerk | 1,700 | |
| J. G. McCawley, Schedule Clerk | 1,700 | |
| G. DeCock, Schedule Clerk | 1,700 | |
| Grace Studley, Schedule Clerk | 720 | |
| | | 7,520 |
| E. Jennings, Meter Clerk | $1,800 | |
| J. Scribner, Meter Clerk | 1,200 | |
| Kate F. Cleary, Meter Clerk | 900 | |
| | | 3,900 |
| C. F. Doherty, Clerk Service Division | $1,800 | |
| Peter King, Foreman Service Division | 1,200 | |
| | | 3,000 |
| M. Kilduff, Examiner | $1,200 | |
| J. Hayward, Examiner | 1,200 | |
| T. L. Kelly, Examiner | 1,200 | |
| S. Badlam, Examiner | 1,200 | |
| | | 4,800 |
| L. P. Furlong, Meter Inspector | $1,400 | |
| J. A. Haley, Meter Inspector | 1,400 | |
| John J. Reagan, Meter Inspector | 1,400 | |
| Richard Lynch, Meter Inspector, $\frac{2}{3}$ time | 933 | |
| | | 5,133 |
| William Hickey, Marine Agent | | 1,500 |
| H. Cutts, Special Inspector | | 1,100 |
| Florence White, Entry Clerk | | 775 |
| J. W. Fraser, Jr., Messenger | | 800 |
| Twenty-three employés. Total | | $32,128 |

### MYSTIC WORKS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. H. Caldwell, Chief Clerk | | $2,500 |
| Benjamin T. Hall, Clerk | | 1,800 |
| W. P. Hodgkinson, Examiner | $1,200 | |
| J. A. Finnegan, Examiner | 1,300 | |
| | | 2,500 |
| Richard Lynch, Meter Inspector, $\frac{1}{3}$ time | | 467 |
| W. P. Lee, Messenger | | 795 |
| Six employés | | $8,062 |

WILLIAM F. DAVIS,
*Water Registrar.*

## WATER-SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Boston Water Board,
Boston, Mass., 28 April, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor.*

In compliance with your request of April 25th, for "duplicate lists of the officers and subordinates in each Department, the position each fills and the amount required for the compensation of each, for the municipal (financial) year, beginning with the first day of May, 1890," the Boston Water Board respectfully submits the following statement of the employees in the Water Department: —

*Water Board Office.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 Water Commissioners, at $3,000 each | $9,000 00 | |
| 1 Clerk of Board | 2,600 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Clerk | 1,600 00 | |
| 1 Executive Clerk | 1,600 00 | |
| 1 Purchasing Agent | 1,800 00 | |
| 1 Messenger | 900 00 | |
| 3 Special Agents, at $1,200 each, | 3,600 00 | |
| | | $21,100 00 |

*Eastern Division.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent | $3,500 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent | 2,400 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent | 2,000 00 | |
| 1 Foreman | 1,800 00 | |
| 1 Foreman | 1,400 00 | |
| 1 Foreman | 1,200 00 | |
| 3 Foremen, at $3.75 per day | 3,521 25 | |
| 1 Foreman, at $3.25 per day | 1,017 25 | |
| 6 Foremen, at $3.00 per day | 5,634 00 | |
| 1 Foreman, at $2.50 per day | 782 50 | |
| 1 Foreman, at $2.35 per day | 735 55 | |
| 18 | | 23,990 55 |
| 1 Clerk | $1,400 00 | |
| 1 Clerk | 1,200 00 | |
| 2 Clerks, at $1,100 per annum | 2,200 00 | |
| 1 Clerk | 750 00 | |
| 5 | | 5,550 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $29,540 55 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $29,540 55 |
| 1 Messenger . . . . | $800 00 | |
| 1 Messenger, at $2.25 per day . | 704 25 | |
| 2 | | 1,504 25 |
| 1 Engineer . . . . | $1,500 00 | |
| 2 Engineers, at $1,000 per annum, | 2,000 00 | |
| 1 Engineer, at $3.00 per day . | 1,095 00 | |
| 2 Engineers, at $2.75 per day . | 2,007 50 | |
| 1 Engineer, at $2.50 per day . | 912 50 | |
| 7 | | 7,515 00 |
| 4 Firemen, at $2.25 per day . | $3,285 00 | |
| 1 Fireman, at $2.00 per day . | 730 00 | |
| 5 | | 4,015 00 |
| 1 Machinist, at $3.25 per day . | $1,017 25 | |
| 6 Machinists, at $2.75 per day . | 5,164 50 | |
| 7 | | 6,181 75 |
| 1 Plumber, at $3.25 per day . | $1,017 25 | |
| 6 Plumbers, at $3.00 per day . | 5,634 00 | |
| 2 Plumbers, at $2.75 per day . | 1,721 50 | |
| 9 | | 8,372 75 |
| 12 Teamsters, at $2.25 per day . . . | | 9,855 00 |
| 3 Carpenters, at $3.00 per day . | $2,817 00 | |
| 1 Carpenter, at $2.50 per day . | 782 50 | |
| 4 | | 3,599 50 |
| 1 Assistant (Inspection Department) . . . . | $1,500 00 | |
| 1 Assistant (Inspection Department) . . . . | 1,400 00 | |
| 2 | | 2,900 00 |
| 1 Clerk (Inspection Department) | | 720 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $74,203 80 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Brought forward,* | | $74,203 80 |
| 10 | Inspectors (Inspection Department), at $900 per annum . . . . . | | 9,000 00 |
| 19 | Sectionmen (Inspection Department), at $2.50 per day . . . . . | | 14,867 50 |
| 1 | Mason, at $2.75 per day . . . . | | 860 75 |
| 1 | Assistant to Machinist, at $2.40 per day . . . . . | $751 20 | |
| 2 | Assistants to Machinist, at $2.00 per day . . . . . | 1,252 00 | |
| 3 | | | 2,003 20 |
| 1 | Blacksmith, at $3.00 per day . | $939 00 | |
| 1 | Blacksmith, at $2.75 per day . | 860 75 | |
| 2 | Blacksmith Helpers, at $2.20 per day . . . . . | 1,377 20 | |
| 4 | | | 3,176 95 |
| 1 | Painter, at $2.20 per day . . . . | | 688 60 |
| 1 | Paver, at $2.75 per day . . . . | | 860 75 |
| 1 | Watchman, at $2.40 per day . | $876 00 | |
| 1 | Watchman, at $2.25 per day . | 821 25 | |
| 2 | Watchmen, at $2.00 per day . | 1,460 00 | |
| 4 | | | 3,157 25 |
| 3 | Pipe Layers, at $2.40 per day . . . | | 2,253 60 |
| 1 | Repairer, at $3.00 per day . | $939 00 | |
| 1 | Repairer, at $2.75 per day . | 860 75 | |
| 4 | Repairers, at $2.50 per day . | 3,130 00 | |
| 2 | Repairers, at $2.40 per day . | 1,502 40 | |
| 2 | Repairers, at $2.25 per day . | 1,408 50 | |
| 6 | Repairers, at $2.20 per day . | 4,131 60 | |
| 1 | Repairer, at $2.10 per day . | 657 30 | |
| 17 | | | 12,629 55 |
| 1 | Calker, at $2.40 per day . . | $751 20 | |
| 25 | Calkers, at $2.20 per day . | 17,215 00 | |
| 26 | | | 17,966 20 |
| | *Carried forward,* | | $141,668 15 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $141,668 15 |
| 19 Derrickmen, at $2 10 per day . . . | | 12,488 70 |
| 2 Stone-cutters, at $2.50 per day . . . | | 1,565 00 |
| 2 Stablemen, at $2.25 per day . | $1,408 50 | |
| 1 Stableman, at $2.00 per day . | 626 00 | |
| 3 | | 2,034 50 |
| 1 in charge of fountains and reservoirs, at $2.50 per day . . . . . | | 782 50 |
| 1 Driller, at $2.20 per day . . . . | | 688 60 |
| 1 Yardman, at $2.20 per day . . . | | 688 60 |
| 1 Keeper, Parker Hill Reservoir, at $2.10 per day . . . . . | | 766 50 |
| 2 Cleaners at Pumping-station, at $2.10 per day . . . . . | | 1,314 60 |
| 33 Permanent laborers, at $2.00 per day . | | 20,658 00 |
| | | $182,635 15 |

*Western Division.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent and Resident Engineer, per annum . . | $3,500 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent, per annum . . . . . | 1,500 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent, at $5.00 per diem . . . | 1,565 00 | |
| 3 | | $6,565 00 |
| 2 Clerks, at $1,200 per annum . . . | | 2,400 00 |
| 1 Chief Inspector of Pollution, at $1,500 per annum . . | $1,500 00 | |
| 2 Assistant Inspectors Pollution, at $3.50 per diem . . | 2,191 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Inspector Pollution, at $3.00 per diem . . | 939 00 | |
| 4 | | 4,630 00 |
| 1 Biologist, per annum . . | $900 00 | |
| 1 Biologist, per annum . . | 600 00 | |
| 1 Biologist, per annum . . | 350 00 | |
| 3 | | 1,850 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $15,445 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $15,445 00 |
| 1 Civil Engineer, at $150 per month . . . . . | $1,800 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Engineer, at $3.00 per diem . . . . . | 939 00 | |
| 2 | | 2,739 00 |
| 1 Foreman, at $3.50 per diem . | $1,095 50 | |
| 1 Foreman, at $3.25 per diem . | 1,017 25 | |
| 2 | | 2,112 75 |
| 1 Inspector of Construction, at $5.00 per diem . . . . . | | 1,565 00 |
| 2 Special Officers, Chestnut Hill Reservoir, at $2.50 per diem . . . . . | | 1,825 00 |
| 1 Gauge Recorder (Rain, Westboro'), . | | 50 00 |
| 1 Carpenter, at $2.75 per diem . | $860 75 | |
| 1 Carpenter, at $2.50 per diem . | 782 50 | |
| 2 | | 1,643 25 |
| 1 Engineer, at $2.50 per diem . . . | | 782 50 |
| 5 Laborers, at $2.25 per diem . | $3,521 25 | |
| 4 Laborers, at $2.10 per diem . | 2,629 20 | |
| 25 Laborers, permanent, at $2.00 per diem . . . . . | 15,650 00 | |
| 34 | | 21,800 45 |
| | | $47,962 95 |

*Mystic Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Superintendent . . . | $2,200 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent . | 1,400 00 | |
| 2 | | $3,600 00 |
| 1 Foreman . . . . . | $1,200 00 | |
| 1 Foreman, at $3.00 per day . | 939 00 | |
| 2 | | 2,139 00 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $5,739 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $5,739 00 |
| 1 Civil Engineer, at $5.00 per day . . | | 1,565 00 |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . | | 1,200 00 |
| 3 Special Agents Pollution, at $3.50 per day . . . . . | | 3,286 50 |
| 1 Engineer . . . . | $1,500 00 | |
| 1 Engineer, at $3.50 per day . | 1,095 50 | |
| 4 Assistant Engineers, at $2.75 per day . . . . | 3,443 00 | |
| 1 Assistant Engineer, at $2.50 per day . . . . | 782 50 | |
| 7 | | 6,821 00 |
| 1 Plumber, at $3.00 per day . . . | | 939 00 |
| 1 Carpenter, at $2.75 per day . . . | | 860 75 |
| 3 Firemen, at $2.25 per day . . . | | 2,112 75 |
| 4 Teamsters, at $2.25 per day . . . | | 2,817 00 |
| 1 Timekeeper, at $2.25 per day . . . | | 704 25 |
| 1 Watchman, at $2.25 per day . | $704 25 | |
| 5 Watchmen, at $2.10 per day . | 3,286 50 | |
| 6 | | 3,990 75 |
| 4 Pipe-layers, at $2.20 per day . . . | | 2,754 40 |
| 1 Paver, at $2.20 per day . . . . | | 688 60 |
| 3 Coal-wheelers, at $2.10 per day, . . | | 1,971 90 |
| 4 Off and on water, at $2.10 per day . . | | 2,629 20 |
| 1 Sewer man, at $2.10 . . . . | | 657 30 |
| 1 Gate man, at $2.10 . . . . | | 657 30 |
| 27 Permanent laborers, at $2 . . . | | 16,902 00 |
| | | $56,296 70 |

*Summary.*

| | Number. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|
| Water Board Office . . . | 11 | $21,100 00 |
| Eastern Division . . . . | 224 | 182,655 15 |
| Western Division . . . | 57 | 47,962 95 |
| Mystic Department . . . | 73 | 56,296 70 |
| | 365 | $308,014 80 |

BOSTON WATER BOARD,

By ROBERT GRANT,

*Chairman.*

## DEPARTMENT FOR THE SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

April 29, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor*.

Sir: — In compliance with your request (Circular 37), I herewith submit a statement of the officers and subordinates in this Department, and the amount required for their compensation for the financial year beginning the first day of May, 1890.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas F. Bell, Sealer . . . . . | $2,500 |
| Daniel P. Sullivan, Deputy Sealer . . . | 1,400 |
| Benjamin Brintnall, Deputy Sealer . . . | 1,400 |
| Edward Carl, Deputy Sealer . . . . | 1,400 |
| John Thornton, Deputy Sealer . . . . | 1,400 |
| Total for one Sealer and four Deputies . . | $8,100 |
| Cornelius A. Scarbor, Messenger, $2 per day . | 626 |
| Total . . . . . | $8,726 |

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. BELL,

*Sealer*.

[Document 89 — 1890.]

# REPORT AND ORDINANCE

## TO AMEND CHAPTER 49 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1890.

# REFUSE MATTER IN STREETS, ETC.

---

In Common Council, May 8, 1890.

The Committee on Ordinances, to whom was referred by the Common Council the ordinance forbidding the placing of refuse matter in the streets, entitled "An Ordinance for the Preservation of the Public Health and Comfort," having considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the ordinance in the accompanying new draft.

For the Committee,

FRANCIS C. LOWELL.

---

In Common Council, May 8, 1890.

Accepted.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,

*Clerk of the Common Council.*

# CITY OF BOSTON.

---

*In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety.*

---

## AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 49 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1890.

*Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston as follows: —*

Section 1. Chapter 49 of the Revised Ordinances of 1890 is hereby amended by inserting between sections 36 and 37 the following section: —

"Section 37. No person shall place, or drop, and suffer to remain in any street, any gravel, sand, or other material, or any noxious, offensive, or refuse matter or substance."

---

In Common Council, May 8, 1890.

Assigned to the next meeting, and ordered to be printed.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,

*Clerk of the Common Council.*

[Document 90 — 1890.]

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# CITY REGISTRAR

OF THE

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

## CITY OF BOSTON,

**FOR 1889.**

---

*To the Honorable City Council:* —

The undersigned respectfully submits the following report of the births, marriages, and deaths in the city of Boston during the year 1889: —

### Births in 1889.

The number of children born and registered in Boston during the year 1889 was 12,787, a gain of 174 over the number recorded in the preceding year. This shows an increase of 1.38 per cent., nearly equal to the yearly increase of the population during the last five years. There was one living child born to each 32.45 of the population, estimated at 415,000. Including the still-born children (608), the ratio of births to the population would be 1 to 30.98. The sexes were 6,672 males, and 6,115 females. The birth-rate in the State at large in 1888 was 1 to 37.24 of the population of that year.

The following table exhibits very clearly the character of the materials which make up the population of our city, although they are as markedly discerned elsewhere: —

TABLE I.—BIRTHS IN BOSTON IN 1889.

| Birthplaces of Fathers. | Birthplaces of Mothers. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United States. | Ireland. | England and Wales. | Scotland. | British America. | Germany. | Sweden. | Norway. | Denmark. | France. | Switzerland. | Holland. | Italy. | Portugal and Azores. | Austria and Hungary. | Russia and Poland. | Other foreign places. | Unknown. | |
| United States | 3,396 | 508 | 113 | 21 | 506 | 33 | 6 | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 4,609 |
| Ireland | 410 | 2,453 | 79 | 17 | 113 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3,080 |
| England and Wales | 145 | 81 | 219 | 10 | 74 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 550 |
| Scotland | 24 | 23 | 11 | 100 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 |
| British America | 328 | 111 | 29 | 10 | 909 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1,395 |
| Germany | 130 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 16 | 343 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 545 |
| Sweden | 12 | 10 | 3 | ... | 11 | 2 | 134 | 4 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 |
| Norway | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| Denmark | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 |
| France | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| Switzerland | 10 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| Holland | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| Italy | 20 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 450 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 489 |
| Portugal and Azores | 22 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 158 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 |
| Austria and Hungary | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 2 | 1 | ... | 46 |
| Russia and Poland | 17 | 2 | 11 | ... | 1 | 21 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 428 | ... | ... | 490 |
| Other foreign places | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | ... | 42 |
| Unknown | 297 | 203 | 30 | 6 | 147 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 131 | 869 |
| Totals | 4,843 | 3,431 | 524 | 169 | 1,813 | 429 | 177 | 50 | 9 | 33 | 15 | 8 | 455 | 167 | 47 | 448 | 32 | 139 | 12,787 |

Only 5,044 of the fathers of the children born in Boston in 1889 — including half of those whose nativity was unknown — were born in the United States, and made only 39.44 per cent. of all the fathers. The number of instances in which both parents were native born was 3,396, or 26.56 per cent., a little more than one-fourth of the whole number. The children of unmixed Irish parentage made 19.18 per cent.; those of unmixed British, Scotch, and Canadian birth, 9.60 per cent.; those of German, Swedish, Norwegian, and Danish nativity, 4 per cent.; the number of children of Italian parentage was 450, or 3.52 per cent.; and those of Russian and Polish origin number 428, making 3.34 per cent. Compared with the preceding year, there was a decrease of 11 births of children of native parentage; an increase of 103 of those of Irish parents; 3 of English; 20 of Scotch; 93 of Canadian; 21 of German, etc.; 40 of Italian; and 85 of Russian and Polish.

## Colored Births.

The number of colored children born during the year was 220, 7 less than were registered in the preceding year. The colored female children outnumbered the male by 14, there being 117 of the former to 103 of the latter. In case of the white children, the males exceeded the females by 571. The ratio of colored births to the colored population was 1 to 27.72; that of the white births to the white population 1 to 32.54.

## Twin Births.

There were 113 plural births, one being a case of triplets, the latter of Irish parentage. In two instances the parents were colored. The ratio of plural to single births was 1 to 113.16 of the whole number. 41.59 per cent. of the fathers and 34.51 per cent. of the mothers were of native birth; and 27.43 per cent. of the fathers and 21.24 of the mothers were born in Ireland.

## Illegitimate Births.

By referring to Table I. it will be seen that the fathers of 869 children are stated to be of unknown nativity. This number makes 6.79 per cent. of all the children, and probably indicates the illegitimates. If this supposition is correct, it follows that for every 14.70 births, there was one child born out of wedlock. This number does not include the still-born children of unknown parentage, of which there

were a considerable number. In 1888 there were 890 births of this character.

## STILL-BIRTHS.

The number of children born dead in 1889 was 608, — 343 being males, and 265 females, — an increase of 37 over the number registered in the preceding year. In 20 instances the children were colored. The ratio of white still-born children to the whites born alive was 1 to each 21.37; the ratio of the colored children was 1 to 11. 43.58 per cent. of the whole number were of native-born mothers, and 23.68 per cent. of Irish mothers.

The number of births in each quarter is shown in the following table: —

| 1st Quarter. | 2d Quarter. | 3d Quarter. | 4th Quarter. |
|---|---|---|---|
| January . . . . 1,142 | April . . . . . 1,013 | July . . . . . 1,156 | October . . . 1,071 |
| February . . . 1,021 | May . . . . . 946 | August . . . . 1,128 | November . . 1,073 |
| March . . . . . 1,060 | June . . . . . 1,014 | September . . 1,104 | December . 1,059 |
| 3,223 | 2,973 | 3,388 | 3,203 |

The largest number of marriages that occurred in any quarter took place in the third, and the smallest number in the second quarter, the difference being 415. The daily average number of births in each month is seen in the following statement: In January, the daily average number was 36.83; in February, it was 36.46; in March, it was 34.19; in April, 33.77; in May, 30.51; in June, 33.80; in July, 37.29; in August, 36.39; in September, 36.80; in October, 34.55; in November, 35.76; in December, 34.16. The daily average for the year was 35.03.

The subjoined table exhibits the number of births in each ward, and in the several hospitals and asylums: —

| Wards. | Births. | Deaths. | Excess of Births over Deaths. | Wards. | Births. | Deaths. | Excess of Births over Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1, 2 . . . . . | 986 | 678 | 308 | 17 . . . . . | 307 | 254 | 53 |
| 3, 4, 5 . . . | 1,017 | 721 | 296 | 18 . . . . . | 233 | 194 | 39 |
| 6 . . . . . | 913 | 436 | 477 | 19 . . . . . | 750 | 534 | 216 |
| 7 . . . . . | 575 | 253 | 322 | 20 . . . . . | 704 | 479 | 225 |
| 8 . . . . . | 497 | 325 | 172 | 21 . . . . . | 429 | 297 | 132 |
| 9 . . . . . | 268 | 229 | 39 | 22 . . . . . | 570 | 324 | 246 |
| 10 . . . . . | 66 | 125 | . . . . . | 23 . . . . . | 682 | 328 | 354 |
| 11 . . . . . | 304 | 297 | 7 | 24 . . . . . | 645 | 394 | 251 |
| 12 . . . . . | 275 | 291 | . . . . . | 25 . . . . . | 279 | 186 | 93 |
| 13, 14, 15 . . | 2,142 | 1,539 | 603 | Institutions, | 730 | 2,060 | |
| 16 . . . . . | 415 | 314 | 101 | | | | |
| | | | | | 12,787 | 10,258 | |

The deaths in wards 10 and 12 outnumber the births in those localities by 75.70 per cent. of the population of ward 10, and 61 per cent. of the population of ward 12 was native-born. In the two wards of East Boston there were 308 more births than deaths. In those two wards the foreign-born population constitute 50.19 per cent. of the whole, a little over one-half. In the three Charlestown wards, the births exceeded the deaths by 296. In those three wards the native population forms 58.16 per cent. of the whole. In wards 6, 7, and 8 the births outnumbered the deaths by 477, 322, and 172, respectively. The births in wards 13, 14, and 15 (South Boston) exceeded the deaths in those places by 603, making 15.32 per cent. of the total gain. In wards 19 to 24, inclusive, the aggregate number of births outnumbered the deaths in the same places by 1,424.

## Marriages in 1889.

The number of marriages registered in Boston in 1889 was 5,774, an increase of 257 (4.66 per cent.) over the number recorded in the preceding year. In 591 instances the marriages were solemnized in other towns of the Commonwealth.

The number of intentions of marriage recorded was 5,862, only 88 more than the marriages registered. There was an increase of 117 intentions, compared with the preceding

year. The number of intentions of marriage entered in each quarter, together with the number of marriages registered during the same periods, are shown in the following table: —

| First Quarter. | Intentions. | Marriages. | Second Quarter. | Intentions. | Marriages. | Third Quarter. | Intentions. | Marriages. | Fourth Quarter. | Intentions. | Marriages. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. . . | 458 | 463 | April . | 499 | 467 | July . | 422 | 421 | Oct. . | 633 | 671 |
| Feb. . . | 415 | 420 | May . | 501 | 389 | Aug. . | 453 | 389 | Nov. . | 626 | 688 |
| Mar. . . | 324 | 353 | June . | 558 | 621 | Sept. . | 545 | 551 | Dec. . | 428 | 341 |
| | 1,197 | 1,236 | | 1,558 | 1,477 | | 1,420 | 1,361 | | 1,687 | 1,700 |

The daily average number of marriages during the year was 15.82. The average in the first quarter was 13.73; in the second, 16.23; in the third, 14.79; and in the fourth, 18.48. There was one marriage to each 35.94 of the entire population, estimated at 415,000.

TABLE II.—MARRIAGES IN 1889.

| Birthplaces of Grooms. | Birthplaces of Brides. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United States. | Ireland. | England and Wales. | Scotland. | British America. | Germany and North'n Europe. | Other foreign countries. | Totals. |
| United States . . . . . | 2,256 | 194 | 89 | 18 | 422 | 23 | 20 | 3,022 |
| Ireland . . . . . | 147 | 733 | 15 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 951 |
| England and Wales . . . . . | 96 | 32 | 54 | 11 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 248 |
| Scotland . . . . . | 17 | 14 | 4 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 81 |
| British America . . . . . | 203 | 53 | 17 | 8 | 469 | 2 | 4 | 756 |
| Germany and Northern Europe . . . | 74 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 293 | 14 | 433 |
| Other foreign countries . . . . . | 46 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 181 | 283 |
| Totals . . . . . | 2,839 | 1,058 | 193 | 70 | 1,038 | 349 | 227 | 5,774 |

The number of grooms of native birth was 3,022, making 52.34 per cent. of the whole number. The number of native brides was 3,113, making 53.93 per cent. of all the brides.

The total number of instances in which both parties were of native birth was 2,256, or 39.07 per cent. of all the marriages.

The grooms of Irish birth made 16.47 per cent. of all the grooms, and the brides of the same nativity 18.32 per cent. of all the brides. The number of marriages in which both groom and bride were born in Ireland was 733, making 12.69 per cent of all the marriages. The grooms of English, Scotch, and Canadian birth unitedly make 18.79 per cent. of all the grooms. These last embrace in the enumeration French-Canadian grooms; but the number of these is very small, and make but very slight difference in the result.

TABLE III.—AGES OF THE PARTIES MARRIED.

| Ages of the Grooms. | Ages of the Brides. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 18 years. | 18 to 25. | 25 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | Over 70. | Total. |
| Under 21 years | 13 | 86 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103 |
| 21 to 25 " | 43 | 1,404 | 167 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,633 |
| 25 to 30 " | 26 | 1,169 | 750 | 120 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2,071 |
| 30 to 40 " | 5 | 409 | 515 | 441 | 27 | 1 | ... | ... | 1,398 |
| 40 to 50 " | 2 | 36 | 67 | 173 | 105 | 9 | 1 | ... | 393 |
| 50 to 60 " | ... | 6 | 14 | 47 | 41 | 15 | ... | ... | 123 |
| 60 to 70 " | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 48 |
| Over 70 " | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Totals | 89 | 3,114 | 1,518 | 807 | 191 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 5,774 |

The number of grooms under 21 years of age was 103, an increase of 12 over the number married in 1888. There were 89 brides under age, the precise number that were married in the preceding year. In 13 marriages both parties were under age, — that is, the grooms were under 21, and the brides under 18.

The foregoing table shows the predilections of some of the candidates for matrimony. Four grooms under 21 years of age married brides who were between 25 and 30 years. Six other grooms, between 25 and 30, married brides who were nearing their 50th year; while another, under 50, married a bride on the shady side of 60. Of the 1,398 grooms between 30 and 40, 5 married brides who were under 18; and two others, between 40 and 50, married brides of that

age. There were 48 grooms who had passed their 60th year, and 5 who had been septuagenarians for some time. Two of the former number, and two of the latter, were united to brides who were on the sunny side of 25. Another groom of 40 was united to a bride who had passed beyond threescore years and ten. And lastly, there was a groom between 60 and 70 who married a bride who was a considerable number of years his senior.

TABLE IV. — NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED.

| Grooms. | Brides. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First. | Second. | Third. | Fourth. | Totals. |
| First marriage | 4,646 | 301 | 5 | 1 | 4,953 |
| Second " | 526 | 235 | 7 | ..... | 768 |
| Third " | 31 | 17 | 4 | ..... | 52 |
| Fourth " | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Totals | 5,203 | 554 | 16 | 1 | 5,774 |

The first marriages of the grooms made 85.79 per cent. of all the marriages, and the first marriages of the brides, 90.11 per cent. One bride, who had been three times widowed, became the wife of a bachelor; while a groom, who had been similarly bereaved, was united to a bride who had been widowed only once.

## Marriages of Colored People.

The number of marriages where both parties were colored was 122, a decrease of 32 from the number registered in the preceding year. There were, also, 43 instances in which the grooms were colored and the brides white. It will thus be seen that there was one colored person married in each 21.25 of the colored population, estimated at 6,100; while the ratio among the whites was one to 36.31 of the white population.

## The Mortality of 1889.

The number of deaths that occurred in Boston in 1889 was 10,258, exhibiting an increase of 58 deaths over the number registered in the preceding year. The death-rate was 24.71 deaths in each 1,000 of the population. Excluding the deaths from casualties, etc. (421 in number), the death-rate was 23.70 from disease alone.

The number of colored decedents was 254, — 136 males and 118 females, — a decrease of 27 deaths from the number that died in 1888, — making the death-rate of this class to be 41.63. The contrast between the two races is shown in the following statement: —

| | One Birth to Population. | One Marriage to Population. | One Death to Population. |
|---|---|---|---|
| White . . . . . | 1 to 32.55 | 1 to 36.45 | 1 to 40.87 |
| Colored . . . . . | 1 to 27.73 | 1 to 18.48 | 1 to 24.00 |

The average age of the colored male decedents was 19 years, 9 months, and 8 days; that of the female, 23 years, 8 months, and 13 days.

TABLE V. — DEATHS IN WARDS AND INSTITUTIONS.

| Wards. | Deaths in 1889. | Deaths in 1888. | Wards. | Deaths in 1889. | Deaths in 1888. | Public Institutions. | Deaths in 1889. | Deaths in 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1, 2 . . . | 678 | 696 | 16 | 314 | 335 | City Hospital . . . . . | 802 | 775 |
| 3, 4, 5 . . | 721 | 765 | 17 | 254 | 244 | Mass. General Hospital . . . . . | 282 | 274 |
| 6 . . . . | 436 | 429 | 18 | 194 | 232 | Deer, Rainsford, and Long Islands | 226 | 202 |
| 7 . . . . | 253 | 278 | 19 | 534 | 511 | Carney Hospital . . . . . | 149 | 104 |
| 8 . . . . | 325 | 313 | 20 | 479 | 484 | St. Mary's Infant Asylum . . . . | 144 | 163 |
| 9 . . . . | 229 | 281 | 21 | 297 | 298 | Consumptives' Home . . . . . | 52 | 57 |
| 10 . . . . | 125 | 110 | 22 | 324 | 296 | Homœopathic Hospital . . . . . | 31 | 21 |
| 11 . . . . | 297 | 288 | 23 | 328 | 338 | Insane Asylum (South Boston) . | 29 | 38 |
| 12 . . . . | 291 | 334 | 24 | 394 | 412 | Almshouses . . . . . | 25 | 39 |
| 13, 14, 15, | 1,539 | 1,346 | 25 | 186 | 221 | Other Institutions . . . . . | 320 | 316 |
| | | | | 8,198 | 8,211 | | 4,060 | 1,989 |

There was an increase of 297 deaths in Wards 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, and 22, — 193 of which occurred in South Boston. There was an aggregate decrease of 310 deaths in the other fifteen wards. There was an increase of 71 deaths in the several hospitals and public institutions.

TABLE VI. — DECEDENTS UNDER TWENTY YEARS OF AGE.

| Birthplaces. | Sex and Age. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 Year. | | 1 to 5. | | 5 to 10. | | 10 to 15. | | 15 to 20. | | Totals. | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| United States | 463 | 359 | 251 | 206 | 71 | 77 | 12 | 25 | 35 | 33 | 832 | 700 |
| Ireland | 302 | 256 | 205 | 180 | 52 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 60 | 76 | 645 | 584 |
| England | 47 | 45 | 41 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 108 | 88 |
| Scotland | 19 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 30 |
| British America | 134 | 115 | 65 | 72 | 34 | 24 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 259 | 236 |
| Germany and Northern Europe | 83 | 74 | 45 | 41 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 151 | 140 |
| Italy | 37 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 69 | 50 |
| Portugal | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| Russia and Poland | 37 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 63 | 60 |
| Other foreign countries | 14 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 22 | 36 |
| Unknown | 147 | 128 | 11 | 7 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 166 | 136 |
| Totals | 1,296 | 1,072 | 683 | 600 | 196 | 194 | 56 | 68 | 140 | 148 | 2,371 | 2,082 |

The whole number of decedents under 20 years of age was 4,453, making 43.41 per cent. of all who died during the year. Of this number, 53.17 per cent. were under 1 year old, and 81.98 per cent. were under 5 years. The number of male decedents under 20 years of age exceeded that of the females by 289.

TABLE VII. — DECEDENTS OVER TWENTY YEARS OF AGE.

| Birthplaces. | Sex and Age. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 to 30 yrs. | | 30 to 40. | | 40 to 50. | | 50 to 60. | | 60 to 70. | | 70 to 80. | | 80 to 90. | | 90 to 100. | | Over 100. | | Totals. | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| United States | 315 | 269 | 262 | 225 | 170 | 168 | 165 | 141 | 163 | 150 | 164 | 167 | 71 | 126 | 7 | 14 | ... | ... | 1,317 | 1,260 |
| Ireland | 112 | 134 | 136 | 141 | 205 | 166 | 173 | 205 | 165 | 226 | 110 | 146 | 54 | 78 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 962 | 1,115 |
| England | 18 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 91 |
| Scotland | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 34 |
| British America | 65 | 98 | 41 | 57 | 42 | 45 | 24 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 | 271 |
| Germany and N. Europe | 9 | 10 | 28 | 15 | 25 | 13 | 37 | 10 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 135 | 90 |
| Italy | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 15 |
| Portugal | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 10 |
| Russia and Poland | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 14 |
| Other foreign countries | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 15 |
| Unknown | 3 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 16 |
| Totals | 547 | 546 | 516 | 464 | 500 | 429 | 450 | 411 | 400 | 451 | 308 | 365 | 139 | 230 | 12 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 2,874 | 2,931 |

The decedents enumerated in the foregoing table make 56.59 per cent. of all who died. Those born in the United States made 25.12 per cent., and those of Irish birth 20.24 per cent., of the total number of decedents. The native-born males exceeded the native females by 57; on the other hand, the females of Irish birth exceeded the Irish males by 153. In each of the nine periods into which the above table is divided, with the exception of the three between 70 and 100, the native males outnumbered the native females. On the other hand, in each of the same divisions, with the exception of that between 40 and 50, the females of Irish birth exceeded in number the males of the same nativity.

There were 1,091 decedents over 70 years of age, — 461 males and 630 females, — making 10.63 per cent. of all who died. Of the total number, 12 males and 32 females were between 90 and 100; 2 males and 3 females were over 100. The five last mentioned were born in Ireland.

TABLE VIII. — SOCIAL CONDITION OF DECEDENTS.

| Birthplaces. | Males over 20 Years of Age. | | | Females over 20 Years of Age. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Totals. | Married. | Widowed. | Totals. | Married. | Widowed. |
| United States | 855 | 676 | 179 | 960 | 583 | 377 |
| Ireland | 735 | 602 | 133 | 906 | 435 | 471 |
| England and Wales | 76 | 68 | 8 | 66 | 36 | 30 |
| Scotland | 21 | 17 | 4 | 30 | 12 | 18 |
| British America | 120 | 102 | 18 | 196 | 147 | 49 |
| Germany and N. Europe | 104 | 91 | 13 | 75 | 47 | 28 |
| Italy | 17 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| Portugal | 2 | 2 | ... | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Russia and Poland | 5 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| Other foreign countries | 32 | 28 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 4 |
| | 1,967 | 1,606 | 361 | 2,285 | 1,301 | 984 |

The total number of male decedents over 20 years of age was 2,874, of whom 68.44 per cent. had been married. Of these 1,606 were married, and 361 were widowed. The total number of female decedents over 20 years of age was 2,931. Of these 2,285 (77.96 per cent. of the whole number) had been married. The married males exceeded the married females in number by 305; while the widows exceeded the widowers by 623.

## TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.

| Males. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals. | Dec. | Nov. | Oct. | Sept. | Aug. | July. | June. | May. | April. | Mar. | Feb. | Jan. | | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | April. | May | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Totals. |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | 4 | Abscesses | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 236 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 12 | 21 | Accidents (various) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 61 |
| 16 | 3 | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | . . | 1 | . . | 2 | Burns and Scalds | 3 | . | 7 | . . | 1 | . . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 41 | . . | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | Drowned | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| . . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Exposure | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2 |
| 3 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | Starvation | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2 |
| 3 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | Sunstroke | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | 3 | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | Surgical operation | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | . . | 1 | . . | 4 | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| 7 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 3 | 2 | 1 | . . | 1 | Anæmia | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 17 | 3 | 3 | . . | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | 2 | Aneurism | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 2 |
| 139 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 12 | Apoplexy | 13 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 154 |
| . . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Ascites | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 4 |
| 6 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 2 | . . | | 1 . | . . | . . | Asthma | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 3 |
| 29 | 1 | . . | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | . . | Bowels, Diseases of | 1 | . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | . . | 15 |
| 209 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 23 | Brain, Diseases of | 10 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 165 |
| 256 | 32 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 21 | 18 | Bronchitis | 17 | 20 | 39 | 30 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 242 |
| 33 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | . . | . . | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | Bron. Pneumonia | 2 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | . . | . . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 43 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | Calculus | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| 94 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 10 | Cancer | 23 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 245 |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Carbuncle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | Cellulitis | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| 251 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 37 | 65 | 111 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Cholera Infantum | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 93 | 64 | 35 | 5 | 4 | .. | 222 |
| 11 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | " Morbus | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | Chorea | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| 714 | 80 | 52 | 51 | 56 | 56 | 59 | 42 | 48 | 82 | 71 | 58 | 59 | Consumption | 72 | 62 | 61 | 56 | 37 | 70 | 51 | 48 | 57 | 65 | 59 | 64 | 702 |
| 9 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hæmoptysis | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 |
| 62 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | Tuberculosis | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 3 | 6 | 5 | 44 |
| 50 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 2 | Convulsions | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 67 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | Croup | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 49 |
| 24 | 3 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 4 | Cystitis | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 |
| 36 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | Debility | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 39 |
| 16 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | Diabetes | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| 93 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | Diarrhœa | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 116 |
| 282 | 33 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 28 | Diphtheria | 32 | 23 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 283 |
| 21 | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 11 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | Dysentery | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 1 | .. | 53 |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | Dropsy | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Eczema | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Elephantiasis | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Embolism | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 19 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | Enteritis | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .. | 34 |

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—*Continued.*

| Males. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals. | Dec. | Nov. | Oct. | Sept. | Aug. | July. | June. | May. | April. | Mar. | Feb. | Jan. | | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | April. | May. | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Totals. |
| 14 | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | 2 | 7 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | Entero-colitis | . . | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | 5 | 3 | 3 | . . | . . | . . | 14 |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | Epilepsy | 1 | . . | 1 | . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | 5 |
| 13 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | Erysipelas | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 12 |
| 4 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | Fever, Bilious | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 2 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 6 |
| 3 | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | " Malarial | . . | . . | . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 |
| 10 | 3 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | . . | " Scarlet | . . | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 12 |
| 114 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | " Typhoid | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 68 |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Fistula | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | . . | . . | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 2 | 3 | . . | . . | Gangrene | 1 | 3 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | 11 |
| 25 | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | Gastritis | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | . . | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 30 |
| 15 | . . | . . | 3 | 2 | . . | 7 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | Gastro-enteritis | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | . . | 1 | 21 |
| . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Goitre | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | Gout | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Hæmatemesis | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | 5 |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | Hæmatophilia | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Hæmorrhage | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 2 | . . | 1 | . . | 5 |
| 333 | 31 | 25 | 31 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 28 | 36 | Heart disease | 33 | 24 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 23 | 30 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 40 | 387 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | Hernia | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | .. | Hip disease | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | Homicide | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 99 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | Hydrocephalus | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 88 |
| 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Hydrophobia (nervous) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | Ileitis | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| 9 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | Indigestion | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | Infanticide | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 124 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 17 | Infantile diseases | 8 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 107 |
| 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Influenza | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | Insanity | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 17 |
| 40 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | Intemperance | 2 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 22 |
| 6 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | Intussusception | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 |
| 11 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | Jaundice | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 11 |
| 100 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 10 | Kidneys, Disease of | 4 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 90 |
| 80 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 8 | " " Bright's | 7 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .. | 12 | 7 | 73 |
| 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | Laryngitis | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | . | 8 | 2 | .. | 21 |
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Leucocythemia | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 45 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | Liver, Disorder of | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 40 |
| 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | Locomotor Ataxia | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 24 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .. | Lungs, Œdema of | .. | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 29 |
| 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | Malformations (various) | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 16 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | Cyanosis | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 12 |

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—*Continued.*

| Males. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals. | Dec. | Nov. | Oct. | Sept. | Aug. | July. | June. | May. | April. | March. | Feb. | Jan. | | Jan. | Feb. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Totals. |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | Spina Bifida | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | 5 |
| 224 | 9 | 15 | 25 | 22 | 33 | 48 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 8 | Marasmus | 12 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 180 |
| 33 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | Measles | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 21 |
| 14 | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | 2 | 2 | . . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 7 |
| . . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Menorrhagia | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Mycosis fungoid | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Necrosis | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | Neuralgia | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Noma | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 108 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | Old Age | 13 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 182 |
| . . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Ovarian disease | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | 2 | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 3 | . . | . . | 9 |
| 3 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | Pancreatitis | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 52 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | Paralysis | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 65 |
| . . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Pelvis, Inflammation of | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 5 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Periproctitis | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 37 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Peritonitis | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 57 |
| . . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Phlebitis | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phlegmasia Dolens | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 |
| Pleurisy | 2 | 2 | . . | 1 | 3 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | 10 | 22 | 5 | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 1 | . . | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Pleuro-pneumonia | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 3 | . . | . . | 2 | . . |
| Pneumonia | 37 | 28 | 63 | 50 | 41 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 53 | 366 | 433 | 72 | 28 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 44 | 58 | 46 | 32 | 46 |
| Pneumonia, Typhoid | . . | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 2 | . . | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 3 | . . |
| Premature Birth | 9 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 78 | 100 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| Prostate, Disease of | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 9 | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Puerperal diseases | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 50 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . |
| Puerperal Fever | 1 | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 4 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . |
| Purpura hæmorrhagica | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | 4 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . |
| Pyæmia | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 3 | 5 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . |
| Rheumatism | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | . . | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Scrofula | . . | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 1 | 3 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 6 | 6 | . . | . . | 2 | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . |
| Septicæmia | . . | 1 | . . | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 10 | 2 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . |
| Small-pox | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . |
| Spine, Disease of | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | . . | 15 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | . . | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Stomach, Disease of | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | . . | . . | 1 | 2 | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . |
| Strict. of Œsophagus | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . |
| Suicide | 1 | . . | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | . . | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Syphilis | 2 | . . | 1 | . . | 1 | 2 | . . | . . | . . | 3 | 2 | . . | 11 | 18 | 1 | . . | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Teething | . . | 1 | 2 | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | 10 | 12 | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | . . | . . |
| Tetanus | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 2 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . |
| Thrombosis | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . |

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—*Concluded.*

| Males. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals. | Dec. | Nov. | Oct. | Sept. | Aug. | July. | June. | May. | April. | March. | Feb. | Jan. | | Jan. | Feb. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Totals. |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | Thrush | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| 4 | . . | . . | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | Tumors | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 2 | 2 | . . | 2 | . . | 7 |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Ulcers | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | 1 |
| 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Urethra Rupture | . . | . . | . . | . . | . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . |
| . . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | Vulvitis | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | 1 | . . | . . | . . | 1 |
| 55 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | Whooping-cough | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 60 |
| 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | . . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | . . | . . | Unknown | 2 | 1 | . . | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | . . | 2 | 21 |
| 5,245 | 500 | 340 | 396 | 418 | 509 | 569 | 376 | 437 | 481 | 426 | 368 | 425 | | 388 | 382 | 447 | 465 | 401 | 378 | 475 | 464 | 419 | 409 | 365 | 420 | 5,013 |

The number of deaths from accidental causes, including those from heat, and those following surgical operations, etc., was 421, making 4.10 per cent. of the entire mortality. The nature of the accidents, so far as reported, is exhibited in the following table: —

TABLE X.—DEATHS FROM CASUALTIES.

| | No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Railroad accidents | 73 | Suffocated by bed-clothes | 2 |
| Drowned | 41 | By pistol-shot | 1 |
| Burned and scalded | 41 | Struck by a base-ball | 1 |
| Following surgical operations | 38 | Suffocated while nursing | 1 |
| Falls, not specified | 31 | Fall of case of glass | 1 |
| " from windows | 10 | Knocked down by gate | 1 |
| " " buildings | 13 | By hoisting-tackle | 1 |
| " down-stairs | 8 | Suffocated in burning building | 1 |
| " from stagings | 6 | Fall of bank of earth | 3 |
| " on sidewalk | 5 | By opium | 2 |
| " from stable-lofts | 3 | " narcotic | 1 |
| Elevator accidents | 10 | " lead poisoning | 1 |
| Starvation | 5 | " laudanum | 1 |
| Run over by team | 4 | " carbolic acid | 1 |
| Sunstroke | 3 | " aconite | 1 |
| By machinery | 3 | " arsenic | 1 |
| Inhalation of illuminating gas | 2 | " over-medication | 1 |
| Exposure | 2 | Fell down hoistway | 1 |
| By runaway horse | 2 | " out of bed | 1 |
| Thrown from carriage | 2 | " from platform | 1 |
| Fell from wagons | 2 | " " horse | 1 |
| By explosion of fireworks | 2 | " " ledge | 1 |
| Suffocated at birth | 2 | " " vessel's mast | 1 |
| Foreign body in trachea | 1 | " " shed | 1 |
| By wood from circular saw | 1 | " " ladder | 1 |
| By morphine | 1 | " " team | 1 |
| Injured at birth | 1 | " while playing ball | 1 |
| Wound of hand | 1 | " down cellar-way | 1 |
| Suffocated while vomiting | 2 | " through coal-scuttle | 1 |
| Swallowed a pin | 1 | Strangulation | 1 |
| Explosion of gasoline tank | 1 | Suffocated | 1 |
| Inhalation of flame | 1 | Not specified | 66 |
| Choked by food | 2 | | 421 |

*Apoplexy and Paralysis.* — There were 293 deaths reported from the first of these kindred causes, and 117 from the second; making a little over 3.99 per cent. of all the deaths. There was an increase of 21 deaths from these causes over the number reported in 1888.

*Bronchitis and Broncho-pneumonia.* — The number of deaths from causes thus designated was 574 (an increase of 58), making 5.59 per cent. of the mortality from all causes. Including the deaths from *pneumonia* (799 in number) and other affections of the respiratory organs (excepting the deaths from *consumption*), the mortality from this class of diseases make 14.68 per cent. of the whole.

*Cancer.* — There were 339 deaths from this cause, an increase of 32 over the number registered in the preceding year, making 3.30 per cent. of all the deaths. The locations of the disease in all but 46 instances are given in the subjoined table: —

TABLE XI.—CANCERS.

| Location. | Age. | Location. | Age. | Location. | Age. | Location. | Age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Males.* | | Jaw | 50 | Parotid gland | 84 | Stomach | 63 |
| Abdominal | 61 | Kidney | 77 | Prostate | 52 | " | 65 |
| " | 36 | " | 78 | Rectum | 64 | " | 36 |
| " | 46 | Liver | 58 | " | 27 | " | 66 |
| " | 41 | " | 58 | " | 40 | " | 62 |
| " | 58 | " | 57 | " | 74 | " | 40 |
| " | 45 | " | 56 | " | 49 | " | 81 |
| " | 69 | " | 77 | " | 70 | " | 58 |
| " | 57 | " | 59 | " | 46 | " | 42 |
| Bladder | 75 | " | 82 | " | 37 | " | 65 |
| " | 27 | " | 71 | " | 46 | " | 66 |
| Duodenum | 42 | " | 74 | " & liver | 37 | " | 65 |
| " | 70 | " | 65 | Stomach | 78 | " | 38 |
| Face | 63 | " & omentum | 48 | " | 55 | " | 69 |
| " | 54 | Maxilla | 41 | " | 67 | Sigmoid flexure | 36 |
| " | 51 | Mouth | 42 | " | 48 | Throat | 62 |
| " | 38 | Neck | 35 | " | 63 | " & tongue | 76 |
| Gullet | 65 | " | 54 | " | 75 | Tongue | 56 |
| Groin | 74 | Œsophagus | 54 | " | 47 | Locations not given | 50 |
| Jaw | 55 | " | 69 | " | 66 | | |
| " | 45 | Pancreas | 67 | " | 56 | " | 47 |
| " | 51 | " | 63 | " | 67 | " | 64 |

CANCERS. — *Continued.*

| Location. | Age. |
|---|---|
| Locations not given . . . . | 50 |
| " | 30 |
| " | 54 |
| " | 76 |
| " | 72 |
| " | 64 |
| " | 53 |
| " | 59 |
| Total males . | 94 |
| *Females.* | |
| Abdominal . . . | 73 |
| " . . . | 55 |
| " . . . | 42 |
| " . . . | 79 |
| " . . . | 64 |
| " . . . | 73 |
| " . . . | 56 |
| " . . . | 50 |
| " . . . | 72 |
| " . . . | 48 |
| " . . . | 40 |
| " . . . | 70 |
| " . . . | 31 |
| " . . . | 62 |
| " . . . | 36 |
| " . . . | 69 |
| " . . . | 57 |
| " . . . | 85 |
| " . . . | 50 |
| Axillary region, | 24 |
| Bladder . . . . | 76 |
| " . . . . | 40 |
| " . . . . | 65 |
| Bladder and kidneys . . | 82 |
| Breast . . . . . | 43 |
| " . . . . . | 55 |

| Location. | Age. |
|---|---|
| Breast . . . . . | 63 |
| " . . . . . | 36 |
| " . . . . . | 72 |
| " . . . . . | 67 |
| " . . . . . | 67 |
| " . . . . . | 64 |
| " . . . . . | 32 |
| " . . . . . | 60 |
| " . . . . . | 46 |
| " . . . . . | 61 |
| " . . . . . | 68 |
| " . . . . . | 58 |
| " . . . . . | 56 |
| " . . . . . | 67 |
| " . . . . . | 87 |
| " . . . . . | 72 |
| " . . . . . | 76 |
| " . . . . . | 43 |
| " . . . . . | 72 |
| " . . . . . | 71 |
| " . . . . . | 41 |
| " . . . . . | 79 |
| " . . . . . | 75 |
| " . . . . . | 56 |
| " . . . . . | 43 |
| " . . . . . | 50 |
| " . . . . . | 67 |
| " . . . . . | 78 |
| " . . . . . | 74 |
| " . . . . . | 53 |
| " . . . . . | 52 |
| " . . . . . | 55 |
| " and axilla . | 57 |
| " " | 47 |
| Ear . . . . . | 32 |
| Face . . . . . | 76 |
| " . . . . . | 60 |
| Gall-bladder . . | 59 |

| Location. | Age. |
|---|---|
| Jaw . . . . . | 63 |
| Kidney . . . . | 54 |
| Liver . . . . . | 76 |
| " . . . . . | 52 |
| " . . . . . | 70 |
| " . . . . . | 49 |
| " . . . . . | 75 |
| " . . . . . | 70 |
| " . . . . . | 62 |
| " . . . . . | 63 |
| " . . . . . | 79 |
| " . . . . . | 72 |
| " . . . . . | 39 |
| " . . . . . | 79 |
| " . . . . . | 40 |
| " . . . . . | 37 |
| " . . . . . | 53 |
| " . . . . . | 43 |
| " . . . . . | 39 |
| " . . . . . | 55 |
| " . . . . . | 60 |
| " and omentum . . | 50 |
| " and spleen, | 47 |
| Lungs, kidney, etc. . . . . | 52 |
| Mouth . . . . . | 76 |
| Neck . . . . . | 57 |
| Omentum . . . | 61 |
| " . . . | 34 |
| Omentum and pancreas . . | 63 |
| Ovaries . . . . | 31 |
| " . . . . | 53 |
| " . . . . | 81 |
| " . . . . | 44 |
| " . . . . | 44 |
| " . . . . | 19 |
| " . . . . | 49 |

| Location. | Age. |
|---|---|
| Ovaries and bowels . . . | 42 |
| Pelvic organs . | 74 |
| Rectum . . . . | 31 |
| " . . . . | 40 |
| " . . . . | 40 |
| " . . . . | 80 |
| " . . . . | 70 |
| " . . . . | 59 |
| " . . . . | 64 |
| " . . . . | 59 |
| Ribs . . . . . | 42 |
| " and side . . | 69 |
| Stomach . . . . | 71 |
| " . . . . | 63 |
| " . . . . | 52 |
| " . . . . | 37 |
| " . . . . | 40 |
| " . . . . | 41 |
| " . . . . | 69 |
| " . . . . | 23 |
| " . . . . | 80 |
| " . . . . | 68 |
| " . . . . | 63 |
| " . . . . | 32 |
| " . . . . | 66 |
| " . . . . | 73 |
| " . . . . | 85 |
| " . . . . | 74 |
| " . . . . | 36 |
| " . . . . | 70 |
| " . . . . | 67 |
| " . . . . | 68 |
| " . . . . | 38 |
| " . . . . | 45 |
| " . . . . | 43 |
| " . . . . | 65 |
| " . . . . | 45 |
| " . . . . | 44 |

CANCERS. — *Concluded.*

| Location. | Age. | Location. | Age. | Location. | Age. | Location. | Age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stomach . . . . | 39 | Uterus . . . . . | 51 | Uterus . . . . . | 29 | Locations not given . . . | 61 |
| " . . . . | 70 | " . . . . . | 33 | " . . . . . | 57 | " | 60 |
| " . . . . | 33 | " . . . . . | 60 | " . . . . . | 51 | " | 73 |
| " . . . . | 55 | " . . . . . | 49 | " . . . . . | 41 | " | 53 |
| " . . . . | 55 | " . . . . . | 43 | " . . . . . | 47 | " | 61 |
| " . . . . | 50 | " . . . . . | 42 | " . . . . . | 73 | " | 54 |
| " . . . . | 60 | " . . . . . | 52 | " . . . . . | 30 | " | 55 |
| Stomach and breast . . . | 70 | " . . . . . | 53 | " . . . . . | 46 | " | 58 |
| | | " . . . . . | 46 | " . . . . . | 60 | " | 33 |
| Stomach and breast . . . | 60 | " . . . . . | 53 | " . . . . . | 39 | " | 59 |
| Thigh . . . . . | 76 | " . . . . . | 45 | " . . . . . | 41 | " | 42 |
| Throat . . . . . | 55 | " . . . . . | 58 | " . . . . . | 60 | " | 56 |
| Throat & mouth, | 81 | " . . . . . | 48 | Uterus and ovaries . . . . | 56 | " | 67 |
| Uterus . . . . . | 25 | " . . . . . | 59 | | | " | 65 |
| " . . . . . | 51 | " . . . . . | 43 | Uterus and ovaries . . . . | 71 | " | 49 |
| " . . . . . | 40 | " . . . . . | 52 | Uterus & liver, lungs, etc. . | 52 | " | 73 |
| " . . . . . | 41 | " . . . . . | 43 | Vagina . . . . | 59 | " | 61 |
| " . . . . . | 48 | " . . . . . | 57 | Vertebræ . . . | 45 | " | 42 |
| " . . . . . | 65 | " . . . . . | 55 | Locations not given . . . | 64 | " | 32 |
| " . . . . . | 56 | " . . . . . | 34 | | | " | 37 |
| " . . . . . | 48 | " . . . . . | 82 | " | 45 | " | 47 |
| " . . . . . | 45 | " . . . . . | 63 | " | 53 | " | 70 |
| " . . . . . | 65 | " . . . . . | 54 | " | 65 | " | 40 |
| " . . . . . | 43 | " . . . . . | 47 | " | 47 | " | 88 |
| " . . . . . | 43 | " . . . . . | 81 | " | 77 | " | 61 |
| " . . . . . | 54 | " . . . . . | 72 | " | 28 | " | 60 |
| " . . . . . | 61 | " . . . . . | 48 | " | 45 | | |
| " . . . . . | 54 | " . . . . . | 30 | " | 67 | Total females . | 245 |

*Cholera Infantum.* — There were 473 deaths reported from this cause, 13 less than were registered in 1888; making 4.61 per cent. of the mortality from all causes. There were reported 209 deaths from *diarrhœa*, 74 from *dysentery*, 81 from *enteritis*, 21 from *cholera morbus*, and 44 from *diseases of the bowels*. The aggregate number of deaths from these causes made 8.79 per cent. of the whole mortality.

*Consumption.* — There were 1,538 deaths from this cause, — including 106 deaths reported as *tuberculosis*, and 16 from

*hæmoptysis*, making 14.40 per cent. of the total mortality. The ratio of deaths from consumption to the mortality from all other causes was 1 to 6.66. The decedents of native birth made 44.73 per cent. of those dying from this cause; those born in Ireland, 32.57 per cent.; and those born in Great Britain and her American dependencies, 15.79 per cent.

*Croup and Diphtheria.* — The number of deaths from these causes was 681, — an increase of 90, — making 6.63 per cent. of all the deaths.

There were 182 deaths from *Typhoid Fever*, 7 more than occurred in the preceding year; and 22 from *Scarlet Fever*, 48 less than were recorded in 1888.

The number of deaths from diseases of the heart was 720, — an increase of 69, — making 7 per cent. of all the deaths.

There were 54 deaths from causes incident to childbirth, 4 less than were registered in the preceding year.

Two deaths occurred from *Small-pox* in November, a male and a female.

There were only 38 deaths reported from unknown causes.

---

It was recently stated on a public occasion that the "birth-rate of Boston was unreliable." The meaning of this statement is not very clear. There are two methods of obtaining birth statistics for registration. The first by returns from physicians and midwives, and the other by the aid of canvassers, who make house-to-house visitations. The latter is the only one that possesses any value or efficiency, and is the one that has been employed in Boston for the last forty years. The fact itself, that there were registered in Boston in 1889, in a population of 415,000, 12,787 births, is a convincing proof to any one who is at all familiar with vital statistics, that the canvass in that year was a thorough one, and it may be affirmed without any fear of intelligent contradiction, that the birth-rate of Boston, as given in this report, is perfectly reliable.

The other method of obtaining birth statistics for registration, namely, by returns of physicians and midwives, is that employed in New York and most other cities in the United States. Concerning the efficiency of that method, it may not be improper to quote here an extract from a report of the New York Board of Health: —

The Board has not yet attempted to bring the uncertified records, *which can only be obtained by house-to-house inquiry.* But it should be publicly known that *such inquiry is an indispensable means* for obtaining this large amount of information that is required by the public regis-

ters concerning the natural increase of population. The social, economical, and moral interests of society demand that this branch of the vital registration shall be rendered complete, year by year, by one or two thorough canvasses of the families of the city. The facts upon this subject were fully set forth in last year's report. Boston and Providence, *the only two cities in America that have really complete registration of births*, have demonstrated in a business-like way how practicable it is to make these house-to-house inquiries.

Dr. Elisha Harris, now deceased, the writer of the foregoing, and one of the ablest vital statisticians in the United States, was familiar with the method of receiving and recording births in Boston, and on more than one occasion spoke in commendation of the results that followed. As Dr. Harris was perfectly acquainted with both methods of securing birth returns, it is safe to say that he was as competent to pronounce on the "reliability" of the Boston birth-rate as one who was obviously ignorant of both.

Respectfully submitted,

N. A. APOLLONIO,

*City Registrar.*

OFFICE OF CITY REGISTRAR,
BOSTON, May 12, 1890.

[Document 91 — 1890.]

# SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS,

FOR THE

## YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1890.

---

Office of the Board of Fire Commissioners,
74 Tremont St., Boston, May, 1890.

*To His Honor* Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor:* —

Sir, — The Fire Commissioners herewith submit their Seventeenth Annual Report, containing a statement of the fires and their causes, the condition of the department, and expenditures for the year ending April 30, 1890. While the Revised Ordinances provide that henceforth these reports shall be made in January, the Commissioners have deemed it proper to once more follow the custom and requirements of the past, and present another record of the department year, especially as it has been marked by events of more than usual interest and significance. The special report, recently made at your Honor's request, covers considerable that would otherwise appear in this.

### The Fire Record.

The operations of the year must be classed under the heads of ordinary and extraordinary. The former classification

includes the fires that come within the general average. In the latter belongs the conflagration of November 28, which has made a conspicuous chapter in the year's history. That event, deplorable as it was in the loss and fatality which it involved, demonstrated certain things by which the city ought to profit. The Commissioners have endeavored to take and use their part of the lesson, and they have received the prompt coöperation of your Honor and the City Council in putting many of their recommendations into force. While some of the smaller losses of the year still await more accurate adjustment, the total fire waste of this city amounts to about $4,750,000. The loss on buildings and contents by the Thanksgiving-day fire was $3,841,388, leaving about $908,612 to be accounted for by other alarms. During the year there have been 963 alarms, 23 second alarms, seven third alarms, one general alarm, and one call for outside assistance. Setting aside the great fire of the year, which stands apart from all others, and has been considered and treated as a special event, the fire loss of Boston for the year 1889–90 is less than for the year 1888–89. Following closely upon the Kingston-street fire were three other fires of considerable magnitude, the Summer-street fire, the Bristol-block fire, and the Sears-building fire, all of which were unusually formidable, not only on account of the great headway they had acquired before the department was called, but also because of the lack of important apparatus, destroyed Thanksgiving day. The officers and men of the department deserve much credit for the successful manner in which they overcame extraordinary difficulties, and kept these fires from spreading to other property. The great increase of electrical power, and the diversity of its application, constitute an element demanding many additional safeguards, and one which frequently acts as an obstacle to the operations of this department. So far as investigation has been able to reach the real facts, the cause of the Thanksgiving-day fire was electrical, and other fires of the year have been due to similar causes. This new force has come to stay, and is destined to rapid growth in the future, so that an adaptation of the department to the new conditions, by means of improved apparatus and methods, is indispensable to the safety of the city. This the Commissioners foresaw probably earlier than any one outside the department. It was impressed on their minds to the extent that, in the report preceding this, they said, "Before the close of the present year the Commissioners may have important recommendations to make regarding better protection of certain property in the down-town portion of the city." These recommendations were, in a

measure, anticipated and sharply emphasized by the fire of November 28.

## GROWTH OF THE DEPARTMENT.

A special appropriation of $510,000 was made soon after the Thanksgiving-day fire for a much-needed increase in the size and strength of the department. In accordance with the order making the appropriation, the application of this sum was to be for the following purposes: A fire-proof central headquarters to accommodate the offices of the Commissioners, the chief, the fire-alarm system, and several pieces of apparatus; a double company in Engine-house 26; land and a house for a double company on Congress street; site and house for an engine company at the North End; site and house for a ladder company in or near Ward 10; site and house for an engine company in Washington Village; an engine-house at Egleston square; an engine-house at Brighton; rebuilding the house of Engine 9 in East Boston; establishing a new engine company in East Boston, and another in Charlestown; and horses, apparatus, equipment, etc., to provide for the increase in companies. There have been obstacles in the way of rapid progress toward a complete accomplishment of the end proposed. No site has yet been provided for the central headquarters, though the Commissioners have made several recommendations that had the good of the city and the department in view. This is one of the most important features of the new programme approved some months ago by your Honor and the City Council. According to the plans then outlined such headquarters would constitute a centre of strength and convenience, the lack of which can never be made good by any of the make-shifts and substitutes that have yet been suggested. Work has been started on the Congress-street house, one of the more important of the new additions, and the department ought to be able to occupy it some time in the late autumn. A site has been purchased for a ladder-house near Ward 10; the house of Engine 26 has been refitted, and a double company is already located there; an engine company will soon be established in the house now occupied by Chemical Engine 3 on Longwood Avenue; another engine company will be established in Charlestown, and also one in East Boston as soon as quarters are ready. It is proposed to build engine-houses in Brighton and at Egleston square on the sites of Chemical Engines 6 and 5 respectively. It has thus far been found very difficult to find a suitably located site for an engine-house at the North End at a price within

the appropriation, while the site in Washington Village approved by the Commissioners has not yet been accepted by the City Council. It is proposed to make all the new companies permanent, as the city cannot afford to further confess any such lack of necessary enterprise as would be indicated by an extension of the present weak and provincial call system. In their previous report the Commissioners said: "The question of a steady advancement of the department toward permanency is still held to be of the greatest importance. All the companies in South Boston, East Boston, Charlestown, and perhaps Roxbury, should be made permanent as soon as possible; and while the Commissioners do not wish to seem importunate, they ask your assistance and encouragement to this end." The logic of events for the past six months would seem to justify the Commissioners in now urging this reform with some degree of importunity.

## NEW APPARATUS.

Considerable new apparatus has been received within the past few months, and more is in process of construction. Engine 22, which was pretty thoroughly broken up at the big fire, has been so completely restored by the makers that she has the appearance and satisfies all the requirements of a new engine, at only a little more than half the cost of a new one. A new second size Clapp & Jones engine has been placed in the house of Engine 26, and another in that of Engine 7. Engine 6 has a new second size Silsby, and another has been placed in the house of Engine 16. Three first size Clapp & Jones, and two second size Silsby engines are in the works, and will soon be ready for service. The Hayes ladder truck, destroyed November 28, has been replaced by a new one of the same manufacture, but of improved pattern. The water-tower, which met a like fate, has had its place filled by a new one more modern in construction, more powerful in delivery, and more convenient in its method of operating. The Commissioners hope to purchase soon, with the approval of your Honor, another water-tower, another aerial ladder truck, four third size steam fire-engines, and two chemicals. Preparations have been made to equip some of the hose wagons with Pompier ladders for special emergencies, and to provide some of the heavier pieces of apparatus, both engines and ladder trucks, with three-horse hitches.

## SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

During the year great improvement has been made in the department in the way of systematic instruction. The drill school, established last summer, has increased the efficiency of the department more than any other one thing ever introduced. The new recruits, to date, have been obliged to go through the entire course, and the other permanent members of the force have satisfied or must satisfy its requirements. The system has been quite comprehensive, and its application has been thorough. The school is not intended as a gymnasium or as an exhibition to please the public, but as a practical preparation for the actual service in which the men of the department have enlisted. The practice gives them not only experience, but facility and confidence, and its good results have been demonstrated in various critical situations at fires. A school for enginemen under a competent instructor has also been put in operation. It takes those members whose previous occupation or natural adaptability gives them a basis for knowledge of the work, and builds upon that foundation. Already a number of its graduates are acting as assistant enginemen, to the satisfaction of their superior officers; and it is still in progress. Instruction in telegraphy for department purposes likewise constitutes a part of the general plan.

## RETIREMENTS AND PENSIONS.

The pension roll has grown somewhat with the retirement of members at the end of the year on account of age or other disability. The additions to the list include one permanent district chief, one call district chief, one engineman, one permanent hoseman, two call captains, and five call hosemen and ladder-men. The pension received by each varies from $125 per annum to $666.66. The names of the widows of Murnan and Loker, killed at the November fire, will be put on the roll for the sum of $300 each per annum.

## THE FIRE-ALARM.

The story of the Fire-Alarm Department for the year is told elsewhere. Its work has been good and some improvements have been introduced, while others are contemplated and will be adopted as soon as invention, which is just now very active in this direction, perfects them. But none of the dangers incident to its present location have been abated, nor can they be as long as the system remains where

it is. The hazard involved is one of the strong reasons for providing a fire-proof central headquarters as soon as possible. That City Hall still stands, with this menace hovering over it, is a striking proof of the forbearance of Providence, which has thus far stayed the natural consequences of the situation.

## CONDITION AND MORALE.

The qualities that go to make up good firemen have been severely tested, and have been found equal to the occasions which called for them. The members of the department, as a whole, are faithful, brave, and efficient. They manifest an honest pride in their responsible calling, and an enthusiasm that is a sure guarantee of loyal service. They are picked men, well trained and well disciplined, and the city has no better citizens, or more zealous servants.

## THE POLICE.

Of the large increase of duty caused by the fires of the year, the police department has had to bear a considerable part. The Thanksgiving-day conflagaration made extra work for that branch of the public service, not only while it was in progress, but for weeks after, and its efficiency and discretion deserved and received the warm commendation of this department and the public generally. The Commissioners are glad again to gratefully acknowledge the good offices of the Boston police, not only on that special occasion, but on many of minor importance.

## THE FIRE MARSHAL.

The inquest duty of the year has been unusually heavy, involving the most patient investigation and the exercise of considerable discretion. The Fire Marshal has conducted his office with zeal and intelligence. While the law relating to incendiarism renders conviction difficult, he has nevertheless acquired and utilized a great deal of information of value to the underwriters and the public.

## THE PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT.

What has been said of the Fire Department can also be applied to the Protective Department. The same friendly relations between the two branches of the general service, that have characterized the past, still continue, and a spirit of mutual help and sympathy unites them. The protective

work of Boston will compare favorably with that of any other city in the world.

## ORGANIZATION.

The organization of the department consists of a Board of three Fire Commissioners, a Chief of Department, a Superintendent of Fire Alarms, 11 District Chiefs, and other members, including telegraph operators and employés of repair shops, to a number not exceeding one thousand men.

## THE BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS

consists of three members. One member is appointed annually, for a term of three years, from the first Monday in May each year. The nomination is made by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen.

ROBERT G. FITCH, *Chairman*, for three years from May, 1889. Term expires May, 1892.

JOHN R. MURPHY, for three years from May, 1888. Term expires May, 1891.

RICHARD F. TOBIN, for three years from May, 1890. Term expires May, 1893.

Salaries, $3,500 each.

Frederick W. Smith, Jr., *Clerk*. Appointed by the Fire Commissioners. Salary, $2,400.

## CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT.

LEWIS P. WEBBER, Headquarters, City Hall.

### *District Chiefs.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John F. Egan, | Headquarters, | Engine-house | 9. |
| C. H. W. Pope, | " | Ladder | 9. |
| Lewis P. Abbott, | " | Engine-house | 25. |
| Wm. T. Cheswell, | " | " | 4. |
| John W. Regan, | " | " | 26. |
| John A. Mullen, | " | " | 1. |
| Patrick E. Keyes, | " | " | 3. |
| Edwin H. Sawyer, | " | Hose-house | 7. |
| Williston A. Gaylord, | " | H. and L. house | 4. |
| J. Foster Hewins, | " | Engine-house | 18. |

### *Call District Chief.*

James F. Rogers, assigned to that part of District 10 located in West Roxbury.

## CLERKS.

B. F. Underhill, Jr., David L. Adamson,
A. Charles Scott.

## FORCE AND PAY-ROLL.

*As established by the Board.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chief of Department | $3,500 | per annum. |
| 1 | Assistant Chief and Inspector of Hose and Harnesses | 2,400 | " |
| 9 | District Chiefs | 2,000 | " |
| 1 | District Chief, call | 400 | " |
| 1 | Superintendent of Apparatus Repairs | 2,000 | " |
| 3 | Clerks | 1,500 | " |
| 1 | detailed man as Clerk, Apparatus Repair-shop | 1,000 | " |
| 1 | Veterinary Surgeon | 1,800 | " |
| 43 | Captains | 1,600 | " |
| 27 | Lieutenants | 1,400 | " |
| 34 | Engine-men | 1,300 | " |
| 35 | Assistant Engine-men | 1,200 | " |
| 168 | Men | 1,200 | " |
| 32 | " | 1,100 | " |
| 62 | " | 1,000 | " |
| 79 | " | 250 | " |
| 50 | " | 200 | " |
| 50 | " | 175 | " |
| 25 | Permanent Substitutes | 900 | " |
| 26 | " " at | 720 | " |
| 1 | Chief's Driver | 1,000 | " |
| 4 | Call Captains | 325 | " |

## FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Superintendent | $3,200 | per annum. |
| 1 | Assistant Superintendent | 2,000 | " |
| 1 | Foreman of Construction | 5.00 | per day. |
| 3 | Operators | 1,600 | per annum. |
| 1 | Repairer | 4.00 | per day. |
| 1 | " | 3.75 | " |
| 6 | Repairers | 3.25 | " |
| 3 | Assistant Repairers | 3.50 | " |
| 1 | Battery-man | 75.00 | per month. |

## FIRE DISTRICTS.

The city is divided into ten fire districts, as follows: —

DISTRICT 1. — Comprises all that part of Boston known as East Boston.

DISTRICT 2. — All that part of Boston formerly known as Charlestown.

DISTRICT 3. — All that part east of a line beginning at the Charles-river drawbridge, and running through the centre of Charlestown street, Haymarket square, and Washington to Summer street, and North of Summer street and the N.Y. and N.E. R.R. passenger depot to the water.

DISTRICT 4. — All that part west of District 3, and north of a line running through the centre of Winter and Park streets, and west of Beacon, to Arlington street, west side of Commonwealth avenue, to Chester park, to water.

DISTRICT 5. — All that part south of Districts 3 and 4 to the centre of Dover-street drawbridge, and a line running through the centre of Dover, Berkeley, Boylston, east side of Commonwealth avenue, to Arlington, to Boylston street.

DISTRICT 6. — All that part of Boston known as South Boston.

DISTRICT 7. — All that part of Boston south of District 5, to the centre of Albany street; thence through the centre of Albany and Northampton streets, Columbus avenue and Chester park, to east side of Commonwealth avenue, to centre of Berkeley, to Dover street.

DISTRICT 8. — All that part south and west of District 7, to the boundary line of West Roxbury, and west of Washington street to the Brookline boundary line, and including all of Ward 25 formerly Brighton.

DISTRICT 9. — All that part south of Districts 6 and 7, to West Roxbury line, running through the centre of Blue Hill avenue, Columbia, Green, Bowdoin, Church, and Commercial streets, to Dorchester avenue, thence due east to the water.

DISTRICT 10. — All the southerly part of Boston south of Districts 8 and 9, including West Roxbury.

## Assignment of Districts.

Each district is placed under the charge of an Assistant Engineer, as follows: —

| District. | Chief in Command. | Companies in District. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Engines. | Chemical Engines. | Hook and Ladder. | Hose. |
| 1 | John F. Egan..... | 5, *9, 11 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| 2 | C. H. W. Pope..... | 27, 32 | 9 | *9 | 3, 4 |
| 3 | Lewis P. Abbott..... | 8, *25, 31 | ..... | 8, 14 | ..... |
| 4 | Wm. T. Cheswell..... | Tower, *4, 6, 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 5 | John W. Regan..... | 7, *26 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | John A. Mullen..... | *1, 2, 15 | 8 | 5 | 10, 12 |
| 7 | Patrick E. Keyes..... | *3, 22, 23, 33 | ..... | 3, 13, 15 | 5 |
| 8 | Edw. H. Sawyer..... | 34, 13, 14, 29 | 3, 6 | 11, 12 | *7 |
| 9 | Williston A. Gaylord.... | 12, 17, 21, 24 | 10, 5 | *4, 7 | ..... |
| 10 | J. Foster Hewins... .... | 16, *18, 19, 20, 28, 30 | 4 | 16, 6, 10 | ..... |

* Headquarters of District Engineer.

## Horses.

The number of horses in the department April 30, 1890, was 188; total number April 30, 1889, 189; 13 were purchased, 11 sold or exchanged, 2 died. Destroyed, 1. During the four winter months extra horses were placed in service under agreement with the owners that such service should be without cost to the city other than the care and feed, the same as is given the regular horses of the department. The horses have received inspection from the Hospital Surgeon, who has made weekly reports to the Board of their condition and treatment, both in quarters or at the hospital.

The number of horses receiving treatment during the year was 110, resulting in 249 cases, of which 50 — 14 were horses taken for use during the winter months — were received at the hospital stable, and the balance were attended at the houses of their companies. Of the 225 cases treated 7 were incurable. None died from disease. Three were killed while responding to alarms of fire.

## Water and Hydrants.

The total number of hydrants in the city, May 1, was 5,542. In addition to these hydrants there are 238 fire reservoirs in different sections of the city, that contain from

300 to 500 hogsheads of water, and can be used in an emergency. The number of hydrants added during the year is as follows: —

67 Lowry, 145 Post, 4 Boston, and 91 Boston Lowry. The amount paid by this department for water and the care and maintenance of hydrants was $77,985.

In all cases the Water Board have cheerfully complied with the requests of this Board in the establishment of hydrants whenever necessity required.

The following property is in charge of the Board of Commissioners of the Fire Department: —

## ENGINE-HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1..... | Dorchester street..... | 5,698 | Addition built, 1874. Municipal Court, South Boston, and two classes, Bigelow School, in this building. |
| 2..... | Cor. of O and Fourth streets.. | 4,000 | |
| 3..... | Bristol st. and Harrison ave. .. | 4,000 | Ladder No. 3 in this building. |
| 4..... | Bulfinch street ..... | 6,098 | Chemical Engine No. 1, Lancers' Armory, and water-tower in this building. |
| 5..... | Marion street, E.B..... | 1,647 | |
| 6..... | Leverett street ..... | ..... | |
| 7..... | East street ..... | 1,893 | |
| 8 ..... | Salem street..... | 2,568 | |
| 9..... | Paris street, E.B..... | 4,000 | |
| 10 ..... | River street ..... | 1,886 | |
| 11..... | Sumner street, E.B.. ..... | 4,010 | Remodelled, 1870. Ladder No. 2 in this building. |
| 12..... | Dudley street..... | 7,161 | Formerly occupied by Ladder No. 4. |
| 13..... | Cabot street..... | 4,305 | Remodelled, 1870. |
| 14..... | Centre street ..... | 5,627 | |
| 15..... | Dorchester avenue ..... | 2,843 | |
| 16..... | River st., Dorchester Dist..... | 12,736 | Ladder No. 6 in this building. |
| 17..... | Meeting house Hill, Dorchester Dist..... | ..... | Ladder-house No. 7 on this lot. |
| 18..... | Harvard street, Dor. Dist. .... | 10,225 | |
| 19..... | Norfolk street, " .... | 7,683 | |
| 20..... | Walnut street, " .... | 9,000 | |
| 21..... | Boston street, Dor. Dist. ..... | 9,355 | |

## ENGINE-HOUSES. — *Concluded.*

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 22..... | Dartmouth street..... | 4,463 | |
| 23..... | Northampton street..... | 3,445 | |
| 24..... | Cor. Warren and Quincy sts. .. | 4,186 | |
| 25..... | Fort Hill square ..... | 4,175 | Ladder No. 8 and Ladder 14 in this building. |
| 26..... | Mason street ..... | 6,385 | |
| 27..... | Elm street, Charlestown Dist., | 2,600 | |
| 28..... | Centre st., W. Roxbury Dist... | 10,377 | Ladder No. 10 in this building. |
| 29..... | Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton District ..... | 14,356 | Ladder No. 11 in this building. |
| 30..... | Mt. Vernon street, West Roxbury Dist..... ... | 16,275 | |
| 32..... | Bunker Hill street..... | 8,000 | Built, 1883-84. |
| 33..... | Cor. Boylston and Hereford sts., | 5,646 | Ladder No. 15 in this building. |
| 34..... | Western ave., Brighton..... | ..... | |
| | CHEMICAL ENGINE-HOUSES. | | |
| No. 2..... | Church street..... | 3,412 | Occupied by Chemical Eng. No. 2. |
| 3..... | Cor. Longwood and Brookline avenues ..... | 5,400 | Occupied by Chemical Eng. No. 3. |
| 4..... | Poplar st., cor. Washington, West Roxbury .... ..... | 14,729 | Ladder Co. 16 in this building. |
| 5..... | Washington street, between Atherton and Beethoven .... | 3,848 | |
| 6..... | Harvard ave., near Cambridge street, Brighton Dist..... .. | 6,112 | |
| 7..... | Saratoga and Byron streets.... | 10,000 | |
| 8..... | B street ..... | 1,804 | |
| 9..... | Main street..... | ..... | See Ladder-house 9. |
| 10..... | Eustis street ..... | 700 | |

## HOSE-HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 2..... | Main street, Charlestown Dist., | 1,592 | Changed to coal depot, 1884. |
| 3..... | Winthrop street ..... | 5,230 | Armory in building. |
| 4..... | Monument street ..... | 5,668 | |
| 5..... | Shawmut avenue ..... | 889 | |
| 6..... | Chelsea street ..... | 1,346 | |
| 7..... | Tremont street ..... | 4,350 | Ladder No. 12 and Department Hospital in this building. |
| 8..... | North Grove street ..... | 3,918 | |
| 10..... | Washington Village ..... | 1,610 | |
| 12..... | Fourth street..... ..... | 3,101 | Remodelled, 1870. |

## HOOK-AND-LADDER HOUSES.

| | Location. | No. of feet in lot. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1..... | Friend street ..... | 1,676 | |
| 2..... | Sumner street, E.B. ..... | ..... | See Engine-house 11. |
| 3..... | Harrison avenue..... | ..... | See Engine 3. |
| 4..... | Dudley street..... | 3,923 | |
| 5..... | Fourth street..... | 2,469 | |
| 6..... | River street, Dor. ..... | ..... | See Engine-house 16. |
| 7..... | Meeting-house Hill ..... | ..... | See Engine 17. |
| 8.. ... | Fort Hill square..... | ..... .... | See Engine Co. 25. |
| 9..... | Main street, Charlestown ..... | 2,430 | Chemical 9 in this building. |
| 10..... | Centre street, W.R. ..... | ..... | See Engine-house 28. |
| 13..... | Washington, near Dover street, | 1,007 | |
| 14..... | Fort Hill square..... | ..... | See Engine-house 25. |
| 15..... | Boylston, cor. Hereford street, | ..... | Eng. 33 in this building. |
| 16..... | Roslindale ..... | ..... | See Chemical Engine 4. |
| | Bristol street ..... | ..... | Occupied as a fire-alarm store-house. |

Fuel-house, Salem street, 417 feet of land.

Repair-shop, corner of Albany and Bristol streets, 20,547 feet.

## HOSE.

The amount of hose purchased and condemned for the year ending April 30, 1890, is as follows: —

| | *Purchased.* | *Condemned.* |
|---|---|---|
| Leading hose, Cotton . . . . . | 5,850 feet. | 8,789 feet. |
| " " Rubber . . . . . | 2,500 " | 2,239 " |
| " " Leather . . . . . | . . | 500 " |
| Chemical, Rubber . . . . . | 2,200 " | 1,344 " |
| " Cotton . . . . . | . . | 100 " |
| " Linen . . . . . | . . | 450 " |
| Suction . . . . . | 223 " | 204 " |
| Total . . . . . | 10,773 " | 13,626 " |

Amount of hose in use and in storehouse April 30, 1890.

| | In Use. | In Store. |
|---|---|---|
| Cotton . . | 50,333 feet. . . | 4,750 feet. |
| Rubber . . | 4,854 " . . | 850 " |
| Leather . . | 200 " . . | |
| Chemical . . | 4,540 " . . | 400 " |
| Suction . . | 906 " . . | 105 " |
| Hand . . | 2,785 " . . | |
| Total . . | 63,618 " | 6,105 " |

## Fire-Alarm Department.

The new construction and repair work done by this department within the year ending April 30, 1890, is as follows: —

No. 5 circuit was rebuilt in October, 1889, connecting with Faneuil Hall bell and gongs in department houses for striking alarms only, no boxes being connected with it.

A new telephone circuit has been built to East Boston, and a part of the houses located in that district connected with it. In the construction of this circuit a twin wire cable was run from headquarters to Engines 9 and 11, connecting with submarine cable, laid by the Telephone company across the channel.

A new circuit has been run to the apparatus repair-shop, and the circuit to the house of the Chief of Department has been made metallic, by the use of twin wire cable, for the purpose of destroying induction.

The Brighton circuit has also been made metallic, with open wires, for the same reason; but induction is still present in its service.

An aerial cable, with nineteen conducting wires, one thousand feet in length, has been run from headquarters to Summer street, for service in the South-end circuits.

The reconstruction of the Dorchester circuits is in progress, it being intended to build an additional circuit for receiving alarms, and a box gong circuit to give all box signals to the houses in that district.

Several houses have been equipped with apparatus boards in addition to those previously reported.

The local register service, for recording box signals, is being extended, and most of the houses will be supplied with it during the present year.

No serious damage to the system has been occasioned by storms, and with the exception of the destruction of the circuits passing over the district of the great fire of Nov. 28,

there has been but little interruption in any part of the service. No. 7 circuit was in contact with the guard-wire of the West End Electric Railway on the night of Jan. 31, resulting in the burning out of several boxes and other apparatus, but being of a local character, the damage was soon repaired.

The usual repairs and changes in the routes of the circuits, necessitated by natural deterioration and rebuilding or construction of new buildings, have been made, and many miles of wire have been run in the extension of circuits to locations of new boxes which have been placed in service within the year.

There are now sixty circuits used in the system.

Thirty-three boxes, public and special, have been added to the service during the year.

Stock has been used as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| 31 | miles No. 9 iron wire. |
| 11½ | " No. 12 copper wire. |
| 10,000 | feet kerite wire. |
| 160 | lbs. cotton ins. wire. |
| 22,000 | feet lumber. |
| 1,550 | glass insulators. |
| 30 | poles. |

## Recapitulation of the Number of Alarms of Fire, and the Losses and Insurance on the same, from

| | Alarms. | Losses. | Insurance. | Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 1, 1829, to August 31, 1830 | 110 | $118,540 | $52,750 | 61,392 |
| " 1830, " 1831 | 62 | 23,620 | 4,320 | |
| " 1831, " 1832 | 89 | 68,195 | 40,975 | |
| " 1832, " 1833 | 159 | 74,613 | 25,713 | |
| " 1833, " 1834 | 130 | 69,405 | 37,925 | |
| " 1834, " 1835 | 109 | 107,440 | 45,970 | 78,603 |
| " 1836, " 1837 | 159 | 130,295 | 55,125 | |
| " 1837, " 1838 | 105 | 32,118 | 20,238 | |
| " 1838, " 1839 | 96 | 140,004 | 61,191 | |
| " 1839, " 1840 | 113 | 77,973 | 58,632 | 85,000 |
| " 1840, " 1841 | 140 | 102,975 | 36,920 | |
| " 1841, " 1842 | 194 | 102,118 | 44,533 | |
| " 1842, " 1843 | 232 | 128,666 | 90,086 | |
| " 1843, " 1844 | 267 | 164,083 | 95,252 | |
| " 1844, " 1845 | 223 | 234,591 | 169,440 | 114,366 |
| " 1845, " 1846 | 289 | 226,338 | 155,205 | |
| " 1846, " 1847 | 270 | 172,993 | 87,159 | |
| " 1847, " 1848 | 282 | 222,273 | 162,085 | |
| " 1848, " 1849 | 339 | 300,525 | 216,992 | |
| " 1849, " 1850 | 240 | 123,660 | 76,197 | 138,788 |
| " 1850, " 1851 | 333 | 386,107 | 192,937 | |
| " 1851, " 1852 | 169 | 492,849 | 215,315 | |
| " 1852, " 1853 | 205 | 515,167 | 295,056 | |
| " 1853, " 1854 | 195 | 150,772 | 106,880 | |
| " 1854, " 1855 | 174 | 537,604 | 361,047 | 160,508 |
| " 1855, " 1856 | 167 | 409,353 | 287,832 | |
| " 1856, " 1857 | 164 | 258,231 | 233,787 | |
| " 1857, " 1858 | 161 | 390,657 | 316,207 | |
| " 1858, " 1859 | 166 | 761,370 | 646,210 | |
| " 1859, " 1860 | 194 | 521,383 | 471,853 | 177,902 |
| " 1860, " 1861 | 172 | 617,213 | 405,928 | |
| " 1861, " 1862 | 172 | 1,107,569 | 806,433 | |
| " 1862, " 1863 | 141 | 367,429 | 120,909 | |
| " 1863, " 1864 | 188 | 858,381 | 493,369 | |
| " 1864, " 1865 | 131 | 559,749 | 318,067 | |
| " 1865, " 1866 | 221 | 681,554 | 474,171 | 192,324 |

**Recapitulation.** — *Concluded.*

| | Alarms. | Losses. | Insurance. | Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 1, 1866, to Dec. 31, 1866 | 64 | $408,560 | $383,700 | |
| Jan. 1, 1867, " 1867 | 284 | 402,115 | 340,775 | |
| " 1868, " 1868 | 293 | 401,106 | 314,706 | 250,750 |
| " 1869, " 1869 | 385 | 437,723 | 335,975 | |
| " 1870, " 1870 | 497 | 855,571 | 786,463 | |
| " 1871, " 1871 | 549 | 704,329 | 534,991 | |
| " 1872, " 1872 | 640 | [1] 1,516,549 | 1,293,983 | |
| " 1873, " 1873 | 620 | 2,680,953 | 2,010,633 | |
| " 1874, to April 30, 1874 | 291 | 941,483 | 1,607,782 | |
| May 1, 1874, " 1875 | 702 | 1,228,403 | 3,677,008 | 342,000 |
| " 1875, " 1876 | 483 | 541,272 | 3,076,483 | |
| " 1876, " 1877 | 509 | 481,354 | 2,827,528 | |
| " 1877, " 1878 | 514 | 516,009 | 3,803,910 | |
| " 1878, " 1879 | 563 | 403,451 | 3,591,948 | |
| " 1879, " 1880 | 571 | 1,260,490 | 4,602,591 | |
| " 1880, " 1881 | 731 | 1,183,818 | 6,543,006 | 362,000 |
| " 1881, " 1882 | 595 | 615,836 | 4,849,246 | |
| " 1882, " 1883 | 727 | 814,154 | 7,299,353 | |
| " 1883, " 1884 | 793 | 998,554 | 7,981,807 | |
| " 1884, " 1885 | 927 | 1,593,393 | 8,068,295 | |
| " 1885, " 1886 | 785 | 821,848 | 7,082,541 | |
| " 1886, " 1887 | 827 | 911,999 | 6,771,654 | |
| " 1887, " 1888 | 975 | 784,667 | 10,165,625 | |
| " 1888, " 1889 | 962 | 1,078,333 | 12,146,904 | |
| " 1889, " 1890 | 963 | 4,746,869 | 16,023,952 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of actual fires | 774 |
| Confined to one building | 672 |
| Extended to others | 20 |
| Wharves, vessels, grass, etc. | 82 |

BUILDINGS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Slightly damaged | 508 |
| Considerably damaged | 76 |
| Totally destroyed | 29 |
| Not damaged | 151 |

[1] The losses and insurance of the great fire of the 9th of November, 1872, are not included in the above table. The amount of property destroyed can be set down at $75,000,000; the area, 65 acres; buildings destroyed, 776, of which 709 were brick and stone, and 67 wood.

The following table shows the number of dwellings, hotels, etc., in the city, taxable valuation, and loss by fire: —

| Year. | Dwellings. | Hotels. | Stores. | Miscellaneous. | Erecting. | Family Hotels. | Total Taxable Valuation.[1] | Loss by Fire. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 . . . . . | 19,516 | 55 | . . . | . . . . | . . . | . . . | $444,946,100 | $402,115 |
| 1868 . . . . . | 23,051 | 58 | . . . . | . . . . | . . . | . . . | 493,573,700 | 401,106 |
| 1869 . . . . . | 24,181 | 59 | 2,453 | 1,327 | 602 | . . . | 549,511,600 | 437,723 |
| 1870 . . . . . | 27,457 | 73 | 2,670 | 2,690 | 460 | . . . | 584,089,400 | 855,571 |
| 1871 . . . . . | 28,880 | 80 | 2,661 | 2,811 | . . . | . . . | 612,663,550 | 704,329 |
| 1872 . . . . . | 29,736 | 70 | 2,398 | 2,645 | 734 | . . . | 682,724,300 | 1,516,549 |
| 1873 . . . . . | 30,461 | 73 | 1,284 | 1,727 | 734 | . . . | 693,831,400 | 2,680,953 |
| 1874 . . . . . | 39,106 | 72 | 2,778 | 2,764 | 446 | 21 | 798,755,050 | 941,483 |
| 1875 . . . . . | 39,707 | 74 | 2,669 | 3,262 | 398 | 27 | 793,961,895 | 1,228,403 |
| 1876 . . . . . | 39,804 | 100 | 2,915 | 4,274 | 172 | 57 | 748,996,210 | 541,272 |
| 1877 . . . . . | 39,170 | 111 | 3,172 | 4,476 | 132 | 89 | 686,840,586 | 481,354 |
| 1878 . . . . . | 41,467 | 120 | 3,074 | 4,360 | 146 | 80 | 630,446,866 | 516,009 |
| 1879 . . . . . | 41,652 | 88 | 3,319 | 4,258 | 139 | 114 | 613,322,692 | 403,451 |
| 1880 . . . . . | 41,975 | 75 | 3,254 | 4,653 | 194 | 136 | 639,462,495 | 1,260,490 |
| 1881 . . . . . | 41,903 | 70 | 2,994 | 4,622 | 170 | 147 | 665,554,597 | 1,183,818 |
| 1882 . . . . . | 42,267 | 68 | 2,987 | 4,935 | 218 | 152 | 672,497,961 | 814,154 |
| 1883 . . . . . | 43,986 | 76 | 3,347 | 5,102 | 209 | 153 | 682,432,671 | 998,554 |
| 1884 . . . . . | 44,196 | 88 | 2,965 | 4,970 | 289 | 178 | 682,648,000 | 1,593,393 |
| 1885 . . . . . | 45,137 | 81 | 2,988 | 5,057 | 282 | 211 | 682,656,000 | 821,8[illegible]8 |
| 1886 . . . . . | 46,042 | 78 | 2,973 | 4,801 | 292 | 264 | 710,621,400 | 911,999 |
| 1887 . . . . . | 47,380 | 73 | 3,278 | 5,663 | 385 | 298 | 747,642,500 | 784,667 |
| 1888 . . . . . | 48,192 | 77 | 3,170 | 5,794 | 351 | 324 | 764,452,548 | 1,078,333 |
| 1889 . . . . . | 49,716 | 97 | 3,214 | 5,670 | 400 | 348 | 795,433,744 | 4,746,869 |

[1] Not including property exempt from taxation at an estimated annual value of $60,000,000.

## TABLE No. 1.

| MONTHS. | ALARMS RECEIVED. FROM WHOM. | | | | | | | LOSS. | | INSURANCE. | | ALARMS. TELEGRAPH. | | | STILL | | BUILDINGS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fire Patrol. | Members. | Police. | Citizens. | Automatic. | Unknown. | Total. | Buildings. | Contents. | Buildings. | Contents. | Fire. | False. | Needless. | Still. | No Fire. | No Damage. | Slight Damage. | Considerable Damage. | Totally Destroyed. | Out of the City. | Confined to one Building. | Extended to others. | Wharf, Vessels, Coal pile, Tree, Grass, Rubbish, etc. |
| **1889.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 1 | 1 | 16 | 51 | 2 | . | 71 | 6,374 | 17,980 | 265,075 | 93,350 | 37 | . . | 8 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 38 | 5 | . . | . . | 51 | 1 | 6 |
| June | 1 | 4 | 13 | 46 | 5 | . . | 69 | 19,786 | 82,611 | 611,501 | 260,147 | 29 | . . | 9 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 7 |
| July | 1 | 8 | 27 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 83 | 22,344 | 131,653 | 382,508 | 429,091 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 21 | 33 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 56 | 4 | 14 |
| August | . . | 9 | 18 | 36 | . . | 1 | 64 | 7,274 | 77,716 | 197,325 | 676,668 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 45 | . . | 4 |
| September | . . | 8 | 12 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 74 | 19,354 | 33,071 | 369,038 | 277,250 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 20 | 39 | 7 | . . | . . | 58 | 4 | 3 |
| October | . . | . . | 14 | 52 | . . | 2 | 68 | 4,402 | 88,844 | 341,300 | 215,500 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 1 | . . | 39 | 2 | 6 |
| November | . . | 4 | 17 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 979,726 | 2,701,944 | 1,420,030 | 4,025,453 | 39 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 55 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 6 |
| December | 1 | 9 | 22 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 99 | 11,131 | 17,660 | 599,752 | 502,112 | 56 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 14 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 79 | . . | 5 |
| **1890.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 2 | 3 | 14 | 77 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 55,623 | 108,757 | 1,206,568 | 950,400 | 50 | 2 | 14 | 34 | 4 | 14 | 55 | 8 | . . | . . | 74 | 2 | 4 |
| February | . . | 1 | 19 | 64 | 2 | . . | 86 | 163,651 | 74,337 | 1,139,200 | 304,675 | 51 | . . | 14 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 7 | 2 | . . | 60 | . . | 7 |
| March | . . | . . | 21 | 63 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 16,588 | 52,073 | 319,400 | 327,850 | 49 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 7 | 14 | 41 | 9 | 1 | . . | 65 | . . | 4 |
| April | . . | 5 | 19 | 65 | . . | . . | 89 | 20,791 | 33,189 | 614,400 | 495,359 | 55 | . . | 10 | 24 | 2 | 12 | 44 | 7 | 1 | . . | 59 | 2 | 16 |
| Total | 6 | 52 | 212 | 656 | 23 | 14 | 963 | 1,327,044 | 3,419,835 | 7,466,097 | 8,557,855 | 518 | 13 | 120 | 312 | 50 | 151 | 508 | 76 | 29 | 7 | 672 | 20 | 82 |

## Table No. 2.

*Exhibiting the Number of Alarms for the Days of the Week, from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890.*

| Months. | Sunday. | Monday. | Tuesday. | Wednesday. | Thursday. | Friday. | Saturday. | Totals. | Remarks. Alarms not included. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 5 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 71 | 1 2d Alarm. |
| June | 8 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 69 | 2 2d and 1 3d Alarms. |
| July | 6 | 11 | 8 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 83 | 4 2d and 2 3d " |
| August | 7 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 64 | 1 2d Alarm. |
| September | 9 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 74 | 1 2d " |
| October | 6 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 68 | 2 Alarms which acted as 2d Alarms. |
| November | 5 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 70 | 2 2d Alarms, 1 3d, 1 General, and call for assistance. |
| December | 18 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 99 | 1 2d Alarm. |
| January | 11 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 100 | 4 2d and 2 3d Alarms. |
| February | 18 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 86 | 4 2d and 1 3d " |
| March | 9 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 90 | |
| April | 7 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 89 | 1 2d Alarm. |
| Totals | 109 | 125 | 131 | 134 | 163 | 166 | 135 | 963 | 23 2d, 7 3d, 1 General, 1 call for assistance. |

# TABLE No. 3.

*Exhibiting the Number of Alarms for each Hour of the Day, from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890.*

| MONTHS. | 12 to 1 A.M. | 1 to 2 A.M. | 2 to 3 A.M. | 3 to 4 A.M. | 4 to 5 A.M. | 5 to 6 A.M. | 6 to 7 A.M. | 7 to 8 A.M. | 8 to 9 A.M. | 9 to 10 A.M. | 10 to 11 A.M. | 11 to 12 A.M. | Total A.M. | 12 to 1 P.M. | 1 to 2 P.M. | 2 to 3 P.M. | 3 to 4 P.M. | 4 to 5 P.M. | 5 to 6 P.M. | 6 to 7 P.M. | 7 to 8 P.M. | 8 to 9 P.M. | 9 to 10 P.M. | 10 to 11 P.M. | 11 to 12 P.M. | Total P.M. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 71 |
| June | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 69 |
| July | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 48 | 83 |
| August | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 44 | 64 |
| September | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 56 | 74 |
| October | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 68 |
| November | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 70 |
| December | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 67 | 99 |
| January | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 66 | 100 |
| February | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 2 | .. | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 56 | 86 |
| March | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 60 | 90 |
| April | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 65 | 89 |
| Totals | 36 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 46 | 321 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 41 | 60 | 65 | 69 | 71 | 67 | 62 | 46 | 54 | 642 | 963 |

# Table No. 4.

*Showing the Number of Alarms for the Different Sections of the City, from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890.*

| Months. | Boston. | | | | | So. Boston. | | | | | East Boston. | | | | | Roxbury. | | | | | Dorchester. | | | | | Charlest'n. | | | | | W. Roxbury. | | | | | Brighton. | | | | | Total Alarms. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | Bells. | Stills. | False. | Needless. | Total. | |
| May | 19 | 13 | . | 2 | 32 | 6 | 6 | . | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | . | . | 4 | 5 | 3 | . | 2 | 8 | 3 | . | . | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | . | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | . | | 2 | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 71 |
| June | 16 | 11 | . | 3 | 27 | 5 | 4 | . | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | . | . | 8 | 5 | 2 | . | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | . | . | 5 | 5 | 4 | . | 2 | 9 | . | 4 | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . . | 69 |
| July | 21 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 7 | . | . | 13 | 4 | 10 | . | . | 14 | 2 | 4 | . | 1 | 6 | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 7 | 2 | . | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | . | 1 | 7 | 2 | . | . | . | 2 | 83 |
| August | 21 | 9 | . | 6 | 30 | 8 | . | . | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | . | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | . | . | 4 | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 4 | 2 | | . | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | . | 6 | . | . | . | . | . . | 64 |
| September | 23 | 16 | . | 3 | 39 | 9 | . | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | . | . | 8 | 5 | 2 | . | . | 7 | 2 | . | | . | 2 | 3 | 1 | . | . | 4 | . | 3 | . | . | 3 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 2 | 74 |
| October | 26 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 3 | . | . | 5 | 2 | 2 | . | . | 4 | 4 | 3 | . | . | 7 | 5 | 1 | . | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | . | . | 6 | 6 | 2 | . | 2 | 8 | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 68 |
| November | 24 | 8 | . | 4 | 32 | 5 | 2 | . | 4 | 7 | 3 | . | . | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | . | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 2 | 6 | 4 | . | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 | . | . | 7 | 3 | . | 1 | . | 3 | 70 |
| December | 38 | 12 | . | 6 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | . | . | 8 | 10 | 3 | . | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | . | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | . | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | . | . | 4 | 4 | 1 | . | . | 5 | 99 |
| January | 38 | 22 | . | 7 | 60 | 2 | 5 | . | . | 7 | 6 | . | . | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | . | 2 | 3 | 7 | . | . | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | . | 6 | 1 | | . | 1 | 1 | 100 |
| February | 31 | 11 | . | 7 | 42 | 11 | 2 | . | 4 | 13 | 5 | . | . | . | 5 | 3 | 4 | . | . | 7 | 3 | 2 | . | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | . | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | . | . | 5 | 2 | . | . | 1 | 2 | 86 |
| March | 33 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 6 | 3 | . | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | . | . | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | . | 7 | 5 | 1 | . | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | . | . | 1 | 2 | 2 | . | . | . | 2 | 90 |
| April | 31 | 5 | | 4 | 36 | 9 | 5 | . | 3 | 14 | 4 | 7 | . | . | 11 | 2 | 1 | . | . | 3 | 2 | . | . | . | 2 | 4 | 4 | . | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | . | . | 10 | 5 | . | . | 1 | 5 | 89 |
| Totals | 321 | 138 | 5 | 56 | 459 | 73 | 41 | 2 | 23 | 114 | 48 | 39 | . | 3 | 87 | 55 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 85 | 31 | 10 | . | 9 | 41 | 60 | 29 | 1 | 12 | 89 | 38 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 64 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 963 |

## TABLE NO. 5.

*Showing the Different Causes of Fires and Alarms, from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Alarms, accidental, *automatic* | 18 |
| " needless | 120 |
| " false | 12 |
| " out-of-town fire | 7 |
| Ashes, hot, in wooden receptacle | 12 |
| Boiling over of tar | 2 |
| " " fat or glue-pot | 14 |
| Bonfires | 25 |
| Boiler explosion | 1 |
| Building fire with kerosene | 2 |
| Burglars blowing open safes | 0 |
| Chimneys, burning of soot in | 10 |
| Careless use of lamps, candles, etc. | 14 |
| " " fire | 6 |
| " — pipe or cigars | 12 |
| " — smoking | 6 |
| " — clothes too near stove | 7 |
| Defective flue | 34 |
| " stove-pipe | 1 |
| " grate | 1 |
| " furnace | 4 |
| Electric-light wires | 10 |
| Exhibition alarm | 0 |
| Explosion of chemicals | 4 |
| Fall of building, call for assistance | 2 |
| Fireworks | 5 |
| Friction of machinery | 8 |
| Gas, explosion of | 1 |
| " ignition of leaky pipe | 5 |
| " jet setting fire | 21 |
| Hot iron and coals igniting wood-work | 10 |
| Incendiary | 45 |
| " supposed | 18 |
| Ignition of spirits, etc. | 8 |
| Light mistaken for fire | 3 |
| Lightning, struck by | 0 |
| Kerosene lamp, breaking or explosion of | 72 |
| " " upsetting of | 18 |
| " stove, careless use and explosion of | 17 |
| Matches and rats | 18 |
| " careless use of | 21 |
| " children playing with | 39 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Overheated stove | 24 |
| " furnace or oven | 13 |
| " steam-pipe | 5 |
| Rags in chimney-flue, ignition of | 3 |
| Ruins rekindling | 2 |
| Slacking of lime | 3 |
| Smoke or steam mistaken for fire | 14 |
| Spontaneous combustion | 39 |
| Sparks from another fire | 1 |
| " " furnace or stove | 18 |
| " " engine | 5 |
| " " locomotive | 10 |
| " " forge | 2 |
| " " chimney | 15 |
| Unknown | 171 |
| Upsetting stove | 3 |
| Water-pipes, thawing out of | 1 |
| Wood in oven igniting | 1 |
| | 963 |

# CASUALTIES.

| Name. | Company. | Date. | Box. | Injury. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bartlett, R. E. | Engine Co. No. 1 | January 22, 1890 | 69 | Back injured. |
| Walter, H. W. | " " " 1 | February 20, 1889 | 127 | Ribs and collar-bone broken. |
| Moning, C. H. | " " " 2 | July 23, " | 134 | Shoulder-blade broken and knee injured. |
| Gaffey, W. J. | " " " 3 | June 7, " | 93 | Hand cut. |
| Lally, J. N. | " " " 3 | June 21, " | 49 | Hand cut. |
| Leary, T. J. | " " " 3 | July 3, " | 71 | Leg and side injured. |
| Heffernan, M. | " " " 3 | July 14, " | 122 | Side injured. |
| Heffernan, M. | " " " 3 | August 31, " | 49 | Hand cut. |
| Stengle, F. P. | " " " 3 | August 31, " | 49 | Hand cut. |
| Walsh, M. | " " " 3 | November 14, " | 71 | Hand cut. |
| Stengle, F. P. | " " " 3 | ..... | ..... | Kicked on the leg by horse. |
| McNamara, J. J. | " " " 3 | November 28, " | 52 | Hand and face burnt. |
| O'Connor, J. J. | " " " 3 | January 23, 1890 | 69 | Head and hip injured. |
| Smith, H. D. | " " " 4 | April 21, " | 42 | Ribs broken and knee sprained. |
| Smith, H. D. | " " " 4 | January 22, " | 69 | Back injured. |
| Dean, James P. | " " " 4 | January 22, " | 69 | Arm injured. |
| Bowman, E. C. | " " " 4 | January 22, " | 69 | Leg injured. |
| Killion, W. J. | " " " 4 | January 22, " | 69 | Leg injured. |
| Laskey, A. M. | " " " 4 | January 22, " | 69 | Leg injured. |

## CASUALTIES. — *Continued.*

| Name. | Company. | Date. | Box. | Injury. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laskey, A. M. | Engine Co. No. 4 | February 21, 1890 | 18 | Eye destroyed. |
| Newdick, W. C. | " " " 4 | April 26, " | ..... | Arm and shoulder injured at drill school. |
| Ramsey, T. H. | " " " 7 | April 9, " | ..... | Ankle sprained in quarters. |
| Shallow, E. J. | " " " 7 | November 28, 1889 | 52 | Ankle sprained. |
| Meehan, James | " " " 7 | November 28, " | 52 | Thigh injured. |
| Boland, T. F. | " " " 8 | November 24, " | 28 | Wrist broken. |
| Quigley, J. I. | " " " 8 | December 8, " | 28 | Hand burnt. Hot air. |
| Hedrington, D. J. | " " " 9 | March 24, 1890 | 645 | Fingers broken. |
| Walters, J. H. | " " " 10 | October 26, 1889 | ..... | Kicked by horse in quarters. |
| Donahoe, J. E. | " " " 10 | November 16, " | 99 | Finger injured. |
| Hearn, C. J. | " " " 10 | August 31, " | 49 | Knee injured. |
| Haley, J. A. | " " " 10 | December 31, " | 71 | Back injured; thrown from wagon. |
| Pitcher, H. P. | " " " 13 | July 6, " | 217 | Foot and arm burnt. |
| Quigley, T. J. | " " " 13 | November 28, " | 52 | Face and hands burnt. |
| Kelley, Edward | " " " 14 | July 6, " | 217 | Foot injured. |
| Lynch, C. H. | " " " 15 | November 28, " | 52 | Ankle sprained. |
| Williams, I. A. | " " " 15 | December 10, " | 71 | Leg broken. |
| Enos, J. S. | " " " 15 | December 26, " | Still. | Ankle sprained. |
| Miller, Chas. | " " " 22 | November 28, 1889 | 52 | Face and neck burned. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Springer, C. C. | Engine Co. No. 22 | November | 28, " | 52 | Face and neck burned. |
| Maldt, J. H. | " " " 22 | November | 28, " | 52 | Face and neck burned. |
| Maldt, J. H. | " " " 22 | January | 17, 1890 | 98 | Hand broken. |
| Miller, Chas. | " " " 22 | January | 19, " | 91 | Rib fractured. |
| Wright, W. H. | " " " 22 | February | 2, 1890 | 36 | Leg scalded. |
| Carley, W. G. | " " " 23 | July | 6, 1889 | 217 | Foot burned. |
| Harty, T. J. | " " " 23 | August | 23, " | ..... | Hip and ankle injured. |
| Eaton, W. D. | " " " 23 | August | 22, " | ..... | Groin injured while exercising horses. |
| Carley, W. G. | " " " 23 | October | 26, " | ..... | Ankle sprained. |
| Eaton, W. D. | " " " 23 | November | 28, " | 52 | Hand cut. |
| Lovell, J. G. | " " " 23 | November | 28, " | 52 | Hand cut. |
| Eaton, W. D. | " " " 23 | December | 28, " | 78 | Foot injured. |
| Young, A. A. | " " " 25 | December | 7, " | 38 | Fingers broken. |
| Fox, H. A. | " " " 25 | February | 2, 1890 | 49 | Head cut. |
| Neal, John | " " " 25 | February | 25, " | ..... | Arm injured in quarters. |
| Crowley, Wm. F. | " " " 25 | February | 25, " | 171 | Knee-cap injured. |
| Hoar, M. H. | " " " 26 | November | 28, 1889 | 52 | Head cut. |
| Fagan, D. C. | " " " 26 | December | 7, " | 36 | Hand cut. |
| Ready, John | " " " 26 | April | 9, 1890 | 13 | Hand cut. |
| Titus, Geo. F. | " " " 27 | November | 8, 1889 | 4 | Hand cut. |
| Titus, Geo. F. | " " " 27 | November | 26, " | ..... | Legs burned at the Lynn fire. |
| Burley, F. G. | " " " 29 | December | 11, " | 817 | Hip injured. |
| Davis, E. L. | " " " 29 | April | 14, 1890 | 847 | Scalp injured. |

## CASUALTIES. — *Continued.*

| Name. | Company. | Date. | Box. | Injury. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riordan, D. O. | Engine Co. No. 29 | April 14, 1890 | 847 | Arm injured. |
| Caldwell, K. W. | " " " 29 | April 14, " | 847 | Ribs broken. |
| Small, Chas. E. | " " " 31 | August 26, 1889 | ..... | Hand injured. |
| Gottwold, Geo. J. | " " " 31 | March 16, 1890 | ..... | Back injured. |
| Robinson, Bliss W. | " " " 31 | April 15, " | ..... | Chest injured. |
| Dacey, D. J. | " " " 33 | November 16, 1889 | 99 | Face burned. |
| Bauch, H. W. | " " " 33 | February 9, 1890 | ..... | Knee cut in quarters. |
| Heyman, H. | " " " 33 | February 11, " | ..... | Hand cut at drill school. |
| Hughes, Wm. H. | Ladder " " 1 | October 30, 1889 | ..... | Hand injured in quarters. |
| McLaughlin, T. M. | " " " 1 | January 22, 1890 | 69 | Shoulder injured. |
| Dowling G. | " " " 1 | February 2, " | 36 | Hand and knee cut. |
| Johnson, A. R. | " " " 1 | February 2, " | 15 | Hand cut. |
| Fitzwilliams, N. J. | " " " 1 | February 2, " | 36 | Hand cut. |
| Fitzwilliams, N. | " " " 1 | April 10, " | 33 | Shoulder injured. |
| Grady, John | " " " 3 | June 23, 1889 | 112 | Ankle sprained. |
| Cronin, M. | " " " 3 | September 6, " | 92 | Toe cut. |
| Loker, F. P. | " " " 3 | November 28, " | 52 | Killed. |
| Buckley, D. J. | " " " 3 | November 28, " | 52 | Killed. |
| Cronin, M. | " " " 3 | November 28, " | 52 | Eyes burned. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pendoley, John | Ladder Co. No. 3 | January 17, 1890 | 52 | Back injured. |
| Cronin, M. | " " " 3 | January 20, " | 54 | Foot hurt. |
| Powers, W. | " " " 4 | June 11, 1889 | 319 | Ankle sprained. |
| Powers, J. M. | " " " 4 | August 31, " | 234 | Leg cut. |
| Kennedy, M. J. | " " " 5 | September 5, 1889 | 141 | Shoulder sprained. |
| Bancroft, G. R. | " " " 5 | November 28, " | 52 | Leg cut. |
| Griffin, T. J. | " " " 5 | January 22, 1890 | 69 | Wrist sprained. |
| Lannery, J. R. | " " " 5 | January 22, " | 69 | Face and leg cut. |
| Perkins, E. A. | " " " 5 | March 10, " | 148 | Ear injured. |
| Doherty, D. J. | " " " 5 | March 10, " | 148 | Foot cut. |
| Hutchinson, J. | " " " 5 | March 10, " | 148 | Leg injured. |
| Fruean, E. | " " " 7 | November 28, 1889 | 52 | Hand cut. |
| Murphy, M. A. | " " " 8 | August 31, " | 49 | Arm broken. |
| Tabor, John O. | " " " 8 | October 4, " | 5 | Knee sprained. |
| Griffin, J. E. F. | " " " 8 | February 2, 1890 | 36 | Back sprained. |
| Crafts, G. G. | " " " 8 | March 2, " | 15 | Foot injured. |
| Wheelock, J. K. | " " " 9 | February 12, " | 36 | Knee injured. |
| Wild, S. J. | " " " 11 | April 14, " | 847 | Foot injured. |
| Cornorton | " " " 12 | August 12, 1889 | 142 | Ankle injured. |
| LeCain, F. W. | " " " 12 | September 25, " | 217 | Nose broken. |
| Webber, C. H. | " " " 13 | October 14, " | 71 | Finger cut. |
| Mitchell, W. A. | " " " 15 | February 2, 1890 | 36 | Hand sprained. |
| Lee, W. C. | " " " 15 | February 2, " | 36 | Knee injured. |

## CASUALTIES. — *Concluded.*

| Name. | Company. | Date. | Box. | Injury. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mulqueeny, T. B. | Ladder Co. No. 16 | November 9, 1889 | 537 | Hands and face burned. |
| Riley, Joseph | Hose " " 4 | March 1, 1890 | 428 | Hands burned. |
| Misener, W. H. | " " " 6 | February 12, " | 633 | Ankle sprained. |
| Burg, J. E. | " " " 6 | February 15, " | 651 | Arm burned. |
| Murnan, M. | " " " 7 | January 14, 1889 | 236 | Knuckle injured. |
| Murnan, M. | " " " 7 | July 8, " | ..... | Foot sprained in quarters. |
| Murnan, M. | " " " 7 | November 28, " | 52 | Killed at fire. |
| Brooks, J. J. | " " " 7 | November 28, " | 52 | Killed at fire. |
| Hennessy, J. B. | Chemical Co. No. 1 | January 22, 1890 | 69 | Leg and face injured. |
| Pope, C. H. W. | Ladder " " 9 | March 22, " | Still. | Head, arms, and leg burned. |
| Abbott, L. T. | District Chief | November 28, 1889 | 52 | Knee-cap injured. |
| Mullen, J. A. | " " | November 28, " | 52 | Foot injured. |
| Gaylord, W. A. | " " | November 26, " | 361 | Shoulder injured. |

## Pensions.

In accordance with the provisions of Chap. 107 of the Acts of 1880, in relation to pensioning firemen, the following pensions have been granted for the year: —

District Chief Joseph Dunbar, District 1. District Chief James Monroe, District 9. Capt. Gershom Sherman, Engine Co. 5. Lieut. Benj. B. Wright, Ladder Co. 16. Driver Samuel H. Amsden, Hose Co. 4. Driver Silas Lovell, Hose Co. 5. Hoseman James Edwards, Chemical Engine 4. Engineman Geo. W. Metcalf, Engine Co. 31. Ladderman H. L. Bartlett, Ladder Co. 4. Ladderman J. W. Eldredge, Ladder No. 12. Peter T. Magee, Ladder Co. 1, Oct. 11, 1889.

## The Firemen's Relief Fund.

The trustees of this fund, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, submitted a statement showing the net proceeds of the ball given in its aid to be $12,971.70. Of the disbursements, $12,000 were on account of relief, $9,268.92 was invested in a City of Boston bond.

The amount of money invested April 30, 1890, was $84,000.

ROBERT G. FITCH,
JOHN R. MURPHY,
RICHARD F. TOBIN, } *Fire Commissioners.*

# APPENDIX.

The following tables show the location of the several pieces of apparatus in service or reserve, together with the name of the builder and when put in service; also a statement of the hydrants and reservoirs in use, and the fires and alarms from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890.

# STEAM FIRE-ENGINE COMPANIES.

| No. | Location. | Built by | Put in Service | Weight drawn to Fires. | Cylinder. | | Pump. | | Gallons per minute. | Number of Men. | | | Engine double or single. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Diameter. | Stroke. | Diameter. | Stroke. | | Permanent. | Call. | Total. | | |
| 1 | Dorchester, near Fourth, S.B.... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | Sept. 17, 1872. | 7,800 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | 11 | ..... | 11 | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 2 | Fourth st., cor. O., S.B..... | Hunneman & Co..... | Nov. 13, 1883. | 7,180 | 7¼ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | 5 | 7 | 12 | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 3 | Harrison ave., cor. Bristol..... | Amokeag Mfg. Co..... | July 1, 1867. | 7,730 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4⅜ | 8 | 593 | 13 | ..... | 13 | Double. | 593 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 4 | Bulfinch st..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | May 2, 1886. | 8,565 | 6⅞ | 8 | 4¼ | 8 | 561 | 15 | ..... | 15 | Double. | 561 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 5 | Marion st., E.B..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | 1869. | 8,650 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4⅜ | 8 | 593 | 4 | 5 | 9 | Double. | 593 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 6 | Leverett st..... | Silsby Mfg. Co..... | April 11, 1890. | 8,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 12 | ..... | 12 | Rotary. | 700 galls. |
| 7 | East st..... | Clapp & Jones, N.Y..... | April 10, 1890. | 7,735 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 691 | 13 | ..... | 13 | Double. | 691 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 8 | Salem st..... | Freeman & Jucket..... | April 26, 1869. | 8,510 | 7¼ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | 11 | ..... | 11 | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 9 | Paris st., E.B..... | Hunneman & Co..... | Oct. 14, 1872. | 8,000 | 7¼ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | 10 | ..... | 10 | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 10 | Cor. Vernon and River st. ..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | Feb. 1, 1870. | 8,180 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4⅜ | 8 | 593 | 14 | ..... | 14 | Double. | 593 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 11 | Sumner st., E.B..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | April 9, 1889. | ..... | 6⅞ | 8 | 4¼ | 8 | 561 | 4 | 6 | 10 | Double. | 561 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 12 | Dudley st..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | March 27, 1882. | 7,530 | 6⅞ | 8 | 4¼ | 8 | 561 | 10 | ..... | 10 | Double. | 561 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 13 | Cabot st..... | Freeman & Jucket..... | April 10, 1870. | 8,400 | 7¼ | 8 | 4⅜ | 8 | 593 | 10 | ..... | 10 | Double. | 593 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 14 | Centre st..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | Sept. 17, 1870. | 7,500 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4⅜ | 8 | 593 | 10 | ..... | 10 | Double. | 593 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 15 | Dorchester ave. and Broadway.. | Amoskeag Mfg. Co..... | Dec. 1, 1869. | 7,370 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | 13 | ..... | 13 | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 16 | Temple st., Dorchester ..... .. | Silsby Mfg. Co ..... | April 8, 1890. | 8,085 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 4 | 8 | 12 | Rotary. | |
| 17 | Meeting House Hill, Dorchester.. | Hunneman & Co..... .... | March 1, 1867. | 8,050 | 7 | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | 4 | 7 | 11 | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 18 | Harvard st., Dorchester... ..... | Wm. Jeffers, R.I..... | Dec. 25, 1869. | 8,300 | 9 | 7½ | 5¼ | 7½ | 409 | 5 | 5 | 10 | Single. | 409 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 19 | Norfolk st., Dorchester..... | Wm. Jeffers, R.I..... | Dec. 27, 1869. | 7,845 | 9 | 7½ | 5¼ | 7½ | 409 | 4 | 6 | 10 | Single. | 409 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 20 | Walnut st., Dorchester..... | Wm. Jeffers, R.I..... | Dec. 25, 1869. | 7,996 | 9 | 7½ | 5¼ | 7½ | 409 | 4 | 7 | 11 | Single. | 409 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 21 | Boston st, Dorchester..... | Wm. Jeffers, R.I.... ..... | Dec. 29, 1869. | 6,950 | 9 | 7½ | 5¼ | 7½ | 409 | 4 | 6 | 10 | Single. | 409 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 22 | Dartmouth st..... | Silsby Mfg. Co..... | Aug. 7, 1882. | 9,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... .. | ..... | 700 | 12 | ..... | 12 | Rotary. | |
| 23 | Northampton st..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co. ..... | Oct. 10, 1888. | 7,530 | 6⅞ | 8 | 4¼ | 8 | 561 | 13 | ..... | 13 | Double. | 561 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute |
| 24 | Warren, cor. Quincy st..... | Clapp & Jones..... | Feb. 24, 1888. | 6,980 | 7 | 7 | 4⅜ | 7 | 524 | 4 | 6 | 10 | Double. | 524 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 25 | Fort Hill sq..... | Silsby Mfg. Co..... | July 18, 1884. | 8,590 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 12 | ..... | 12 | Rotary. | |
| 26 | Mason st..... ..... | Clapp & Jones ..... | April 1, 1890. | 7,735 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 691 | 22 | ..... | 22 | Double. | 691 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 27 | Elm st., Charlestown..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co. ..... | July 1, 1872. | 7,800 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | 10 | ..... | 10 | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 28 | Centre st., W. Roxbury..... | Silsby Mfg. Co. ..... | April 28, 1886. | 8,590 | ..... | ..... | ... .... | ..... | 700 | 5 | 6 | 11 | Rotary. | |
| 29 | Chestnut st., Brighton ..... | Hunneman & Co..... | Jan. 1, 1874. | 7,800 | 7¼ | 8 | 4⅜ | 8 | 599 | 4 | 8 | 12 | Double. | 599 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 30 | Mt. Vernon st., W. Roxbury .... | Hunneman & Co..... | July 2, 1883. | 4,780 | 7 | 8 | 4 9-16 | 8 | 327 | 4 | 2 | 6 | Single. | 327 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 31 | South side India wharf..... .... | Clapp & Jones ..... | July 3, 1889. | ..... | 16 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6,414 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 4 pumps | 6,414 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 32 | Bunker-Hill st., Charlestown .... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co. ..... | March 28, 1884. | 7,530 | 6⅞ | 8 | 4¼ | 8 | 561 | 4 | 7 | 11 | Double. | 561 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| 33 | Boylston st..... | Silsby Mfg. Co. ..... | Feb. 20, 1888. | 8,640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 10 | ..... | 10 | Rotary. | |
| 34 | Western ave..... ..... | Hunneman & Co..... | Nov. 1, 1888. | 7,180 | 7¼ | 8 | 4 5-16 | 8 | 581 | 4 | 8 | 12 | Double. | 581 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| | New Water-Tower ..... | Kansas City Fire Department Supply Co. ..... | May 16, 1890. | 9,785 | ... .... | ..... | ..... | Height 55 feet. | | | | | | |

## In Reserve.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relief B. | Old No. 6..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co. ... .. | Oct. 1, 1873. | 8,013 | 6⅞ | 8 | 4¼ | 8 | 561 | ..... | ..... | ... .. | Double. | 561 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| " C. | " " 2..... | Hunneman ..... | Nov. 13, 1883. | 7,180 | 7¼ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| " E. | " " 4... ..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co. ..... | ..... | 8,542 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4½ | 8 | 630 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Double. | 630 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| " F. | " Mystic..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co. ..... | Sept. 1865. | 9,475 | 8 | 12 | 4¼ | 12 | 829 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Double. | 829 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |
| " G. | " No. 25..... ... | Silsby Mfg. Co. ..... .... | Sept. 1884. | 9,420 | ..... | ..... | ... .... | ..... | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Rotary. | |
| " I. | " " 7..... | Amoskeag Mfg. Co. ..... | Sept. 1, 1870. | 8,510 | 7⅝ | 8 | 4⅜ | 8 | 593 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Double. | 593 galls. of water at 300 revolutions a minute. |

## CHEMICAL-ENGINE COMPANIES.

| Number. | Location. | Builders. | Put in Service. | Weight as drawn to Fires. | Capacity, Gals. | Number of Men. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Permanent. | Call. | Total. |
| 1 | Bulfinch street | Babcock Manufacturing Co. | April 27, 1885. | 7,460 | 200 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 2 | Church street | " " " | April 25, 1874. | 5,500 | 160 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 3 | Longwood avenue | " " " | July 27, 1874. | 3,720 | 100 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4 | Washington street, Roslindale | " " " | Jan. 20, 1875. | 3,705 | 100 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 | Egleston square | C. H. Holloway | Sept. 21, 1876. | 5,134 | 170 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 6 | So. Harvard street | Babcock | May 1, 1876. | 5,030 | 160 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 7 | Cor. Saratoga and Byron sts., E.B. | Altered by Hinman | Sept. 27, 1886. | 3,000 | 100 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 8 | B street, S.B. | " " " | Oct. 27, 1887. | 5,130 | 100 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 9 | Main street, Charlestown | Rebuilt by Hinman | July 17, 1889. | 2,990 | 100 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 10 | Eustis street, Roxbury | " " " | Sept. 13, 1889. | 2,990 | 100 | 3 | ..... | 3 |

### In Reserve.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Repair Shop | Rebuilt by Hinman | July 17, 1889. | 2,900 | 100 | | | |
| A | " " | Babcock Manufacturing Co. | Nov. 21, 1874. | 3,740 | 100 | | | |

## HORSE-HOSE COMPANIES.

| Number. | Location. | Built by. | Put in Service. | Weight as drawn to Fires. | Number of Men. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Permanent. | Call. | Total. |
| 3 | Winthrop street, Charlestown | Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. | Sept. 13, 1888. | 2,830 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 | Monument street, Charlestown | J. T. Ryan | July 17, 1884. | 2,400 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 | Shawmut avenue | L. B. Button, N.Y. | Sept. 17, 1870. | 2,850 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 6 | Chelsea street, E.B. | Hunneman & Co. | Sept. 1, 1860. | 2,400 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 7 | Tremont street | Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. | July 4, 1868. | 2,830 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 8 | No. Grove street | " " " | July 4, 1868. | 3,175 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| 10 | Dorchester street, S.B. | " " " | March 1, 1868. | 2,500 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| 12 | Fourth, between K and L sts, S.B., | William Gilchrist | June 17, 1873. | 2,800 | 4 | ..... | 4 |

In Reserve — Hose-Carriage Relief, A, B, C, D, E, F.

# HOOK-AND-LADDER COMPANIES.

| Number. | Location. | Builders. | Put in Service. | Weight as drawn to Fires. | Number of Ladders. | Number of Men. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Permanent. | Call. | Total. |
| 1 | Warren square | Hunneman & Co. | Dec. 20, 1869. | 8,800 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| 2 | Sumner street, cor. Orleans, E.B. | Wm. Hunt | October, 1868. | 6,000 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 | Harrison ave., cor. Bristol st. | Abbott-Downing Co. | June 2, 1866. | 9,535 | 22 | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| 4 | Dudley street, Highland District | Hunneman & Co. | April 13, 1872. | 8,065 | 25 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| 5 | Fourth street, near Dorchester | " " | March 3, 1870. | 6,050 | 17 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| 6 | Temple street, Dorchester | " " | August 18, 1873. | 6,043 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 7 | Meeting House Hill | Juckett & Freeman | January, 1869. | 6,560 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 8 | Fort Hill square | Abbott & Downing | Jan. 30, 1890. | 9,535 | 14 | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| 9 | Main street, Charlestown | Leverich & Co., N.Y. | Oct. 6, 1872. | 5,820 | 19 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| 10 | Centre street, Jamaica Plain | Hunneman & Co. | Dec. 21, 1870. | 5,400 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 11 | Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton | " " | January, 1874. | 4,350 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| 12 | Tremont street, Highland District | Ryan Bros. | July 31, 1880. | 6,850 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| 13 | Washington street, near Dover | La France Fire-Engine Co., Elmira, N.Y. | March 12, 1890. | 6,800 | Hayes Extension. | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 14 | Fort Hill square | La France Fire-Engine Co., Elmira, N.Y. | April 25, 1884. | 8,365 | Hayes Extension. | ..... | * | ..... |
| 15 | Boylston street | Fire Extinguisher Manuf. Co., Chicago | April 28, 1888. | 10,600 | Extension. | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| 16 | Roslindale | Repair-Shop | September, 1888. | 5,400 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 |

*In charge of Hook and Ladder No. 8.

## HOOK-AND-LADDER COMPANIES.—In Reserve.

| Number. | Location. | Builders. | Put in Service. | Weight as drawn to Fires. | Number of Ladders. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Relief A, old 3 | Hunneman & Co. | April 25, 1885. | 8,375 | | |
| | " B, old 8 | Repair-Shop | | | | |
| | Aerial Ladder | Aerial Ladder Co. | March 28, 1876. | 6,000 | | |

# FUEL-WAGONS.

| Location. | Builder. | Put in Service. | Number of Coal Boxes. | Weight of Wagon. | Weight of Coal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Engine-house No. 11, Sumner street, E. Boston | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1,260 lbs. | 990 lbs. |
| Coal Depot, Main street, Charlestown | Abbott & Downing | 1865. | 8 | 1,209 " | 1,600 " |
| Coal Depot, Main street, Charlestown | Abbott & Downing | ..... | 10 | 1,760 " | 1,800 " |
| Engine-house No. 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1,620 " | 2,000 " |
| Engine-house No. 29, Chestnut Hill ave | J. T. Ryan | 1870. | 10 | 1,467 " | 1,800 " |
| Hose-house No. 8, North Grove street | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1,750 " | 2,085 " |
| Hook & Ladder No. 3, Harrison ave | J. T. Ryan | 1872. | 8 | 1,675 " | 1,280 " |
| Hook & Ladder No. 5, Fourth, near Dorchester street | J. T. Ryan | 1873. | 8 | 1,800 " | 3,100 " |
| Engine-house No. 10, Mt. Vernon street | ..... | 1878. | 8 | 1,200 " | 800 " |
| Engine-house No. 18, Harvard street, Dorchester District | J. T. Ryan | 1871. | ..... | 1,780 " | 2,000 " |
| Engine-house No. 21, Boston street, Dorchester District | J. T. Ryan | 1872. | 8 | 1,272 " | 1,400 " |
| Engine-house No. 16, Temple street, Dorchester District | J. T. Ryan | 1870. | 8 | 1,146 " | 1,200 " |
| Engine-house No. 28, Centre street, West Roxbury District | A. Dixon | 1873. | 6 | 1,120 " | 1,200 " |
| Engine-house No. 13, Cabot street | J. T. Ryan | 1870. | ..... | 1,745 " | 1,500 " |
| Hose-house No. 8, North Grove street | ..... | Jan. 3, 1878. | 10 | 1,760 " | 2,000 " |
| Engine-house No. 9, Paris street, E. Boston | Abbott-Downing Co. | Sept. 26, 1877. | 10 | 1,800 " | 2,000 " |
| Hose-house No. 12, E. Fourth street, So. Boston | Abbott-Downing Co. | 1883. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Engine-house No. 24, Warren street | J. T. Ryan | April 13, 1883. | 8 | 1,750 " | 1,600 " |
| Engine-house No. 19, Norfolk street, Dorchester | ..... | ..... | 4 | 720 " | 500 " |
| Engine house No. 20, Walnut street, Dorchester | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 " | 500 " |
| Engine-house No. 17, Meeting House Hill | J. T. Ryan | 1884. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Engine-house No. 23, Northampton street | ..... | May 1, 1886. | ..... | 1,400 " | 1,500 " |
| Engine-house No. 26, Mason street | J. T. Ryan | ..... | 8 | 1,690 " | 1,280 " |
| Coal Depot, Shaving street | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Engine-house No. 30, West Roxbury | Fire Department Shop | Feb. 16, 1887. | 6 | 1,400 " | 1,000 " |
| Engine-house No. 33 | Abbott-Downing Co. | Feb. 20, 1888. | 8 | 1,675 " | 1,280 " |
| Engine-house No. 7, East street | Abbott-Downing Co. | Oct. 9, 1888. | 10 | 1,780 " | 2,000 " |
| Engine-house No. 12, Dudley street | Abbott-Downing Co. | Feb. 26, 1889. | 8 | 720 " | 500 " |
| Engine-house No. 34, Western avenue, Brighton | Abbott-Downing Co. | Nov. 1, 1888. | 8 | 720 " | 500 " |

Fuel Wagons in reserve, 3 new.
Fuel Wagons in reserve, 1 old.

## SALT PUNGS.

| District. | Location. | No. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Engine-house 9 | 1 | |
| 2 | Engine-house 27 | 1 | Engineers' Pungs, 8. |
| 3 | Engine house 8 | 1 | Spare Pungs, 1. |
| 4 | Hose-house 8 | 1 | |
| 5 | Engine-house 26 | 1 | |
| 6 | Engine-house 1 | 1 | Wagons (Engineers), 11. |
| 7 | Engine-house 3 | 1 | Wagons, Spare, 4. |
| 7 | Engine-house 22 | 1 | |
| 8 | Engine-house 29 | 1 | |
| 8 | Engine-house 13 | 1 | Supply Wagon, 1. |
| 8 | Engine house 14 | 1 | |
| 9 | Ladder-house 4 | 1 | |
| 9 | Engine-house 17 | 1 | |
| 9 | Engine-house 12 | 1 | |
| 10 | Engine-house 28 | 1 | |
| 10 | Engine-house 18 | 1 | |
| Spare | At Shop | 2 | |
| | Fire Alarm Dept. | 2 | |

During the past year 307 hydrants have been established and 204 abandoned, as follows: —

| | Established. | | | | | Abandoned. | | | | | Net Increase. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boston Lowry. | Post. | Lowry. | Boston. | Total. | Boston Lowry. | Post. | Lowry. | Boston. | Total. | |
| City Proper | 8 | 19 | 29 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 35 | 21 |
| South Boston | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 7 |
| East Boston | 6 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 16 |
| Roxbury | 12 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 30 |
| Dorchester | 32 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 77 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 67 |
| West Roxbury | 22 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 38 |
| Brighton | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| Charlestown | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Long Island | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Totals | 91 | 145 | 67 | 4 | 307 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 82 | 103 | 204 |

## Total Number of Hydrants, May 1, 1890.

| | Boston Y. | Boston Lowry. | Post. | Lowry. | Boston. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City Proper | ..... | 66 | 199 | 657 | 511 | 1,433 |
| South Boston | 1 | 17 | 71 | 197 | 273 | 559 |
| East Boston | ..... | 24 | 73 | 137 | 132 | 366 |
| Roxbury | ..... | 45 | 108 | 661 | 108 | 922 |
| Dorchester | ..... | 143 | 213 | 574 | 82 | 1,012 |
| West Roxbury | ..... | 143 | 314 | 113 | 53 | 623 |
| Brighton | ..... | 43 | 192 | 64 | 35 | 334 |
| Deer and Long Islands | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Charlestown | ..... | 32 | 44 | 187 | 10 | 273 |
| Totals | 1 | 513 | 1,234 | 2,590 | 1,204 | 5,542 |

Reservoirs.

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston Proper | 95 |
| South Boston | 18 |
| East Boston | 13 |
| Roxbury | 41 |
| Dorchester | 11 |
| West Roxbury | 19 |
| Charlestown | 38 |
| Brighton | 3 |
| Total | 238 |

# FIRES AND ALARMS,

FROM

# MAY 1st, 1889, TO APRIL 30th, 1890.

---

## MAY.

*Wednesday, 1st, 9-36 A.M. Box 98.*

No. 534 Columbus ave. Owned by C. E. Jackson; loss, $25; insurance, $20,000; occupied by C. E. Jackson, as hotel; originated in basement; cause, hot ashes in wooden receptacle.

*Thursday, 2d, 9-46 P.M. Box 65.*

No. 19 Oneida st. Owned by Patrick Flynn; loss, $20; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Patrick Flynn, as dwelling; loss, $7; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 2d, 10-48, 10-59 P.M. Box 629.*

No. 95 Border st. Owned by S. T. Manson; loss, $472; insurance, $600; occupied by L. L. Harris *et als.*, as drug mill; loss, $2,336; insurance, $4,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Friday, 3d, 7-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 90 A st. Owned by Jonas Fitch estate; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Patrick Hume, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, children setting fire to excelsior mattress.

*Saturday, 4th, 1-07 A.M. Still.*

No. 5 Baldwin pl. Owned by Thos. M. Smith; loss, $10; insurance, $3,000; occupied by M. Slutzsky, as dwelling; loss, $20; insurance, $1,000; originated on 4th floor; cause, careless use of candle.

*Saturday, 4th, 6-52 P.M. Box 849.*

Brook st. Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Occupied by Boston & Albany R.R. Co., as depot; originated on 1st floor; cause, bursting of kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 5th, 2-02 P.M. Still.*

No. 125 Centre st. Owned by W. Meagher; loss, $5; insurance, $3,500; occupied by W. Meagher, as dwelling; insurance, $1,500; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Sunday, 5th, 3-42 P.M. Box 547.*

Washington st. Brush fire; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 5th, 3-55 P.M. Box 224.*

Hunneman st. Cause, bonfire set by boys.

*Sunday, 5th, 9–34 P.M. Box 454.*

Arlington and Alford sts. Cause, bonfire in rubbish, set by boys.

*Monday, 6th, 2–31 A.M. Box 426.*

No. 22 Monument ave. Owned by T. R. B. Edmands; loss, $265; insurance, $4,000; occupied by C. W. Harris, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 6th, 7–30 A.M. Still.*

No. 3 Barnard st. Owned by Howard Clapp; loss, $15; insurance, $600; occupied by N. O'Brien, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Tuesday, 7th, 0–15 A.M. Still.*

No. 95 Silver st. Owned by M. McGann; loss, $6; insurance, $950; occupied by M. McGann, as dwelling; insurance, $150; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Tuesday, 7th, 9–35 A.M. Still.*

No. 149 West Third st. Owned by M. Flaherty; insurance, $2,500; occupied by M. Flaherty, as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Tuesday, 7th, 10–01 P.M. Still.*

No. 132 West Broadway. Owned by M. A. Spellman; loss, $50; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Amelia Hindsill, as picture frames; loss, $150; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Wednesday, 8th, 10–52 A.M. Box 85.*

No. 74 Albion st. Owned by A. B. H. Chapin; loss, $44; insurance, $6,000; occupied by Abram Adler *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $50; insurance, $1,800; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 8th, 8–07 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 19½ Beach st. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Thursday, 9th, 1–39 A.M. Still.*

No. 230 Rutherford ave. Cause, overheated thermostat, automatic.

*Thursday, 9th, 2–15 P.M. Still.*

No. 341 North st. Cause, fall of old building.

*Remarks.* — Mrs. Mary Shea was killed by the falling building, and a boy named John Williams severely injured.

*Thursday, 9th, 6–30 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 94 Chauncy st. Owned by H. A. Church; loss, $235; insurance, $10,500; occupied by Leventall, Watchmaker, & Co., as dry goods, etc.; loss, $3,186; insurance, $10,000; occupied by C. E. Walker, as variety store; loss, $110; insurance, $3,000; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 10th, 0–05 A.M. Box 15.*

Nos. 27 and 29 Commercial wharf. Owned by Commercial Wharf Co.; loss, $35; insurance, $2,000; occupied by J. J. Kerrigan, as fish, etc.; originated on 2d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Friday, 10th, 10–05 A.M. Still.*

No. 11 Paul st. Owned by Holmes Bros.; occupied by Florence Moore, as dwelling; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 10th, 1-35 P.M. Still.*

BOWDOIN ST. Owned by St. John's Church Society; occupied by St. John's Church Society, as church; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Friday, 10th, 1-58 P.M. Box 126.*

No. 191 SILVER ST. Owned by Patrick Leyden; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Patrick White, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, children and matches.

*Friday, 10th, 5-08 P.M. Still.*

No. 16 EDGERLY PL. Owned by A. J. Colcord; loss, $15; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Mrs. Grenier, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, children and matches.

*Friday, 10th, 7-24 P.M. Box 155.*

No. 151 EMERSON ST. Owned by Owen Lappen; loss, $10; insurance, $3,000; occupied by P. Cavanaugh, as shoe shop; loss, $20; originated on 1st floor; cause, dropping kerosene lamp.

*Saturday, 11th, 8-03 A.M. Box 142.*

No. 33 DOVE ST. Owned by Barry Sullivan; loss, $15; insurance, $1,500; occupied by M. Murphy, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Saturday, 11th, 8-30 A.M. Still.*

No. 168 MERRIMAC ST. Owned by Morris Frye; loss, $25; insurance, $4,500; occupied by Morris Frye, as dwelling; loss, $138; insurance, $3,150; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 11th, 8-35 P.M. Still.*

SOUTH MARGIN AND NORMAN STS. Owned by James Ellis; occupied by Hamilton, as bakery; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated baker's oven.

*Saturday, 11th, 9-13 P.M. Box 366.*

RIVER ST. Owned by Tileston and Hollingsworth; loss, $25; unoccupied store-house; originated on outside; extended to building; cause, carelessness in burning leaves.

*Saturday, 11th, 10-55 P.M. Box 4.*

No. 136 PRINCE ST. Owned by D. McGlaughlin; occupied by D. McGlaughlin, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 13th, 8-55 P.M. Still.*

No. 12 PEARL ST. Owned by Massachusetts Real Estate Co.; insurance, $47,500; occupied by Massachusetts Real Estate Co., as boiler-room; originated in basement; cause, rats and matches.

*Tuesday, 14th, 11-10 P.M. Box 249.*

No. 25 CONANT ST. Owned by Francis Gilligan; loss, $420; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Dora Bertram, as grocer; loss, $500; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Francis Gilligan *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $20; insurance, $1,200; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 15th, 7-20 A.M. Box 171.*

LAWRENCE SCHOOL, B ST. Cause, disarrangement of auxiliary alarm wires.

*Thursday, 16th, 8-15 A.M. Box 133.*

No. 314 EAST EIGHTH ST. Owned by Patrick Haley; loss, $18; insurance, $3,500; occupied by several families, as dwellings; originated on 3d floor; cause, burning fat on stove.

*Thursday, 16th, 4-31 P.M. Box 262.*

MARCELLA ST. Owned by J. B. Mulvery; unfinished dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking of gasoline lamp by plumbers.

*Remarks.* — John B. Dowd, the plumber, was severely burned and sent to the hospital.

*Friday, 17th, 3-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 356 SHAWMUT AVE. Owned by Joshua Bros., agents; occupied by M. Cunningham, as variety store; loss, $6; originated on 1st floor; cause, throwing match through window.

*Friday, 17th, 4-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 32 LAWRENCE ST. Owned by Geo. A. Woodbury; loss, $42; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Mary Smith, as dwelling; loss, $200; insurance, $1,500; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 17th, 6-56 P.M. Box 57.*

No. 37 HARVARD ST. Owned by A. C. McPherson; loss, $75; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Goldberg & Venitski, as tailor shop; loss, $40; insurance, $1,200; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 17th, 9-54 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 86 ESSEX ST. Owned by A. W. Lawson, Jr.; loss, $15; insurance, $5,000; occupied by R. H. Archibald, as dwelling; loss, $19; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Saturday, 18th, 6-36 A.M. Box 461.*

ARLINGTON AVE. Owned by Edward Link; loss, $5; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Standard Box Co., as factory; insurance, $1,500; originated in boiler-room; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Saturday, 18th, 7-11 A.M. Box 129.*

DORCHESTER AVE. Owned by N.Y. & N.E. Railroad; loss, $10; cause, sparks from locomotive igniting bridge.

*Saturday, 18th, 10-17 A.M. Still.*

No. 1166 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by C. A. Richards; insurance, $31,000; occupied by John McKay, as hotel; loss, $70; insurance, $9,000; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 18th, 11-53 P.M. Box 17.*

No. 9 ENDICOTT ST. Owned by Kate Morgan; loss, $68; insurance, $3,000; occupied by L. Friedman, as broker; loss, $813; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 21st, 2-27 A.M. Box 275.*

RICHFIELD ST. Cause, slacking of lime.

*Tuesday, 21st, 10-40 P.M. Still.*

No. 9 INDIA SQ. Owned by Frances estate; occupied by Whitney Brothers, as oils, etc.; insurance, $2,500; cause, rubbish in window grating ignited from cigar stump.

*Wednesday, 22d, 2-30 A.M. Box 424.*

NOS. 38 TO 42 DECATUR ST. Owned by Geo. A. Sanderson; loss, $1,273; insurance, $2,000; owned by Thomas Houlton *et als.*; loss, $284; insurance, $4,700; occupied by Geo. A. Sanderson, as bakery; loss, $2,412; insurance, $5,000; occupied by T. F. Joyce *et als.*, as dwellings; loss, $300; originated in Nos. 38 and 42, bakery; extended to 36 and 44; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 22d, 9-50 A.M. Still.*

NO. 40 CABOT ST. Owned by Millmore estate; occupied by Chas. Sanders, as dwelling; cause, fat on stove taking fire.

*Wednesday, 22d, 11-01 A.M. Box 62.*

PLEASANT AND ELIOT STS. Owned by Mrs. H. B. Clark; loss, $200; insurance, $10,000; occupied by H. M. Doane, as hotel, etc.; loss, $175; insurance, $5,000; originated in basement; cause, explosion of naphtha tank.

*Remarks.* — E. Larditski, Edward Seaver, Herbert Russell, and Nicholas Emery, were very severely burned and cut by the explosion and taken to the hospital.

*Wednesday, 22d, 3-02 P.M. Box 324.*

NO. 27 OLNEY ST. Owned by Emil Alther; loss, $10; insurance, $1,400; occupied by Emil Alther, as sausage factory; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Wednesday, 22d, 7-13 P.M Box 12.*

NOS. 67 AND 69 CHARLESTOWN ST. Owned by Charles E. Hall & Co.; loss, $416; insurance, $4,000; occupied by P. W. Curry, as parlor mantels; loss, $612; insurance, $3,000; occupied by C. F. Ward, as mouldings; loss, $40; insurance, $1,500; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 23d, 7 A.M. Box 65.*

NO. 250 HARRISON AVE. Owned by M. K. B. Gough, trustee; loss, $265; insurance, $20,000; occupied by James Stewart, as dining-saloon; loss, $50; insurance, $1,600; occupied by James Delury, as dwelling; loss, $35; insurance, $1,000; occupied by D. W. Riley, as dwelling; loss, $40; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 23d, 9-25 A.M. Still.*

CENTRE ST. Cause, boiling over of kettle of tar in street.

*Thursday, 23d, 3-15 P.M. Box 635.*

NO. 189 PARIS ST. Owned by Antonio Enos; loss, $50; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Antonio Enos, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 23d, 6-53 P.M. Box 356.*

CENTRE ST. Cause, light from torch mistaken for fire.

*Thursday, 23d, 9-04 P.M. Still.*

NO. 793 CENTRE ST. Owned by C. M. Weld; loss, $29; insurance, $7,000; occupied by C. M. Weld, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, some malicious person throwing bomb through window.

*Thursday, 23d, 11-14 P.M. Box 424.*

NO. 42 DECATUR ST. Owned by Geo. E. Sanderson; occupied by Geo. E. Sanderson, as bakery; originated in basement; cause, overheated bake-oven.

*Friday, 24th, 2-02 P.M. Still.*

MYSTIC WHARF. Cause, boys setting fire to straw and manure pile.

*Friday, 24th, 8-48 P.M. Box 631.*

No. 63 SUMNER ST. Owned by Lockwood Manufacturing Co.; occupied by James Loveland, as paint shop; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Friday, 24th, 8-52 P.M. Box 61.*

No. 102 WARRENTON ST. Owned by M. Breslahan; loss $11; insurance, $1,200; occupied by Mary Henry *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $3; insurance, $1,200; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting of kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 24th, 10-55 P.M. Still.*

No. 6 PERCIVAL PL. Owned by Dr. Crane heirs; occupied by several families, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 26th, 0-43 P.M. Box 426.*

No. 6 JOINER ST. Owned by Teele heirs; occupied by J. O'Connell, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 27th, 0-35 A.M. Still.*

No. 287 WEST FOURTH ST. Owned by J. F. Finnegan; insurance, $2,500; occupied by McGuire & Hughes, bottlers; loss, $65; insurance, $2,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 27th, 1-15 A.M. Still.*

No. 290 FEDERAL ST. Owned by Prentiss Hobbs; loss, $10; insurance, $300; occupied by J. R. White & Co., as office; loss, $50; insurance, $250; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 27th, 10-20 A.M. Box 217.*

No. 1149 TREMONT ST. Owned by J. O. Wetherbee; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Seaver Bros., as grocers; loss, $35; insurance, $7,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, overheated stove igniting goods.

*Monday, 27th, 4-37 P.M. Box 21.*

No. 51 PORTLAND ST. Owned by Jenkins Bros.; occupied by Bradshaw, Crocker, & Co., as railroad supplies; originated on 2d floor; cause, boiling of oil on stove.

*Monday, 27th, 7-29 P.M. Box 98.*

No. 4 WELLINGTON ST. Owned by A. A. Rowe; loss, $35; insurance, $3,500; occupied by A. A. Rowe, as dwelling; loss, $40; insurance, $1,300; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 28th, 3-44 P.M. Box 91.*

HUNTINGTON AVE. AND GAINSBOROUGH ST. Owned by Murdock Liquid Food Co.; occupied by Liquid Food Co., as hospital; originated on 4th floor; cause, overheated stove igniting wood-work.

*Wednesday, 29th, 8-05 A.M. Box 24.*

No. 3 PARKMAN ST. Owned by C. Litchfield; loss, $5; occupied by Lizzie Cox, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor; cause, children and matches.

*Thursday, 30th, 11-55 P.M. Box 19.*

No. 5 MERRIMAC ST. Owned by Lyman heirs; loss, $371; insurance, $15,000; occupied by M. Levine, as clothing; loss, $5,732; insurance, $14,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Friday, 31st, 8-48 P.M. Still.*

No. 391 MAIN ST. Owned by Mr. Pollard; occupied by M. H. Hughes, as tailor; loss, $25; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

---

## JUNE.

*Saturday, 1st, 6-41 P.M. Box 83.*

No. 799 TREMONT ST. Owned by J. H. Hayes; loss, $25; insurance, $8,000; occupied by N. Wilder, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Saturday, 1st, 8-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 320½ TREMONT ST. Owned by C. E. Bacon; insurance, $5,000; occupied by H. C. Foster *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $6; insurance, $900; originated on 3d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting curtain.

*Sunday, 2d, 1-57 A.M. Box 5.*

Cause, light mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 2d, 3-56 A.M. Box 331.*

No. 14 BELLEVUE ST. Owned by J. Homer Pierce; loss, $944; insurance, $2,000; occupied by J. Homer Pierce, as stable; loss, $100; originated on 2d floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Wednesday, 5th, 8-34 P.M. Box 78.*

No. 625 ALBANY ST. Owned by M. J. Putney; insurance, $10,000; occupied by J. O'Connor, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 5th, 9-58 P.M. Box 657.*

BOSTON AND ALBANY R.R. BRIDGE. Owned by Boston and Albany R.R. Co.; loss, $25; occupied by Glendon Mills, as lumber car; loss, $50; originated in car; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 6th, 3-18 A.M. Box 83.*

No. 106 WEST CHESTER PARK. Owned by Mary Montague; loss, $56; insurance, $8,000; occupied by J. F. Small, as dwelling; loss, $25; insurance, $300; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 7th, 10-41 A.M. Box 126.*

No. 307 WEST THIRD ST. Owned by Peter Balduff; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Peter Balduff, as dwelling; originated on 4th floor; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 7th, 2-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 287 NORFOLK AVE. Owned by M. E. Sullivan; loss, $10; insurance, $1,700; occupied by M. E. Sullivan, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, defective flue.

*Friday, 7th, 5-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 48 WEST FOURTH ST. Owned by Cyrus Alger heirs; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Mrs. Bulger *et als.*, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, children setting fire to excelsior mattress.

*Friday, 7th, 8-18 P.M. Box 93.*

No. 607 TREMONT ST. Owned by E. L. Bartlett; loss, $32; insurance, $10,000; occupied by O. Storms *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $25; insurance, $2,500; originated in basement; cause, gas-jet igniting window-curtain.

*Friday, 7th, 9-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 8 ASYLUM ST. Owned by E. H. and M. E. Tucker *et als.;* loss, $128; insurance $2,500; occupied by J. Rosenthal *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $500; insurance, $1,500; originated on 2d floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Friday, 7th, 10-51 P.M. Box 13.*

No. 144 NORTH ST. Cause, spontaneous combustion in rubbish.

*Saturday, 8th, 2-38 P.M. Box 416.*

DEVENS ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 8th, 4-09 P.M. Box 465.*

*Remarks.* — Call for assistance from Somerville, Mass. Engine No. 32 and Chemical No. 9 with District Chief Bartlett responded.

*Sunday, 9th, 8-10 A.M. Box 57.*

No. 141 HARRISON AVE. Cause, smoke from chimney mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 9th, 10-10 P.M. Still.*

No. 123 MERIDIAN ST. Owned by S. Hoffses; occupied by Munroe & Davis, as shoe store; loss, $80; insurance, $5,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 10th, 4-35 P.M. Still.*

No. 15 CHARDON ST. Cause, overheated thermostat, automatic.

*Monday, 10th, 5-34 P.M. Box 52.*

No. 147 SUMMER ST. Owned by G. D. Parker; loss, 425; insurance, $30,500; occupied by B. Bernard's Son, as leather; loss, $1,000; insurance, $15,500; occupied by L. Strecker *et als.*, as clothing, etc.; loss, $100; insurance, $21,500; occupied by James Houston *et als.*, as leather, etc.; loss, $960; insurance, $50,000; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 10th, 11-29 P.M. Box 632.*

No. 91 BORDER ST. Owned by S. T. Manson; loss, $10; occupied by George B. Lewis, as blacksmith; loss, $25; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Tuesday, 11th, 2-43½ A.M. Box 68.*

No. 491 HARRISON AVE. Owned by D. McSweeney; loss, $300; insurance $12,000; occupied by M. F. Smith, as dining-saloon; loss, $125; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 11th, 9-55, 10-11 A.M. Box 319.*

FRANKLIN COURT. Owned by Barlow & Griffin; loss, $1,800; insurance, $1,250; owned by Donnelly & Hurley; loss, $270; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Barlow & Griffin, as shoddy mill; loss, $6,996; insurance, $2,950; occupied by Patrick Donnelly, as dwelling; loss, $50; occupied by John Hurley, as dwelling; originated in shoddy mill; extended to dwelling; cause, friction of machinery.

*Tuesday, 11th, 1-24 P.M. Box 424.*

No. 40 DECATUR ST. Cause, boiling over of kettle of tar.

*Tuesday, 11th, 1-30 P.M. Still.*

FRANKLIN PARK. Cause unknown; brush and wood fire.

*Tuesday, 11th, 3-23 P.M. Still.*

No. 15 CHARDON ST. Cause, overheated thermostat, automatic.

*Tuesday, 11th, 8-58 P.M. Box 661.*

COLERIDGE ST. Owned by Ira C. Bumpus; loss, $5; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Ira C. Bumpus, as dwelling; loss, $6; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 12th, 7-40 P.M. Box 419.*

No. 31 DUNSTABLE ST. Owned by A. M. Moore; loss, $125; insurance, $3,000; occupied by H. A. M. Woods, as furniture; loss, $2,000; insurance, $4,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 13th, 9-15 A.M. Still.*

No. 36 CHARLESTOWN ST. Owned by Langmaid estate; occupied by J. H. Paine & Son, as machine shop; cause, overheated thermostat, automatic.

*Thursday, 13th, 8-35 P.M. Still.*

No. 725 EAST BROADWAY. Owned by Otis D. Dana; occupied by G. S. Abrams, as restaurant; cause, ignition of gasoline stove.

*Friday 14th, 9-03 P.M. Box 336.*

No. 9 BOWDOIN AVE. Owned by Robert Petriment; loss, $181; insurance $5,000; occupied by Robert Petriment, as dwelling; loss, $300; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of candle.

*Saturday, 15th, 11-35 A.M. Still.*

WOOLSEY SQ., COR. OF GORDON ST. Owned by T. P. Proctor; loss, $25; insurance, $17,500; occupied by E. Carroll, as drugs, etc.; insurance, $2,400; originated on outside; cause, carelessness of painters burning paint.

*Sunday, 16th, 0-03 A.M. Still.*

No. 150 DOVER ST. Owned by Geo. N. Black; loss, $16; insurance, $13,000; occupied by J. Hoffman, as tailor; loss, $295; insurance, $1,200; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Sunday, 16th, 1-28 P.M. Box 211.*

No. 28 WESTMINSTER ST. Owned by B. F. Brown; loss, $148; insurance, $2,000; owned by Gustef Sikora; loss, $90; insurance, $2,400; occupied by C. H. Lindsey, as dwelling; loss, $150; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Gustef Sikora; loss, $25; originated on roof No. 28; extended to roof No. 30; cause, defective chimney.

*Monday, 17th, 3-50 A.M. Still.*

CHELSEA ST. Cause, bonfire set by boys.

*Monday, 17th, 5-55 A.M. Still.*

No. 33 WINDSOR ST. Owned by Silas Pierce; unoccupied dwelling; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Monday, 17th, 9-10 P.M. Still.*

JUNCTION SQ. Cause, bonfire set by boys.

*Monday, 17th, 9-33 P.M. Box 424.*

NOS. 4 AND 6 DECATUR ST. Owned by Larkins and Davis; loss, $150; insurance, $1,800; occupied by M. D. Davis, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated in wood-shed; cause, fire-crackers.

*Tuesday, 18th, 8-40 A.M. Still.*

NOS. 20 AND 22 OLD HARBOR ST. Owned by Carney Hospital Association, *et als.:* loss, $45; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Francis J. Ward, as dwelling; loss, $40; originated on 2d floor, No. 22; cause, children and matches.

*Tuesday, 18th, 2-13 P.M. Box 19.*

No. 64 ENDICOTT ST. Owned by Robert Moore; loss, $202; insurance, $4,993; occupied by Slattery & D'Arcy, as doors and sashes; loss, $1,980; insurance, $6,463; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 18th, 5-45 P.M. Still.*

No. 304 LAMARTINE ST. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Tuesday, 18th, 11-36 P.M. Still.*

No. 16 CHARLESTOWN ST. Owned by Wiggin & Upham; insurance, $4,000; occupied by N. C. Boutelle, as furniture; insurance, $8,000; originated on 5th floor; cause, ignition of rubbish in iron barrel.

*Wednesday, 19th, 11-23 A.M. Still.*

No. 230 RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by F. Baldwin; occupied by Batchelder & Gillett, as factory; cause, overheated thermostat, automatic.

*Wednesday, 19th, 1-15 P.M. Still.*

PROSPECT ST. Owned by Mary Jordan; unoccupied dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, children and matches.

*Wednesday, 19th, 9-47 P.M. Still.*

FOUNDRY ST. Owned by John Hallahan; loss, $20; insurance, $1,500; occupied by John Hallahan, as stable; insurance, $2,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Thursday, 20th, 8-42 A.M. Still.*

No. 45 COURT ST. Owned by J. M. Clark; loss, $15; insurance, $9,970; occupied by A. Tomfohrde, as dining-rooms; loss, $10; insurance, $4,000; originated in basement; cause, ignition of fat, etc., from furnace.

*Thursday, 20th, 10-15 A.M. Still.*

NEPONSET AVE. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Thursday, 20th, 4-12 P.M. Box 162.*

N.Y. & N.E. R.R., A ST. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting ties.

*Friday, 21st, 5-27 A.M. Box 148.*

No. 350 CONGRESS ST. Owned by Boston Wharf Co.; loss, $1,000; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Boston Wharf Co., as paper storehouse; loss, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Friday, 21st, 1-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 3 CHAUCER ST. Owned by W. F. Webster; loss, $5; insurance, $500; occupied by W. F. Webster, as wood yard; insurance, $400; cause, children setting fire to fence.

*Friday, 21st, 5-01, 5-06, 5-15 P.M. Box 49.*

Nos. 22 TO 24 SUMMER ST. Owned by C. A. Browning, *et als.;* loss, $11,682; insurance, $48,738; Nos. 16 to 20, owned by W. D. Dickerman; insurance, $50,000; occupied by Heyer Bros., as fireworks; loss, $46,958; insurance, $53,192; occupied by C. A. Browning & Co., as millinery; loss, $18,696; insurance, $51,192; originated on 2d floor; cause, unknown.

*Remarks.* — Samuel Cord, John Hill, John E. Anderson, C. A. Gage, Chas. F. Callahan, Wm. F. Brenenstahl, employés of Heyer Bros., were killed outright, or died from injuries received by jumping from windows, or burning.

*Saturday, 22d, 9-52 A.M. Box 112.*

NOS. 1 AND 2 FIFTH ST.-PL. Cause, fall of old building, call for assistance.

*Remarks.* — Hannah Mullen, aged 38; Annie Mullen, aged 11; and Thos. Flaherty, aged 13, were killed outright, and Edward Nolen, aged 13, very severely injured in the ruins.

*Saturday, 22d, 2-55 P.M. Box 238.*

HILTON ST. Owned by E. A. Remick; loss, $500; insurance, $1,000; occupied by E. A. Remick, as coal shed; loss, $25; insurance, $5,000; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from hoisting-engine.

*Sunday, 23d, 9-21 A.M. Box 112.*

NO. 14 COLONY ST. Owned by James Kennedy; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Joseph King, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Monday 24th, 9-49 A.M. Box 69.*

NO. 417 ALBANY ST. Owned by Poole & Scammon; loss, $400; insurance, $250; owned by Hinckley Locomotive Works; loss, $355; insurance, $300,000; occupied by Poole & Scammon, as wood yard; loss, $269; insurance, $850; originated in boiler-room of wood yard; extended to Hinckley building; cause, unknown.

*Monday, 24th, 11-03 A.M. Box 4.*

NO. 31 MEDFORD ST. Owned by Thos. Butler; loss, $10; insurance, $4,500; occupied by J. Moffatt, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Monday, 24th, 11-47 A.M. Still.*

NO. 35 EAST CHESTER PARK. Owned by James Byrnes; loss, $50; insurance, $4,500; occupied by Kate Hayes, as dwelling; loss, $128; insurance, $2,000; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 24th, 4-29 P.M. Box 247.*

NO. 1623 TREMONT ST. Cause, smoke from stove mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 24th, 7-59 P.M. Box 61.*

NO. 66 PLEASANT ST. Owned by Freeman J. Doe; loss, $20; insurance $10,000; occupied by E. W. Bradbury *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $10; insurance, $500; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 25th, 2-26 P.M. Still.*

NO. 148 SALEM ST. Owned by B. Gordon; loss, $31; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. Levenson, as dwelling; insurance, $500; originated on 4th floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 26th, 2-30 P.M. Still.*

POPLAR ST. Owned by Dr. Whitcomb; occupied by W. D. Carroll, as drug store; originated in basement; cause, children and fire-crackers.

*Wednesday, 26th, 7-45 P.M. Still.*

NO. 8 ISABELLA ST. Owned by G. Haskins; loss, $8; insurance, $7,250; occupied by W. H. Pendle, as dwelling; loss, $554; insurance, $2,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 27th, 10-51 A.M. Box 638.*

NO. 280 BORDER ST. Owned by Boston Dyewood Co.; loss, $10; insurance, $1,600; occupied by Boston Dyewood Co., as store-house; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from stationary engine.

*Friday, 28th, 2-08 A.M. Box 53.*

No. 642 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by E. F. Brigham; loss, $611; insurance, $10,000; occupied by R. B. Brigham, as restaurant; insurance, $5,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Friday, 28th, 10-41 A.M. Box 254.*

TERRACE ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 28th, 0-37 P.M. Box 213.*

No. 136 HAMPDEN ST. Cause, overheated chimney.

*Friday, 28th, 4-19 P.M. Still.*

No. 84 MAVERICK ST. Owned by Geo. E. Morrill; loss, $44; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Geo. E. Morrill, as bakery; loss, $8; insurance, $800; originated in basement; cause, defective bake-oven.

*Friday, 28th, 8-50 P.M. Still.*

No. 354 MAIN ST. Cause, cigar thrown on awning. Damage $15.

*Saturday, 29th, 1-32 P.M. Box 7.*

No. 154 CHAMBERS ST. Owned by W. Robinson; loss, $13; insurance, $5,000; occupied by J. A. Rounds, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated in basement; cause, ignition of oil stove.

*Sunday, 30th, 4-40 P.M. Still.*

MEDFORD ST. Cause, railroad sleepers set on fire by boys.

---

## JULY.

*Monday, 1st, 4 P.M. Still.*

No. 25 WEST SECOND ST. Owned by Improved Dwelling Association; loss, $5; insurance, $35,000; occupied by Mary Ash *et als.*, as dwellings; originated on 2d floor; cause, lighting fire with kerosene.

*Tuesday, 2d, 0-45 A.M. Box 17.*

NOS. 94 AND 96 NORTH ST. Owned by Robert Codman trustee; loss, $305; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Dee Bros. & Co. *et als.*, as furniture, etc.; loss, $4,271; insurance, $10,316; originated on 4th floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Tuesday, 2d, 1-02 A.M. Box 16.*

No. 3 FRIEND ST. owned by C. L. Stanwood; loss, $40; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Peter McAuley, as horse-collars; loss, $45; insurance, $1,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, mice and matches.

*Tuesday, 2d, 1-06 A.M. Box 126.*

No. 4 WEST THIRD-ST. COURT. Owned by Joshua Gray; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Joshua Gray, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Tuesday, 2d, 2-28 A.M. Still.*

No. 2 UTICA ST. Owned by Charles Torrey; loss, $50; occupied by B. W. Prescott, as leather store; loss, $1,292; insurance, $2,550; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 3d, 9-21 A.M. Still.*

No. 340 MERIDIAN ST. Owned by D. H. Blaney trustee; insurance, $7,000; occupied by Frederick Barlow, as cotton mill; originated on 1st floor; cause, friction of machinery.

*Wednesday, 3d, 1-26 P.M. Still.*

No. 15 CHARDON ST. Cause, automatic alarm.

*Wednesday, 3d, 7-50 P.M. Still.*

EAST EAGLE ST. Cause, bonfire.

*Wednesday, 3d, 8-52 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 531 TREMONT ST. Owned by Smith Organ Co.; loss, $25; insurance, $47,000; occupied by Smith Organ Co., as factory; insurance, $53,000; originated in boiler-room; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Wednesday, 3d, 9-08 P.M. Box 43.*

NOS. 94 AND 96 CHAUNCY ST. Owned by C. H. Church; insurance, $10,500; occupied by Chas. E. Walker, as variety store; insurance, $11,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, gas-jet igniting goods in window.

*Wednesday, 3d, 9-35 P.M. Still.*

PARIS AND MARION STS. Cause, bonfire.

*Wednesday, 3d, 9-36 P.M. Box 155.*

No. 612 BROADWAY. Owned by John McManus; loss, $150; insurance, $275; occupied by Geo. Holden, as furniture; loss, $300; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 3d, 10-10 P.M. Still.*

LONDON AND PORTER STS. Cause, bonfire.

*Wednesday, 3d, 11-15 P.M. Still.*

SARATOGA AND PUTNAM STS. Cause, bonfire.

*Wednesday, 3d, 11-28 P.M. Still.*

SUMNER AND NEW STS. Cause, bonfire.

*Thursday, 4th, 0-09 A.M. Box 835.*

No. 709 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by Granville Fuller; loss, $500; insurance, $500; occupied by Granville Fuller, as stable; loss, $200; insurance, $200; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 4th, 0-35 A.M. Still.*

BOYLSTON AVE. Cause, bonfire.

*Thursday, 4th, 1-15 A.M. Still.*

EAST EAGLE ST. Cause, bonfire.

*Thursday, 4th, 1-18 A.M. Box 139.*

H ST. Cause, bonfire.

*Thursday, 4th, 1-52 A.M. Box 537.*

SOUTH ST. Owned by Henry Dudley estate; loss, $600; insurance, $300; unoccupied barn; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Thursday, 4th, 2-30 A.M. Still.*

MARION AND PARIS STS. Cause, bonfire.

*Thursday, 4th, 3-45 A.M. Still.*

EAST EAGLE ST. Cause, bonfire.

*Thursday, 4th, 4-45 A.M. Still.*

SOUTH ST. Cause, rekindling of ruins, "Dudley's barn."

*Thursday, 4th, 9-05 A.M. Box 324.*

HAMILTON AVE. Owned by Lewis Coleman; occupied by C. C. Blaney, as dwelling; originated on piazza; cause, fire-crackers.

*Thursday, 4th, 10 A.M. Still.*

No. 1131 TREMONT ST. Cause, fire-crackers igniting rotten wood-work.

*Thursday, 4th, 8-10 P.M. Still.*

No. 100 WEST CANTON ST. Owned by Lawrence Duffy; loss, $35; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Lawrence Duffy, as dwelling; loss, $100; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, fire-works.

*Thursday, 4th, 9-09 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 17 TYLER ST. Owned by Mrs. Cooper; occupied by Philip Cahill, as dwelling; originated on 4th floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Friday, 5th, 4-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 124 BROADWAY. Owned by James O'Neil; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Mary Morrisey, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, children and matches.

*Friday, 5th, 5-34 P.M. Box 28.*

No. 40 CLINTON ST. Owned by O. B. Campbell; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Alvah Walker, as oil-store; insurance, $1,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Saturday, 6th, 0-08, 0-12, 0-21 A.M. Boxes 217 and 245.*

DUNCAN AND HOLLEY STS. Owned by Thomas W. Lawson; loss, $8,400; insurance, $10,400; owned by Bates College *et als.;* loss, $550; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Lawson Manufacturing Co., as printers; loss, $69,742; insurance, $75,000; occupied by John G. Koch *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $197; insurance, $300; originated on 1st floor; extended to dwelling; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 6th, 5-56 A.M. Box 456.*

EVERETT, MASS. Cause, call for assistance.

*Saturday, 6th, 9-33 P.M. Box 632.*

No. 139 BORDER ST. Owned by W. L. Sturtevant; loss, $137; insurance, $3,500; occupied by W. L. Sturtevant, as planing-mill; loss, $117; originated in boiler-room; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Saturday, 6th, 11-04 P.M. Box 53.*

No. 658 WASHINGTON ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 6th, 11-08 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 26 LOWELL ST. Owned by John Riley; loss, $114; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Sarah Cohen, as grocery; loss, $300; insurance, $700; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 7th, 9-35 A.M. Still.*

No. 40 WALTHAM ST. Owned by P. Brigham estate; insurance, $26,100; occupied by Vose and Sons, as pianos; insurance, $60,000; originated in boiler-room; cause, sparks from boiler.

*Monday, 8th, 0-04 A.M. Box 28.*

NOS. 92 TO 96 BLACKSTONE ST. Owned by D. E. P. Packard estate; loss, $160; insurance, $13,000; occupied by Charles Porter & Co., as willow ware; loss, $304; insurance, $500; occupied by H. Hervasse, as willow ware; loss, $150; occupied by W. H. Murphy, as grocery; loss, $20; insurance, $4,000; occupied by George Fern *et als.*, as storage, etc.; loss, $22; insurance, $6,200; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 8th, 0-13 P.M. Box 463.*

NO. 2 THORNDIKE ST. Owned by A. H. Allen; insurance, $2,000; occupied by P. Hartnett, as dwelling; originated on roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Monday, 8th, 1-44 P.M. Box 814.*

BRIGHTON AVE. Cause, bonfire set by boys.

*Monday, 8th, 2-02 P.M. Box 534.*

Cause, accidentally given while testing boxes.

*Monday, 8th, 6-55 P.M. Still.*

NO. 110 DORCHESTER AVE. Owned by Thacher estate; loss, $97; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Abraham Blume *et als.*, as tailor, etc.; loss, $761; insurance, $5,900; originated on 2d floor; cause, supposed careless use of pipe.

*Tuesday, 9th, 6-10 A.M. Still.*

Cause, slacking of lime on board schooner "Maud C." of St. John, N.B.; insurance, $850.

*Tuesday, 9th, 6-02 P.M. Box 419.*

NO. 230 RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by Gillett & Co.; insurance, $6,000; occupied by Gillett & Co., as factory; loss, $25; insurance, $8,000; originated in shaving shute; cause, overheated steam-pipe.

*Tuesday, 9th, 8-44 P.M. Box 53.*

NO. 28 ELIOT ST. Owned by C. A. Welch; loss, $150; insurance, $12,000; occupied by William English, as shoe store; loss, $475; insurance, $12,500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 10th, 2-55 A.M. Box 49.*

NO. 77 FRANKLIN ST. Owned by William Minot, trustees; loss, $2,481; insurance, $30,000; occupied by Pope Manufacturing Co., as warerooms; loss, $22,700; insurance, $33,500; occupied by Municipal Signal Co., as office; loss, $1,339; insurance, $20,000; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 10th, 11-38 A.M. Still.*

NO. 134 HAMPDEN ST. Owned by M. Dyer, Jr.; insurance, $10,000; occupied by S. C. Guyer & Co., as hat factory; insurance, $20,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Thursday, 11th, 8-16 A.M. Box 54.*

NO. 96 ESSEX ST. Owned by Nathan Rosenfield; loss, $20; insurance, $6,000; occupied by Mary E. Morse, as dwelling; loss $116; insurance, $2,000; originated on 2d floor; cause incendiary.

*Thursday, 11th, 2-55 P.M. Still.*

NO. 230 RUTHERFORD AVE. Cause, given accidentally while testing automatic line.

*Friday, 12th, 5-35 P.M. Still.*

No. 398 ATLANTIC AVE. Cause, searching for gas leak with lighted candle.

*Saturday, 13th, 4-06 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 478 TREMONT ST. Owned by S. G. Allen; insurance, $6,000; occupied by A. T. Curtis, as eating saloon; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, boiling over of fat on stove.

*Sunday, 14th, 3-57 P.M. Box 57.*

No. 123 HUDSON ST. Owned by Henry H. Kelley; loss, $50; insurance, $4,000; occupied by M. Joniskey *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $45; insurance $1,700; originated on 2d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Sunday, 14th, 5-23 P.M. Box 221.*

TEXAS AVE. Cause, boys setting fire to straw in yard.

*Sunday, 14th, 9-36, 9-40 P.M. Box 133.*

No. 292 DORCHESTER ST. Owned by Charles Blumberg; loss, $2,622; insurance, $3,000; owned by James Coffey; loss, $50; occupied by Shales & May, as furniture; loss, $11,851; insurance, $8,150; occupied by W. C. J. Gerhardt, as tools; loss, $50; insurance, $75; originated in boiler-room; extended to dwelling; cause unknown.

*Remarks.* — Substitute E. F. Richards of Engine No. 2 was injured by a fall from platform on which he was at work.

*Sunday, 14th, 11-38 P.M. Box 28.*

Nos. 48 TO 54 COMMERCIAL ST. Owned by L. L. Faxon heirs; loss, $100; insurance, $10,000; occupied by Boston Produce Co. *et als.*, as salesroom, etc., loss, $200; insurance, $20,000; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 15th, 9-54 A.M. Still.*

No. 38 BROAD ST. Owned by Josiah Cook; occupied by Postal Telegraph Cable Co., as workroom; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Monday, 15th, 9-32 P.M. Still.*

No. 1057 TREMONT ST. Owned by E. J. Hadley, trustee; loss $10; insurance $3,000; occupied by Phillip Sandell, as painter; loss, $29; insurance, $600; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Wednesday 17th, 1-01 A.M. Box 462.*

No. 267 RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by B. F. Clough, loss, $200; insurance $300; occupied by B. F. Clough, as hay and grain; loss, $420; insurance, $1,850; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Wednesday, 17th, 7-45 A.M. Still.*

MERCER ST. Owned by Hub Carbon Co; insurance $9,000; occupied by Hub Carbon Co., as factory; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot coals igniting wood-work.

*Wednesday, 17th, 9-16 A.M. Box 775.*

CONCORD ST. Cause, boys interfering with auxiliary wires.

*Wednesday, 17th, 1-44 P.M. Box 139.*

No. 17 DORCHESTER ST. Owned by Jessie Skinner; loss, $5; occupied by Jessie Skinner, as fish house; originated on outside; cause, incendiary.

*Remarks.* — Horse No. 2 of Engine Company No. 1 was killed by colliding with a tree.

*Thursday, 18th, 8-50 P. M. Still.*

No. 325 RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by Wellington heirs; occupied by Hadley *et als.*, as stable; loss, $1; originated in hay-loft; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 18th, 8-55 P.M. Still.*

No 49 TILESTON ST. Owned by E. Burofski; loss, $20; insurance, $4,000; occupied by E. Burofski, as dwelling; loss, $12; insurance, $1,200; originated on 3d floor; cause, kerosene lamp explosion.

*Thursday, 18th, 10-18 P.M. Box 13.*

NOS. 84 AND 88 RICHMOND ST. Owned by Cass, Doe, & Co.; insurance, $8,000; occupied by Thos. Trefrey & Co., as furniture; insurance, $5,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, burning rags in stove.

*Friday, 19th, 5-26, 5-36 P.M. Box 419.*

No. 234 RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by Francis Hall; loss, $200; owned by M. D. Cressey & Co.; loss, $75; insurance $2,500; occupied by V. R. Wilson, as stable; loss, $530; insurance, $1,000; occupied by J. O. Paul, as stable; loss, $165; insurance, $700; occupied by M. D. Cressey & Co., as stable; loss, $10; insurance, $300; originated in Hall's stable; extended to Cressey's stable; cause unknown.

*Friday, 19th, 9-01 P.M. Box 543.*

CENTRE ST. Owned by Mary Whittemore; insurance, $200; unoccupied dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Friday, 19th, 11-45 P.M. Box 542.*

CENTRE ST. Cause, rekindling of fire in Whittemore House.

*Saturday, 20th, 7-59 A.M. Box 521.*

No. 85 BOYLSTON AVE. Owned by Luke Norton; loss, $10, insurance, $800; occupied by John Norton, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, children and matches.

*Monday, 22d, 0-01 P.M. Box 421.*

No. 31½ CHELSEA ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 22d, 6-59 P.M. Box 633.*

No. 63 MERIDIAN ST. Owned by George Eager; loss, $225; insurance, $4,000; owned by J. H. Dyer; loss, $48; insurance, $4,500; occupied by Joseph Caro, as 5-cent store; loss, $175; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Jones & Roberts, as teas, etc.; loss, $25; insurance, $500; occupied by Dyer & Keyes, as dwellings; loss, $86; insurance, $1,200; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 23d, 4-37 P.M. Box 134.*

No. 183 D ST. Owned by Frank Gilfeather; insurance, $2,500; occupied by James McDermott, as dwelling; loss, $20; originated on 2d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Remarks.*— Capt. Moning of Engine No. 2 was thrown from the hose wagon by the breaking of an axle, and severely injured his right shoulder.

*Wednesday, 24th, 0-41 A.M. Box 93.*

No. 543 TREMONT ST. Owned by G. W. Torten; loss, $52; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Gerlock & Woods, as confectioners; loss, $123; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 24th, 6-24 A.M. Box 647.*

FALCON ST. Owned by I. Pratt, Jr.; loss, $45; insurance, $2,500; occupied by J. D DeLaskey, as dwelling; originated on door-steps; cause, children and matches.

*Wednesday, 24th, 4-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 144 BROADWAY. Owned by S. J. Merrill; loss, $10; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Lizzie Dyer, as periodical; loss, $55; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause, boys playing with matches.

*Thursday, 25th, 7-35 A.M. Still.*

No. 11 BULFINCH ST. Owned by E. P. Cassell; loss, $110; insurance, $6,000; occupied by E. B. Swasey, as dwelling; loss, $234; insurance, $1,200; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed rats and matches.

*Thursday, 25th, 0-28 P.M. Still.*

No. 473 BROADWAY. Owned by D. F. Whitton; occupied by Edward Barber, as ice-cream; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Thursday, 25th, 10-29 P.M. Box 18.*

NOS. 19 AND 21 BRATTLE SQ. Owned by C. Sargent; insurance, $1,000; occupied by A. T. Cann, as dining-room; insurance, $1,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Friday, 26th, 9.06 A.M. Still.*

No. 31 HASKINS ST. Cause, bonfire.

*Friday, 26th, 11 A.M. Still.*

No. 111 HAVRE ST. Cause, bonfire.

*Friday, 26th, 9-21 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 471 TREMONT ST. Owned by M. Hayes' heirs; loss, $957; insurance, $4,833; occupied by Blair Camera Co., as photographic instruments; loss, $5,685; insurance, $19,500; originated on 5th floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 27th, 10-10 A.M. Still.*

No. 415 COLUMBUS AVE. Owned by Charles Rollins; insurance, $45,000; occupied by F. J. Miller & Co., as hotel; loss, $50; insurance, $1,800; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Sunday, 28th, 7-08 P.M. Still.*

No. 26 BROADWAY. Owned by Joseph Giblin; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Joseph Giblin, as dwelling; loss, $15; insurance, $500; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of match.

*Monday, 29th, 7-19, 7-30, 8-00 P.M. Box 645.*

No. 406 BORDER ST. Owned by Isaac Pratt, Jr.; loss, $3,000; occupied by H. A. Hammond, as box factory; loss, $1,000; occupied by A. Rice & Co., as box factory; loss, $1,750; occupied by J. M. Prior *et als.*, as carpenters, etc.; loss, $6,440; insurance, $9,000; occupied by Geo. McCarthy, as coal and wood; loss, $100; insurance, $4,000; originated on 1st floor; extended to other buildings; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 31st, 4-56 A.M. Box 24.*

No. 70 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by J. C. Flood; loss, $40; insurance, $7,000; occupied by W. Bennett, as bakery; loss, $88; insurance, $1,200; originated in basement; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat.

*Wednesday, 31st, 10-23 P.M. Box 465.*

No. 2 BRIGHTON ST. Owned by Richard Sullivan; loss, $366; insurance, $1,000; occupied by A. Young, as grocery; loss, $629; insurance, $2,500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

## AUGUST.

*Thursday, 1st, 10-13 A.M. Box 24.*

No. 120 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by J. M. Shute; occupied by E. J. Robinson, as dwelling; originated on 4th floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Thursday, 1st, 11-12 A.M. Box 5.*

No. 56 LOWELL ST. Owned by Louis Levin; loss, $28; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Sarah Kennesky, as grocer; loss, $20; originated in basement; cause, ignition of gas from main.

*Thursday, 1st, 1-12 P.M. Box 96.*

No. 7 STANHOPE ST. Owned by C. Mynott; occupied by Barnes and Dunklee, as stable; originated in basement; cause, spontaneous combustion in manure pile.

*Friday, 2d, 5-27 P.M. Box 12.*

No. 8 MEDFORD ST. Owned by E. A. Torrey; occupied by Suffolk Saddlery Co., as hardware; loss, $103; insurance, $15,447; originated on 2d floor; cause, ignition of naphtha.

*Friday, 2d, 7-44 P.M. Box 8.*

No. 129 PORTLAND ST. Cause, light mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 2d, 9-10 P.M. Box 28.*

No. 94 BLACKSTONE ST. Owned by D. E. P. Packard estate; loss $597; insurance, $13,000; occupied by Charles Green *et als.*, as tailor, etc.; loss, $842; insurance, $11,000 occupied by Porter & Hervasse, as willow ware; loss, $150; insurance, $500; occupied by G. A. Sammett & Son, as mattresses; loss, $676; insurance $1,500; occupied by W. H. Murphy *et als.*, as grocery, etc.; loss, $79; insurance, $6,200; originated on 5th floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Saturday, 3d, 0-43 A.M. Box 28.*

No. 24 NORTH ST. Owned by Minot heirs; cause unknown.

*Remarks*—This building was in process of demolition.

*Sunday, 4th, 8-33 P.M. Still.*

No. 48 LEVERETT ST. Owned by John Lord; occupied by S. Goldman, as dry goods; loss, $400; insurance $2,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 4th, 11-29 P.M. Box 516.*

False alarm.

*Tuesday, 6th, 11-51 A.M. Box 419.*

REAR OF RUTHERFORD AVE. Cause unknown.

*Remarks*—Fire in car-load of hay, owned by Crampton & Co.; loss, $25; insurance, none.

*Tuesday, 6th, 1-53 P.M. Box 462.*

No. 3 DUNSTABLE ST. Owned by E. Clapp; insurance, $800; occupied by C. O. Stone, as stable; loss, $150; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 6th, 3-55 P.M. Box 462.*

No. 2 TIBBETTS ST. Owned by J. T. Hicks; insurance, $800; occupied by John Tibbetts, as stable; originated in pig-pen; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 6th, 8-50 P.M. Box 125.*

No. 3 WOODWARD ST. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Wednesday, 7th, 1-22 A.M. Box 355.*

No. 67 MILTON AVE. Owned by W. H. Davidson; loss, $420; insurance, $2,300; occupied by W. H. Davidson, as stable; loss, $1,075; insurance, $1,400; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 7th, 4-25 P.M. Box 136.*

No. 526 EAST THIRD ST. Owned by Patrick E. Gilmore; loss, $115; insurance $3,500; occupied by Michael Cahill *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated in basement; cause, boys setting fire to excelsior.

*Thursday, 8th, 8-57 P.M. Box 65.*

No. 13 WAY ST. Owned by Scollard estate; loss, $15; insurance $4,000; occupied by E. Fay *et als.*, as dwelling, etc.; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking of kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 8th, 9-42 P.M. Still.*

No. 154 MERRIMAC ST. Owned by J. Bennett; occupied by M. Soltile, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 9th, 3-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 21 BOWDOIN ST. Owned by A. N. Loring; occupied by E. H. Mosher, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Friday, 9th, 8-25 P.M. Box 627.*

No. 39 MAVERICK SQ. Cause, hot ashes igniting barrel in yard.

*Friday, 9th, 11-32½ P.M. Box 537.*

KITTREDGE ST. Owned by B. F. Cobleigh; loss, $600; occupied by B. F. Cobleigh, as stable; loss, $50; originated on outside; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 10th, 0-30 A.M. Still.*

No. 687 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Horace Williams; occupied by Diamond lodging house, as dwelling; insurance, $5,500; originated on 4th floor; cause, smoking pipe in bed.

*Sunday, 11th, 2-14 A.M. Box 54.*

No. 69 KNEELAND ST. Owned by Ida Roddin; loss, $60; insurance, $3,500; occupied by William Woods, as eating-house; loss, $55; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective flue.

*Sunday, 11th, 5-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 328 EAST EAGLE ST. Owned by Wm. H. Smith & Co.; loss, $5; occupied by Wm. H. Smith & Co.; originated in boiler-room; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 11th, 8-35 P.M. Box 642.*

No. 210 SARATOGA ST. Owned by Elmer Lewis; loss, $12; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Elmer Lewis, as dwelling; loss, $115; insurance $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, dropping kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 12th, 1-30 P.M. Still.*

RUTHERFORD AVE. Cause, set by boys in rubbish.

*Monday, 12th, 6-43 P.M. Box 142.*

No. 317 WEST SECOND ST. Owned by W. W. Stewart; loss, $50; insurance, $1,500; occupied by W. W. Stewart, as wheelwright; originated on 2d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Monday, 12th, 11-10 P.M. Still.*

CULVERT AND HAMPSHIRE STS. Owned by E. P. Cutler; loss, $32; insurance, $8,500; occupied by Tremont Foundry Co., as foundry; insurance, $3,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless handling of kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 13th, 3-45 A.M. Box 679.*

FORD ST. Owned by Edward McCue; loss, $50; cause, haystack, set on fire by parties unknown.

*Thursday, 15th, 8-46 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 21 ALBANY ST. Owned by Bennett heirs; insurance $3,500; occupied by Mary Donovan *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 4th floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Friday 16th, 0-37 P.M. Box 9.*

No. 9 CHARTER ST. Owned by Mrs. B. Levenson; loss $130; insurance $4,000; occupied by Mary Pierce *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 4th floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Friday, 16th, 10-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 10 GREEN ST. Owned by Dickson heirs; insurance $2,000; occupied by Turnbull & Clark, as blacksmiths; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from forge.

*Friday, 16th, 11-45 P.M. Still.*

WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Goodnow; insurance $10,000; occupied by Proctor & Mansfield, as Grand Opera House; loss, $150; insurance, $6,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of chemicals.

*Remarks.* — A man and boy were severely injured by the explosion.

*Saturday, 17th, 1-15 A.M. Still.*

SOUTH ST. Owned by Henry Dudley estate; unoccupied barn; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Remarks.* — This building was partially destroyed by fire July 4th.

*Saturday, 17th, 11-51 A.M. Still.*

SOUTH ST. Owned by J. Williams heirs; occupied by Whittemore Bros., as storage barn; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 17th, 8-38 P.M. Box 224.*

No. 978 HARRISON AVE. Owned by T. H. Hall; insurance, $3,000; occupied by H. Hennesey, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Saturday, 17th, 11-39 P.M. Box 83.*

No. 914 TREMONT ST. Owned by C. J. Spencely; loss, $25; occupied by Wm. Loughlin, as boots and shoes; loss, $15; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 18th, 7-22 P.M. Box 121.*

RICHARDS AND A STS. Cause, bonfire.

*Tuesday, 20th, 11-08 A.M. Box 763.*

TYLER ST. Cause, operator testing box in Shurtleff school.

*Tuesday, 20th, 6-23 P.M. Box 138.*

EAST FIRST ST. Owned by Walworth Machine Co.; occupied by Walworth Machine Co., as foundry; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Tuesday, 20th, 6-43 P.M. Box 62.*

No. 320 ELIOT ST. Owned by James Stevenson; loss, $150; insurance, $15,000; occupied by L. Pevetti, as cigars; loss, $250; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated gas-heater igniting material.

*Tuesday, 20th, 7-15 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 42 LOWELL ST. Owned by G. M. Rogers; occupied by J. Murphy *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 21st, 11-49 P.M. Box 552.*

SOUTH ST. Owned by L. W. Whittemore; loss, $300; insurance, $300; occupied by L. W. Whittemore, as barn; loss, $250; insurance, $250; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Thursday, 22d, 8-28 A.M. Box 137.*

No. 725 EAST BROADWAY. Owned by O. D. Dana; loss, $35; insurance, $4,000; occupied by G. S. Abraham, as restaurant; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of naphtha can.

*Thursday, 22d, 5-37 P.M. Box 4.*

No. 31 MEDFORD ST. Owned by Thos. Butler; occupied by J. Moffit, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Thursday, 22d, 10-56 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 8 BILLERICA ST. Owned by M. Killbride; loss, $36; insurance, $2,000; occupied by M. Linsky, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of match or cigar.

*Friday, 23d, 8-31 A.M. Box 225.*

No. 86 NORFOLK AVE. Owned by Boston Oakum Co.; loss, $255; insurance, $500; occupied by Boston Oakum Co., as factory; loss, $1,266; insurance, $2,200; originated on 3d floor; cause, friction of machinery.

*Saturday, 24th, 6-42 P.M. Box 416.*

THOMPSON SQ. Owned by A. V. Lincoln; loss, $86; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Childs, Sanderson, & Co., as dry goods; loss, $100; insurance, $6,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, electric wires igniting goods in window.

*Saturday, 24th, 7-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 402 BENNINGTON ST. Owned by Thomas Kilcullen; loss, $12; insurance, $100; occupied by Thomas Kilcullen, as wood-shed; loss, $2; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 24th, 7-44 P.M. Box 47.*

No. 404 ATLANTIC AVE. Owned by L. Pickert & Co.; loss, $2,250; insurance, $2,000; occupied by L. Pickert & Co., as fish stores; loss, $6,342; insurance, $52,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, hot iron igniting woodwork.

*Sunday, 25th, 3 A.M. Box 634.*

No. 135 LONDON ST. Owned by Annie O'Brien; loss, $129; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Mrs. Gaffney, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, careless use of candle.

*Monday, 26th, 1-49 P.M. Box 45.*

No. 49 FEDERAL ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 26th, 11-53 P.M. Still.*

No. 52 LOWELL ST. Owned by A. Berkmann; loss, $18; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. Schwartz, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 3d floor; cause, careless use of cigarettes.

*Tuesday, 27th, 3-50 A.M. Box 698.*

CHELSEA, MASS. Cause, call for assistance.

*Tuesday, 27th, 4-07 P.M. Still.*

No. 231 PHIPPS ST. Cause, bonfire, set by boys.

*Wednesday, 28th, 0-27 A.M. Still.*

No. 5 GREEN ST. Owned by Bennett heirs; occupied by Hain & Quinn, as dining-room; loss, $5; originated on 1st floor; cause, gas-jet igniting wood-work.

*Wednesday, 28th, 11-43 A.M. Still.*

No. 35 CHAMBERS ST. Owned by J. H. Leavitt; loss, $30; insurance, $12,000; occupied by J. H. Leavitt, as dwelling; loss, $42; insurance, $5,000; originated on 4th floor; cause, ignition of naptha used to clean furniture.

*Wednesday, 28th, 9-49 P.M. Still.*

No. 35 PRINCETON ST. Owned by Mrs. Currier; loss, $15; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Mrs. Currier, as dwelling; loss, $75; insurance $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 29th, 10-19 A.M. Still.*

No. 61 COURT ST. Owned by W. G Shillaber; occupied by J. T. Baldwin, as office; originated on 2d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion in oily rags.

*Friday, 30th, 8-55 A.M. Box 631.*

LOCKWOOD'S WHARF, SUMNER ST. Cause, boiling over of kettle of tar.

*Friday, 30th, 9-10 P.M. Box 114.*

E, NEAR SECOND ST. Cause, bonfire in the street.

*Saturday, 31st, 9-09 A. M. Box 58.*

No. 392 FEDERAL ST. Owned by Boston Terra Cotta Co.; occupied by Boston Terra Cotta Co., as factory; insurance, $25,500; originated on the roof; cause, overheated kiln.

*Saturday 31st, 4-35, 4-58 P.M. Box 49.*

NOS. 19 AND 21 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Isaiah Atkins; loss, $989; insurance, $16,113; Nos. 15 and 17 Kingston st., owned by Williams, Clark, & Weld; loss, $110; insurance, $27,000; No. 13 Kingston st., owned by Chas. H. Dole; insurance, $15,000; occupied by Wheeler, Blodgett, & Co., as dry goods; loss, $57,450; insurance, 382,500; occupied by Townsend & Yale, as woolens; loss, $243; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Boston Man'f'g Co.; loss, $1,800; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Lawrence Man'f'g Co., loss, $888; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Hollis B. Hatch, as paper boxes; loss, $580; insurance, $2,000; occupied by H. P. Emerson & Co., as small wares; loss, $1,513; insurance, $22,075; occupied by Wilimantic Linen Co., as warerooms; loss, $2,700; insurance, $75,000; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 31st, 7-24 P.M. Box 19.*

No. 9 Merrimac st. Owned by Lyman heirs; loss, $620; insurance, $10,000; occupied by M. Bornstein, as cigars; loss, $866; insurance, $2,000; occupied by I. G. Waters & Co., as picture frames; loss, $139; insurance, $1,000; occupied by A. Dutton & Co., as upholsterers; loss, $221; insurance, $19,250; originated on 4th floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Saturday, 31st, 10-23 P.M. Box 234.*

No. 191 Hampden st. Owned by Adolph Wolfe; loss, $85; insurance, $3,500; occupied by F. S. Eldredge, as grocery; loss, $75; insurance, $1,200; originated in basement; cause unknown.

---

## SEPTEMBER.

*Sunday, 1st, 3 A.M. Still.*

No. 79 Essex st. Owned by Josephine Cuntz; loss, $25; insurance, $12,000; occupied by Dora Elmer, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 4th floor; cause, gas-jet igniting window-curtain.

*Tuesday, 3d, 0-18 A.M. Box 249.*

Tremont and Prentiss sts. Owned by M. Havey; loss, $305; insurance, $2,100; occupied by M. Havey, as stable and dwellings; loss, $50; insurance, $200; originated in stable; extended to dwellings; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 3d, 0-19 A.M. Still.*

No. 364 Shawmut ave. Owned by Wade estate; loss, $13; insurance, $10,000; occupied by W. J. Dunham, as grocery; loss, $1; insurance, $2,400; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 3d, 4-19 P.M. Still.*

No. 15 Chardon st. Cause, accidental automatic alarm.

*Tuesday, 3d, 4-29 P.M. Box 61.*

No. 28 Kirkland st. Owned by A. I. Porter; loss, $223; insurance, $1,200; occupied by A. I. Porter *et als.*, as dwellings; insurance, $500; originated on 3d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene stove.

*Tuesday, 3d, 7-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 27 Sudbury st. Cause, automatic alarm.

*Tuesday, 3d, 4-45 P.M. Box 128.*

No. 570 Dorchester ave. Owned by Patrick Campbell; loss, $65; insurance, $5,500; occupied by Colin Murray, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, supposed careless use of matches.

*Tuesday, 3d, 7-41 P.M. Box 155.*

No. 3 Emmett st. Owned by L. Mason; insurance, $1,000; occupied by L. Mason, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, boys setting fire to excelsior.

*Tuesday, 3d, 8-56 P.M. Still.*

No. 88 Prince st. Owned by N. Robbins heirs; insurance, $4,000; occupied by M. Goldberg, as tailor; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 4th, 9–25 P.M. Box 14.*

No. 7 EASTERN AVE. Owned by Patrick Bergan; insurance, $4,000; occupied by C. Laterells, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 5th, 6–22 P.M. Box 14.*

No. 291 COMMERCIAL ST. Owned by Wm. G. Bell & Co.; loss, $466; insurance, $10,000; occupied by Wm. G. Bell & Co., as smoke-house; loss, $1,425; insurance, $17,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, ignition of sawdust.

*Thursday, 5th, 3–40 P.M. Still.*

No. 2 MONUMENT ST. Owned by Mrs. Mary Mendum; occupied by Mrs. Mary Mendum, as dwelling; originated in wood-shed; cause, children and matches.

*Thursday, 5th, 7–52 P.M. Box 436.*

No. 3 WALNUT-ST. COURT. Owned by John Rooney; loss, $5; insurance, $4,000; occupied by John Denny *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 5th, 8 P.M. Box 633.*

No. 70 CHELSEA ST. Owned by J. C. Newhall; occupied by Childs & Kent, as stable; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 5th, 8–12 P.M. Box 871.*

TREMONT ST. Owned by John Backman; loss, $180; insurance, $200; occupied by Thomas Crosby, as hay storage; loss, $50; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 5th, 8–19 P.M. Box 141.*

MT. WASHINGTON AVE. Owned by L. G. Burnham & Co.; insurance, $1,000; occupied by L. G. Burnham Coal Co., as coal-sheds; originated on outside; cause, sparks from hoisting-engine.

*Friday, 6th, 11–32 A.M. Box 622.*

No. 1 FESSENDEN COURT. Owned by Jesse Holbrook; loss, $170; insurance, $1,600; occupied by M. Gibbons *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $100; originated in basement; cause, defective chimney.

*Friday, 6th, 3–34 P.M. Still.*

No. 38 SHEAFE ST. Owned by A. Cunio; loss, $35; insurance, $3,500; occupied by E. Koffman, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 3d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 6th, 7–30 P.M. Still.*

No. 134 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by C. S. Lincoln; occupied by D. Dowling *et als.*, as dwellings; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 6th, 6–50 P.M. Still.*

REAR NO. 68 ST. JAMES AVE. Cause, burning rubbish in passage-way.

*Friday, 6th, 7–44 P.M. Box 92.*

No. 151 HUNTINGTON AVE. Owned by John Sullivan; loss, $2,395; insurance, $21,000; occupied by L. M. Palmer, as dwelling; loss, $5,200; insurance, $3,000; occupied by W. D. French, as dwelling; loss, $100; insurance, $2,000; occupied by J. C. Wilson, as dwelling; loss, $320; insurance, $1,000; occupied by W. S. Bliss, as dwelling; loss, $100; insurance, $3,000; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 7th, 2-05 P.M. Box 112.*

REAR No. 195 DORCHESTER AVE. Owned by Francis Supple; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Francis Supple, as junk store; originated on 2d floor; cause, carelessness of smoker with matches.

*Saturday, 7th, 5 P.M. Still.*

PYNCHON ST. Cause, bonfire in hollow tree set by boys.

*Sunday, 8th, 8-44 A.M. Box 76.*

No. 715 TREMONT ST. Owned by Wm. G. Tyler, agent; occupied by Harvey Blunt, as saloon; insurance, $2,900; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot ashes in wooden barrel.

*Sunday, 8th, 7-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 89 PRINCE ST. Owned by J. Albertstein; occupied by B. Barnett, as dwelling; loss, $74; insurance, $1,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of lamp.

*Monday, 9th, 0-59 A.M. Box 419.*

RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by Gooch & Pray; occupied by Gooch & Pray, as tool-sheds; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 10th, 3-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 96 SUMNER ST. Owned by J. Lambert; loss, $25; insurance, $3,500; occupied by P. Culnan, as dwelling; loss, $43; insurance, $1,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, sparks from pipe.

*Wednesday, 11th, 3-32 A.M. Box 53.*

NOS. 105 AND 107 CHAUNCY ST. Owned by J. J. Grace; loss, $1,300; insurance, $9,000; occupied by Boston Tile Co., as salesroom; loss, $5,154; insurance, $11,000; occupied by Bergheim Bros., as hats, caps, etc.; loss, $50; insurance, $2,500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 11th, 5 P.M. Still.*

No. 16 ATHERTON ST. Owned by John Behan; loss, $10; insurance, $4,000; occupied by J. Lewenberg, as dwelling; loss, $25; insurance, $1,500; originated on 2d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Wednesday, 11th, 10-03 P.M. Still.*

No. 42 TRAVERS ST. Owned by Hoyt heirs; occupied by J. Doherty, as stable; originated on 2d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Thursday, 12th, 9-14 P.M. Box 13.*

No. 102 FULTON ST. Owned by Edward C. Bangs; insurance, $4,000; occupied by J. H. Ames & Co., as furniture; insurance, $6,750; originated on 4th floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Friday, 13th, 7-10 P.M. Still.*

No. 3 CHAUCER ST. Owned by John Soley; insurance, $500; occupied by W. Webster, as tenement; insurance, $400; originated on 1st floor; cause, clothes igniting from stove.

*Friday, 13th, 10-07 P.M. Box 231.*

NOS. 27 TO 29 HUNNEMAN ST. Owned by H. G. Hunt; loss, $2,000; insurance, $2,000; owned by Mullane and O'Brien; loss, $160; insurance, $800; occupied by J. Toohey *et als.*, as stable, etc.; loss, $928; insurance, $1,500; occupied by G. W. Flood, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated in stable; extended from 27 to 31 Plymouth street; cause, careless use of pipe.

*Friday, 13th, 11-43 P.M. Box 661.*

No. 3 CHAUCER ST. Owned by John Soley; loss, $200; insurance, $500; occupied by W. Webster, as dwelling; loss, $136; insurance, $400; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 14th, 7-04 P.M. Box 4.*

Nos. 162 AND 164 CANAL ST. Owned by A. W. Gore & Co.; loss, $863; insurance, $5.500; owned by Levi Prosser; loss, $15; insurance, $7,000; occupied by Kent & Gore, as junk store; loss, $1,933; insurance, $5.000; occupied by J. C. Richardson, as stable; loss, $240; insurance, $16,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Sunday, 15th, 0-04 P.M. Still.*

REAR No. 84 SALEM ST. Owned by Isaac Wyzanski; insurance, $4,000; occupied by S. Simon, as dwelling; insurance, $600; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting of kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 15th, 6-51 P.M. Box 424.*

No. 8 DECATUR ST. Owned by John Dennis; loss, $14; insurance, $6,000; occupied by John Cooney, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting of kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 15th, 7-24 P.M. Box 136.*

No. 549 EAST FIRST ST. Owned by Daniel Callahan; loss, $11; insurance, $800; occupied by Mary Murray *et als.*, as dwellings; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 16th, 3-57 A.M. Box 51.*

Nos. 434 TO 440 ATLANTIC AVE. Owned by Henry C. Snow heirs; loss, $1,322; insurance, $11,000; occupied by Henry Wood Sons Co., as paint-mill; loss, $5,729; insurance, $25,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Monday, 16th, 10-32 P.M. Box 49.*

No. 493 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Blake heirs; insurance, $60,000; occupied by P. E. Tatton *et als.*, as wig-makers; loss, $2; insurance, $33,300; originated on 2d floor; cause, gas stove igniting wood-work.

*Tuesday, 17th, 1-57 P.M. Box 323.*

No. 1205 DORCHESTER AVE. Owned by Patrick Hart; loss, $547; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Patrick Hart, as stable; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Tuesday, 17th, 9-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 1185 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by J. W. Warren; insurance, $10,-000; occupied by J. R. Marshall, as dwelling; loss, $10; insurance, $3,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting window-curtain.

*Wednesday, 18th, 0-35 P.M. Box 34.*

No. 67 HANCOCK ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Wednesday, 18th, 8-40 P.M. Box 46.*

Nos. 128 AND 130 WATER ST. Owned by D. H. Bangs *et als.*; loss, $687; insurance, $5,000; occupied by D. T. Chard & Co., as cigars, etc.; loss, $2,550; insurance, $8,000; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 19th, 7-31 A.M. Box 52.*

Nos. 105 TO 107 SUMMER ST. Owned by Boston Real Estate Trust Co.; loss, $510; insurance, $63,938; occupied by J. S. Corning *et als.*, as dry goods, etc.; loss, $200; insurance, $81,950; originated on 1st floor; cause, lamp igniting wood-work.

*Thursday, 19th, 0-10 P.M. Box 151.*

False alarm.

*Thursday, 19th, 5-34 P.M. Box 212.*

No. 55 FELLOWS ST. Owned by Glendon Co.; unoccupied dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, boys setting fire to excelsior.

*Thursday, 19th, 7-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 2 CHESTER PLACE. Owned by Catherine Fuller; loss, $25; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Catherine Fuller, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, defective flue.

*Friday, 20th, 2-59 A.M. Box 53.*

No. 8 BOYLSTON ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 20th, 6-20 P.M. Still.*

ALBANO ST. Cause, careless use of plumber's pot.

*Friday, 20th, 9-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 3 CHAUCER ST. Owned by John Soley; insurance, $500; occupied by W. Webster, as dwelling; insurance, $400; originated on 2d floor; cause, incendiary.

*Saturday, 21st, 6-52 P.M. Box 6.*

No. 2 LEVERETT ST. Owned by Elias Campbell; occupied by Jacob Watkins, as dwelling; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Saturday, 21st, 9-18 P.M. Box 65.*

No. 202 ALBANY ST. Owned by Mrs. Downey; occupied by John O'Connell *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of candle.

*Monday, 23d, 10-08 A.M. Box 79.*

No. 346 MARLBOROUGH ST. Owned by M. B. Hayward; loss, $50; insurance, $8,000; unoccupied dwelling; originated in basement; cause, upsetting lamp.

*Monday, 23d, 5-43 P.M. Still.*

No. 314 WEST CHESTER PARK. Owned by H. E. Daniels; insurance, $12,000; occupied by H. E. Daniels, as dwelling; insurance, $3,000; originated in basement; cause, carelessness in burning rubbish.

*Tuesday, 24th, 0-26 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 52 LOWELL ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Tuesday, 24th, 7-02 P.M. Box 65.*

No. 3 ONEIDA ST. Owned by J. Mulvey; loss, $30; insurance, $4,000; occupied by J. Calden, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, careless use of matches.

*Tuesday, 24th, 7-54 P.M. Box 312.*

CORNER DORSET AND BOSTON STS. Owned by Thos. F. Hernan; loss, $265; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Thos. F. Hernan, as dwelling; loss, $578; insurance, $2,250; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 25th, 3-11 A.M. Box 217.*

No. 1088 TREMONT ST. Owned by Margaret Sprowl; loss, $326; insurance, $1,800; unoccupied dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Wednesday, 25th, 10-02 A.M. Still.*

No. 1 BYRON COURT. Owned by James Brennan; loss, $100; insurance, $1,800; occupied by Catherine Gunn, as dwelling; loss, $30; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 25th, 9-24 P.M. Still.*

No. 36 PORTER ST. Owned by M. Harrington; occupied by Mr. Perg, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless smoking in bed.

*Friday, 27th, 6-50 A.M. Box 135.*

No. 168 I ST. Owned by P. J. Hyde; loss, $183; insurance, $4,000; occupied by P. J. Hyde, as grocery, etc.; loss, $75; insurance, $1,200; originated in basement; cause, careless use of rubbish.

*Friday, 27th, 2-47 P.M. Box 629.*

BORDER ST. Cause, sparks from pitch-kettle in yard of Atlantic Works.

*Friday, 27th, 3-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 27 SUDBURY ST. Cause, accidental automatic alarm given by employee.

*Saturday, 28th, 10-18, 10-59 P.M. Box 46.*

Nos. 36 TO 42 OLIVER ST. Owned by Moses Kimball estate; loss, $4,995; insurance, $20,000; occupied by W. H. Galison, as brass fittings; loss, $2,456; insurance, $9,500; occupied by W. A. Day *et als.*, as engines; loss, $298; insurance, $6,700; occupied by McIndoe Bros., as printers; loss, $2,867; insurance, $9,000; occupied by Elité Manf'g Co., as relishes; loss, $183; insurance, $1,000; occupied by W. J. Windram, as cloth; loss, $1,473; insurance, $6,300; occupied by Albert Griffiths *et als.*, as saws, etc.; loss, $260; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Geo. C. Dunne, as stoneware; loss, $122; insurance, $2,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, friction of machinery.

*Saturday, 28th, 7-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 54 CHAPMAN ST. Owned by T. J. Widden; occupied by W. S. Swett, as carpet-cleaner; originated in basement; cause, dust on boiler igniting.

*Saturday, 28th, 11-03 P.M. Box 87.*

No. 634 SHAWMUT AVE. Owned by W. H. Jackson; occupied by W. H. Jackson, as wood yard; insurance, $1,500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 29th, 0-35 A.M. Still.*

No. 1184 TREMONT ST. Owned by S. J. B. Lent; loss, $16; insurance, $5,000; occupied by J. F. Govern, as dwelling; loss $10; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 29th, 1-55 A.M. Box 16.*

No. 37 FANEUIL HALL SQ. Owned by Stetson heirs; loss, $50; occupied by C. W. Orne, as scales; loss, $63; insurance, $2,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, incendiary.

*Sunday, 29th, 9-15 P.M. Box 112.*

COR. DORCHESTER AVE. AND SWAN ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 30th, 0-07 A.M. Box 112.*

Nos. 174 TO 190 DORCHESTER AVE. Owned by Benj. Leeds estate; loss, $1,275; insurance, $3,000; owned by Woods and Lord; loss, $338; insurance, $4,550; occupied by S. P. Pierson, as shoe store; loss, $100; insurance, $250; occupied by John Meehan, as grocer; loss, $288; insurance, $400; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Remarks.* — John Cronin was fatally injured, but was rescued by members of the department.

*Monday, 30th, 8-16 A.M. Box 267.*

TERRACE ST. Owned by J. W. Kenney; loss, $46; insurance, $1,500; occupied by J. W. Kenney, as stable; insurance, $2,500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 30th, 6-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 123½ CHAMBERS ST. Owned by Hammond heirs; loss, $15; insurance, $1,000; occupied by James Bailey, as shoe store; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 30th, 8-54 P.M. Box 65.*

No. 50 BROADWAY. Owned by J. Christie; loss, $83; insurance, $12,000; occupied by W. S. Fletcher, as dining-saloon; loss, $18; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot ashes in wooden barrel.

---

## OCTOBER.

*Tuesday, 1st, 3-37 A.M. Box 4.*

No. 267 CAUSEWAY ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.
*Remarks.* — Damage by breakage, $9; insurance, $11,000.

*Wednesday, 2d, 1-35 A.M. Box 319.*

REAR No. 196 NORFOLK AVE. Owned by J. P. Fenno; loss, $150; occupied by C. A. Webber, as carpet-cleaner; loss, $592; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Friday, 4th, 2-55 P.M. Still.*

REAR No. 274 C ST. Cause, hot ashes igniting barrel in wood-shed.

*Friday, 4th, 7-23 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 19 NORMAN ST. Owned by J. Berlin; loss, $45; insurance, $5,500; occupied by several families, as dwelling; loss, $65; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, candle igniting bedding.

*Friday 4th, 7-43 P.M. Box 3.*

No. 1 BARTLETT PL. Owned by M. Liebman; loss, $20; insurance, $3,000; occupied by M. Silvertein, as dwelling; loss, $36; insurance, $400; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 4th, 8-30 P.M. Box 56.*

No. 3 UTICA ST. Owned by Hannah Carey; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Hannah Carey, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 4th, 11-28 P.M. Box 46.*

No. 120 WATER ST. Owned by Annie O. Bangs *et als.;* loss, $1,580: insurance, $5,000; occupied by Marston Sign Co., as painters; loss, $750; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Adams; loss, $25; insurance, $750; originated on 3d floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Saturday, 5th, 4 A.M. Still.*

REAR No. 53 MONADNOCK ST. Cause, burning rubbish.

*Saturday, 5th, 7-30 A.M. Still.*

No. 504 MAIN ST. Owned by A. H. Allen; loss, $10; unoccupied store; originated on 1st floor; cause overheated stove.

*Saturday, 5th, 6-17 P.M. Box 238.*

HILTON ST. Cause, incendiary, pile of shingles in yard.

*Saturday, 5th, 11-40 P.M. Box 126.*

No. 371 BROADWAY. Owned by Leeds estate; loss, $90; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Augustus R. Specht, as hair goods; loss, $590; insurance, $2,550; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Sunday, 6th, 11-21 A.M. Box 854.*

No. 34 WINSHIP ST. Owned by Michael Kiernan; insurance, $1,500; occupied by P. Hickey *et als.*, as dwellings; originated on 1st floor; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat.

*Sunday, 6th, 6-32 P.M. Still.*

No. 29 PORTLAND ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 7th, 8-59 P.M. Box 4.*

Cause, given because of electric wire hanging in street severely injuring four children.

*Tuesday, 8th, 10-57 P.M. Box 38.*

No. 306½ ATLANTIC AVE. Owned by Joel Thayer *et als.;* loss, $35; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Cimerblatt & Bernson, as cigars; loss, $175; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 9th, 7-04 P.M. Box 638.*

No. 266 BORDER ST. Owned by Wm F. Green; loss, $50; insurance, $6,400; occupied by Wm. F. Green, as boiler-room; originated on roof; cause, overheated smoke-stack.

*Wednesday, 9th, 10-16 P.M. Box 8.*

No. 24 TRAVERS ST. Owned by G. Woodward; loss, $155; insurance, $3,000; occupied by D. French *et als.*, as ink, etc.; loss, $164; insurance, $3,300; originated on 2d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Thursday, 10th, 7-27 P.M. Box 454.*

No. 508 RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by J. H. Studley heirs; loss, $5; occupied by W. T. Selig, as blacksmith; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot iron igniting wood-work.

*Thursday, 10th, 9-10 P.M. Still.*

No. 68 NORTHAMPTON ST. Owned by H. C. Knights; loss, $45; insuance, $400; occupied by P. J. Lally, as blacksmith; loss, $30; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from forge.

*Friday, 11th, 8-07 A.M. Box 35.*

False alarm.

*Friday, 11th, 8-48 P.M. Box 321.*

Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 12th, 7-30 A.M. Box 9.*

No. 371 HANOVER ST. Owned by McNeil heirs; cause, light from gas mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 12th, 4-48, 4-59 P.M. Box 526 and 544.*

CENTRE ST. Owned by Adams Nervine Institute; loss, $205; insurance, $1,100; occupied by Jackson Dawson, as dwelling; loss, $175; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 12th, 5-58 P.M. Still.*

No. 259 CABOT ST. Owned by M. Meanes; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Bridget Kenney, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 13th, 0-21 P.M. Box 516.*

No. 29 KEYES ST. Owned by Jamaica Plain Gas Co.; loss, $54; occupied by Jamaica Plain Gas Co., as storehouse; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Monday, 14th, 5-35 A.M. Still.*

No. 90 L ST. Owned by Wm. T. Eaton; loss, $218; insurance, $5,000; occupied by H. L. Morse, as bakery; loss, $188; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat.

*Monday, 14th, 5-55 P.M. Still.*

No. 5 MYSTIC PL. Owned by J. W. Casey; occupied by Mrs. Rache, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 15th, 8-11 P.M. Box 45.*

No. 143 CONGRESS ST. Owned by Moses Williams; occupied by American Straw Board Co., as office, etc.; cause, explosion of steam-radiator.

*Remarks.* — Orrin Webber and Harry Williard were more or less injured by the explosion.

*Tuesday, 15th, 2-46 P.M. Box 541.*

LAWN ST. Owned by Thomas Lavin; loss, $330; insurance, $2,900; occupied by Thomas Lavin, as dwelling and barn; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor of barn, extended to dwelling; cause, unknown.

*Wednesday, 16th, 6-35 P.M. Still.*

ATLANTIC WORKS, BORDER ST. Owned by Atlantic Works; insurance, $120,000; occupied by Atlantic Works, as foundry; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Thursday, 17th, 4-35, 4-41 P.M. Box 391 and 327.*

COR. OF ADAMS AND MILL STS. Owned by City of Boston; loss, $100; occupied by City of Boston, as school; originated in basement; cause, supposed careless use of matches.

*Thursday, 17th, 5-09 P.M. Box 98.*

No. 568 COLUMBUS AVE. Owned by J. B. Potter; loss, $50; insurance, $8,000; occupied by J. B. Potter, as dwelling; loss, $75; insurance, $5,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 18th, 11-20 A.M. Still.*

No. 139 EUSTIS ST. Owned by F. J. Crosby; loss, $100; insurance $4,000; occupied by F. J. Crosby, as dwelling; loss, $265; insurance $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, children and matches.

*Friday, 18th, 11-40 A.M. Still.*

KIMBALL ST. Cause unknown; brush and grass fire.

*Saturday, 19th, 0-49 A.M. Box 4.*

No. 151 CAUSEWAY ST. Owned by T. Butler; loss, $567; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Patrick Kearins, as liquors, etc.; loss, $2,653; insurance, $4,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot ashes igniting wood-work.

*Saturday, 19th, 10-46 A.M. Box 225.*

REAR NO. 10 KEMBLE ST. Owned by Cummings & Watson; occupied by Cummings & Watson, as storage; originated on outside; cause, careless smoker setting fire to lounge.

*Sunday, 20th, 5-12 P.M. Still.*

SEDGWICK ST. Cause unknown; bonfire in rubbish.

*Sunday, 20th, 8-01 P.M. Box 15.*

NO. 26 COMMERCIAL ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 20th, 8-13 P.M. Box 65.*

NO. 29 WAY ST. Owned by E. Lissner; loss, $35; insurance, $1,400; occupied by J. O'Rouke *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 21st, 4-30 A.M. Still.*

NO. 28 SOMERSET ST. Owned by Sargent; loss, $56; insurance, $3,000; occupied by S. J. Price, as hotel; originated on 4th floor; cause, gas-jet igniting window-curtain.

*Monday, 21st, 11-26 A. M. Still.*

NO. 71 CALL ST. Owned by John Crosby; occupied by John Glines, as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Monday, 21st, 6-40 P.M. Still.*

NO. 228 EAST EAGLE ST. Cause, ignition of gas from oil-still.

*Monday, 21st, 7-32 P.M. Box 528.*

WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Patrick McNulty; insurance, $1,600; occupied by Patrick McNulty, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, careless use of pipe in clothing.

*Monday, 21st, 9-30 P.M. Still.*

NO. 1 TREMONT ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Tuesday, 22d, 1-18 P.M. Box 17.*

NO. 16 NORTH CENTRE ST. Cause, ignition of pan of kerosene oil.

*Tuesday, 22d, 4-31 P.M. Box 547.*

ROCKLAND ST. Owned by Congregational Society; loss, $15; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Congregational Society, as chapel; loss, $15; insurance, $200; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Wednesday, 23d, 1-47 A.M. Box 52.*

NO. 95 SUMMER ST. Owned by J. P. Thorndike estate; loss, $826, insurance, $20,000; occupied by Fowle, Cobb, & Pierson, as clothing; loss; $53,736; insurance, $74,000; occupied by Davis Shoe Co., as boots and shoes; loss, $125; insurance, $4,000; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 23d, 4-36 P.M. Box 262.*

NO. 102 MARCELLA ST. Owned by C. S. Montgomery; occupied by M. Gaughan, as dwelling; loss, $35; insurance, $500; originated in basement; cause, hot stove igniting clothing.

*Wednesday, 23d, 9-23 P.M. Box 452.*

COOK-ST. WHARF. Cause, bonfire set by boys.

*Thursday, 24th, 11–41 A.M. Box 64.*

No. 900 Washington st. Owned by J. C. Elms; insurance, $7,500; occupied by W. B. Norton, as eating saloon; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of gasoline stove.

*Thursday, 24th, 1–20 P.M. Box 12.*

No. 111 Endicott st. Owned by A. Alestro; insurance, $800; occupied by P. Caribone *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Thursday, 24th, 1–56 P.M. Box 631.*

Leighton's Dock, Sumner st.

*Remarks.* — Fire on board the schooner "W. H. Childs," in engine-room; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 24th, 11–28 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 538 Tremont st. Owned by H. P. Whitcomb; loss, $110; insurance, $7,000; occupied by C. F. Thew, as store; loss, $335; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 25th, 10–05 A.M. Box 28.*

No. 45 Commercial st. Owned by Quincy heirs; insurance, $30,000; occupied by Thomas Dana & Co., as grocers; loss, $5; insurance, $2,000; originated in basement; cause, overheated flue.

*Friday, 25th, 0–45 P.M. Box 14.*

Nos. 15 and 16 Lewis Wharf. Owned by Lewis Wharf Corporation; loss, $150; insurance, $2,000; occupied by various firms, as storage; loss, $28,388; insurance, $83,900; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 25th, 5–14 P.M. Box 423.*

No. 44 Henley st. Owned by P. O'Reirdon; loss, $15; insurance, $2,500; occupied by C. Sullivan *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 25th, 5–14 P.M. Still.*

No. 8 Rochester st. Owned by P. Goldberg; insurance, $3,000; occupied by P. Goldberg, as store, etc.; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 25th, 7–15 P.M. Still.*

No. 5 Broad st. Owned by B. M. Nash; occupied by L. S. Jones, as restaurant; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 26th, 2–07 A.M. Box 112.*

No. 133 West Fourth st. Owned by Edward J. Balfe; loss, $125; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Edward J. Balfe, as grocery; originated on outside; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Monday, 28th, 7–14 P.M. Box 237.*

No. 15 Putnam st. Owned by Geo. C. Leach; loss, $25; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Wm. F. Davis, as dwelling; loss, $90; insurance, $1,500; originated on 2d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting curtain.

*Monday, 28th, 8–51 P.M. Box 15.*

False alarm.

*Monday, 28th, 10–52 P.M. Box 15.*

No. 97 Fulton st. Owned by A. Wentworth; loss, $10; insurance, $4,500; occupied by W. V. Pratt, as storage; loss, $5; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 29th, 8-33 P.M. Box 336.*

BOWDOIN AVE. Owned by M. F. Malton; loss, $146; insurance, $40,000; occupied by M. F. Malton, as dwelling; loss, $267; insurance, $15,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 30th, 3-24 P.M. Box 16.*

No. 15 SOUTH MARKET ST. Owned by M. Williams estate; occupied by A. Gunsenhisor, as store-house; originated in basement; cause, gas igniting from leaky pipe.

*Wednesday, 30th, 8-51 P.M. Box 12.*

REAR No. 26 STILLMAN ST. Owned by R. A. Stone; loss, $23; insurance, $1,700; occupied by Michael Marka, as fruits; originated on 1st floor; cause, ignition of gasoline lamp.

*Remarks.* — Mrs. Marka was probably burned fatally by her clothing taking fire, and her husband was severely burned while trying to extinguish the flames.

---

## NOVEMBER.

*Friday, 1st, 11-53 P.M. Box 256.*

NOS. 126 AND 128 HEATH ST. Owned by Lewis Albrecht; loss, $539; insurance $1,500; occupied by Jacob Lekner, as bakery; loss, $725; insurance, $1,000; originated in basement; cause, upsetting hot stove.

*Saturday, 2d, 2-07 P.M. Box 113.*

No. 131 WEST FIRST ST. Owned by N. Y. & N. E. R.R.; occupied by N.Y. & N. E. R.R., as storehouse; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from stove.

*Saturday, 2d, 5-44 P.M. Box 127.*

No. 104 D ST. Owned by Margaret O'Brien; insurance $3,000; occupied by Margaret O'Brien, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, carelessness in use of kerosene lamp.

*Saturday, 2d, 11-30 P.M. Still.*

CENTRE ST. Owned by Dr. Sparhawk; cause, incendiary.

*Remarks.* — Haystack; loss, $30.

*Sunday, 3d, 4-40 P.M. Box 67.*

No. 748 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Charles Rollins estate; occupied by C. E. Osgood & Co. *et als.*, as furniture; insurance, $135,000; originated on outside of building; cause, electric-light wires.

*Monday, 4th, 5-08 P.M. Box 215.*

No. 984 TREMONT ST. Cause, light mistaken for fire.

*Tuesday, 5th, 7-25 A.M. Still.*

No. 4 WARREN SQ. Owned by Dickson heirs; loss, $140; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Alfred Pocock, as dwelling; loss, $37; insurance, $2,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, over-heated hot air pipe.

*Tuesday, 5th, 8-44 A.M. Box 17.*

No. 96 UNION ST. Owned by Bird heirs; occupied by Williams & Co., as stove store; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, ignition of kerosene oil while filling stove.

*Tuesday, 5th, 10-14 A.M. Box 513.*

No. 43 TO 47 BOYLSTON AVE. Owned by Arthur W. Tufts; loss, $475; insurance, $3,000; occupied by several families, as dwellings; loss, $205; insurance, $500; originated on 2d floor; cause, over-heated stove.

*Tuesday, 5th, 2-22 P.M. Still.*

No. 33 YARMOUTH ST. Owned by John A. French; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Hewins, as dwelling; loss, $16; insurance $1,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of naphtha.

*Tuesday, 5th, 5-26 P.M. Box 453.*

MAIN AND BUNKER HILL STS. Owned by James Libby; occupied by James Libby, as tool-house; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from plumber's furnace.

*Tuesday, 5th, 8-46 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 34 DWIGHT ST. Owned by S. Marshall; loss, $45; insurance, $4,000; occupied by J. Wood, as dwelling; loss, $37; insurance, $2,000; originated in basement; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 6th, 11-45 A.M. Box 525.*

MORELAND PL. Owned by Mrs. Joseph Lyman; occupied by Mrs. Joseph Lyman as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Wednesday, 6th, 9-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 429 SHAWMUT AVE. Owned by Geo. H. Poor, agent; loss, $10; insurance, $7,000; occupied by Eben Fish, as dwelling; loss, $39; insurance, $1,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting curtain.

*Wednesday, 6th, 10-10 P.M. Box 215.*

No. 78 BERLIN ST. Owned by Michael Freeman; loss, $135; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Susan Henry, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene stove.

*Remarks.* — Mrs. Henry was seriously injured by jumping from a window previous to the arrival of the department.

*Wednesday, 6th, 10-46 P.M. Still.*

No. 84 MAIN ST. Owned by Mrs. McDonald; loss, $12; insurance, $2,500; occupied by J. Rea & Son, as grocery; insurance, $2,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, smoke from stove mistaken for fire.

*Thursday, 7th, 1-37, 2-07 A.M. Box 4.*

No. 8 MEDFORD ST. Owned by E. A. Torrey; loss, $1,679; insurance, $16,500; occupied by C. E. Parsons, as electric goods; loss, $7,422; insurance, $14,400; occupied by Suffolk Company, as harnesses, etc., loss, $978; insurance, $17,552; occupied by Keeler & Co., as furniture; loss, $120; insurance, $5,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 7th, 4-09 P.M. Box 252.*

WASHINGTON, NEAR CIRCUIT ST. Cause, upsetting lantern in street.

*Thursday, 7th, 5-52 P.M. Still.*

No. 1 BARTLETT PL. Owned by Thomas McCormack; loss, $18; insurance, $6,000; occupied by Morris Goldberg, as dwelling; insurance, $500; originated on 2d floor; cause, children playing with kerosene stove.

*Thursday, 7th, 11-15 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 59 BILLERICA ST. Owned by Mrs. P. Foley; loss, $70; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Mrs. M. McCarthy, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene stove.

*Friday, 8th, 7–17 P.M. Box 871.*

Cause, alarm given for a fire in Newton, across the line.

*Friday, 8th, 9–25 P.M. Still.*

ASHLAND ST. Grass fire.

*Saturday, 9th, 3–19 A.M. Box 537.*

WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Jas. Brennan heirs; loss, $800; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Mrs. E. K. Howe, as stable; loss, $550; insurance, $1,200; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Remarks.* — Ladderman Mulqueeney was seriously burned while rescuing horses from the flames.

*Tuesday, 12th, 1–45 A.M. Still.*

Cause, telephone call from Chelsea for assistance.

*Tuesday, 12th, 6–40 A.M. Still.*

No. 219 WEST EIGHTH ST. Owned by Julia De Bock; loss, $16; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Julia De Bock, as bakery; originated on roof; cause, defective chimney.

*Tuesday, 12th, 0–45 P.M. Still.*

No. 477 HARRISON AVE. Owned by Jordan, Marsh, & Co.; insurance, $1,500; occupied by J. H. Cutter, as wheelwright; insurance, $3,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, can of naphtha placed on hot stove.

*Tuesday, 12th, 3–31 P.M. Box 72.*

No. 4 GARLAND ST. Owned by Horace Billings; loss, $85; insurance, $4,000; occupied by E. Greenough, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 4th floor; cause, children and matches.

*Wednesday, 13th, 0–32 A.M. Box 635.*

No. 238 HAVRE ST. Owned by Alex. McLaren; loss, $15; insurance, $2,000; occupied by J. H. Callahan, as dwelling; loss, $188; insurance, $500; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 13th, 7–11 A.M. Box 155.*

No. 83 EMERSON ST. Owned by B. C. Abbott; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Mrs. Stafford, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 13th, 11–13 P.M. Box 46.*

No. 85 WATER ST. Owned by Cushing estate; loss, $72; insurance, $80,000; occupied by various parties, as offices; loss, $6; originated in basement; cause, mice and matches igniting waste-paper.

*Thursday, 14th, 4–02 A.M. Box 71.*

No. 98 BERKELEY ST. Owned by N. P. Hamlen; loss, $725; insurance, $20,000; occupied by W. A. Towne *et als.*, as dwellings; insurance, $400; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 14th, 5–35 A.M. Box 5.*

No. 7 LANCASTER ST. Owned by Sylvester Bowman; occupied by M. W. Carr & Co., as jewelry factory; originated on 5th floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Friday, 15th, 9–55 A.M. Still.*

No. 131 WEST SECOND ST. Owned by Barry Sullivan; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Mr. Miller *et als.*, as dwellings; loss, $20; originated on 3d floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Friday, 15th, 4–57 P.M. Box 69.*

No. 31 ROCHESTER ST. Owned by D. McCarthy; insurance, $3,000; occupied by H. Bernstein *et als.*, as dwellings; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Saturday, 16th, 5 A.M. Box 74.*

No. 1489 WASHINGTON ST. Cause, smoke from chimney mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 16th, 8–57 A.M. Box 421.*

No. 9 BOW ST. Owned by T. Madden; loss, $350; insurance, $3,000; occupied by T. Madden, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on 3d floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Saturday, 16th, 3–07 P.M. Box 99.*

No. 336 NEWBURY ST. Owned by C. F. Wright; loss, $500; insurance, $8,500; occupied by C. F. Wright, as stable; loss, $100; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Remarks.* — A boy named T. H. Garrigan was smothered.

*Saturday, 16th, 3–41 P.M. Box 28.*

No. 40 CLINTON ST.

*Remarks.* — An employee of Alvah Walker & Co., named Philip Gallagher, while in the act of scratching a match on his clothing (saturated with oil) ignited the same, and before help could be rendered was fatally burned.

*Saturday, 16th, 5–49 P.M. Still.*

No. 502 HARRISON AVE. Owned by A. W. Whittier; insurance, $700; occupied by Jordan & Co., as hay and straw; cause, ignition of pile of rubbish from sparks.

*Sunday, 17th, 2–38 A.M. Box 655.*

No. 7 GLENDON PL. Owned by Catherine Burke; loss, $22; insurance, $325; occupied by Catherine Burke, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Sunday, 17th, 4–10 A.M. Still.*

OFF TAYLOR ST. Cause, bonfire.

*Sunday, 17th, 4–41 P.M. Box 7.*

No. 2 POPLAR ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 18th, 5–41 A.M. Box 5.*

No. 70 CAUSEWAY ST. Owned by H. H. Mowinett; insurance, $50,000; occupied by C. F. Clark, as hotel; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated stove-pipe igniting wood-work.

*Monday, 18th, 6–55 A.M. Box 98.*

No. 46 CONCORD AVE. Owned by Matthew Hogan; loss, $50; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Matthew Hogan, as dwelling; insurance, $900; originated in basement; cause, overheated furnace.

*Monday, 18th, 11–21 A.M. Box 443.*

HOOSAC TUNNEL DOCK. Cause, boiling over of kettle of tar on board the Ross Line steamer "City of Lincoln;" loss, about $20.

*Monday, 18th, 5–38 P.M. Box 7.*

No. 56 SPRING ST. Owned by E. E. Wells; loss, $13; insurance, $3,000; occupied by E. E. Wells, as dwelling; loss, $38; insurance, $1,200; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 19th, 10-39 P.M. Box 114.*

No. 170 BOLTON ST. Owned by Bridget Foley; insurance, $3,000; occupied by John Desmond, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Wednesday, 20th, 5-25 A.M. Box 529.*

WOODSIDE AVE. Owned by James F. Clark; loss, $300; insurance, $10,500; occupied by James F. Clark, as dwelling; loss, $130; insurance, $2,850; originated on 1st floor ceiling; cause, overheated flue.

*Thursday, 21st, 7-16 A.M. Box 454.*

No. 89 ARLINGTON AVE. Cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 21st, 8-12 P.M. Still.*

No. 16 NEWBERN ST. Owned by John Klein; loss, $112; insurance, $2,600; occupied by John Klein, as dwelling; loss, $750; insurance, $2,050; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 22d, 6-04 P.M. Box 16.*

FANEUIL HALL SQ. Cause, carelessness in tampering with auxiliary alarm in Faneuil Hall.

*Friday, 22d, 6-59 P.M. Box 73.*

LELAND PL. Owned by Cumston estate; occupied by Hallett & Cumston, piano-fortes; originated on 4th floor; cause, kettle of glue igniting.

*Friday, 22d, 9-27 P.M. Still.*

No. 7 JEWELL PL. Owned by Alfred Bicknell; loss, $132; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Howard Spurr, as dwelling; loss, $85; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 23d, 5-57 P.M. Box 53.*

No. 7 HARRISON AVE. Owned by D. Damon; loss, $285; insurance, $10,000; occupied by Jacob Harms, as dwelling; loss, $386; insurance, $1,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, supposed careless use of matches.

*Sunday, 24th, 1-16 A.M. Box 28.*

No. 101 NORTH ST. Owned by W. D. Smith; loss, $148; insurance, $14,333; occupied by Amos Galloup, as carpenter; loss, $175; occupied by W. Felstead, as tinsmith; loss, $10; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 25th, 5-27 P.M. Still.*

No. 27 MYRTLE ST. Owned by Old Colored Ladies' Home; loss, $50; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Old Colored Ladies' Home, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective furnace-pipe.

*Monday, 25th, 11-41 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 80 BEACH ST. Owned by U. S. Hotel Co.; insurance, $115,000; occupied by Bouvé, Crawford Co., *et als.*, as boots and shoes, etc.; insurance, $25,800; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from electric wires.

*Tuesday, 26th, 9-54 A.M. Box 361.*

No. 14 ABBOTT ST. Owned by Moses E. Angell; loss, $819; insurance, $6,000; unoccupied dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Remarks.* — District Chief Gaylord was seriously injured by falling through the floor.

*Tuesday, 26th, 0-15 P.M. Still.*

OUT OF THE CITY, Lynn, Mass. Call for assistance.

*Tuesday, 26th, 8-18 P.M. Box 835.*

False alarm.

*Tuesday, 26th, 10-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 219 MAIN ST. Owned by Dr. Grozier; loss, $10; insurance, $200; occupied by M. Antonio, as fruit store; originated in attic; cause, oil stove igniting.

*Remarks.* — Captain C. H. W. Pope of Truck No. 9 was very severely burned while trying to throw the stove out of the window.

*Wednesday, 27th, 11-05 A.M. Still.*

RUTHERFORD AVE. Cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 25th, 5-52 P.M. Box 435.*

BELMONT AND MEDFORD STS. Cause, overheated stove.

*Wednesday, 27th, 6-07 P.M. Box 632.*

No. 118 BORDER ST. Owned by Geo. G. Bell; occupied by Ira C. Bumpus, as saw-filer; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Wednesday, 27th, 6-07 P.M. Box 423.*

No. 108 WATER ST. Owned by Mrs. Fenton: occupied by P. Mealy, *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $5; insurance, $1,500; originated on 4th floor; cause, sparks from pipe.

*Thursday, November 28th, 8-13, 8-22, 8-26, 8-45, 9-32 A.M. Box 52.*

COR. OF KINGSTON AND BEDFORD STS. Owned by E. D. Jordan; loss, $260,000; insurance, $196,000; occupied by Woonsocket Rubber Co., as store and salesroom; loss, $111,537; insurance, $75,500; occupied by Brown, Durell, & Co., as small wares; loss, $470,983; insurance $447,750; occupied by R. G. Salmon, as leather goods; loss, $41,841; insurance, $27,000; occupied by Jordan, Marsh, & Co., as storage; loss, $155,000; insurance, $139,000; occupied by L. Barnard, as hair-dresser; loss, $500; insurance, $500; occupied by Wesley, Ireson, & Co., as boots and shoes; loss, $1,600; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Boston Electric Time Co., as office, etc.; loss, $5,638; insurance, $1,500; occupied by J. W. Robertson, as small wares; loss, $4,889; insurance, $3,500; occupied by A. Meyer & Co., as boots and shoes; loss, $8,162; insurance, $7,000; occupied by P. J. Gleason & Co., as small wares; loss, $2,215; insurance, $1,500; occupied by G. F. Allen & Co.,as spool cotton; loss, $2,348; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Chas. McEvoy, as commission merchant; loss, $511; insurance, $2,000; occupied by W. R. M. Tenney, as boots and shoes; loss, $1,543; insurance, $1,200; occupied by G. A. Bunton & Co,, as boots and shoes; loss, $2,250; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Herbert & Rapp Co., as elastic goring; loss, $1,850; insurance, $1,500; occupied by New England Shoe and Leather Ass'n, as offices, etc., loss, $3,300; insurance, $2,500; occupied by J. S. Barnet & Bros., as calf skins; loss, $11,306; insurance, $7,500; occupied by G. A. Dorst; loss, $2,337; insurance, $2,000; occupied by S. Keith & Co., as boots and shoes; loss, $833; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Warren Thread Co., as thread, etc.; loss, $9,200; insurance, $5,000; occupied by W. H. Cundy, as publisher of music; loss, $54,085; insurance, $17,500; occupied by J. S. Fogg & Co., as boots and shoes; loss, $53,250; insurance, $48,500; occupied by Thos. Corscaden; loss, $1,000; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Royce & Goff, as rubber goods; loss, $30,191; insurance, $18,500; originated on 5th floor; extended to 51 other buildings; cause, supposed from electric wires. (See Fire Marshal's Report.)

NOS. 89 AND 91 BEDFORD ST. Owned by Henry Lee *et als.*; loss, $36,779; insurance, $44,952; occupied by J. B. Smith, as hosiery; loss, $138,000; insurance, $165,000; occupied by F. M. Crosby, as woollen yarns; loss, $1,500; insurance, $1,000; occupied by G. L. Littlefield, as boots and shoes; loss, $2,000; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Hadley Man'f'g Co., as spool

cotton; loss, $100; insurance, $2,000; occupied by C. E. Aldrich & Co., as boots and shoes; loss, $600; insurance, $400.

Nos. 93 to 97 Bedford st. Owned by Henry Lee *et als.*; loss, $766; insurance, $29,828; occupied by Jenkins Man'f'g Co., as shoe laces; loss, $50; insurance, $15,000; occupied by Whitcomb & Paine, as boots and shoes; loss, $1,140; insurance, $57,000; occupied by A. B. Crocker & Co., as feltings; loss, $1,500; insurance, $30,000

Nos. 99 to 103 Bedford st. Owned by Henry Lee *et als* ; loss, $12; insurance, $30,000.

Bedford st. Owned by New England Shoe and Leather Ass'n; loss, $8,590; insurance, $40,000.

Nos. 90 to 94 Bedford st. Owned by M. F. and H. M. Carney; loss, $10,413; insurance, $8,000.

Nos. 86 and 88 Bedford st. Owned by D.W.Cheever; loss,$5,750; insurance, $6,000; occupied by Bleiler & Cherry, as restaurant; loss, $1,909; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Lamson & Hubbard, as hatters; loss, $26,963; insurance, $18,800.

Nos. 78 to 84 Bedford st. Owned by J. A. Laforme *et als.*, trustees, loss, $14,500; insurance, $15,000; occupied by J. D. Ellis, as paper collars; loss, $4,000; insurance, $3,000; occupied by M. Rosenfeld, as ladies' underwear; loss, $13,000; insurance, $8,500; occupied by Chester Man'f'g Co., as suspenders; loss, $2,596; insurance, $2,000.

No. 76 Bedford st. Owned by C. L. Haley; loss, $1,887; insurance, $15,000; occupied by U. S. Bunting Co., as buntings; loss, $573; insurance, $9,000; occupied by H. Porter Smith, as woollens; loss, $1,525; insurance, $5,000; occupied by C. Bliss, assignee, as office; loss, $45; insurance, $5,000,

No. 72 Bedford st., also no. 54 and 56 Chauncy st. Owned by C. L. Haley estate; loss, $695; insurance, $31,500; occupied by Lally & Collins, as hosiery; loss, $7,071; insurance, $72,500; occupied by Fiedler, Weinz, & Co., as cloak trimmings; loss, $2,575; insurance, $6,750; occupied by Tibbets, Harrison, & Robbins, as commission merchants; loss, $5,808; insurance, $14,000; occupied by Eugene Kramer, as commission merchant; loss, $2,000; insurance, $8,500; occupied by J. H. Callahan & Co , as cloaks, etc.; loss, $4,517; insurance, $10,000; occupied by Wheelock & Brigham, as ruffles; loss, $555; insurance, $3,000.

Nos. 34 to 40 Chauncy st. Owned by Thomas N. Hart; occupied by Dyer, Rice, & Co., as hats, caps, and furs; loss, $1,000; insurance, $162,500.

Nos. 42 and 44 Chauncy st. Owned by W. H. Slocum; loss, $325; insurance, $20,000; occupied by Richardson, Howe, & Lovejoy, as ladies' garments; loss, $125; insurance, $16,600; occupied by Clark & Kaufman, as fancy leather goods; loss, $2,118; insurance, $7,000; occupied by L. Newman & Co., as jewelry; loss, $750; insurance, $9,850.

Nos. 46 and 48 Chauncy st. Owned by Leopold Morse; loss, $720; insurance, $15,000; occupied by E. O. Bullock & Co., as cloakings, etc.; loss, $1,366; insurance, $60,000; occupied by W. L. Brown & Co.; loss, $150; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Sanger & Basch, as cap factory; loss, $600; insurance, $13,000.

Nos. 50 and 52 Chauncy st. Owned by C. L. Haley; loss, $750; insurance, $40,000; occupied by Burrage & Dow, as woollens; loss, $4,232; insurance, $50,000.

Nos. 66 and 68 Chauncy st. Owned by Eliza S. Nevins; loss, $38,792; insurance, $85,000; occupied by Smith, Hogg, & Gardner, as carpets; loss, $13,552; insurance, $25,000; occupied by Lawrence & Co., as dry goods; loss, $12,541; insurance, $28,000. Occupied by Sawyer & Manning, as woollens; loss, $28,167; insurance, $30,000.

Nos. 70 and 72 Chauncy st. Owned by J. W. S. Marshall; loss, $7,000; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Wright Bros., as furs and skins; loss, $40,365; insurance, $30,750; occupied by W. Kahle, as case maker; loss, $1,392; insurance, $1,500.

Nos. 74 and 76 Chauncy st. Owned by W. W. Story; loss, $26,666; insurance, $22,666; occupied by Sanborn, Ham, & Co., as carpets, etc.; loss, $30,472; insurance, $29,500; occupied by Cluett, Coon, & Co., as collars, cuffs, etc.; loss, $12,684; insurance, $9,700; occupied by Comfort Corset Co., as corsets, etc.; loss, $7,980; insurance, $6,000.

Nos. 78 and 80 Chauncy st. Owned by Asa P. Potter; loss, $24,000; insurance, $20,000; occupied by Ewing Bros. & Co., as commission merchants; loss, $9,042; insurance, $7,500; occupied by B. S. Luther, as clothing-cutter; loss, $53,000; insurance, $43,000.

Nos. 82 and 84 Chauncy st. Owned by David and Henry Nevins; loss, $82,000; insurance, $79,000; occupied by S. Williams, as woollens; loss, $92,832; insurance, $54,000; occupied by Bridgham Co., as woollens; loss, $32,743; insurance, $32,500; occupied by Nevins & Co., as dry goods; loss, $6,842; insurance, $11,000; occupied by W. L. Strong & Co., as flannels, etc.; loss, $37,506; insurance, $78,000; occupied by Harry Elger, as buttons; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Silver Lake Man'f'g Co., as office, etc.; loss, $1,904; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Worthen & Torrey *et als.*, as office, etc.; loss, $6,504; insurance, $4,500; occupied by S. Slater & Sons, as woollens, etc., loss, $11,000; insurance, $8,000; occupied by T. P. Taylor, as office, etc., loss, $6,000; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Dimmick & Austin, as commission merchants; loss, $1,000; insurance, none; occupied by Arnold, Constable, & Co., as dry goods; loss, $1,045; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Hilton, Hughes, & Demming, as commission merchants; loss, $894; insurance, $5,000; occupied by H. F. Allen & Co., as hosiery; loss, $2,398; insurance, $2,000.

Nos. 90 and 92 Chauncy st. Owned by Joy, Langdon, & Co.; loss, $515; insurance, $7,000; occupied by T. L. Pazolt & Co., as furriers; loss, $205; insurance, $20,500; occupied by H. C. Whittle, as furs; loss, $100; insurance, $300.

Nos. 41 and 45 Chauncy st. Owned by E. Francis estate; loss, $371; insurance, $55,000.

Nos. 61 and 67 Chauncy, corner of Bedford st. Owned by W. H. Allen; loss, $44,468, insurance, $135,000; occupied by Farley, Harvey, & Co., as dry goods; loss, $108,441; insurance, $205,000; occupied by O. H. Sampson, as office, etc.; loss, $250; occupied by C. H. Curtis, as fringes; loss, $1,300; insurance, $500; occupied by Stoughton Rubber Co., as rubber goods; loss, $8,011; insurance, $10,000; occupied by W. H. H. Soule, as dry goods; loss, 1,650; insurance, $2,000; occupied by J. Dougan & Co., as office, etc.; loss, $281; insurance, $1,000; occupied by D. C. Griswold & Co., as dry goods; loss, $3,800; insurance, $7,750; occupied by W. W. Locke, agent, as office, etc.; loss, $2,772; insurance, $4,000; occupied by D. A. Lindsay, as office, etc.; loss, $300; occupied by G. A. Leonard, as office, etc.; loss, $150; occupied by J. H. Cristie, as office, etc.; loss, $435; insurance, $1,000.

Nos. 69 to 75 Chauncy st. Owned by E. Francis estate; loss, $27,587; insurance, $30,000; occupied by Thos. Christian & Co., as small wares; loss, $34,500; insurance, $34,500; occupied by O. H. Sampson & Co., as dry goods; loss, $37,720; insurance, $72,000; occupied by Wm. Ayres & Sons, *et als.*; loss, $5,720; insurance, $9,000.

Nos. 77 and 79 Chauncy st., Exeter place, and 29 and 31 Bedford st. Owned by F. L. Ames; loss, $1,880; insurance, $100,000; occupied by Cheney Bros., as silk goods; loss, $100; insurance, $25,000; occupied by Warren & Blanchard, as woollens; loss, $7,500; insurance, $80,000; occupied by W. R. Morse & Co., as dry goods; loss, $265; insurance, $18,000; occupied by Geo. Frost & Co., as ladies' furnishing goods; loss, $575; insurance, $56,000; occupied by Wilson, Larabee, & Co., as dry goods; loss, $15,000; insurance, $250,000; occupied by Floyd Bros. & Co., as dry goods; loss, $100; insurance, $33,000; occupied by Brown, Wood, & Kingman, as dry goods; loss, $29; insurance, $5,000; occupied by J. H. Lane & Co., as dry goods; loss, $225; insurance $5,000.

Nos. 89 to 99 Chauncy st. Owned by H. H. Hunnewell; loss, $956; insurance $80,000.

Nos. 18 and 20 Chauncy st. Occupied by Stevens, Hovey, & Co.; loss, $200; insurance, $5,000.

No. 11 Columbia st. Dwelling; owned by Bennett heirs; loss $150.

No. 15 Columbia st. Dwelling; owned by N. M. Jewett; loss, $100; insurance, $5,000.

No. 17 Columbia st. Dwelling; owned by Hannah Minnehan; loss, $20; insurance, $5,000.

No. 84 ESSEX ST. Dwelling; owned by A. W. Lamson, trustee; loss, $212; insurance, $5,000; occupied by R. H. Archibald, as dwelling; loss, $300; insurance, $600.

No. 86 ESSEX ST. Owned by A. W. Lamson, trustee; loss, $604; insurance, $5,000; occupied by R. H. Archibald, as dwelling; loss, $400; insurance, $1,000.

No. 88 ESSEX ST. Owned by E. Pierson Beebe; dwelling; loss, $13; insurance, $4,000.

REAR OF 90 ESSEX ST. Owned by W. J. Wilson; loss, $1,000; insurance, $800; occupied as dwelling; loss, $100.

No. 92 ESSEX ST. Owned by W. J. Wilson; loss, $100; insurance, $5,000; occupied as dwelling; loss, $400.

No. 94 ESSEX ST., ALSO BUILDING IN REAR. Owned by Mrs. David W. Foster; loss, $508; insurance, $5,000; occupied as dwelling; loss, $300.

No. 28 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Joseph Hay; loss, $4,000 insurance, $5,700.

No. 30 KINGSTON ST. Owned by New England Shoe and Leather Ass'n; loss, $4,080; insurance, $10,000; occupied by J. Ivers, as barber; loss, $600; insurance, $800; occupied by Globe Stamp Works, as agents, loss, $2,434; insurance, $1,700.

Nos. 31 AND 33 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Jonathan A. Lane; loss, $1,128; insurance, $15,000; occupied by J. G. Bowden, as commission merchant; loss, $450; insurance, $16,550; occupied by B. Birnbaum, as clothing; loss, $900; insurance, $7,900.

Nos. 35 AND 37 KINGSTON ST. Owned by James P. Thorndike; loss, $1,644; insurance, $20,000; occupied by Samuel D. Prince, as small wares; loss, $160; insurance, $500; occupied by Shaw Bros. & Co., as clothing; loss, $8,185; insurance; $23,000; occupied by Brainerd, Armstrong, & Co., as silks, etc.; loss, $2,658; insurance, $25,000; occupied by A. Cohen & Co., as clothing; loss, $1,300; insurance $5,000.

Nos. 39 AND 41 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Z. A. Williard; loss, $20,000; insurance, $15,000; occupied by National Thread Co., as spool thread; loss, $12,000; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Wm. Bradley, as commission merchant; loss, $500; insurance, $500; occupied by R. T. Palmer, as bed comforters; loss, $1,548; insurance, $2,000; occupied by J. W. French, as boots and shoes; loss, $810; insurance, $500; occupied by T. O. Gardner & Co., as knit goods; loss, $12,000; insurance, $9,000; occupied by Stearns & Co., as storage; loss, $4,136; insurance, $5,000; occupied by T. D. Whitney & Co., as linens; loss, $443; insurance, $1,000; occupied by J. W. Conway & Co., as commission merchants; loss, $43; insurance, $500; occupied by A. Fox & Co., as caps, etc.; loss, $6,012; insurance, $5,000.

Nos. 43 AND 45 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Mrs. J. A. Cuntz *et als.*; loss, $13,450; insurance, $13,000; occupied by T. J. Fuller, as liquors; occupied by P. McShane as tailor; loss, $772; insurance, $600; occupied by Henry E. Heilge, as furrier; loss, $700; occupied by S. Rosenfeld, as cap factory; loss, $7,000; insurance, $6,989.

Nos. 63 KINGSTON ST. AND 59 AND 61 BEDFORD ST. Owned by F. L. Ames; loss, $160,000; insurance, $60,000; occupied by Davis, Pitts, & Co., as small wares; loss, $172,708; insurance, $182,000; occupied by Taylor Bros. & Co., as hats, caps, etc.; loss, $95,663; insurance, $100,000; occupied by Bradford, Thomas, & Co., as dry goods; loss, $11,182; insurance, $150,000.

Nos. 67 AND 69 KINGSTON ST. AND 55 AND 57 BEDFORD ST. Owned by F. L. Ames *et als.*; loss, $175,000; insurance, $85,000; occupied by Walker, Stetson, & Sawyer, as small wares; loss, $196,442; insurance, $152,000; occupied by George T. Quinn & Co., as woollens, etc.; loss, $4,434; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Jordan, Marsh,& Co., as dry goods and shirts; loss, $54,700; insurance, $29,000; occupied by Claflin, Larabee, & Co., as small wares; loss, $217,574; insurance, $277,000; occupied by Charles J. Davis, as velvets; loss, $765; insurance. $3,000;occupied by A. S. Morrison, & Bros., as knit goods; loss, $16,374; insurance, $9,500; occupied by T. Y. Crowell & Co., as book-bindery; loss, $74,862; insurance, $54,500; occupied by Ford, Howell, & Hulbert, as stock in bindery; loss, $83; insurance, $150; occupied by Henry Bill Publishing Co., as stock in bindery; loss, $4,544; insurance,

$3,000; occupied by American Unitarian Society, as stock in bindery; loss, $1,815; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Silver, Burdett & Co., as stock in bindery; loss, $635; insurance, $600; occupied by D. Lothrop & Co., as stock in bindery; loss, $4,000; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Congregational Publishing Co., as stock in bindery; loss, $1,450; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Sampson, Murdock & Co., as stock in bindery; loss, $2,500; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Universalist Publishing Co., as stock in bindery; loss, $1,912; insurance, $2,500.

Nos. 71 TO 79 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Augustus H. Ellis *et als.*; loss, $1,498; insurance, $16,000; occupied by Allen Bros., as trunks and bags; loss, $795; insurance, $1,000; occupied by W. S. Soule, as trunks; loss, $88; insurance, $300; occupied by J. Eichorn, as furrier; loss, $263; insurance, $6,500; occupied by R. Kamuler, as cigars; loss, $761; insurance, $1,200; occupied by Samuel Stack, as tailor; loss, $463; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Leopold Morse & Co., as stock in tailor shop; loss, $389; insurance, $15,000; occupied by Bouvé, Daniels, & Co., as stock in tailor shop; loss, $150; insurance, $2,500; occupied by W. H. Seaver, as general express office; loss, $25; insurance, $600.

Nos. 83 TO 91 KINGSTON ST. Owned by B. W. Parker estate; loss, $159; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Mary Quinn, as dwelling; insurance $2,000; occupied by P. O'Connor, as liquors; loss, $30; insurance, $1,800.

Nos. 76 AND 78 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Wm. Durant; loss, $441; insurance, $5,000; occupied by James Reardon, as sign-maker; loss, $10; insurance, $300; occupied by S. Collins, joiner; loss, $18; insurance, $600; occupied by Albert Pierce, brass-finisher; loss, $110; insurance, $1,000.

Nos. 80 AND 84 KINGSTON ST. Owned by Nathaniel Whiting; loss, $1,318; insurance, $8,750; occupied by American Tool & Machine Co.; loss, $2,364; insurance, $22,014.

No. 1 ROWE PL. Owned by Joy, Langdon, & Co.; loss, $82; insurance, $5,000; occupied by James F. White & Co., as linens; loss, $100; insurance, $7,000.

No. 2 ROWE PL. Owned by Joy, Langdon, & Co.; loss, $294; insurance, $5,000; occupied by A. Cohen & Co., as ladies' underwear; loss, $732; insurance, $7,500; occupied by I. Simon, as travelling bags; loss, $125; insurance, $1,000.

Nos. 3 AND 4 ROWE PL. Owned by Ellen V. Sears; loss, $303; insurance, $10,000; occupied by W. H. Brackett, as dining saloon; loss, $15; insurance, $1,500.

No. 5 ROWE PL. Owned by Eben Sears estate; loss, $650; insurance, $4,000; occupied by O. A. Frye, as sample cards; loss, $153; insurance, $1,000.

*Thursday, 28th, 5–15 P.M. Still.*

No. 220 NORTHAMPTON ST. Cause, leak in gas-pipe causing alarm to inmates.

*Friday, 29th, 4–55 P.M. Box 817.*

CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by A. J. Brown; occupied by M. Ivory, as stable; originated in hay-loft; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 30th, 7–01 P.M. Box 91.*

WESTLAND ST. Owned by Boston Storage Warehouse Co.; occupied by Boston Storage Warehouse Co., as coal-shed; originated in coal-pile; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Saturday, 30th, 7–56 P.M. Box 114.*

No. 133 BOLTON ST. Owned by Mrs. Peter Butler; loss, $15; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Jas. McIntire, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, careless use of matches.

## DECEMBER.

*Sunday, 1st, 7-51 P.M. Box 61.*

No. 62 WARRENTON ST. Owned by Mr. Bigelow; loss, $10; occupied by Mattie Fowle, as dwelling; insurance, $600; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 1st, 8-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 37 COVENTRY ST. Cause, light mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 1st, 8-56 P.M. Box 217.*

NOS. 42 AND 44 CULVERT ST. Owned by R. T. Paine; occupied by W. J. Brown, as stable; insurance, $600; originated in hay-loft; cause unknown.

*Monday, 2d, 1-12 P.M. Still.*

DUDLEY AVE. Cause, burning brush igniting wood-work of bridge over the Boston & Providence R.R. tracks.

*Monday, 2d, 5-43 P.M. Box 513.*

No. 185 LAMARTINE ST. Owned by F. Ganter; loss, $190; insurance, $15,000; occupied by E. E. Cook, as dry goods; loss, $275; insurance, $6,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, gas igniting goods in window.

*Monday, 2d, 7-02 P.M. Box 644.*

No. 205 EAST EAGLE ST. Owned by Emery & Small; loss, $10; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. S. Ballou, as dwelling; loss, $20; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 2d, 9-10 P.M. Box 112.*

No. 15 ONTARIO ST. Owned by Mrs. P. Milligan; loss, $98; insurance, $2,000; occupied by John Mulkerin, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Tuesday, 3d, 5-16 P.M. Box 461.*

CORNER OF ALFORD ST. AND ARLINGTON AVE. Owned by Burbank, Ryder, & Co.; occupied by Burbank, Ryder, & Co., as varnishes; originated in chimney; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Tuesday, 3d, 6-40 P.M. Still.*

No. 263 SUMNER ST. Owned by Micah Dyer, Jr., heirs; occupied by Suffolk Club, as club-room; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 4th, 10-41 A.M. Box 13.*

No. 275 HANOVER ST. Owned by Wm. A. Prescott; occupied by R. M. Burton, as apothecary; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, gasoline stove.

*Wednesday, 4th, 0-26 P.M. Box 86.*

No. 1664 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by D. D. Bullard; insurance, $10,000; occupied by R. H. Simonds, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Wednesday, 4th, 3-05 P.M. Still.*

BROMFIELD ST. Owned by J. Sleeper, estate; occupied by Methodist Episcopal Society, as church; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 4th, 6-08 P.M. Still.*

REAR No. 741 CENTRE ST. Owned by Robert Seaver & Sons; loss, $15; insurance, $500; occupied by Frank Roberts, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 5th, 6-49 P.M. Still.*

HOOSAC TUNNEL DOCK. Cause, accidental automatic alarm.

*Thursday, 5th, 7-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 4 WARWICK ST. Owned by Chesley Hayes; loss, $25; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Albert Sandquist, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Friday, 6th, 5-05 P.M. Still.*

Nos. 515 AND 517 MAIN ST. Owned by Mary Cunningham heirs; loss, $10; insurance, $1,000; occupied by John Lyon *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $40; insurance, $3,000; occupied by L. S. Hardy, as shoe-store; loss, $15; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking of kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 6th, 5-51 P.M. Box 35.*

SOMERSET ST. Owned by city of Boston; unoccupied court-house; originated on roof; cause, sparks from coppersmith's pot igniting wood-work.

*Friday, 6th, 11-35 P.M. Still.*

No. 2 ERIN'S ALLEY. Owned by Dr. Hahn heirs; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Alex. McLoud, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, defective chimney.

*Saturday, 7th, 7-35 A.M. Box 13.*

No. 9 PRINCE ST. Owned by Bangs & Wells, trustees; loss, $71; insurance, $8,000; occupied by Wm. O. Kelly, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 7th, 11-10 A.M. Box 38.*

No. 44 INDIA ST. Owned by Lucy Ellis heirs; loss, $1,707; insurance, $5,000; occupied by M. F. Delano, as oils, etc.; loss, $529; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Stokes & McNally, as tin cans; loss, $862; insurance, $1,700; originated on 1st floor; cause, boiling over of kettle of oil.

*Saturday, 7th, 3-25 P.M. Box 267.*

OFF FISHER AVE. Cause, brush fire set by boys.

*Saturday, 7th, 10-31 P.M. Box 24.*

No. 9 EMMET PL. Owned by J. C. Tucker heirs; occupied by E. Fostner, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 8th, 0-48 A.M. Box 28.*

No. 2 NORTH MARKET ST. Owned by Isaac McClennan estate; loss, $726; insurance, $10,000; occupied by J. Bond & Co., as fruits, etc.; loss, $200; insurance, $2,000; occupied by York and Whitney, as fruits, etc.; loss, $93; insurance, $2,000; occupied by C. M. Barrows, as printer; loss, $848; insurance, $6,900; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 8th, 0-56 A.M. Box 463.*

No. 1 ALLEN-ST. COURT. Owned by A. H. Allen heirs; loss, $113; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Mr. Whalley *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 8th, 1–04 A.M. Box 366.*

MILTON, MASS. Cause, call for assistance from Milton.

*Sunday, 8th, 1–19½ P.M. Box 6.*

No. 2 LEVERETT AVE. Owned by E. Campbell; occupied by Jacob Watson, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, ignition of pot of paint on stove.

*Sunday, 8th, 5–16 P.M. Box 871.*

No. 649 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Joseph Hubbard; loss, $600; insurance, $300; occupied by A. McMurtry, as barn; loss, $580; insurance, $600; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Sunday, 8th, 9–55 P.M. Box 258.*

No. 332 HEATH ST. Owned by Morss and Whyte; loss, $27; insurance, $500; occupied by Owen Coughlin *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 8th, 10–52 P.M. Box 72.*

No. 45 MIDDLESEX ST. Owned by John Cotter; loss, $75; insurance, $3,000; occupied by John R. Butler, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 9th, 8–41 P.M. Box 124.*

No. 136 BROADWAY. Owned by William Minot heirs; occupied by city of Boston, as ward-room; cause, needless alarm caused by floor of hall settling.

*Monday, 9th, 9–28 P.M. Still.*

No. 283 FRANKLIN ST. Owned by Henry D. Dorr; loss, $25; iusurance, $20,000; occupied by Wyner Koch Electric Co., as work-shop; insurance, $2,000; originated on 5th floor; cause, leakage of carboy of acid.

*Tuesday, 10th, 0–01 A.M. Box 53.*

No. 7 BOYLSTON ST. Owned by Rupp estate; loss, $193; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Continental Glass Works, as work-rooms; loss, $32; insurance, $1,000; occupied by J. T. Bumstead, as paper hangers; loss, $250; insurance, $6,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Tuesday, 10th, 3–50 A.M. Box 72.*

No. 4 CHERRY ST. Owned by John M. Clark; loss, $28; insurance, $2,000; occupied by J. Hartwell *et als.*, as dwelling, etc.; loss, $80; insurance, $3,800; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 10th, 8–10 P.M. Box 142.*

No. 207 F ST. Owned by Patrick Kane; occupied by B. Freely *et als.*, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, supposed, set by boys.

*Tuesday, 10th, 8–25 P.M. Box 819.*

WESTERN AVE. Owned by J. A. Hathaway; loss, $500; unoccupied; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Wednesday, 11th, 0–15 P.M. Still.*

No. 138 HAMPDEN ST. Owned by Micah Dyer; occupied by S. C. Guyer & Co., as hat factory; insurance, $20,000; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 11th, 6–40 P.M. Box 523.*

No. 658 CENTRE ST. Owned by Geo. James heirs; loss, $398; insurance, $9,000; occupied by Atwood & Co., as auctioneers; loss, $540; insurance, $2,000; occupied by A. F. Moulton *et als.*, as grocery, etc.; loss, $9; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 11th, 10-15 P.M. Box 817.*

CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by P. F. O'Keefe; loss, $400; occupied by P. F. O'Keefe, as blacksmith; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Thursday, 12th, 7-41 P.M. Box 221.*

No. 20 TERRY ST. Owned by Carey estate; loss, $25; insurance, $2,000; occupied by M. Kelley, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 12th, 8-51 P.M. Box 13.*

No. 304 HANOVER ST. Owned by Mrs. Albert Bowker; loss, $100; insurance, $9,000; occupied by Lewis Manger, as dwelling; loss, $250; insurance, $500; originated on 4th floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Thursday, 12th, 9-18 P.M. Box 6.*

No. 2 LEVERETT AVE. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 13th, 2-38 A.M. Box 57.*

No. 28 HARVARD ST. Owned by Benj. F. Dudley; loss, $60; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Dudley and Richardson, as coppersmiths; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 13th, 2-45 A.M. Box 73.*

No. 22 DWIGHT ST. Owned by Wm. H. Peck; loss, $1,222; insurance, $4,000; occupied by J. Norcross, as dwelling; loss, $1,600; insurance, $11,000; occupied by Addie Turner, as dwelling; loss, $400; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Friday, 13th, 4-55 A.M. Box 35.*

No. 21 PROVINCE ST. AND 12 CHAPMAN PL. Owned by P. McAleer; loss, $500; insurance, $7,000; occupied by P. McAleer, as carpenter; loss, $100; originated on 2d floor; cause, sparks from stove.

*Friday, 13th, 11-50 P.M. Still.*

No. 50 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by W. F. Wilde estate; insurance, $20,000; occupied by Jaynes & Co., as apothecaries; insurance, $8,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, electric light wires.

*Saturday, 14th, 6-55 P.M. Still.*

No. 42 CLARENDON ST. Owned by L. M. Lawton; loss, 76; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Mrs. L. Henry, as dwelling; loss, $75; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 14th, 11-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 253 PRINCETON ST. Owned by W. H. Hargrave; loss, $27; insurance, $2,500; occupied by G. W. Libby, as dwelling; loss, $150; originated in closet; cause, kerosene lamp explosion.

*Sunday, 15th, 0-38 P.M. Box 79.*

No. 25 EXETER ST. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Sunday, 15th, 9-58 P.M. Box 453.*

No. 8 GIBBS COURT. Owned by P. Monahan; loss, $188; insurance, $500; occupied by James Adams, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Monday, 16th, 8-06 A.M. Box 747.*

PINCKNEY AND ANDERSON STS. Owned by city of Boston; loss, $100; occupied by city of Boston, as school-house; originated in basement; cause, overheated furnace pipe.

*Monday, 16th, 10-50 A.M. Still.*

No. 36 BROMFIELD ST. Owned by Boston Wesleyan Association; loss, $125;insurance, $100,000; occupied as offices, etc.; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 17th, 7-18 P.M. Box 726.*

No. 393 FEDERAL ST. Owned by Jonas Fitch heirs; loss, $75; occupied by J. A. Robertson, as planing mill; insurance, $3,500; originated in boiler-room; cause, sparks igniting shavings.

*Wednesday, 18th, 1-41 A.M. Box 324.*

OLNEY ST. Owned by William Schaefer; loss, $464; insurance, $800; unoccupied barn; loss, $75; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Thursday, 19th, 10-50 P.M. Still.*

No. 245 COMMONWEALTH AVE. Owned by N. H. Emmons; occupied by N. H. Emmons, as dwelling; cause, hot ashes igniting barrel in yard.

*Friday, 20th, 0-14, A.M. Box 224.*

NOS. 62 AND 64 HUNNEMAN ST. Owned by Clark heirs; loss, $151; insurance, $1,000; occupied by J. Collins *et als.*, as stable, etc.; loss, $100; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Friday, 20th, 8-45 A.M. Still.*

No. 524 BOYLSTON ST. Owned by W. C. French; loss, $38; insurance, $12,000; occupied by W. C. French, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, spontaneous combustion in oily waste.

*Saturday, 21st, 11-18 A.M. Box 254.*

No. 52 HEATH ST. Owned by F. Kiesale; loss, $48; insurance, $2,500; occupied by John Stripp, as dwelling, etc.; originated in basement; cause defective bake-oven.

*Saturday, 21st, 11-40 A.M. Still.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST. Owned by Robert Bishop; occupied by Robert Bishop, as cotton waste factory; cause, disarrangement of automatic alarm wires.

*Saturday, 21st, 11-50 A.M. Still.*

No. 480 SHAWMUT AVE. Owned by James Calnan; loss, $30; insurance, $7,000; occupied by Sarah A. Boutilier, as dwelling; loss, $71; insurance, $2,000; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 21st, 5-40 P.M. Box 41.*

No. 302 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Old South Church Corporation; loss, $163; insurance, $51,000; occupied by H. C. Litchfield *et als.*, as store; loss, $241; insurance, $12,550; originated on 2d floor; cause, soot from chimney igniting wood-work.

*Saturday, 21st, 6-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 126 CROSS ST. Owned by E. Burt Phillips; insurance, $1,600; occupied by Phillips & Mowry, as foundry; insurance, $1,550; originated on 1st floor; cause, spark from smelting pot igniting wood-work.

*Saturday, 21st, 10-30 P.M. Box 13.*

No. 112 RICHMOND ST. Owned by L. Berensen; occupied by I. Northenson, as work-room; occupied by Weil, Dreyfus, & Co., as stock in shop; loss, $26; insurance, $2,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Remarks.*—Miss L. Varrick was severely burned by her clothing taking fire, and removed to the hospital.

*Sunday, 22d, 1-37 P.M. Box 214.*

No. 24 ARNOLD ST. Owned by Samuel Way estate; loss, $10; insurance, $2,000; occupied by William Conkey, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Sunday, 22d, 5-55 P.M. Still.*

No. 1304 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by George Gleason, trustee; loss, $11; insurance, $10,500; occupied by Hanson & Wilbur, as dwelling; loss, $38; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting window-curtain.

*Sunday, 22d, 10-04 P.M. Still.*

Nos. 93 TO 101 ARCH ST. Cause, accidental automatic alarm.

*Monday, 23d, 6-44 P.M. Box 657.*

No. 260 BENNINGTON ST. Owned by C. E. Turner; loss, $16; insurance, $1,000; occupied by C. E. Turner, as dwelling; loss, $15; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 24th, 0-18 A.M. Box 19.*

Nos. 34 TO 39 CHARLESTOWN ST. Owned by S. P. Langmaid heirs; loss, $450; insurance, $25,000; occupied by Holmes & Blanchard, as machinists; loss, $225; insurance, $13,609; occupied by Bussell Trimmer Co., as machinists; loss, $110; insurance, $11,000; occupied by Warren, Haskell, & Co., as machinists; loss, $125; insurance, $6,000; occupied by J. H. Paine & Co., as machinists; insurance, $3,000; originated on 6th floor; cause, hot iron igniting flooring.

*Tuesday, 24th, 3-01 P.M. Box 16.*

No. 23 UNION ST. Owned by Fifty Associates; insurance, $10,000; occupied by T. & F. Hollis, as druggists; insurance, $14,000; originated in basement; cause, ignition of acid from lighted lamp.

*Tuesday, 24th, 6-30 P.M. Still.*

NORFOLK ST. Owned by Mrs. McCawley; loss, $30; insurance, $7,500; occupied by Mrs. McCawley, as dwelling; loss, $76; insurance, $3,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 25th, 4-03 A.M. Still.*

No. 197 SUMNER ST. Owned by National Dock Co.; loss, $71; insurance, $4,200; occupied by George and Annie Davis, as dwelling; loss, $51; insurance, $1,200; originated on 3d floor; cause, careless use of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 25th, 6-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 301 BENNINGTON ST. Owned by Ernest Dewitt; loss, $15; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Ernest Dewitt, as dwelling; loss, $25; insurance, $1,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 26th, 1-55 P.M. Box 15.*

No. 60 FULTON ST. Owned by Fifty Associates; insurance, $4,500; occupied by Alden & Coggan, as storage of hides; insurance, $2,000; originated in basement; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 26th, 2-12 P.M. Still.*

No. 249 WEST BROADWAY. Owned by E. H. Brainard estate; insurance, $2,500; occupied by M. Feverstein, as dry goods; loss, $32; insurance, $1,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Thursday, 26th, 2–46 P.M. Box 56.*

NOS. 163 AND 165 KNEELAND ST. Owned by R. G. Monks; occupied by A. Gemsenheiser, as provisions; originated on 1st floor; cause, gas-jet igniting evergreens in window.

*Thursday, 26th, 6–35 P.M. Box 21.*

NOS. 30 TO 48 HANOVER ST. Owned by Codman heirs; loss, $470; insurance, $36,000; occupied by P. C. Klein, as chemist; loss, $1,000; insurance, $2,900; occupied by C. K. Dalton, as optician; loss, $225; insurance, $900; J. W. Hatch, as boots and shoes; loss, $20; insurance, $500; B. S. Moulton, as picture frames; loss, $150; insurance, $9,853; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Thursday, 26th, 7–24 P.M. Box 312.*

NO. 2 WILLOW COURT. Owned by Eliza Clapp; occupied by M. Mullane *et als.*, as dwelling; cause, sparks from chimney mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 27th, 4–22 A.M. Box 71.*

NO. 84 BERKELEY ST. Owned by John C. Haynes; loss, $50; insurance, $6,600; occupied by Mary A. Frazer, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on third floor; cause, mice and matches.

*Friday, 27th, 6–10 A.M. Box 254.*

NO. 50 HEATH ST. Owned by F. Keisele, loss $42; insurance, $1,952; occupied by William Carty, as liquors; loss, $44; insurance $1,300; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Friday, 27th, 8–30 A.M. Still.*

NO. 366 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by C. and F. Davis loss, $10; occupied by C. J. Leighton, as carpenter; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Friday, 27th, 8–37 A.M. Box 28.*

NOS. 45 AND 47 COMMERCIAL ST. Owned by Quincy estate; insurance, $30,000; occupied by Thomas Dana & Co., as grocers; originated on first floor; cause, overheated stove-pipe.

*Friday, 27th, 1–15½ P.M. Box 46.*

POST OFFICE SQ. Cause, burning a building erected for the purpose of exhibiting the qualities of a fire-proof paint, the alarm being *needless*.

*Friday, 27th, 2–50 P.M. Box 2.*

NO. 202 SALEM ST. Owned by Fiske estate; insurance, $5,000; occupied by L. M. Akers, as groceries; loss, $29; insurance, $1,500; originated in basement; cause, careless use of matches.

*Friday, 27th, 4 P.M. Still.*

FIRST AND L STS. Cause, set by boys in old lumber pile.

*Friday, 27th, 4–48 P.M. Box 215.*

REAR NO. 1044 TREMONT ST. Owned by R. T. Paine; loss, $30; occupied by T. Jensen, as stable; originated on first floor; cause, children playing with matches.

*Saturday, 28th, 0–45 A.M. Box 723.*

NO. 55 TREMONT ST. Owned by Margaret Albree; loss, $138; insurance, $73,500; occupied by Houghton and Dutton, as dry goods, etc.; loss, $6,922; insurance, $333,000; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 28th, 0–50 A.M. Box 421.*

No. 9 CLARK ST. Owned by Rufus Howe; loss, $350; insurance, $13,000; occupied by Rufus Howe *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on second floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 28th, 3–21, 3–30 P.M. Box 843.*

No. 221 NORTH BEACON ST. Owned by John Atkins; loss, $20; occupied by A. Neesbrown, as stable; originated on first floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Saturday, 28th, 11–24 P.M. Still.*

OFF TENEAN ST. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting grass.

*Sunday, 29th, 9–22 A.M. Box 5.*

CAUSEWAY ST. Owned by Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation; occupied by Boston and Maine Railroad Corporation, as depot; originated on first floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Sunday, 29th, 5–50 P.M. Box 78.*

No. 34 SHARON ST. Owned by E. Tolan; loss, $7; insurance, $2,500; occupied by J. Lippman, as dwelling; loss, $119; insurance, $1000; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 29th, 11–08 P.M. Box 36.*

No. 241 WASHINGTON ST. Cause, steam mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 30th, 11–07 A.M. Still.*

No. 36 ROGERS ST. Owned by Elizabeth Gorman; loss, $22; insurance, $800; occupied by Elizabeth Gorman, as dwelling; originated on first floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Monday, 30th, 0–08 P.M. Box 618.*

No. 2 WEBSTER AVE. Owned by Wesley Ritchie; loss, $45; insurance, $1000; occupied by O. J. Kundson *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $12; insurance, $500; originated on second floor; cause, ignition of clothing drying near the stove.

*Monday, 30th, 11–07 P.M. Box 64.*

No. 33 OAK ST. Owned by C. J. Hadley; occupied by Ellen E. Reagan, as dwelling; originated on first floor, cause, supposed incendiary.

*Tuesday, 31st, 4–03 A.M. Box 64.*

No. 85 SHAWMUT AVE. Owned by Benevolent Fraternity of Churches; loss, $635 insurance, $25,000, occupied by Morris Stender, as shoemaker; loss, $400; insurance, $800; originated on first floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Tuesday, 31st, 5–50 A.M. Still.*

No. 69 SALEM ST. Owned by I. Gainsberg; insurance, $8,000; occupied by S. Pearlman, as dwelling; loss, $76; insurance, $500; originated on first floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 31st, 10–29 A.M. Box 177.*

ROGERS AND DORCHESTER STS. Cause, accidental crossing of wires in Andrews school.

*Tuesday, 31st, 4–30 P.M. Box 252.*

No. 4 JUNIPER ST. Owned by F. D. Osgood; loss, $106; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. A. Davis, as dwelling; loss, $100; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 31st, 5-50 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 9 DOVER ST. Cause, needless alarm because of stove overheating.

---

## JANUARY.

*Wednesday, 1st, 9-25 A.M. Still.*

GREEN AND WASHINGTON STS. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Wednesday, 1st, 9-55 A.M. Still.*

NOS. 18 AND 20 TEMPLE PL. Owned by Eliza Homans; loss, $97; insurance, $7,000; occupied by Arnould & Sarreneigna *et als.*, as importers; loss, $190; insurance, $19,000; originated on 4th floor; cause, sparks from chimney flue.

*Wednesday, 1st, 11-30 A.M. Box 86.*

No. 31 EAST NEWTON ST. Owned by Turner estate; loss, $45; insurance, $15,000; occupied by H. B. Scofield, as dwelling; loss, $24; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Wednesday, 1st, 5-33 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 30 NASHUA ST. Owned by F. W. Rogers; occupied by J. Weiss, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Wednesday, 1st, 6-25 P.M. Box 521.*

No. 14 EVERETT ST. Owned by John M. Call; insurance, $12,000; occupied by Miss Polly, as dwelling; insurance, $2,000; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 2d, 4-01 A.M. Box 234.*

No. 23 CLARENCE ST. Owned by J. L. Laming; loss, $70; insurance $5,500; occupied by W. T. Clark *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $20; insurance, $500; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 2d, 10-51 A.M. Box 256.*

No. 1 BICKFORD AVE. Owned by John C. Williams; occupied by P. Maine, as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Thursday, 2d, 4-14 P.M. Box 813.*

BRIGHTON AVE. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Thursday, 2d, 6-49 P.M. Box 412.*

No. 29 MILLER ST. Owned by Hickox and Prosser; loss, $22; insurance, $1,200; occupied by Allen & Co., as stable; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 2d, 7-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST. Owned by R. Bishop; insurance, $2,000; occupied by R. Bishop, as waste factory; originated on second floor; cause, friction of machinery.

*Friday, 3d, 0-13 P.M. Box 9.*

No. 294 NORTH ST. Owned by T. J. Goodwin; loss, $825; insurance, $13,000; 292 owned by John Hayes; loss, $54; insurance, $3,500; occupied by J. M. Russell, as shooting gallery; loss, $400; occupied by Mrs. Thomas, as dwelling; loss, $21; insurance, $900; occupied by Charles Love, as provisions; loss, $300; insurance, $1,500; originated on first floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 3d, 3-01 P.M. Box 755.*

SHEAFE ST. Owned by city of Boston; cause, boys tampering with auxiliary boxes.

*Friday, 3d, 3-07 P.M. Box 2.*

PHIPPS PL. AND CHARTER ST. Cause, needless alarm given by boys.

*Saturday, 4th, 0-05 P.M. Box 62.*

BOYLSTON AND CHURCH STS. Owned by Thorndike estate; loss, $200; insurance, $100,000; occupied by J. L. Damon, as hotel; insurance, $34,000; originated in basement; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat.

*Saturday, 4th, 7-17 P.M. Box 418.*

WARREN AND CHARLES RIVER AVE. Owned by Smith & Wiley; occupied by Smith & Wiley as coal wharf; originated on roof; cause, sparks from hoisting-engine.

*Saturday, 4th, 8-08 P.M. Box 65.*

No. 302 HARRISON AVE. Owned by A. T. Donovan; loss, $135; insurance, $6,000; occupied by I. Leftgowitz, as dwelling; loss, $225; insurance, $2,800; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 4th, 8-54 P.M. Box 628.*

Nos. 183 TO 187 SUMNER ST. Owned by Geo. M. Strong; loss, $30; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Geo. M. Strong, as harnesses; loss, $75; insurance, $3,000; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 5th, 1-20 A.M. Box 9.*

No. 35 CLARK ST. Owned by Tewkesbury estate; loss, $20; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Michael Bradley, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 6th, 6-29 P.M. Still.*

CENTRE ST. Owned by Benj. May, 2d; insurance, $9,000; occupied by J. B. Moore *et als.*, as provisions; originated in basement; cause, smoke from furnace mistaken for fire.

*Tuesday, 7th, 11-09 A.M. Box 643.*

No. 155 TRENTON ST. Owned by Lewis Burnham; loss, $15; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Wm. A. Holmes, as dwelling; loss, $73; insurance, $1,200; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp on hot stove.

*Remarks.* — Mrs. W. A. Holmes was fatally burned by her clothing taking fire.

*Tuesday, 7th, 7-37 P.M. Box 89.*

No. 235 BOYLSTON ST. Owned by D. W. Cheever; loss, $230; insurance, $10,000; occupied by D. W. Cheever, as dwelling; loss, $80; insurance, $6,000; originated on 4th floor: cause, defective chimney.

*Tuesday, 7th, 7-40 P.M. Still.*

No. 6 WASHINGTON PL. Owned by Mary Murray; loss, $25; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Mrs. English, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Tuesday, 7th, 9-01 P.M. Box 61.*

No. 90 WARRENTON ST. Owned by Dr. Phelps; loss, $23; insurance, $5,000; occupied by D. Goldberg, as dwelling; loss, $51; insurance, $1,000; originated on 5th floor; cause, incendiary.

*Tuesday, 7th, 11-45 P.M. Still.*

WEST CHESTER PARK. Owned by Boston & Albany R.R.; occupied by Boston & Albany R.R., as battery-room; originated on 1st floor; cause, electric wires.

*Wednesday, 8th, 3-45 A.M. Box 79.*

No. 16 FAIRFIELD ST. Owned by John T. Morse; loss, $30; insurance, $25,000; occupied by John T. Morse, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 8th, 10-22 A.M. Box 76.*

No. 41 RUTLAND SQ. Owned by H. B. Braman; occupied by L. A. Lewis, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 8th, 6-14 P.M. Still.*

No. 64 CROSS ST. Owned by D. Pischarsky; loss, $12; insurance, $6,000; outbuildings; originated in outbuildings; cause, children and matches.

*Wednesday, 8th, 7-50 P.M. Still.*

FOUNDRY ST. Owned by So. Boston Iron Co.; loss, $300; insurance, $10,000; occupied by So. Boston Iron Co., as foundry; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from smelting furnace.

*Thursday, 9th, 1-50 P.M. Still.*

BOTHNIA ST. Cause, sparks from plumber's pot igniting rubbish.

*Thursday, 9th, 5-20 P.M. Box 642.*

No. 130 MARION ST. Owned by John Mahoney; loss, $27; insurance, $2,000; occupied by John Mahoney, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Thursday, 9th, 7-45 P.M. Still.*

OFF BAKER ST. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting grass.

*Thursday, 9th, 9-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 265 W. CHESTER PARK. Owned by H. Latkins; insurance, $5,000; occupied by K. M. Leonard, as bakery; insurance, $1,000; cause, needless alarm.

*Thursday, 9th, 11-22 P.M. Box 624.*

Cause, false alarm by persons tampering with box.

*Friday, 10th, 10-04 A.M. Box 18.*

BRATTLE SQ. AND BRATTLE ST. Owned by J. W. Johnson heirs; loss, $800; insurance, $306,500; occupied by J. W. Johnson heirs, as hotel; originated in basement; cause, overheated steam-pipes.

*Friday, 10th, 5-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 47 TILESTON ST. Owned by E. Broski; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Jacob Levine, as dwelling; loss, $25; insurance, $800; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of lighted candle.

*Friday, 10th, 6-47 P.M. Still.*

No. 411 EAST THIRD ST. Owned by John Souther; loss, $108; insurance, $1,000; occupied by C. F. Cummings, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Saturday, 11th, 1-21 A.M. Box 228.*

DIMOCK ST. Owned by E. L. Farnsworth estate; loss, $3,813; insurance, $10,000; occupied by N. E. Hospital, as dwelling; loss, $300; originated in basement; cause, defective furnace.

*Saturday, 11th, 10-28 A.M. Box 424.*

No. 6 PINE ST. Owned by Thos. Clark; occupied by Mrs. Hayes *et als.*, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 11th, 10-23 A.M. Still.*

No. 4 CAMDEN PL. Owned by J. Karcher; loss, $10; insurance, $2,000; occupied by John McCarthy, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, thawing water-pipe.

*Friday, 11th, 2-37 P.M. Box 134.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST. Owned by R. Bishop; occupied by R. Bishop, as cotton waste; originated on 2d floor; cause, friction of machinery.

*Saturday, 11th, 5-03 P.M. Still.*

No. 33 RIVER ST. Owned by S. P. Bennett; occupied by C. E. Hernandez, as groceries; loss, $5; insurance, $3,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 12th, 0-50 P.M. Box 93.*

No. 614 TREMONT ST. Owned by James Sedgebury; loss, $21; insurance, $5,000; occupied by D. M. Leighton, as dwelling; loss, $8; insurance, $1,500; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 12th, 7-10 A.M. Still.*

No. 5 BRIMMER ST. Owned by J. A. Little heirs; loss, $47; insurance, $25,000; occupied by M. A. Snow *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $32; insurance, $600; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Sunday, 12th, 8-18 P.M. Box 247.*

Cause, false alarm.

*Monday, 13th, 6-29 P.M. Box 543.*

Cause, false alarm given by James P. Farley, who was arrested, tried, and convicted.

*Monday, 13th, 8-55 P.M. Still.*

No. 12 BLOSSOM COURT. Owned by H. Libby & Son; occupied by S. Sykes *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated on 3d floor; cause, lamp igniting window-curtain.

*Tuesday, 14th, 7-03 A.M. Still.*

No. 78 BROAD ST. Owned by Atkins estate; occupied by E. T. Cowdry & Co., as canned goods; originated in basement; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Wednesday, 15th, 2-40 P.M. Still.*

No. 34 CROSS ST. Owned by M. Flemming; loss, $30; insurance, $2,000; occupied by John Hubbard, as dwelling; loss, $40; originated on 2d floor; cause, clothing igniting from stove.

*Thursday, 16th, 9-15 A.M. Box 245.*

No. 1418 TREMONT ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire. Slight damage by smoke.

*Thursday, 16th, 3-41 P. M. Box 716.*

No. 244 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Adams estate; occupied by Globe Newspaper Co., as office; originated in basement; cause, ignition of oily waste.

*Thursday, 16th, 11-11 P.M. Box 631.*

No. 2 LIVERPOOL ST. Owned by E. M. Bartlett; loss, $40; insurance, $6,000; occupied by E. M. Bartlett, as dwelling; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Friday, 17th, 5-48 A.M. Box 98.*

No. 118 WEST CHESTER PARK. Owned by Mary Barry; insurance, $6,000; occupied by J. L. Murray, as dwelling; insurance, $1,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Friday, 17th, 8-24, 8-28, 8-34 A.M. Box 52.*

Nos. 134 TO 138 SUMMER ST. Owned by Boston University; loss, $40,076; insurance, $69,000; occupied by Claflin, Coburn, & Co., as boots and shoes; loss, $13,015; insurance, $103,000; occupied by M. C. Kimball, as leather; loss, $10,259; insurance, $8,000; occupied by Clegg Fisher *et als.*, as leather, etc.; loss, $12,366; insurance, $9,500; originated in basement; cause, "supposed" electric-light wires.

Nos. 128 TO 134 SUMMER ST. Owned by Frank R. Phillips; loss, $624; insurance, $65,000; occupied by Potter, White, & Bailey, as boots and shoes; loss, $926; insurance, $100,000; occupied by Thos. Green & Co., as goat skins; loss, $393; insurance, $7,000; occupied by O. W. Allen *et als.*, as leather, etc.; loss, $300; insurance, $32,000.

Nos. 2 TO 12 HIGH ST. Owned by Alfred Dow; loss, $599; insurance, $65,000; occupied by Geo. P. Banchor, as boots and shoes; loss, $2,750; insurance, $60,000; occupied by Stephen Dow & Co., as leather; loss, $1,200; insurance, $30,000; occupied by Faunce & Spinney *et als.*, as leather, etc.; loss, $711; insurance, $129,000.

*Friday, 17th, 9-37 P.M. Box 74.*

No. 8 W. DEDHAM ST. Owned by Wade estate; loss, $56; insurance, $15,000; occupied by C. H. Dean, as barber; loss, $70; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 18th, 3-52 A.M. Box 19.*

No. 169 BLACKSTONE ST. Owned by H. B. Williams estate; loss, $299; insurance, $6,000; occupied by H. W. Hugeley & Co., as liquors; loss, $7,407; insurance, $32,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of cigar.

*Saturday, 18th, 9 A.M. Box 41.*

No. 14 BROMFIELD ST. Owned by F. Ballard; occupied by Morse Bros., as paper boxes; originated on 2d floor; cause, overheated stove igniting flooring.

*Saturday, 18th, 4-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 201 ROXBURY ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 18th, 5-05 P.M. Still.*

No. 145 COURT ST. Owned by G. W. Diman; insurance, $15,000; occupied by Clough & Thayer, as jewelry; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of matches, igniting goods in window.

*Saturday, 18th, 7-40 P.M. Box 53.*

No. 579 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Bangs estate; insurance, $60,000; occupied by M. C. Clark, as hotel; insurance, $50,000; cause, smoke from chimney mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 19th, 3-30 A.M. Still.*

No. 1167 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Wm. Johnson; insurance, $800; occupied by Wm. Johnson, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 19th, 9-55 A.M. Still.*

No. 117 Merrimac st. Owned by Parker & Wornsk; occupied by W. J. McLean, as carpenter; originated on 3d floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Sunday, 19th, 11-18 A.M. Box 92.*

No. 76 Huntington ave. Owned by J. A. Jackson; insurance, $20,000; occupied by P. L. Everett *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 19th, 11-26 P.M. Still.*

No. 48 Wall st. Owned by O. Russell; loss, $15; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. Allard, as dwelling; loss, $36; insurance, $3,000; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Monday, 20th, 5-02, 5-07 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 26 Tyler st. Owned by Christian Society; loss, $698; insurance, $13,000; occupied by E. J. Campbell, as bed springs; loss, $348; insurance, $250; occupied by Herman Growke, as boots and shoes; loss, $166; insurance, $300; occupied by Tong Lee, as laundry; loss, $250; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting stove.

*Tuesday, 21st, 5-02 P.M. Box 4.*

No. 2 No. Margin court. Owned by J. F. Gallagher; loss, $5; insurance, $1,000; occupied by D. Gallagher, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, lighted candle igniting curtain.

*Tuesday, 21st, 6-22 P.M. Box 49.*

No. 49 Summer st. Owned by Tufts College; loss, $938; insurance, $30,000; occupied by Thompson, Wellis, & Moulton, as clothiers; loss, $33,610; insurance, $140,000; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 22d, 2-31, 2-51 A.M. Box 542.*

Centre and Church sts. Owned by First Congregational Society; loss, $2,605; insurance, $4,500; occupied by Congregational Society, as church; loss, $375; insurance, $400; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Wednesday, 22d, 9-55 A.M. Still.*

N.Y. & N.E. Railroad track. Cause, overheated stove setting fire to caboose car on track.

*Wednesday, 22d, 11-08 A.M. Still.*

No. 524 Boylston st. Owned by Wm. C. French; insurance, $12,000; occupied by Wm. C. French, as dwelling; insurance, $4,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective fire-place.

*Wednesday, 22d, 0-17 P.M. Box 543.*

Corey st. Owned by J. S. Bailey; loss, $50; insurance, $2,000; unoccupied dwelling; originated in basement; cause, overheated heating apparatus.

*Wednesday, 22d, 0-17 P.M. Box 443.*

*Remarks.*— Engine Companies No. 6 and No. 32, Hook and Ladder No. 9 and Chemical Engine No. 9, received box 443 on winding from 543 and responded.

*Wednesday, 22d, 2-40 P.M. Box 436.*

No. 12½ Quincy st. Owned by Mary Corbet; loss, $38; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Mrs. Henry *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Wednesday, 22d, 4-53 P.M. Box 7.*

No. 4 ELMER PL. Owned by A. Livingstone; loss, $12; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Mary Talbot, as dwelling; originated on outside of building; cause, incendiary.

*Wednesday, 22d, 5-30 P M. Still.*

No. 8 BULFINCH ST. Owned by D. L. Webster; loss, $56; insurance, $40,000; occupied by Mrs. Moffitt, as dwelling; loss, $117; insurance, $4,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Wednesday, 22d, 9-27 P.M. Box 32.*

No. 83 PINCKNEY ST. Owned by J. M. Clark; loss, $25; insurance, $3,000; occupied by F. C. Clark, as dwelling; loss, $14; insurance, $1,500; originated on 4th floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Wednesday, 22d, 11-08 P.M. Box 91.*

No. 200 WEST CHESTER PARK. Owned by W. H. Lincoln; occupied by F. H. Hathorne, as dwelling; originated on 4th floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Wednesday, 22d, 11-42, 11-51, 11-56 P.M. Box 69.*

NOS. 65 TO 101 BRISTOL ST. Owned by J. F. Paul estate; loss, $900; insurance, $7,868; occupied by J. F. Paul *et als.*, as wood-workers; loss, $4,780; insurance, $7,300; occupied by W. H. Bordman *et als.*, as wood-workers; loss, $1,758; insurance, $1,350; occupied by other firms, as wood-workers, etc.; loss, $14,313; insurance, $36,100; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 23d, 7-40 A.M. Box 641.*

No. 4 TRENTON ST. Owned by Helen E. Burke; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Helen E. Burke, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Thursday, 23d, 0-07 P.M. Still.*

No. 174 CONGRESS ST. Owned by Spooner estate; loss, $45; insurance, $13,000; occupied by Lamkin & Foster, as boots and shoes; originated in basement; cause, defective chimney.

*Thursday, 23d, 10-41 P.M. Box 5.*

CAUSEWAY AND LEVERETT STS. Owned by C. S. Nichols, agent; loss, $519; insurance, $5,000; occupied by D. Phipps, as dwelling; loss, $100; insurance, $2,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, defective stove-pipe.

*Friday, 24th, 0-40 A.M. Box 24.*

NOS. 124 TO 128 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by M. B. Wilde; loss, $650; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Thomas Feeney *et als.*, as provisions; loss, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Friday, 24th, 5-29 P.M. Box 465.*

No. 93 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by L. P. Bowen; unoccupied dwelling; cause, light mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 24th, 7-20 P.M. Box 225.*

No. 80 NORFOLK AVE. Owned by J. Cunningham; loss, $75; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. Cunningham, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, rags in chimney-flue igniting.

*Saturday, 25th, 3–17 A.M. Still.*

No. 2 WALPOLE ST. Owned by James McGluckin; occupied by A. Boothman, as peanut stand; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting peanut roaster.

*Sunday, 26th, 4–06 P.M. Still.*

No. 128 BROAD ST. Owned by E. H. Sampson; loss $68; insurance, $1,000; occupied by C. Sorenson, as blacksmith; loss, $43; insurance, $400; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot iron igniting wood-work.

*Sunday, 26th, 9–08 P.M. Box 325.*

Cause, false alarm given by boys.

*Sunday, 26th, 10–10 P.M. Still.*

No. 42 COVENTRY ST. Owned by Ellen Murray; loss, $15; insurance, $2,000; occupied by D. Donovan, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, mice and matches.

*Monday, 27th, 6–12 P.M. Box 13.*

No. 190 NORTH ST. Owned by Mary Garveller; loss, $15; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Mary Garveller, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat.

*Tuesday, 28th, 8–03 A.M. Box 321.*

SAVIN HILL AVE. Owned by Richardson heirs; occupied by A. D. Wood, as dwelling; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Tuesday, 28th, 11–07 A.M. Box 21.*

No. 161 COURT ST. Owned by Tufts heirs; occupied by A. J. Smith, as dwelling; originated on 4th floor; cause, boiling over of kettle of fat.

*Tuesday, 28th, 11–30 A.M. Still.*

No. 6 BULFINCH ST. Owned by John M. Clark; loss, $10; insurance, $6,000; occupied by R. C. Knowles, as dwelling; loss, $71; insurance, $2,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Tuesday, 28th, 8–07 P.M. Box 72.*

NOS. 18 TO 22 WATERFORD ST. Owned by J. H. W. Huckins & Co.; occupied by J. H. W. Huckins, as canned goods; cause, steam mistaken for fire.

*Thursday, 30th, 2–42 A.M. Box 83.*

WATSON ST. Owned by Hancock Inspirator Co.; loss, $50; insurance, $100,000; occupied by Hancock Inspirator Co., as factory; loss, $35; insurance, $100,000; originated in basement; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Thursday, 30th, 2–45 A.M. Box 424.*

NOS. 23 AND 25 VINE ST. Owned by M. J. Field; loss, $25; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. Daley *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Thursday, 30th, 9–16 A.M. Box 113.*

NOS. 187 AND 189 WEST FIRST ST. Owned by J. C. Story; cause, ignition of tar from leaky still.

*Thursday, 30th, 1–20 P.M. Still.*

No. 13 SOUTH MARGIN ST. Owned by O. Howard heirs; occupied by A. H. Mann, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 30th, 6-32 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 21 LOWELL ST. Owned by Wm. Connelly; loss, $20; insurance, $3,500; occupied by P. Hogan, as dwelling; loss, $5; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 31st, 6-48 P.M. Still.*

No. 5 TROY ST. Owned by Mrs. Clark; loss, $10; occupied by Mrs. Cleveland, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 31st, 8-42 P.M. Box 54.*

No. 1 MONROE PL. Owned by Wall and Smith; occupied by W. C. Smith, as dwelling; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 31st, 9 P.M. Box 7.*

No. 3 POPLAR COURT. Owned by Bennett heirs; occupied by Geo. Litchfield, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

---

## FEBRUARY.

*Saturday, 1st, 5-18 P.M. Box 823.*

No. 147 NORTH HARVARD ST. Owned by F. H. Edwards; occupied by F. H. Edwards, as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Sunday, 2d, 0-06 A.M. Box 9.*

NOS. 261 AND 263 NORTH ST. Owned by Lorenzo Bianci; loss, $2,473; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Maurice Reubens, as pawnbroker; loss, $600; insurance, $600; occupied by numerous families, as dwelling; loss, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Remarks.* — Upwards of fifty Italians of the poorer class occupied this building as a dwelling, and the following-named lost their lives by suffocation or burning, Maddalena Ciarlona, Filamina Ciarlona, Giovanni Ciarlona, Pasqualina Ciarlona, Felici Conti, Martino Marchione, Rosa Marchione, Emilia Marchione, Raffaele Petrilizo, Bella Scanlan, and were taken from the building dead. Five others, who were rescued, died at the hospital.

*Sunday, 2d, 0-25 A.M. Box 513.*

WHEATON SQ. Owned by W. H. Baldwin; loss, $52; insurance, $3,500; occupied by B. E. Becker, as dwelling; loss, $25; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed careless use of matches.

*Sunday, 2d, 4-26 A.M. Box 239.*

No. 2346 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Milton heirs; loss, $160; insurance, $10,000; occupied by F. P. Darcy, as bar-room; loss, $335; insurance, $4,000; occupied by George Wilfert *et als.*, as dwelling; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 2d, 8-17 A.M. Box 15.*

No. 15 COMMERCIAL ST. Owned by H. C. Bates *et als.*; loss, $430; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Frank O'Hara, as fish dealer; loss, $25; originated on 3d floor; cause, soot from chimney igniting wood-work.

*Sunday, 2d, 9-25, 9-30, 9-37 A.M. Box 36.*

CORNER OF WASHINGTON AND COURT STS. Owned by J. Montgomery Sears; loss, $140,877; insurance, $110,000; occupied by M. J. Grodjinsky, as cigars; loss, $7,944; insurance, $10,625; occupied by Remington Type Writer Co., as office; loss, $2,704; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Savannah Fast

Freight Line, as office; loss, $75; occupied by Norton Door Check Co., as office; loss, $1,212; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Wm. Aspinwall, as office; loss, $2,000; insurance, $1,000; occupied by E. B. Hager, as office; loss, $1,000; insurance, $500; occupied by E. W. Roberts, as office; loss, $600; insurance, $350; occupied by Emerson Power Scale Co., as office; loss, $2,000; insurance, $700; occupied by H. W. Suter, as office; loss, $600; insurance, $2,000; occupied by various parties, not insured, as offices; loss, $25,300; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 2d, 11-49 A.M. Box 65.*

No. 22 SENECA ST. Owned by M. Ingoldsby; loss, $125; insurance, $2,000; occupied by M. Flaherty, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Sunday, 2d, 5-40 P.M. Still.*

No. 3 TREMONT ROW. Owned by Morey heirs; loss, $10; insurance, $7,500; occupied by Stone & Shaw, as dime museum; insurance, $7,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Monday, 3d, 6-20, 6-24 A.M. Box 95.*

No. 111 BOYLSTON ST. Owned by Peters' estate; loss, $15; insurance, $10,000; occupied by W. B. Blanchard, as dwelling; loss, $5; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting draperies.

*Monday, 3d, 8-45 A.M. Box 13.*

No. 219 NORTH ST. Owned by Mrs. Barnes; occupied by Mansfield & Co., as leather, etc.; insurance, $2,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 3d, 4-50 P.M. Box 32.*

No. 25 PINCKNEY ST. Owned by Wyzeman Marshall; occupied by Samuel Hosea, Jr., as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Tuesday, 4th, 0-24 A.M. Box 854.*

ARLINGTON PL. Owned by P. McGovern; loss, $175; insurance, $350; occupied by P. McGovern, as stable; loss, $112; insurance, $200; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Tuesday, 4th, 7-15 A.M. Still.*

HUMBOLDT AVE. Owned by city of Boston; loss, $100; occupied by city of Boston, as storage shed; loss, $50; originated in storage shed; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 4th, 9-17 P.M. Box 18.*

No. 103 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Fifty Associates; loss, $601; insurance, $54,000; occupied by H. L. Hartley, as carpets, etc.; loss, $17,500; insurance, $125,000; occupied by various workmen, loss on tools; insurance, $7,500; originated on 5th floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 5th, 3-50 P.M. Box 413.*

No. 31 RUTHERFORD AVE. Owned by H. H. Bowker; loss, $15; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Mrs. Callahan, as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Wednesday, 5th, 6-16 P.M. Box 114.*

No. 291 WEST SECOND ST. Owned by Geo. W. Bale; loss, $15; insurance, $1,100; occupied by Morris Cummings, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 6th, 6-29 P.M. Box 73.*

No. 34 BRADFORD ST. Owned by John Lyon; loss, $115; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Mary Fay, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 6th, 10-02 P.M. Box 41.*

No. 14 MILK ST. Owned by Old South Church Society; loss, $21; insurance, $13,000; occupied by Thorp Adams Manufg. Co., as store; loss, $160; insurance, $25,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 6th, 10-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 213 HUNTINGTON AVE. Owned by B. Fitch; loss, $70; insurance, $10,000; occupied by A. J. Davis, as dwelling; insurance, $1,300; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 7th, 6-31 P.M. Box 58.*

No. 409 FEDERAL ST. Owned by G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.; loss, $258; insurance, $28,000; occupied by G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., as machine shop; loss, $431; insurance, $4,000; originated on first floor; cause, hot ashes igniting wood-work.

*Saturday, 8th, 3-22 A.M. Box 37.*

No. 5 AND 7 CUSTOM HOUSE ST. Owned by Francis Thompson; loss, $290; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Tide Water Oil Co., as oils, etc.; loss, $27; insurance, $6,000; occupied by Geo. W. Waite, as oils and grease; loss, $65; insurance, $200; originated on 3d floor; cause, hot ashes igniting wood-work.

*Saturday, 8th, 8-56 P.M. Box 352.*

IDAHO ST. Owned by Mrs. Emerson; loss, $16; insurance, $3,000; unoccupied dwelling; originated in basement; cause, slacking of lime.

*Sunday, 9th, 3-16, 3-25 A.M. Box 134.*

No. 134 TUDOR ST. Owned by Geo. E. Adams & Co.; loss, $427; insurance, $5,250; occupied by Geo. E. Adams & Co., as cotton waste; loss, $792; insurance, $5,000; originated in basement; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Sunday, 9th, 10-10 A.M. Box 134.*

No. 138 D ST. Owned by Martin Battles; loss, $12; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Martin Battles, as dwelling; loss, $36; insurance, $500; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Monday, 10th, 4-45 P.M. Still.*

No. 164 TREMONT ST. Owned by Warren Shelburne; loss, $140; insurance, $25,000; occupied by J. S. Bond *et als.*, as awnings, etc.; loss, 118; insurance, $8,600; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 10th, 7-40 P.M. Still.*

No. 1778 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by C. A. Richards; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Hiram Hay, as dining saloon; insurance, $300; originated on 1st floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 10th, 7-43 P.M. Box 628.*

MILL ST. Owned by National Dock Co.; loss, $68; insurance, $2,100; occupied by M. Killilea, as boiler maker; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot ashes igniting wood-work.

*Monday, 10th, 10-50 P.M. Still.*

No. 276 ADAMS ST. Owned by J. Frank Swan; occupied by J. McDermott, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, lamp thrown from window igniting roof.

*Tuesday, 11th, 3 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 42 LOWELL ST. Owned by Geo. M. Rogers; loss, $53; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Mrs. Murphy, as dwelling; loss, $30; originated on 4th floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Tuesday, 11th, 3-03 P.M. Box 4.*

NASHUA AND CAUSEWAY STS. Owned by Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation; loss, $8,233; insurance, $250,000; occupied by Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation, as depot; insurance, $35,000; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 11th, 3-49 P.M. Still.*

No. 12 HOWARD ST. Owned by Morey heirs; occupied by W. Houghton, as office; loss, $100; originated on 3d floor; cause, incendiary.

*Tuesday, 11th, 8-46 P.M. Box 24.*

No. 75½ CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by Weaver heirs; loss, $75; insurance, $10,000; occupied by A. Donnelly, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 12th, 5-50 P.M. Still.*

No. 3 TREMONT ROW. Owned by Morey heirs; occupied by Stone & Shaw, as Dime Museum; originated in basement; cause, careless use of cigar-stump.

*Wednesday, 12th, 9-28 P.M. Box 423.*

No. 110 WATER ST. Owned by M. Fenton; loss, $20; insurance, $1,000; occupied by M. Fenton *et als.*, as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Wednesday, 12th, 10-26 P.M. Box 242.*

No. 170 BLUE HILL AVE. Owned by Thomas Mulhern; loss, $85; insurance, $8,000; occupied by Mrs. L. McMasters *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $35; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 12th, 11-22 P.M. Box 633.*

ORLEANS ST. Owned by E. G. Tutein; loss, $658; insurance, $6,000; occupied by E. G. Tutein, as stable; loss, $407; insurance, $1,600; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 12th, 11-43 P.M. Box 151.*

No. 486 EAST SEVENTH ST. Owned by John Clancy; occupied by Ellen Barrett, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 13th, 0-15 A.M. Still.*

NAWN ST. Owned by Owen Nawn; loss, $30; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Mrs. McCarthy *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 13th, 7-18 A.M. Box 139.*

COR. I AND EAST THIRD STS. Owned by Bay State Oil Co.; occupied by Bay State Oil Co., as storehouse; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 13th, 4-26 P.M. Still.*

No. 88 CANAL ST. Cause, accidental automatic alarm.

*Thursday, 13th, 4-45 P.M. Still.*

WEST FIRST AND E STS. Cause, spontaneous combustion in waste cotton.

*Thursday, 13th, 8-48 P.M. Box 257.*

No. 524 WARREN ST. Owned by Thos. F. Furber; loss, $1,663; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Thos. F. Furber, as stable; loss, $60; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 14th, 5-03 P.M. Box 423.*

No. 58 HENLEY AND 2 AND 4 PUTNAM STS. Owned by James Lee; loss, $102; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Albert Tobias, as bakehouse; loss, $67; insurance, $800; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion.

*Friday, 14th, 5-33 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 496 TREMONT ST. Owned by F. L. Magullion; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Wm. Britton, as dwelling; loss, $8; originated on 4th floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Friday, 14th, 7-43 P.M. Still.*

No. 84 WASHINGTON ST. Cause, needless automatic alarm.

*Friday, 14th, 8-05 P.M. Box 133.*

No. 60 GATES ST. Cause, soot in chimney burning; needless.

*Friday, 14th, 10-14 P.M. Box 629.*

COR. BORDER AND MAVERICK STS. Owned by Atlantic Works; insurance, $120,000; occupied by Atlantic Works, as machine shop; cause, electric wires igniting wood-work.

*Friday, 14th, 11-42 P.M. Box 443.*

HOOSAC TUNNEL DOCK. Owned by Hoosac Tunnel Dock Co.; loss, $5; occupied by Hoosac Tunnel Dock Co., as storehouse; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from stove.

*Saturday, 15th, 10-14 A.M. Box 57.*

No. 89 TYLER ST. Owned by Clapp heirs; loss, $19; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Mrs. Twomey, as dwelling; loss, $20; insurance, $2,000; originated in basement; cause, defective flue.

*Saturday, 15th, 10-45 A.M. Still.*

PIERCE AVE. Owned by C. A. Perkins; loss, $15; insurance, $1,200; occupied by Geo. Thomas, as dwelling; insurance, $500; originated on outside; cause, children and matches.

*Saturday, 15th, 3-00 P.M. Box 85.*

NOS. 104 AND 106 CASTLE ST. Owned by John M. Clark; loss, $218; insurance, $2,500; occupied by R. H. J. Nagle, as upholsterer, etc.; loss, $975; insurance, $1,500; occupied by James M. Gowen, as dwelling; loss, $15; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 15th, 3-11 P.M. Box 546.*

BAKER ST. Cause unknown; grass-fire.

*Saturday, 15th, 5-27 P.M. Still.*

KINGSTON ST.

*Remarks.* — Bonfire in rubbish of building destroyed by fire November 28. Set by boys.

*Saturday, 15th, 6-14, 6-30 P.M. Box 651.*

No. 310 CHELSEA ST. Owned by A. B. Porter; loss, $4,500; insurance, $3,000; occupied by A. B. Porter, as currier; loss, $3,718; insurance, $5,600; occupied by Robert Greive *et als.*, as currier; loss, $1,534; insurance, $3,300; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 15th, 6-36 P.M. Box 6.*

No. 89 BRIGHTON ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 15th, 11-10 P.M. Still.*

No. 106 MERRIMAC ST. Owned by J. C. Tucker estate; occupied by J. Ginsberg, as clothing; loss, $212; insurance, $2,800; originated on 1st floor; cause, clothing taking fire from stove.

*Sunday, 16th, 0-05 A.M. Still.*

CENTRE ST. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting grass.

*Sunday, 16th, 4-47, 4-51 A.M. Boxes 341 and 373.*

MILL ST. Owned by O.C. R.R. Corporation; loss, $50; occupied by O.C. R.R. Corporation, as flag station; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Sunday, 16th, 6-10 A.M. Still.*

No. 375 MAIN ST. Owned by H. Starks; insurance, $1,100; occupied by H. Starks, as fish dealer; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown, in box of sawdust.

*Sunday, 16th, 3-48½ P.M.*

BUSSEY PARK. Cause, incendiary; grass and brush fire.

*Sunday, 16th, 4-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 103 DORCHESTER ST. Owned by J. W. F. Willson; occupied by Joe Tye, as laundry; cause, pot of meat burning on stove.

*Sunday, 16th, 5-56 P.M. Box 547.*

CENTRE AND GROVE STS. Cause unknown; grass-fire.

*Monday, 17th, 2-03 A.M. Box 24.*

No. 6 RUSSELL COURT. Owned by J. Rivitz; loss, $30; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Louis Hall, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, hot ashes in wooden receptacle.

*Monday, 17th, 4-02 P.M. Box 423.*

No. 50 HENLEY ST. Owned by P. O'Reiordan; occupied by D. Sullivan, as dwelling; needless alarm; caused by boiling over of kettle of meat.

*Tuesday, 18th, 8-01 A.M. Box 2.*

No. 91 CHARTER ST. Owned by M. Carney; occupied by various families, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, children and matches igniting excelsior.

*Tuesday, 18th, 3-22 P.M. Box 92.*

BOSTON & ALBANY FREIGHT-YARD. Owned by B. & A. Railroad; occupied by B. & A. freight car; originated in car; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Wednesday, 19th, 8-21 A.M. Box 718.*

COURT SQ. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Wednesday, 19th, 4-38 P.M. Box 12.*

No. 5 BARTLETT PL. Owned by John Scaroni; insurance, $1,500; unoccupied dwelling; originated in basement; cause, set by boys.

*Thursday, 20th, 8-39 A.M. Box 127.*

No. 74 BAXTER ST. Owned by Margaret Condon; loss, $26; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Maria O'Neil, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 2d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Thursday, 20th, 1-45 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 52 BILLERICA ST. Owned by D. F. Crane; occupied by D. F. Crane, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, clothes taking fire from stove.

*Thursday, 20th, 6-35 P.M. Still.*

No. 4 WILLOW COURT. Owned by James Clapp; occupied by John Drummond, as dwelling; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Thursday, 20th, 9-04 P.M. Box 142.*

NOS. 311 AND 313 D ST. Owned by Michael J. Ryder; loss, $200; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Hannah McKie *et als.*, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Friday, 21st, 6-38 P.M. Box 637.*

No. 34 SARATOGA ST. Owned by Thos. F. Doherty; loss, $75; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Thos. F. Doherty, as dwelling; loss, $80; insurance, $1,500; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 22d, 8-30 A.M. Box 38.*

No. 200 ATLANTIC AVE. Owned by Martin B. Inches; insurance, $4,500; occupied by Andrew Anderson, as liquors, etc.; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, ignition of kettle of fat.

*Saturday, 22d, 4-33 P.M. Box 143.*

No. 5 LORING ST. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Sunday, 23d, 3-21 P.M. Box 15.*

NOS. 175 AND 177 FULTON ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 23d, 7-43 P.M. Box 142.*

No. 367 E ST. Owned by Dennis Kelley estate; insurance, $1,500; occupied by John Leam *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 24th, 1-25 P.M. Box 452.*

No. 41 COOK ST. Owned by J. H. McManus; loss, $15; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. Mahoney, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 3d floor; cause, careless use of lantern.

*Monday, 24th, 6-18 P.M. Box 36.*

NOS. 150 TO 164 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Carney estate; occupied by Joseph Comer, as clothing; insurance, $26,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed mice and matches.

*Tuesday, 25th, 10-34½ A.M. Box 171.*

B ST. Cause, boys playing with auxiliary box in Lawrence School.

*Wednesday, 26th, 6-55 P.M. Still.*

No. 13 WHARF ST. Owned by Thomas C. Amory; occupied by J. Graham *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 27th, 0-21 P.M. Box 76.*

No. 484 COLUMBUS AVE. Owned by Albert Crowell; loss, $50; insurance, $10,000; occupied by C. W. Russell, as dwelling; insurance, $3,000; originated in basement; cause, gas explosion.

*Friday, 28th, 1-47 A.M. Box 13.*

No. 14 NORTH MARGIN ST. Owned by Max Schwartz; loss, $82; insurance, $15,000; occupied by Solomon Cohen, as grocery; loss, $325; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 28th, 4-56 A.M. Box 87.*

No. 592 SHAWMUT AVE. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 28th, 10-40 A.M. Still.*

No. 1212 TREMONT ST. Owned by J. Crosby; occupied by Arthur O'Connor, as provisions; originated on 1st floor; cause, rubbish igniting from hot stove.

---

## MARCH.

*Saturday, 1st, 8-17 P.M. Box 428.*

MYSTIC WHARF.

*Remarks.* — Fire on board the steamer "Wilkesbarre," owned by the Wilkesbarre Coal Co.; insurance, $65,000. While working at this fire, an explosion on board Engine No. 31 (fire-boat) caused considerable damage by setting fire to deck houses.

*Saturday, 1st, 9-35 P.M. Box 93.*

No. 560 TREMONT ST. Owned by W. T. Currier; loss, $191; insurance, $8,000; occupied by W. T. Currier, as dwelling; loss, $100; insurance, $5,000; originated on 5th floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 2d, 1-17 A.M. Box 15.*

NOS. 68 AND 70 FULTON ST. Owned by C. U. Cotting; loss, $372; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Alexander Hill, as mattresses; loss, $1,045; insurance, $1,000; occupied by T. P. Lynch, as wire mattresses; loss, $425; insurance, $2,000; occupied by E. T. Kent, as curled hair; loss, $50; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 2d, 4-20 A.M. Still.*

No. 724 EAST THIRD ST. Owned by J. H. Walker; insurance, $5,000; occupied by J. H. Walker, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, sparks from furnace.

*Monday, 3d, 7-53 A.M. Still.*

No. 24 HANCOCK ST. Owned by L. C. Collamore; occupied by F. Wallace, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, hot ashes igniting barrel.

*Monday, 3d, 6-42 P.M. Box 53.*

NOS. 63 AND 65 ESSEX ST. Owned by S. S. Shaw trustees; loss, $5,903; insurance, $30,000; occupied by Wright Bros., as umbrellas; loss, $556; insurance, $10,000; occupied by Whitney Bros., as paper and twine; loss, $1,391; insurance, $12,250; occupied by I. Weiss *et als.*, as clothing, etc.; loss, $463; insurance, $28,500; occupied by Lewis Engraving Co., as printers; loss, $575; insurance, $5,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Monday, 3d, 7-45 P.M. Still.*

No. 7 MARGARET ST. Owned by Wm. J. Flynn; loss, $10; insurance, $3,500; occupied by Harris Polisky *et als.*, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Monday, 3d, 9-26 P.M. Box 521.*

No. 130 BOYLSTON AVE. Cause, light from stove mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 3d, 9-51 P.M. Box 57.*

No. 92 HUDSON ST. Owned by Thomas Burns; occupied by John Homan *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 4th, 5-15 A.M. Box 57.*

No. 2 ALBANY PL. Owned by George Moulton; occupied by Henry Cain, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 4th, 2-44 P.M. Box 12.*

No. 28 BEVERLY ST. Owned by C. A. Millen; loss, $245; insurance, $1,000; occupied by C. A. Millen, as planing mill; loss, $620; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Tuesday, 4th, 5 P.M. Still.*

No. 84 SALEM ST. Owned by I. Wyzanski; occupied by Samuel Simmons, as tin-ware; originated in basement; cause, careless use of matches.

*Tuesday, 4th, 6-32½ P.M. Box 46.*

No. 119 WATER ST. Owned by Uriel H. Crocker, trustee; loss, $20; insurance, $4,500; occupied by James Taussig, as cigars; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 5th, 7-47 A.M. Box 812.*

BROOKLINE AVE. AND BEACON ST. Owned by P. J. Ryan; loss, 526; insurance, $3,000; occupied by P. J. Ryan, as cigars, etc.; loss, $829; insurance, $750; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Wednesday, 5th, 11-37 A.M. Box 72.*

No. 179 SHAWMUT AVE. Owned by Martin Hayes heirs; insurance, $10,000; occupied by J. T. Fitzgerald, as furniture; loss, $45; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 5th, 7-05 P.M. Box 213.*

No. 117 HAMPDEN ST. Owned by Patrick F. Curley; loss, $34; insurance, $2,500; occupied by W. R. Webster *et als.*, as drugs, etc.; insurance, $4,000; originated in basement; cause, hot ashes igniting waste paper.

*Thursday, 6th, 7-45 A.M. Box 13.*

No. 100 RICHMOND ST. Owned by John Scaroni; occupied by B. T. Parker, as furniture; originated in basement; cause, hot stove igniting turpentine.

*Thursday, 6th, 11-42 P.M. Box 522.*

No. 2 ARMSTRONG ST. Owned by Jacob Metzer; loss, $250; insurance, $300; occupied by G. Eiseman, as shoe shop; loss, $125; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 7th, 2-22 A.M. Box 16.*

Nos. 45 and 46 North Market st. Owned by A. T. Fessenden *et als.*; loss, $905; insurance, $27,000; occupied by A. D. Rogers *et als.*, as provisions; loss, $75; insurance, $500; occupied by J. P. Shea, as liquors, etc.; loss, $80; insurance, $500; occupied by J. P. Daly, as cigars, etc.; loss, $54; insurance, $1,500; occupied by C. B. Barrett, as storage; loss, $50; insurance, $1,000; occupied by F. P. Ruffo, as barber; loss, $60; insurance, $500; occupied by E. C. Goodwin & Co., as tailors; loss, $27; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Greenwood Bros., as storage; loss, $20; insurance, $200; occupied by Chas. Hobbs, as hardware; loss, $10; insurance, $600; originated on 2d floor; cause, mice and matches.

*Friday, 7th, 8-47 A.M. Box 5.*

No. 25 Billerica st. Owned by M. Rudman; loss, $86; insurance, $2,000; occupied by M. Feldman, as dwelling; loss, $30; originated on 4th floor; cause, children and matches.

*Remarks.* — Three children of M. Feldman were rescued by Captain Johnson of Truck No. 1, and Hoseman Callahan of Engine No. 6.

*Friday, 7th, 11-14 A.M. Box 854.*

Union st. Owned by city of Boston; loss, $100; occupied by city of Boston, as school; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective heating, apparatus.

*Friday, 7th, 0-45 P.M. Box 76.*

No. 150 West Concord st. Owned by A. M. Coverly; loss, $82; insurance, $5,000; occupied by A. M. Coverly, as dwelling; loss, $167; insurance, $2,000; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 7th, 2-52 P.M. Still.*

No. 133 West Second st. Owned by Barry Sullivan; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Patrick Feeney *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Friday, 7th, 6-06 P.M. Box 135.*

No. 652 East Eighth st. Owned by Locke and Flint; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Jennie Griffin, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated on 2d floor; cause, clothing igniting from stove.

*Friday, 7th, 8-04 P.M. Still.*

No. 46 Cliff st. Owned by Mr. Johnson; occupied by Mary Murphy, as dwelling; cause, escape of gas from leak in fixtures; no fire.

*Friday, 7th, 8-17 P.M. Box 5.*

Causeway st. Owned by Boston and Maine Railroad; occupied by Lowell Division, as depot; cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Saturday, 8th, 0-51 A.M. Box 38.*

No. 292 State st. Owned by Uriah Mayo; loss, $200; insurance, $3,000; occupied by A. F. Fieseler, as cigars, etc.; loss, $350; insurance, $1,300; originated on 4th floor; cause, sparks from charcoal stove.

*Saturday, 8th, 0-13 P.M. Box 73.*

No. 25 Bradford st. Owned by Mills estate; loss, $703; insurance, $1,000; occupied by C. H. Gavitt, as stable; loss, $238; insurance, $450; occupied by J. N. Murphy, as stable; insurance, $1,000; occupied by S. Guckenheimer, as stable; loss, $47; insurance, $500; occupied by Wm. Murphy, as stable; loss, $17; insurance, $400; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 8th, 11-33 P.M. Box 363.*

No. 35 MILLETT ST. Owned by J. P. Carleton; occupied by W. H. Bartlett, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, careless use of matches.

*Sunday, 9th, 0-16 P.M. Box 452.*

No. 290 MEDFORD ST. Owned by S. A. Fisher; loss, $88; insurance, $3,000; occupied by Richard Doyle, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated in basement; cause, defective chimney.

*Sunday, 9th, 4-34 P.M. Box 62.*

No. 18 PIEDMONT ST. Owned by A. A. Hall; loss, $9; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Robert Curly, as stable; insurance, $700; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 9th, 10-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 5 STOUGHTON ST. Owned by J. Levin; loss, $73; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. Levin, as dwelling; loss, $284; insurance, $1,200; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 10th, 7-12 A.M. Box 148.*

A, NEAR CONGRESS ST. Owned by Boston Wharf Corporation; loss, $600; insurance, $750; occupied by James Mortell, as factory; loss, $2,400; insurance, $2,500; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 10th, 1-22 P.M. Box 363.*

WHITFIELD ST. Owned by Caroline Jackson; loss, $50; insurance, $3,000; occupied by James Gillis *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $100; originated on 2d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Monday, 10th, 4-25 P.M. Still.*

No. 27 WESLEY PL. Owned by Neal Campbell; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Mrs. McLoud, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Tuesday, 11th, 7-04 A.M. Still.*

NOS. 9 TO 17 CHAUNCY ST. Cause, disarrangement of automatic alarm wires.

*Tuesday, 11th, 9-13 A.M. Box 32.*

No. 123 MYRTLE ST. Cause, smoke from stove mistaken for fire.

*Tuesday, 11th, 5-28 P.M. Box 73.*

No. 32 HANSON ST. Owned by Wm. Mellen; loss, $11; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Wm. Mellen, as dwelling; loss, $42; insurance, $2,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting window-curtain.

*Tuesday, 11th, 7-09 P.M. Box 93.*

No. 615 TREMONT ST. Owned by Mr. McQuarry; occupied by N. L. Freeman, as dwelling; insurance, $2,000; originated in basement; cause, unknown.

*Wednesday, 12th, 4-16 P.M. Still.*

No. 48 PLEASANT ST. Owned by J. R. Murphy; occupied by J. Moran *et als.*, as dwelling; cause, defective chimney.

*Thursday, 13th, 6-07 P.M. Still.*

No. 15 LOUISBURG SQ. Owned by St. Margarette's Home; loss, $33; insurance, $9,000; occupied by St. Margarette's Home, as hospital; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated furnace.

*Thursday, 13th, 11-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 68 CHURCH ST. Owned by Catherine Anderson; loss, $50; insurance, $4,500; occupied by Catherine Anderson, as dwelling; loss, $61; insurance, $1,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, kerosene lamp exploding.

*Friday, 14th, 5 A.M. Still.*

No. 286 BEACON ST. Owned by G. M. Barnard; loss, $41; insurance, $8,000; occupied by S. F. Robinson, as dwelling; loss, $60; insurance, $2,500; originated on 2d floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Friday, 14th, 10-30 A.M. Still.*

No. 63 CHESTNUT ST. Owned by B. F. Brown; occupied by T. F. Swan, as dwelling; cause, smoke from chimney mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 14th, 1-39 P.M. Box 9.*

No. 388 HANOVER ST. Owned by M. Pinkofski; occupied by B. Bacigoluppo, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Friday, 14th, 9-27 P.M. Box 431.*

No. 301 BUNKER HILL ST. Cause, smoke from chimney mistaken for fire.

*Friday, 14th, 11-21 P.M. Box 729.*

SCHOOL AND TREMONT STS. Cause, false alarm from Parker House.

*Saturday, 15th, 7-06 P.M. Still.*

No. 592 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Charlotte Crabtree; loss, $25; insurance, $65,000; occupied by J. F. Reynolds, as hotel; insurance, $50,000; originated in basement; cause, electric-light wires.

*Sunday, 16th, 2-29 A.M. Box 6.*

No. 154 LEVERETT ST. Owned by Mary Early; loss, $212; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Frank Gillis, as photographer; loss, $200; insurance, $800; originated on 2d floor; cause, "supposed" spontaneous combustion.

*Sunday, 16th, 11-04 A.M. Box 225.*

No. 124 NORFOLK AVE. Owned by J. H. Besarick; loss, $196; insurance, $10,000; occupied by Gurney, Tenney, *et als.*, as storage; loss, $3,812; insurance, $9,150; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 16th, 4-02 P.M. Box 729.*

SCHOOL AND TREMONT STS. Cause, false alarm from Parker House.

*Sunday, 16th, 6-44 P.M. Box 68.*

MALDEN ST. Cause, bonfire set by boys.

*Monday, 17th, 10-59 A.M. Box 256.*

HEATH AVE. Owned by James Burns; loss, $263; insurance, $500; occupied by James Burns, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 2d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Monday, 17th, 11-40 A.M. Still.*

No. 16 COVE PL. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 17th, 0-43 P.M. Box 253.*

Cause, false alarm.

*Monday, 17th, 1-33 P.M. Box 625.*

LOMBARD WHARF. Cause, sparks from hoisting-engine igniting 18 bales of cotton consigned to S. M. Weld & Co.; loss, $202; insurance, $900.

*Monday, 17th, 3-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 178 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by Howe estate; occupied by F. Thompson, as office, etc.; loss, $30; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless smoking in bed.

*Monday, 17th, 5-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 24 MERRIMAC ST. Owned by G. Thorndike; occupied by P. Levine, as broker; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Tuesday, 18th, 3-12 P.M. Still.*

No. 26 NORTH BENNETT ST. Owned by John Groves; occupied by G. Pesaturo, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 4th floor; cause, sparks from chimney-flue.

*Tuesday, 18th, 8-59 P.M. Still.*

No. 22 MONMOUTH ST. Owned by James Woolley; occupied by James Woolley, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, flash from gas mistaken for fire.

*Wednesday, 19th, 0-32 P.M. Box 337.*

No. 16 SARGENT ST. Owned by D. P. Power; loss, $1,271; insurance, $4,500; occupied by D. P. Power, as dwelling; loss, $625; insurance, $2,500; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 19th, 10-04 A.M. Box 263.*

No. 15 TERRACE AVE. Owned by F. E. Childs; loss, $625; insurance, $2,000; occupied by F. E. Childs, as dwelling; loss, $700; insurance, $500; occupied by A. C. Harris; loss, $164; insurance, $500; originated in basement; cause, children and matches.

*Wednesday, 19th, 5-10 P.M. Still.*

No. 141 FRIEND ST. Owned by J. S. Paine & Co.; cause, leak in gas-pipe; no fire.

*Wednesday, 19th, 11-14 P.M. Box 93.*

No. 176 WEST BROOKLINE ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Wednesday, 19th, 11-50 P.M. Still.*

No. 18 BLOSSOM ST. Owned by M. Masterson; loss, $49; insurance, $3,000; occupied by M. Masterson, as dwelling; loss, $75; originated on 3d floor; cause, charcoal igniting from stove.

*Thursday, 20th, 3-57 A.M. Box 623.*

"SUGAR HOUSE WHARF," MARGINAL ST.

*Remarks.*— Towboat "Glide," owned by Boston Towboat Co., damaged; cause, overheated boiler.

*Thursday, 20th, 7-29 A.M. Box 435.*

No. 429 MEDFORD ST. Owned by George H. Wood; loss, $25; occupied by George H. Wood Co., as cement factory; originated on 1st floor; cause, boiling over of kettle of cement.

*Thursday, 20th, 5-16 P.M. Box 322.*

No. 239 COMMERCIAL ST. Owned by Mrs. Shelton; loss, $10; insurance, $800; occupied by Thomas Ryan as dwelling; originated on roof; cause, sparks from locomotive.

*Friday, 21st, 7-14 P.M. Box 7.*

No. 173 CHAMBERS ST. Owned by W. J. Hickey heirs; loss, $53; insurance, $1,500; occupied by A. Dubensky, as dwelling; loss, $220; insurance, $500; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 21st, 8-45 P.M. Box 456.*

Cause, false alarm.

*Saturday, 22d, 11-20 A.M. Still.*

No. 47 HENLEY ST. Owned by P. O. Riordan; loss, $40; insurance, $800; occupied by Mrs. H. Murphy, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated in roof; cause, overheated stove-pipe.

*Saturday, 22d, 9-17 P.M. Box 85.*

No. 7 MIDDLESEX ST. Owned by M. A. Wescott; loss, $111; insurance, $3,000; occupied by O. Baker, as dwelling; loss, $138; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 24th, 2-32 P.M. Box 645.*

No. 380 BORDER ST. Owned by Boston Towboat Co.; occupied by Charles Purdy, as blacksmith; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Monday, 24th, 7-35 P.M. Box 53.*

Nos. 576 TO 580 WASHINGTON ST. Cause, sparks from chimney mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 24th, 8-27 P.M. Box 127.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST. Owned by Robert Bishop; occupied by Robert Bishop, as cotton waste; originated on 2d floor; cause, friction of machinery.

*Wednesday, 26th, 6-10 P.M. Box 127.*

No. 120 TUDOR ST.

*Remarks.* — Spontaneous combustion of cotton in Bishop's yard.

*Thursday, 27th, 2-04 A.M. Box 129.*

No. 307 DORCHESTER AVE. Owned by Alger estate; loss, $21; insurance, $2,500; occupied by M. McDonough, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Thursday, 27th, 11-25 A.M. Box 61.*

No. 80 PLEASANT ST. Owned by Viles & Smith; loss, $10; insurance, $8,000; occupied by Angus McDonald, as dwelling; loss, $18; insurance, $1,100; originated on 4th floor; cause, careless use of matches.

*Thursday, 27th, 1-16 P.M. Box 91.*

No. 210 WEST CHESTER PARK. Owned by N. W. Ladd; loss, $75; insurance, $15,000; occupied by Geo. J. Pinder, as dwelling; insurance, $900; occupied by S. F. Rogers, as dwelling; insurance, $2,000; occupied by H. V. Slack, as dwelling; insurance, $1,500; originated on 4th floor; cause, mice and matches.

*Thursday, 27th, 1-38 P.M. Box 331.*

*Remarks.* — This alarm was caused while blasting rocks around the foot of the pole on which the box was placed.

*Thursday, 27th, 6-45 P.M. Still.*

WYOMING ST. Cause, bonfire set by boys in brush.

*Thursday, 27th, 9-26 P.M. Box 133.*

BURNHAM AND MERCER STS. Owned by G. Henry Waitt estate; loss, $5; occupied by C. C. Blaney, as junk store; originated on 1st floor; cause, hot smelting-pot igniting wood-work.

*Friday, 28th, 0–55 A.M. Still.*

No. 7 CAUSEWAY ST. Owned by W. K. Porter; loss, $187; insurance, $3,500; occupied by D. Frazer, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 1st floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Friday, 28th, 11–18 A.M. Box 631.*

No. 109 SUMNER ST. Owned by P. McIntire; insurance, $500; occupied by E. D. Leighton, as shipwright; insurance, $800; originated on 2d floor; cause, stove-pipe overheated.

*Friday, 28th, 4–05 P.M. Still.*

BREMEN ST. Owned by Boston & Maine R.R.; loss, $75; occupied by Boston & Maine R.R., as tool house; loss, $10; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated stove.

*Friday, 28th, 7–45 A.M. Still.*

No. 209 BEACON ST. Owned by C. B. Amory; loss, $25; insurance, $15,000; occupied by C. B. Amory, as dwelling; insurance, $5,000; originated in basement; cause, careless use of matches.

*Saturday, 29th, 5–11 P.M. Box 87.*

No. 57 SAWYER ST. Owned by Wm. Lampie; loss, $12; insurance, $3,000; occupied by M. Jacobs, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated on 2d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Monday, 31st, 3–08 P.M. Box 14.*

No. 2 POWERS COURT. Owned by Powers estate; occupied by Mary Halisy, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated on 1st floor; cause, wood in stove-oven igniting.

*Monday, 31st, 8–36 P.M. Box 49.*

No. 11 OTIS ST. Owned by C. J. Paine; loss, $2,735; insurance, $25,000; occupied by E. H. Haskell, as paper and twine; loss, $200; insurance, $12,600; occupied by Cleveland, Brown, & Co., as neckwear; loss, $19,645; insurance, $49,000; occupied by Arnold, Mayhew, & Co., as shirts, etc.; loss, $1,750; insurance, $11,000; occupied by M. Baum, as clothing; loss, $12,948; insurance, $20,000; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Monday, 31st, 9–40 P.M. Still.*

No. 215 WEST BROADWAY. Owned by Sarah Williams; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Thos. F. Powers, as barber; insurance, $250; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion, "supposed."

---

## APRIL.

*Tuesday, 1st, 9–57 P.M. Box 436.*

No. 20 WALNUT ST. Owned by H. Harding; insurance, $1,200; occupied by H. Harding, as dwelling; cause, wood in stove-oven igniting.

*Tuesday, 1st, 10–07 P.M. Still.*

GRAND JUNCTION PIER, No. 6. Cause, light mistaken for fire.

*Tuesday, 1st, 11–54 P.M. Box 61.*

No. 101 PLEASANT ST. Owned by J. W. Joy; loss, $25; insurance, $7,500; occupied by John Fitzgerald, as furniture; loss, $6; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of pipe and matches.

*Wednesday, 2d, 8-29 A.M. Box 43.*

No. 547 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by C. F. Adams estate; loss, $431; insurance, $50,000; occupied by R. Hollings & Co., as gas-fixtures; loss, $3,000; insurance, $20,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated flue.

*Wednesday, 2d, 9-55 A.M. Box 537.*

ASHLAND AND FLORENCE STS. Owned by Stanwood Wallis; loss, $88; insurance, $200; occupied by Wm. J. Austin, as silversmith; loss, $191; insurance, $1,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, gas-jet igniting wood-work.

*Wednesday, 2d, 6-46 P.M. Box 516.*

WILLIAMS ST. Owned by S. E. Cary; loss, $150; occupied by E. Polhaus, as dwelling; loss, $200; insurance, $2,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Thursday, 3d, 0-10 P.M. Still.*

GROVE AND CENTRE STS. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting grass, etc.

*Remarks.* — Fifteen cords of pine wood owned by George North was destroyed.

*Thursday, 3d, 2-02 P.M. Box 362.*

BACK ST. Cause unknown, grass-fire.

*Thursday, 3d, 2-55 P.M. Box 529.*

FRANKLIN PARK. Cause unknown, grass-fire.

*Thursday, 3d, 4-11 P.M. Box 532.*

WALKHILL ST. Cause unknown, grass-fire.

*Thursday, 3d, 7-15 P.M. Still.*

No. 80 MERIDIAN ST. Owned by John Erksine; insurance, $2,000; occupied by Wm. Calhoun, as periodicals; loss, $5; insurance, $500; originated on 1st floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 3d, 9-21 P.M. Box 112.*

No. 34 SWAN ST. Owned by H. P. Souther; loss, $217; insurance, $1,000; occupied by C. O'Donnell, as dwelling; loss, $50; originated on 3d floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 4th, 8-44 A.M. Box 135.*

No. 583 EAST NINTH ST. Owned by A. L. Wilbur; loss, $1,152; insurance, $1,500; No. 581 owned by A. and W. Holbrook; No. 583 occupied by Wilbur and Byrnes, as stable; loss, $600; No. 581 occupied by A. and W. Holbrook, as stable, etc.; loss, $110; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor rear of No. 583, extended to No. 581; cause, overheated boiler or furnace.

*Friday, 4th, 10-07 A.M. Box 32.*

REAR No. 86 MYRTLE ST. Owned by W. F. Raymond, as ash closet in yard; cause, hot ashes igniting wood-work.

*Friday, 4th, 8-10 P.M. Box 16.*

NOS. 45 AND 46 SOUTH MARKET ST. Owned by E. A. Williams; loss, $419; insurance, $15,000; occupied by C. F. Glover, as stencils; loss, $180; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Cahoon and Hinckley, as restaurant; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Grant & Co., as fruits; loss, $50; insurance, $1,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Saturday, 5th, 11-14 A.M. Box 318.*

No. 50 COTTAGE ST. Owned by Mrs. G. Tyner; loss, $588; insurance, $5,000; occupied by Mrs. G. Tyner, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated in basement; cause, ignition of kerosene stove.

*Saturday, 5th, 0-04 P.M. Box 532.*

BOURNE ST. Cause unknown, grass-fire.

*Saturday, 5th, 0-39 P.M. Box 511.*

UNION AVE. Owned by B. F. Sturtevant & Co.; loss, $1,380; insurance, $80,000; occupied by B. F. Sturtevant & Co., as storehouse; loss, $213; insurance, $120,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, spontaneous combustion in oily waste.

*Saturday, 5th, 3-26 P.M. Box 131.*

No. 423 EAST EIGHTH ST. Cause, sparks from plumber's pot mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 7th, 11-45 A.M. Box 14.*

No. 7 MOON-ST. COURT. Owned by Thomas Brophy; occupied by G. Roco, as dwelling; originated in basement; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 7th, 3-33 P.M. Box 65.*

No. 31 ONEIDA ST. Cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 7th, 4-00 P.M. Still.*

No. 397 MAIN ST. Owned by W. S. Glidden; loss, $15; insurance, $4,000; occupied by W. S. Glidden, as dwelling; insurance, $2,000; originated in basement; cause, defective chimney.

*Monday, 7th, 8-38 P.M. Box 113.*

No. 60 BOLTON ST. Owned by George Whitten; loss, $169; insurance, $1,400; occupied by James Conroy *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $15; originated in basement; cause, rats and matches.

*Tuesday, 8th, 9-26 P.M. Box 96.*

No. 256 COLUMBUS AVE. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Wednesday, 9th, 5-58 A.M. Box 45.*

Nos. 84 TO 94 FRANKLIN ST. Owned by J. M. Sears; loss, $2,006; insurance, $65,000; occupied by D. Appleton & Co., as publishers; loss, $13.300; insurance, $23,000; occupied by N. Brown & Co., as clocks, etc.; loss, $500; insurance, $39,000; occupied by H. M. Peyser & Co., as gloves, etc.; loss, $50; insurance, $2,500; originated on 2d floor; cause unknown.

*Wednesday, 9th, 6 A.M. Still.*

No. 86 MARGINAL ST. Owned by M. Ballum; loss, $40; insurance, $1,000; occupied by P. Raymond, as barber; loss, $40; insurance, $300; originated on 1st floor; cause, incendiary.

*Wednesday, 9th, 2-23 P.M. Still.*

No. 21 MONUMENT ST. Owned by J. J. Costello; loss, $10; insurance, $1,200; occupied by Mrs. Gooch *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 3d floor; cause, children and matches.

*Thursday, 10th, 0-49 P.M. Box 812.*

BRIGHTON AVE. Owned by Wm. J. Sullivan; loss, $200; insurance, $4,000; occupied by W. J. Sullivan, as office; loss, $50; insurance, $4,000; originated on 1st floor; cause, sparks from stove.

*Thursday, 10th, 1–13 P.M. Box 33.*

No. 24 MT. VERNON ST. Owned by H. A. Bodwell; loss, $1,675; insurance, $20,000; occupied by J. A. Searles, as dwelling; loss, $1,475; insurance, $6,559; originated on 6th floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 11th, 3–57, 4–34 A.M. Box 13.*

No. 120 FULTON ST. Owned by G. T. McLauthlin; loss, $4,250; insurance, $21,000; occupied by G. T. McLauthlin & Co., as machinists; loss, $6,909; insurance, $19,000; originated on 5th floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 11th, 6–46 P.M. Box 148.*

CONGRESS AND A STS. Cause, sparks mistaken for fire.

*Saturday, 12th, 4–41 P.M. Box 71.*

No. 61 BERKELEY ST. Owned by E. E. Malone; insurance, $5,000; occupied by O. J. Hobbs, as restaurant; insurance, $700; originated on 1st floor; cause, ignition of naphtha stove.

*Saturday, 12th, 6–18 P.M. Box 415.*

FITCHBURG RAILROAD YARD. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting roof of coal-sheds.

*Saturday, 12th, 7–02 P.M. Box 12.*

No. 40 STILLMAN ST. Owned by Robert Moore; occupied by Thomas McElhaney, as dwelling; loss, $10; originated on 3d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Saturday, 12th, 8–08 P.M. Box 88.*

No. 164 WEST NEWTON ST. Owned by C. Pitman; loss, $212; insurance, $5,000; occupied by C. Pitman, as dwelling; loss, $46; insurance, $2,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, defective chimney.

*Sunday, 13th, 0–29 P.M. Box 53.*

No. 749 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by C. U. Cotting, trustee; occupied by Hyams Brothers, as cigars, etc.; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Sunday, 13th, 2–53 P.M. Still.*

ASHLAND ST. Cause unknown, grass-fire.

*Monday, 14th, 3 A.M. Still.*

No. 17 CLANCEY COURT. Owned by John Clancey; occupied by Mrs. Foley *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Monday, 14th, 11–20 A.M. Still.*

No. 154 DOVER ST. Owned by J. Black; insurance, $14,000; occupied by I. Park *et als.*, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, ignition of gas stove.

*Monday, 14th, 7–40 P.M. Still.*

MAVERICK ST. Cause, bonfire of old mattresses from Cunard steamer.

*Monday, 14th, 11–45 P.M. Box 847.*

FANEUIL ST. Owned by Duncklee heirs; loss, $2,500; insurance, $1,200; occupied by Eli Snow, as stable; loss, $280; insurance, $200; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Tuesday, 15th, 8–36 A.M. Box 5.*

No. 68 GREEN ST. Owned by T. C. Smith; insurance, $2,000; occupied by W. J. Prince, as dwelling; loss, $606; insurance, $5,500; originated on 3d floor; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp.

*Tuesday, 15th, 0-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 178 TREMONT ST. Owned by B. E. Hastings; loss, $135; insurance, $80,000; occupied by Webster Adams *et als.*, as artist, etc.; loss, $414; insurance, $37.500; occupied by I. Morawski, as artist, etc.; loss, $20; insurance, $13,600; originated on 5th floor; cause, rats and matches.

*Tuesday, 15th, 7-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 166 BUNKER HILL ST. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Tuesday, 15th, 8-40 P.M. Still.*

NOS. 42 AND 52 CHARDON ST. Cause, sparks from chimney igniting bagging on roof.

*Wednesday, 16th, 4-45 P.M. Still.*

ATHENS ST. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting railroad fence.

*Thursday, 17th, 0-30 A.M. Still.*

No. 739 EAST BROADWAY. Owned by Howard Clapp; loss, $4; insurance, $2.000; occupied by A. Tuttle, as periodicals; loss, $12; insurance, $700; originated on first floor; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Thursday, 17th, 11-07 A.M. Still.*

No. 16 WEST CEDAR ST. Owned by E. Everett; occupied by J. O. Snow, as dwelling; originated on 1st floor; cause, gas-jet igniting curtain.

*Thursday, 17th, 0-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 76 EUTAW ST. Owned by N. P. Ryder; loss. $25; insurance, $3,000; occupied by N. P. Ryder, as dwelling; insurance, $1,500; originated on roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Thursday, 17th, 1-30 P.M. Still.*

No. 114 PORTER ST. Owned by Margaret Finch; loss, $11; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Margaret Finch, as dwelling; originated on roof; cause, sparks from chimney.

*Thursday, 17th, 3-32 P.M. Box 825.*

No. 254 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by M. Finnegan; loss, $1.000; insurance, $1,200; 256 and 258 owned by Frank Hill; loss, $50; insurance, $500; occupied by M. Finnegan *et als.*, as dwelling; loss, $30, $554; insurance, $500, $1,000; originated on 1st floor, No. 254; extended to No. 256 and No. 258; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 17th, 7-23 P.M. Box 815.*

No. 366 CAMBRIDGE ST. Owned by C. and F. Davis; loss, $278; insurance, $800; occupied by J. H. McLoud *et als.*, as carpenter; loss, $247; insurance, $1,000; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Friday, 18th, 1-08 A.M. Box 16.*

No. 5 UNION ST. Owned by John A. Pray; loss, $132; insurance, $31,250; occupied by W. H. Hervey & Co., as furniture, etc.; loss, $800; insurance, $50,000; originated in basement; cause, careless use of cigar.

*Friday, 18th, 2-44 P.M. Box 618.*

No. 92 MARGINAL ST. Owned by Martha B. Lamson; loss, $27; insurance, $800; occupied by H. O'Hara, as dwelling; originated in wood-sheds; cause, incendiary.

*Friday, 18th, 4-21 P.M. Box 452.*

No. 297 MEDFORD ST. Owned by G. W. Williams; loss, $100; insurance, $2,000; occupied by G. W. Williams, as coal-shed; originated on the roof; cause, sparks from locomotive.

*Friday, 18th, 5-09 P.M. Box 618.*

No. 92 MARGINAL ST. Owned by Martha B. Lamson; occupied by Mrs. Hugh O'Hara, as dwelling; originated on 4th floor; cause, incendiary.

*Friday, 18th, 7-19 P.M. Box 535.*

POPLAR ST. Cause unknown, grass-fire.

*Saturday, 19th, 2-48 P.M. Box 16.*

HANCOCK HOUSE, CORN COURT. Owned by John Duggin heirs; loss, $35; insurance, $3,000; occupied by J. H. Whicher, as hotel; loss, $10; insurance, $1,000; originated on 4th floor; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 19th, 6-22 P.M. Still.*

No. 2111 WASHINGTON ST. Owned by F. W. G. May; occupied by J. P. and W. H. Emond, as carriages; loss, $289; insurance, $25,000; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Saturday, 19th, 7-11 P.M. Box 135.*

No. 589 EAST SEVENTH ST. Owned by Thomas Connors; loss, $20; insurance, $1,500; occupied by R. Kelley, as stable; originated on 2d floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Sunday, 20th, 3-05 P.M. Box 245.*

No. 1388 TREMONT ST. Owned by Samuel Little; insurance, $2,500; occupied by Frank Tucker, as apothecary; loss, $55; insurance, $3,500; originated on 1st floor; cause, careless use of cigar.

*Sunday, 20th, 6-35 P.M. Still.*

No. 117 MAIN ST. Owned by T. T. Sawyer; occupied by D. J. Hart, as provisions; originated on awning; cause unknown.

*Sunday, 20th, 9-09 P.M. Box 8.*

No. 38 MERRIMAC ST. Owned by Thorndike heirs; insurance, $2,000; occupied by F. Barreau, as dwelling; loss, $25; originated on 4th floor; cause, explosion of lamp.

*Monday, 21st, 1-17 A.M. Box 42.*

BEACON AND PARK STS. Owned by L. M. Raymond; loss, $489; insurance, $25,000; oocupied by Hagop Bogigian & Co., as importers of rugs; loss, $5,532; insurance, $10,500; originated in basement; cause unknown.

*Monday, 21st, 9-52 A.M. Still.*

WEST FOURTH AND FOUNDRY STS. Cause, hot ashes igniting rubbish in freight car.

*Monday, 21st, 4-10 P.M. Box 24.*

No. 1 BELKNAP PL. Owned by B. M. L. Tower; loss, $8; insurance, $5,000; occupied by several families, as dwelling; originated on the roof; cause, plumber's pot igniting roof.

*Monday, 21st, 6-58 P M. Still.*

No. 42 CHARLES ST. Owned by H. T. Spooner; loss, $23; insurance, $7,850; occupied by Chas. Pierce, as hardware; originated on 1st floor; cause, smoke mistaken for fire.

*Monday, 21st, 10-48 P.M. Box 72.*

No. 10 DAVIS ST. Owned by G. J. Howe; loss, $185; insurance, $4,000; occupied by Margaret Burrell, as dwelling; loss, $108; insurance, $3,000; originated on 3d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting curtain.

*Tuesday, 22d, 4–30 A.M. Box 77.*

No. 591 ALBANY ST. Owned by Rowe; loss, $550; insurance, $3,500; occupied by R. H. Walsh, as wheelwright; loss, $706; insurance, $1,300; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Tuesday, 22d, 8–10 A.M. Box 139.*

No. 312 BOLTON ST. Owned by John Reardon; insurance, $1,200; occupied by C. Jones, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated on 1st floor; cause, children and matches.

*Tuesday, 22d, 10–55 P.M. Box 268.*

No. 74 BLUE HILL AVE. Owned by John Barry; loss, $85; insurance, $2,500; occupied by John Barry, as dwelling; loss, $40; originated on 1st floor; cause, upsetting kerosene lamp.

*Wednesday, 23d, 11–25 A.M. Box 23.*

No. 7 STANIFORD PL. Owned by R. D. Elliott; occupied by J. D. Glazier, as dwelling; loss, $5; originated in basement; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 24th, 9–48 A.M. Still.*

No. 340 MERIDIAN ST. Owned by D. H. Blaney, trustee; insurance, $7,000; occupied by F. Barlow, as cotton mills; originated on 1st floor; cause, friction of machinery.

*Thursday, 24th, 1–14 P.M. Box 854.*

WINSHIP PL. Cause, bonfire of rubbish on vacant land.

*Thursday, 24th, 2–55 P.M. Box 87.*

No. 38 CAMDEN ST. Owned by James Keevan; occupied by C. Walsh, as dwelling; loss, $20; originated on 2d floor; cause, careless smoking in bed.

*Thursday, 24th, 2–59 P.M. Box 33.*

No. 43 MT. VERNON ST. Owned by G. H. Smith; loss, $24; insurance, $30,000; occupied by G. H. Smith, as dwelling; loss, $90; insurance, $5,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting curtain.

*Thursday, 24th, 4–11 P.M. Box 62.*

No. 162 COLUMBUS AVE. Owned by Carter, Dinsmore, & Co.; loss, $300; insurance, $58,000; occupied by Carter, Dinsmore, & Co., as inks, etc.; loss, $164; insurance, $55,500; occupied by E. H. C. Joy, as billiards; loss, $10; insurance, $1,700; originated on 1st floor; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 24th, 4–15 P.M. Box 454.*

TUFTS WHARF. Cause, bonfire on the wharf.

*Thursday, 24th, 6–03 P.M. Box 617.*

MARGINAL ST.

*Remarks.* — Fire in car-load of jute on B. & A. R.R. tracks; cause unknown.

*Thursday, 24th, 10–04 P.M. Box 5.*

No. 46 LOWELL ST. Owned by Mrs. E. Maguire; occupied by M. Hoffenberg, as dwelling; originated on 2d floor; cause, breaking kerosene lamp.

*Thursday, 24th, 10–34 P.M. Box 122.*

No. 48 NEWMAN ST. Owned by Michael Ford; loss, $402; insurance, $1,000; occupied by Michael Ford, as dwelling; loss, $2,550; insurance, $3,000; originated in basement; cause, supposed spontaneous combustion.

*Thursday, 24th, 11-59 P.M. Box 525.*

No. 57 ORCHARD ST. Owned by C. Harrington; loss, $75; insurance, $1,500; unoccupied stable; originated on 1st floor; cause, supposed incendiary.

*Friday, 25th, 9-08 P.M. Box 14.*

BATTERY WHARF.

*Remarks.* — Towboat "Eben Hodge," owned by E. Hodge *et als.;* cause, overheated boiler; loss, $825; insurance, $3,600.

*Friday, 25th, 10-20 P.M. Still.*

No. 81 ALGER ST. Owned by Lincoln & Dodge; occupied by Lincoln & Dodge, as iron foundry; loss, $5; originated on 1st floor; cause, overheated flask of metal.

*Saturday, 26th, 6-53 P.M. Box 94.*

No. 25 YARMOUTH ST. Owned by M. F. Reber; loss, $55; insurance, $5,000; occupied by M. F. Reber, as dwelling; loss, $166; insurance, $5,000; originated on 2d floor; cause, gas-jet igniting curtain.

*Sunday, 27th, 9-06 A.M. Box 65.*

No. 11 LEHIGH ST. Cause, slacking of lime; owned by Arthur Young & Co.; loss, $75; insurance, $8,000.

*Sunday, 27th, 5-51 P.M. Box 136.*

No. 14 EMMET ST. Cause, soot in chimney burning.

*Monday, 28th, 9-43 A.M. Box 631.*

No. 26 SUMNER ST. Owned by Benjamin Woolley; loss, $304; insurance, $1,500; occupied by Ellen Crowley, as dwelling; loss, $130; insurance, $1,200; originated on 2d floor; cause, incendiary.

## FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

The force employed is as follows: —

*Superintendent.*

Brown S. Flanders.

*Assistant Superintendent.*

Cyrus A. George.

*Operators.*

Charles M. Chaplin, Uzziel Putnam,
James L. Crowley.

*Assistant Operator.*

James L. Gethins.

*Foreman of Construction.*

Wm. H. Godfrey.

*Repairers.*

G. J. H. Gutermuth,
John Flavell,
Issachar Wells,
Wm. H. Barker,
Charles Penny,
Jonathan M. Morris,
Joseph W. Bird,
Granville S. Mendell,
H. W. Cherrington,
David Isaacs.

*Battery-man.*

Richard Donahue.

A constant watch is kept at the headquarters, City Hall, by the operators. Each operator has assigned to him certain hours of duty, during which time he is responsible for the correct use of the apparatus in giving alarms, and all testing of the circuits and other details pertaining to the service. An automatic arrangement is connected with the receiving apparatus, by the use of which assistance may be called from the sleeping apartments, if at any time the operator should be suddenly incapacitated by illness from performing his duties. No operator is permitted to sleep during his watch, unless expressly relieved by some one else, with the consent of the Superintendent.

Each operator is accountable to the Superintendent for any mistakes that may occur in the office during his hours of duty.

An accurate account is kept of the time of giving each alarm, and of the station from which it originates, and all other necessary information.

There are 503 fire-alarm boxes, divided as follows, viz.: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston | 160 |
| South Boston | 51 |
| East Boston | 44 |
| Roxbury | 71 |
| Dorchester | 66 |
| Charlestown | 40 |
| West Roxbury | 42 |
| Brighton | 28 |
| Chelsea | 1 |
| | 503 |

The following boxes are private property: 38 duplicate, 115, 149, 152, 159, 227, 228, 244, 271, 279, 281, 283, 322, 371, 442, 443, 511, 533, 617, 623, 624, 626, 629, 698, 711, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 779, 796, 797, 799, 816, 838, 842.

Special boxes: 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 277, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 332, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 441, 471, 472, 473, 474, 477, 479, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 691, 692, 747, 748, 749, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 757 duplicate, 758, 759, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 771, 772, 774, 775, 779, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 872, 873, 874.

## Stock and Fixtures.

Magnetic Fire-Alarm Apparatus, the whole cost of which is about $100,000. Working lines of wire, about 450 miles; Signal boxes in use, 503; Striking machines, 37; Gongs, 110; Box gongs, 53; Tappers, 20; Vibrators, 4; Local registers in department houses, 15; one electric watch-clock; two repeating three-dial clocks for striking signals; Relays in use, 65; Eighteen-pen registers, 2; Office bells in use, 5; Telegraph keys in use, 36; Telephones in use, 68; 2 switch-boards; galvanometers, 37; 2 portable rheo-

tropes; 1 chronometer; 1 telephone switch-board at head-quarters; 1 ditto in Chief's office; 1 set telegraphic apparatus in Superintendent's house; 7 sets telegraphic apparatus in assistants' houses; 1,435 battery-cups in use at Central Office; 50 cups dry battery, in house of Engine No. 15; 50 ditto in house of Engine No. 10; 50 ditto in house of Engine No. 14; 50 ditto in house of Engine No. 23; 60 ditto in house of Engine No. 25; 80 ditto in house of Engine No. 9; 60 spare battery-cups; 440 spare porous cups; 239 spare battery-cups at shop; 1,650 lbs. sulphate of copper; 490 lbs. zinc; 45 battery coppers; brackets, wire, insulators, etc., office furniture, bedsteads, bedding, and sundry other articles.

## ALARM-BELLS.

The Fire-Alarm Telegraph is connected with the following bells: —

Adams School-house, Sumner street, East Boston, steel, 2,995 lbs., owned by city.

Bunker Hill School-house, Charlestown, 2,009 lbs., owned by city.

Chapman School-house, Eutaw street, East Boston, steel, 3,109½ lbs., owned by city.

Chemical Engine House, No. 4, West Roxbury, owned by city, weight 1,059 lbs.

Chemical Engine House, No. 5, West Roxbury, owned by city.

Chemical Engine House, No. 6, Allston, composition, about 400 lbs., owned by city.

City Hall, Charlestown, composition, 3,600 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 1, Dorchester street, South Boston, composition, 2,911 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 2, composition, 800 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 11, Orleans street, East Boston, composition, 817 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 16, Temple street, Dorchester, composition, 4,149 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 17, Meeting-House Hill, Dorchester, composition, 4,000 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 18, Harvard street, Dorchester, composition, 3,184 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 19, Mattapan, Dorchester, composition, 2,927 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 20, Walnut street, Dorchester, composition, 3,061 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 21, Boston street, Dorchester, composition, 3,026 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 28, West Roxbury, composition, 4,000 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 29, Brighton, steel, 1,535 lbs., owned by city.

Engine House No. 30, West Roxbury, 300 lbs., owned by city.

Everett School-house, Northampton street, composition, 1,501 lbs., owned by city.

Faneuil Hall, steel, 5,816 lbs., owned by city.

George-street School-house, Boston Highlands, composition, 4,160 lbs., owned by city.

Hook and Ladder House No. 4, Dudley street, Boston Highlands, composition, 3,509 lbs., owned by city.

Lawrence School-house, B street, South Boston, steel, 3,400 lbs., owned by city.

Lewis School-house, Dale street, Boston Highlands, composition, 3,104 lbs., owned by city.

Lincoln School-house, Broadway, South Boston, composition, 3,110 lbs., owned by city.

Maverick-street Church, East Boston, composition, 2,000 lbs.

Princeton-street School-house, East Boston, composition, 2,470 lbs., owned by city.

Rice School-house, Appleton street, composition, 3,042 lbs., owned by city.

Rubber Factory, Charlestown, composition, 999 lbs., owned by city.

Saratoga-street M.E. Church, East Boston, steel, 1,968 lbs., owned by city.

Shawmut-avenue Church, composition, 1,909 lbs.

Smith-street School-house, Boston Highlands, composition, 4,083 lbs., owned by city.

Ticknor School-house, Dorchester street, Washington Village, steel, 2,995 lbs., owned by city.

Walpole street, Boston Highlands, composition, 2,958 lbs., owned by city.

Warren School-house, Charlestown, composition, 3,000 lbs., owned by city.

Winthrop School-house, Charlestown, composition, 3,000 lbs., owned by city.

In addition to the foregoing, a machine is used for blowing the Abattoir whistle in Brighton.

Bells owned by the city, which have been disconnected from service, are located as follows: —

Apparatus Repair Shop, composition, 400 lbs., formerly used on house of Chemical Engine No. 4, Roslindale.
Dean School-house, Wall street, composition, 712 lbs.
Hancock School-house, Parmenter street, composition, 4,090 lbs.
Phillips School-house, cor. Pinckney and Anderson streets, composition, 900 lbs.
Quincy School-house, Tyler street, composition, 2,941 lbs.
Trinity Church, Trenton street, East Boston, composition, 1,760 lbs., formerly used on Castle-street Church.
Van Nostrand's Brewery, Charlestown, composition, 818 lbs., formerly used on Boylston School-house.
Wells School-house, Blossom street, composition, 1,675 lbs.

## PUBLIC CLOCKS.

The following public clocks, 38 in number, are taken care of by the Fire Department.

### *City Proper.*

Arlington-street Church.
Charles-street Church.
Christ Church, Salem street, owned by city.
Castle-street Church.
Commercial Wharf.
Lynde-street Church.
Odd Fellows' Hall, Tremont street, owned by city.
Old South Church, owned by city.
Park-street Church.
Suffolk County Jail, owned by city.
Old State-House Clock, owned by city.
St. Stephen's Church, Clark street, owned by city.
Shawmut-avenue Church.
Tremont M.E. Church, owned by city.
Young Men's Christian Union, owned by city.

### *South Boston.*

Bigelow School-house, owned by city.
Gaston School-house, owned by city.
Lincoln School-house, owned by city.
Phillips Church, owned by city.

St. Augustine Church, Dorchester street, owned by city.
Ticknor School-house, Washington Village, owned by city.

*East Boston.*

Central-square Church.
London-street Church, owned by city.
Trinity Church, Trenton street, owned by city.
Lyceum Hall Clock, owned by city.

*Boston Highlands.*

Winthrop-street Church, owned by city.
Metropolitan stables, Tremont street, owned by city.

*Dorchester.*

Neponset Church.
Tileston School (Mattapan), owned by city.
Unitarian Church (Milton Lower Mills).

*Charlestown.*

Bunker Hill Church.
City Hall, owned by city.
Harvard Hill Church.
High School-house, owned by city.
Unitarian Church.

*West Roxbury.*

Dr. Strong's Church.
Unitarian Church.

*Brighton.*

Bennett School-house, owned by city.

## EXPENDITURES BOSTON FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH, FROM MAY 1, 1889, TO APRIL 30, 1890.

### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

*Payments for this department, including inside repairs on houses.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries to April 24, 1890, inclusive: — | | | |
| Commissioners — | | | |
| Robert G. Fitch | | $3,490 24 | |
| John R. Murphy | | 3,490 24 | |
| Richard F. Tobin | | 3,490 24 | |
| Frederick W. Smith, Jr., Clerk | | 2,556 83 | |
| L. P. Webber, Chief Engineer | | 3,490 24 | |
| District Chiefs and Inspectors | | 22,136 40 | |
| Call Engineers, enginemen, assistant enginemen, and drivers, and officers and members of the various engine, hook-and-ladder, and hose companies | | 542,780 31 | |
| Clerks in office | | 4,486 56 | |
| Pensioners | | 8,175 02 | |
| | | | $594,096 08 |
| Horses: — | | | |
| Feed for: — | | | |
| Hosmer, Crampton, & Hammond | $8,071 93 | | |
| D. W. Ranlet | 2,552 66 | | |
| Cressey & Noyes | 2,530 75 | | |
| Scott & Bridge | 2,235 80 | | |
| Crockett Bros. & Sanborn | 1,162 03 | | |
| A. P. Aldrich & Sons, | 244 12 | | |
| Lyman L. Kimball & Co. | 177 19 | | |
| Stephen M. Grant | 129 78 | | |
| Sundry parties | 61 11 | | |
| | | $17,165 37 | |
| Shoeing: — | | | |
| William M. Allen | $59 81 | | |
| Back Bay Forge | 252 89 | | |
| Bailey & White | 159 19 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $471 89 | $17,165 37 | $594,096 08 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $471 89 | $17,165 37 | $594,096 08 |
| W. W. Blackett . | 641 45 | | |
| Robert Clark & Co. . | 194 78 | | |
| William H. Coliton . | 103 00 | | |
| Charles G. Corliss . | 189 50 | | |
| M. W. Costello . | 118 75 | | |
| John E. Curry . | 143 12 | | |
| A. W. Davis . | 121 65 | | |
| E. Doherty . . | 362 59 | | |
| Alex. L. Goode . | 246 90 | | |
| P. Healy & Co. . | 62 12 | | |
| James A. Hersey . | 75 75 | | |
| John J. Kane . . | 78 50 | | |
| John Kennedy & Co. | 57 00 | | |
| William Killion . | 100 45 | | |
| Mrs. D. A. McCloskey, | 280 25 | | |
| James F. McIntosh . | 114 74 | | |
| John McNeill . . | 721 66 | | |
| McVay & Crowley . | 184 00 | | |
| M. M. Morris . . | 82 93 | | |
| O'Neil & Murphy . | 112 25 | | |
| William R. Priest . | 206 33 | | |
| John Roche . . | 332 10 | | |
| T. Rodd . . . | 102 50 | | |
| Daniel D. Scott . | 121 98 | | |
| John Thomas . . | 117 91 | | |
| Very & Co. . . | 286 30 | | |
| Reuben Weeks . | 158 25 | | |
| Charles White . | 122 96 | | |
| James Wilson . . | 101 71 | | |
| William Woods . | 179 38 | | |
| Sundry parties . | 371 89 | | |
| | | 6,564 59 | |
| Purchase and exchange of: — | | | |
| W. F. Bowler . . | $2,415 00 | | |
| A. W. Davis . . | 885 00 | | |
| A. Guild . . | 700 00 | | |
| James McGovern . | 250 00 | | |
| | | 4,250 00 | |
| Harnesses & repairs: — | | | |
| Ordway, Kimball, & Loring . . . | $1,283 43 | | |
| Fire Dept. Repair-Shop . . . | 149 94 | | |
| Charles W. Badger . | 119 12 | | |
| *Carried forward,* | $1,552 49 | $27,979 96 | $594,096 08 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $1,552 49 | $27,979 96 | $594,096 08 |
| P. F. Murphy & Co. | 98 00 | | |
| Clarence S. Burr . | 98 00 | | |
| Dyer, Rice, & Co. . | 78 75 | | |
| Maurice Reardon . | 54 00 | | |
| Sundry parties . | 47 75 | | |
| | | 1,928 99 | |
| Medical attendance and medicine . | | 272 60 | |
| | | | 30,181 55 |
| Repairs of apparatus, including stock sent to repair-shop : — | | | |
| Mechanics . . . . . | | $18,348 73 | |
| Silsby Manufg. Co. . . . | | 2,582 95 | |
| James Russell & Sons . . . | | 1,750 97 | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co. . . . | | 1,287 45 | |
| John M. Brooks . . . . | | 787 58 | |
| American Tube Works . . | | 759 06 | |
| Charles Richardson & Co. . . | | 531 11 | |
| Archibald Wheel Co. . . . | | 450 00 | |
| Dodge, Haley, & Co. . . . | | 388 06 | |
| J. H. McCafferty & Co. . . | | 373 52 | |
| Walworth Manufg. Co. . . | | 359 90 | |
| Curry & Hanmer . . . | | 340 06 | |
| Cunningham, Banks, & Co. . . | | 332 76 | |
| New Haven Wheel Co. . . | | 288 00 | |
| Tremont Foundry and Machine Co., | | 276 36 | |
| Fuller, Dana, & Fitz . . . | | 261 22 | |
| Atlantic Works . . . . | | 253 38 | |
| Cape Ann Anchor Works . . | | 201 36 | |
| A. W. Chesterton & Co. . . | | 188 74 | |
| William Brown . . . . | | 187 48 | |
| Scrannage Bros. & Cook . . | | 182 53 | |
| P. F. McDonald . . . . | | 149 57 | |
| H. W. Coltman & Co. . . | | 141 79 | |
| S. D. Hicks & Son . . . | | 117 19 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . | | 112 26 | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co. . . . | | 100 46 | |
| Nassau & Kuhn, proprietors . | | 98 50 | |
| Howe & French . . . . | | 97 50 | |
| Abbot-Downing Co. . . . | | 92 72 | |
| Brown, McClure, & Co. . . | | 92 42 | |
| Asbestos Packing Co. . . . | | 86 00 | |
| Joseph L. Drew & Son . . | | 84 00 | |
| John Babcock & Co. . . . | | 80 00 | |
| John L. Crafts . . . . | | 65 30 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $31,448 93 | $624,277 63 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $31,448 93 | $624,277 63 |
| Wm. H. Gallison . . . | | 62 35 | |
| Charles E. Brigham . . . | | 56 13 | |
| E. B. Badger & Son . . . | | 49 31 | |
| Manchester Locomotive Works . | | 48 00 | |
| Frye, Phipps, & Co. . . . | | 47 90 | |
| Woodburn Sarven-Wheel Co. . | | 45 60 | |
| Sundry parties . . . . . | | 659 68 | |
| | | $32,417 90 | |
| Less amount transferred to other items . . . . . | | 5,752 04 | |
| | | | 26,665 86 |
| New apparatus: — | | | |
| Boat — | | | |
| "John M. Brooks," balance . . | $13,560 01 | | |
| Manton Steam Steerer and Windlass Works, steerer, etc. . . | 1,048 00 | | |
| William Cowles, plans, services, and expenses . . . | 646 32 | | |
| J. J. Kunstader, royalty on patent screw steering and propelling gear . . | 300 00 | | |
| Copper-work . . | 154 83 | | |
| Fenders . . . | 51 24 | | |
| Speaking-tubes, bells, etc. . . . . | 29 31 | | |
| | | $15,789 71 | |
| Silsby M'f'g Co., two engines . | | 6,270 00 | |
| Bangor Extension Ladder Co., two ladders . . . . . | | 630 00 | |
| Christ G. Loos, eighteen Pompier ladders . . . . . | | 586 00 | |
| Cornelius Callahan & Co., two extension ladders . . . | $310 50 | | |
| Life net . . . | 175 00 | | |
| | | 485 50 | |
| J. Hinman, twelve extinguishers . | | 324 00 | |
| Charles Waugh & Co., buggy . | | 90 00 | |
| *Carried forward,* | | $24,175 21 | $650,943 49 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $24,175 21 | $650,943 49 |
| La France Fire Engine Co., four door-openers . . . . . | 80 00 | |
| | | 24,255 21 |
| Fuel for houses . . . . . | $11,354 25 | |
| Fuel for engines . . . . . | 3,659 14 | |
| | | 15,013 39 |
| Hose and repairs: — | | |
| C. Callahan Company . . . | $4,510 68 | |
| Boston Belting Co. . . . | 3,074 28 | |
| American Fire Hose M'f'g Co. . | 1,318 00 | |
| Repair-shop . . . . . | 1,287 35 | |
| Boston Woven Hose Co. . . | 435 00 | |
| Andrew J. Morse & Son . . | 166 50 | |
| Samuel Eastman & Co. . . | 75 00 | |
| Sundry parties . . . . . | 79 50 | |
| | | 10,946 31 |
| Gas . . . . . | . . | 7,851 86 |
| Furniture and bedding: — | | |
| A. L. Haskell & Son . . . | $1,082 76 | |
| Thos. O'Callaghan & Co. . . | 524 29 | |
| Boston Furniture Co. . . . | 394 72 | |
| Beal, Higgins, & Henderson . . | 283 78 | |
| Ezra Hawkes . . . . . | 276 31 | |
| Repair-shop . . . . . | 247 92 | |
| Dover Stamping Co. . . . | 195 15 | |
| T. D. Whitney & Co. . . . | 156 46 | |
| C. H. McKenney & Co. . . | 155 21 | |
| J. W. Wildes & Co. . . . | 136 94 | |
| R. H. White & Co. . . . | 129 00 | |
| Sundry parties . . . . . | 476 24 | |
| | $4,058 78 | |
| Washing . . . . . | 3,542 75 | |
| | | 7,601 53 |
| Repairs of houses: — | | |
| Repair-shop, labor and materials . | $3,686 73 | |
| Joseph F. Paul & Co. . . . | 914 28 | |
| Dalton & Ingersoll . . . | 373 79 | |
| Proctor & Drummey . . . | 192 50 | |
| Curry & Hanmer . . . . | 192 15 | |
| A. M. Stetson & Co. . . . | 101 94 | |
| Henry T. Bowers . . . . | 67 50 | |
| Washington Jacobs . . . | 61 03 | |
| M. F. Farrell . . . . . | 55 64 | |
| *Carried forward,* | $5,645 56 | $716,611 79 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | $5,645 56 | $716,611 79 |
| Ottway Brown | 54 00 | |
| Page, Harding, & Co. | 50 00 | |
| A. C. Hardy & Co. | 49 53 | |
| Nassau & Kuhn, proprietors | 47 50 | |
| John S. Jacobs & Son | 45 00 | |
| M. J. Slattery | 45 00 | |
| Sundry parties | 462 57 | |
| | | 6,399 16 |
| Oils and fluids, for engines and lanterns, tools, machinery, and supplies: — | | |
| Repair-shop | $715 54 | |
| A. W. Chesterton & Co. | 442 20 | |
| Allen, Bradley, & Co. | 296 53 | |
| Boston Musical Instrument Co. | 288 00 | |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co. | 258 83 | |
| Sewall & Day Cordage Co. | 233 89 | |
| Chas. W. Badger | 186 72 | |
| Rand & Byam | 181 12 | |
| J. E. Lappen & Co. | 166 75 | |
| A. Worcester & Sons | 151 43 | |
| Thomas Earl | 141 00 | |
| Phœnix Glass Works | 119 25 | |
| Wm. F. Low | 116 94 | |
| Boston Belting Co. | 112 37 | |
| A. A. Sawyer | 84 78 | |
| Lappen Bros. | 80 60 | |
| H. K. Porter | 76 95 | |
| American Fire Hose M'f'g Co. | 62 25 | |
| S. P. Blackburn & Co. | 50 90 | |
| Sundry parties | 704 20 | |
| | | 4,470 25 |
| Raising Fire Boat "Wm. M. Flanders," sunk, Boston Tow Boat Co. | | 2,625 23 |
| Water-rates | | 1,560 00 |
| Hats, badges, and buttons: — | | |
| William H. Wilson | $432 00 | |
| Charles West | 249 30 | |
| Scoville M'f'g Co. | 125 68 | |
| Clarence S. Burr | 106 70 | |
| A. W. Mitchell M'f'g Co. | 74 85 | |
| Sundry parties | 73 89 | |
| | | 1,062 42 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $732,728 85 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $732,728 85 |
| Refreshments for men at fires | | 1,194 60 |
| Telephone, rentals and repairs | | 1,050 82 |
| Printing | | 985 57 |
| Rents | | 810 00 |
| Stationery | | 821 37 |
| Ice | | 591 62 |
| Use of tow-boats | | 495 00 |
| Watering streets | | 462 25 |
| Chemicals | | 448 17 |
| Freights | | 270 15 |
| Electric lighting | | 227 20 |
| Expense of detailed men | | 214 30 |
| Expenses on trial trip of new boat: — | | |
| Refreshments, J. Dooling | $168 05 | |
| M. Engelhardt & Co. | 51 83 | |
| | | 219 88 |
| Damages | | 144 16 |
| Repairs of hydrants | | 123 08 |
| Rations for fire-boat | | 105 00 |
| Draping houses | | 90 00 |
| Advertising | | 71 87 |
| Memorials to firemen killed in service | | 50 00 |
| Travelling expenses of Commission | | 785 65 |
| Hydrants and reservoirs: for use of water at fires | | 77,985 00 |
| | | $819,874 54 |

## FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

*Payments for carrying on the Telegraph System of Fire-Alarms and care of Bells and Clocks.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries to April 24, 1890, inclusive: Brown S. Flanders, Superintendent | $3,191 24 | |
| Operators and repairers | 21,784 26 | |
| | | $24,975 50 |
| Wire: — | | |
| Washburn & Moen M'f'g Co. | $1,599 81 | |
| Eastern Electric Cable Co. | 986 02 | |
| American Electrical Works | 537 63 | |
| Pearce & Jones | 246 00 | |
| | | 3,369 46 |
| *Carried forward,* | | $28,344 96 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward,* | | $28,344 96 |
| Repairs and alterations: — | | |
| Fire Department repair-shop | $721 18 | |
| George McQuesten & Co. | 546 41 | |
| Proctor & Drummey | 521 06 | |
| George Martin | 77 00 | |
| Sundry parties | 72 54 | |
| | | 1,938 19 |
| Instruments and repairs: — | | |
| Edwin Rogers & W. E. Decrow | $1,306 39 | |
| Electric Gas Lighting Co. | 187 74 | |
| Sundry parties | 13 60 | |
| | | 1,507 73 |
| Tools, hardware, and general supplies: — | | |
| Bolles, Kimball, & Wilde | $290 16 | |
| American Electrical Works | 147 99 | |
| New England Pottery Co. | 136 34 | |
| Pearce & Jones | 118 00 | |
| Electric Gas Lighting Co. | 45 25 | |
| Sundry parties | 312 97 | |
| | | 1,050 71 |
| Car-fares and travelling expenses | | 570 54 |
| Harvard University, for furnishing correct time | | 400 00 |
| Chemicals | | 283 25 |
| Printing | | 238 26 |
| Electric light for clock, East Boston | | 227 20 |
| Damages | | 129 62 |
| Repairs of clocks | | 123 00 |
| Shoeing horses | | 122 46 |
| Stationery | | 28 35 |
| Care of clock and use of bells in West Roxbury and Brighton Districts | | 25 00 |
| Fuel | | 23 40 |
| Freights | | 19 80 |
| Care of alarm at Abattoir | | 8 33 |
| Washing and small items | | 7 60 |
| Refreshments for men at fires | | 5 60 |
| | | $35,054 00 |

## CLOCK, EAST BOSTON.

*Payments on account of placing a clock in the tower of the Trinity Baptist Church, East Boston.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Clock, George M. Stevens | $750 00 |

## FIRE DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Two fire-engines, Clapp & Jones M'f'g Co. . | $6,270 00 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fire Department . . . . . | $819,874 54 |
| *Of this amount $4 drawn for, but not paid.* | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph . . . . . | 35,054 00 |
| Clock, East Boston . . . . . | 750 00 |
| Fire Department Equipment . . . | 6,270 00 |
| | $861,948 54 |
| Income . . . . . | $3,056 47 |

# A REPORT

OF THE

# RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON,

CONTAINING

THE STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES' DIRECT TAX OF 1798, AS ASSESSED ON BOSTON;

AND

THE NAMES OF THE INHABITANTS OF BOSTON IN 1790, AS COLLECTED FOR THE FIRST NATIONAL CENSUS.

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.
1890.

[Document 92 — 1890.]

# A REPORT

OF THE

# RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

---

The Twenty-second Report of the Record Commissioners is composed of two documents of unusual value to conveyancers and genealogists. The first contains the returns made for Boston in accordance with the Direct Tax of 1798, levied by the United States. The second is a careful census of the town, made in 1790, supplementing and correcting the information given in the first Directory of 1789.

The Tax return is so fully compiled that the area and boundaries of every piece of land in the town is given, together with the names of the owners, occupiers, and abutters. Every one who is called upon to trace the title to real estate will appreciate the value of such an official record, which enables him to check off all his conclusions at a fixed date. The more general student will find much curious information in the valuations and in the statements respecting the buildings then standing in the town.

The act of 1798, under which these returns were made, will be given later in this note. The returns for the whole State were deposited in the Boston Custom House, where they were long buried in obscurity. About thirty-five years ago, the consent of the Collector was obtained to the transfer of the custody of these papers to the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, where they are still preserved. The

Society has had the papers bound in twenty volumes, and some indexes have been made. Vol. I. begins with the north part of Maine; Boston is in Vol. IV. The returns of a few towns are missing, accidentally lost. These papers, of course, did not belong to the Custom House, but Gen. Lincoln was in charge of them, while also serving as Collector.

The Census of Boston was made in 1790, undoubtedly under the authority of the United States government, it being the first of the national decennial enumerations. The lists here printed are from the manuscript of Col. Samuel Bradford, now preserved by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

In Lemuel Shattuck's admirable Report on the City Census of 1845, it is stated that besides the National Census taken in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840, there had been two State Censuses, in 1837 and 1840, and special City Censuses in 1825 and 1835. Since that date the State ordered a Census in 1850, and then the State decennial Census was taken in 1855, 1865, 1875, and 1885.

Although we have made some citations from Shattuck's report, in the first volume of our own reports, the following tables copied from their official statements may be of service. They are copied from Shattuck's report, and from the State Census of 1885, prepared by Carroll D. Wright.

## POPULATION OF BOSTON.

| Polls. | | Total Population (estimated). | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1687 | 1,330 | 1680 | 4,500 |
| 1728 | 3,000 | 1690 | 7,000 |
| 1733 | 3,500 | 1700 | 6,700 |
| 1735 | 3,637 | 1710 | 9,000 |
| 1738 | 3,395 | 1720 | 11,000 |
| 1740 | 3,043 | 1730 | 13,000 |
| 1741 | 2,972 | 1740 | 17,000 |
| 1752 | 2,789 | 1750 | 15,731 |
| 1778 | 2,248 | 1760 | 15,631 |
| 1781 | 2,260 | 1765 | 15,520 |
| 1784 | 3,174 | 1770 | 15,520 |
| | | 1776 | 2,719* |
| | | 1780 | 10,000 |

Since the Revolution more careful enumerations are: —

* This alarming decrease was owing to the British occupation of the town.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| U. S. | Census, | 1790 | 18,320 |
| do. | do. | 1800 | 24,937 |
| do. | do. | 1810 | 33,787 |
| do. | do. | 1820 | 43,298 |
| City | do. | 1825 | 58,277 |
| U. S. | do. | 1830 | 61,392 |
| City | do. | 1835 | 78,603 |
| U. S. | do. | 1840 | 93,383 |
| City | do. | 1845 | 114,366 |
| U. S. | do. | 1850 | 136,881 |
| State | do. | 1855 | 160,490 |
| U. S. | do. | 1860 | 177,840 |
| State | do. | 1865 | 192,318 |
| U. S. | do. | 1870 | 250,526 |
| State | do. | 1875 | 341,919 |
| U. S. | do. | 1880 | 362,839 |
| State | do. | 1885 | 390,393 |
| U. S. | do. | 1890 | 446,507 |

---

This note-book of the United States enumerator in 1790 is of great value, as it gives us the names of the inhabitants. Our first Directory was issued in 1789 and the second in 1796. This list not only fills an intermediate date, but it preserves the names of many persons who would not find a place in the Directory. The two documents will undoubtedly be of great assistance to those who are interested in the genealogies of old Boston families.

The Index, as usual, is intended to embrace every name, under the spelling of the original. The reader is therefore cautioned to search under every possible variant of the name he seeks. The only Index of Places and Subjects possible for this volume, is given in an Index of Streets, Lanes, Courts, Alleys, etc., cited in the text.

As the United States laws are not easily accessible to the general reader, a copy of those relating to this subject is appended.

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,
*For the Record Commissioners.*

CITY HALL, BOSTON, November, 1890.

# CHAPTER XCII.

AN ACT TO LAY AND COLLECT A DIRECT TAX WITHIN THE UNITED STATES.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That a direct tax of two millions of dollars shall be, and hereby is laid upon the United States, and apportioned to the states respectively, in the manner following:

To the state of New Hampshire, seventy-seven thousand, seven hundred and five dollars, thirty six cents, and two mills.

To the state of Massachusetts, two hundred and sixty thousand, four hundred and thirty-five dollars, thirty one cents, and two mills.

To the state of Rhode-Island, thirty-seven thousand, five hundred and two dollars, and eight cents.

To the state of Connecticut, one hundred and twenty-nine thousand, seven hundred and sixty-seven dollars, and two mills.

To the state of Vermont, forty-six thousand, eight hundred and sixty-four dollars, eighteen cents, and seven mills.

To the state of New York, one hundred and eighty-one thousand, six hundred and eighty dollars, seventy cents, and seven mills.

To the state of New Jersey, ninety-eight thousand three hundred and eighty-seven dollars, twenty-five cents, and three mills.

To the state of Pennsylvania, two hundred and thirty-seven thousand, one hundred and seventy-seven dollars, seventy-two cents, and seven mills.

To the state of Delaware, thirty thousand, four hundred and thirty dollars, seventy-nine cents, and two mills.

To the state of Maryland, one hundred and fifty-two thousand, five hundred and ninety-nine dollars, ninety-five cents, and four mills.

To the state of Virginia, three hundred and forty-five thousand, four hundred and eighty-eight dollars, sixty-six cents, and five mills.

To the state of Kentucky, thirty-seven thousand, six hundred and forty-three dollars, ninety-nine cents, and seven mills.

To the state of North Carolina, one hundred and ninety-three thousand, six hundred and ninety-seven dollars, ninety-six cents, and five mills.

To the state of Tennessee, eighteen thousand, eight hundred and six dollars, thirty-eight cents, and three mills.

To the state of South Carolina, one hundred and twelve thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven dollars, seventy-three cents, and nine mills.

And to the state of Georgia, thirty-eight thousand eight hundred and fourteen dollars, eighty-seven cents, and five mills.

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, That the said tax shall be collected by the supervisors, inspectors and collectors of the internal revenues of the United States, under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, and pursuant to such regulations as he shall establish; and shall be assessed upon dwelling houses, lands and slaves, according to the valuations and enumerations, to be made pursuant to the act, intituled "An act to provide for the valuation of lands and dwelling houses, and the enumeration of slaves within the United States," and in the following manner:

Upon every dwelling-house which, with the out-houses appurtenant thereto, and the lot whereon the same are erected, not exceeding two acres in any case, shall be valued in manner aforesaid, at more than one hundred, and not more than five hundred dollars, there shall be assessed in the manner herein provided, a sum equal to two-tenths of

one per centum on the amount of the valuation: upon every dwelling house which shall be valued as aforesaid, at more than five hundred, and not more than one thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to three-tenths of one per centum on the amount of the valuation: upon every dwelling-house which shall be valued as aforesaid, at more than one thousand, and not more than three thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to four tenths of one per centum on the amount of the valuation: upon every dwelling-house which shall be valued as aforesaid at more than three thousand, and not more than six thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to one-half of one per centum on the amount of the valuation: upon every dwelling-house which shall be valued as aforesaid, at more than six, and not more than ten thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to six-tenths of one per centum on the amount of the valuation: upon every dwelling-house which shall be valued as aforesaid, at more than ten, and not more than fifteen thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to seven tenths of one per centum on the amount of the valuation: upon every dwelling-house which shall be valued as aforesaid, at more than fifteen, and not more than twenty thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to eight-tenths of one per centum on the amount of the valuation: upon every dwelling-house which shall be valued as aforesaid, at more than twenty, and not more than thirty thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to nine-tenths of one per centum on the amount of the valuation; and upon every dwelling-house which shall be valued as aforesaid, at more than thirty thousand dollars, there shall be assessed a sum equal to one per centum on the amount of the valuation.

And upon every slave which shall be enumerated according to the act aforesaid, there shall be assessed fifty cents.

And the whole amount of the sums to be assessed upon dwelling-houses and slaves within each state respectively, shall be deducted from the sum hereby apportioned to such state, and the remainder of the said sum shall be assessed upon the lands within such state according to the valuations to be made pursuant to the act aforesaid, and at such rate per centum as will be sufficient to produce the said remainder: Provided, That no part of said tax shall be assessed upon such lands or dwelling-houses and slaves as at the time of passing this act are especially exempted from taxes by the laws of the states, respectively.

SEC. 3. And be it further enacted, That the aforesaid assessments shall be made by the supervisors of the several districts within the United States respectively, and pursuant to instructions from the Secretary of the Treasury; which instructions the Secretary shall be, and hereby is authorized and required to issue to such supervisor or any of them, so soon as the valuations and enumerations directed to be made by the aforesaid act shall be completed in the state to which such supervisor belongs.

And the said tax shall become due and payable from and after the expiration of three months after the instructions aforesaid shall have been received by the supervisors respectively: Provided, That if, on making the assessments as aforesaid, it should appear that the sums so to be assessed on houses and slaves within any state will exceed the sum hereby apportioned to such state, then the supervisor shall be, and hereby is authorized and required to deduct from the sums so to be assessed on houses, such rate per centum as shall be sufficient to reduce the whole amount of the said assessments, to the sum apportioned to such state, as aforesaid.

SEC. 4. And be it further enacted, That the said supervisors shall be, and hereby are authorized and required to appoint such and so many suitable persons in each assessment district within their respective districts, as may be necessary for collecting the said tax, and shall assign to them, respectively, their collection districts therein; which

persons shall be collectors within their respective collection districts, and shall collect the said tax under the direction of the supervisors respectively, and according to the regulations and provisions contained in this act, or to be established pursuant thereto.

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, That so soon as the aforesaid assessment shall have been completed, the said supervisors shall, by special warrants, under their hands, respectively, cause the surveyors of the revenue within their respective districts, to make out lists containing the sums payable, according to such assessments, for every dwelling-house, tract or lot of land, and slave, within each collection district, respectively; which lists shall contain the name of the proprietor or occupant of each dwelling-house, tract or lot of land and slave, within the collection district, or of the person having the care of superintendence of them, or any of them, where such proprietor, occupant or superintendent is known, and the whole sum payable by each person within the said district, distinguishing what is payable for dwelling-houses, what for slaves, and what for lands: And where there are lands, slaves or dwelling-houses within any collection district, not owned, or occupied by, or under the care or superintendence of any person resident therein, there shall be a separate list of such lands, dwelling-houses and slaves, specifying the sums payable for each, and the names of the proprietors or superintendents, respectively, where known.

SEC. 6. And be it further enacted, That each of the collectors to be appointed as aforesaid, shall be furnished by the surveyor of the revenue for the assessment district within which he shall have been so appointed, with one or more of the said lists, signed and certified by such surveyor. And each collector, on receiving a list as aforesaid, shall subscribe three receipts; one of which shall be given on a full and correct copy of such list, and the other two on aggregate statements thereof, exhibiting the number and valuation of dwelling-houses, the number of slaves, and the amount of the valuation of lands in such collection district, with the amount of the taxes assessed thereon. And the list first mentioned, and receipt, shall remain in the office of the surveyor of the revenue, and shall be open to the inspection of any person who may apply to inspect the same; and the aggregate statements and receipts aforesaid, shall be transmitted to the inspector of the survey, and one of them shall be by him transmitted to the supervisor of the district.

SEC. 7. And be it further enacted, That each collector, before receiving any list as aforesaid, for collection, shall give bond, with one or more good and sufficient sureties, in at least double the amount of the taxes assessed on the collection district for which he may be appointed; which bond shall be payable to the United States, with condition for the true and faithful discharge of the duties of his office, according to law, and particularly, for the due collection and payment of all monies assessed upon such district.

SEC. 8. And be it further enacted, That the aforesaid tax shall be, and remain a lien upon all lands, and other real estate and all slaves, of the individuals who may be assessed for the same, during two years after the time when it shall become due and payable according to this act; and the said lien shall extend to each and every part of all tracts or lots of land, or dwelling-houses, which shall be valued according to the aforesaid act, notwithstanding the same may have been divided or alienated, in part, unless an apportionment of the valuation thereof shall have been made and recorded, pursuant to the aforesaid act, prior to the time when the collection lists shall have been stated, in manner herein before prescribed.

SEC. 9. And be it further enacted, That each of the said collectors shall, immediately after receiving his collection list, advertise, by notifi-

cations, to be posted up in at least four public places in each collection district, that the said tax has become due and payable and the times and places at which he will attend to receive the same; and, in respect to persons who shall not attend, according to such notifications, it shall be the duty of each collector to apply at once at their respective dwellings, within such district, and there demand the taxes payable by such persons; and if the said taxes shall not be then paid, or within twenty days thereafter, it shall be lawful for such collector to proceed to collect the said taxes, by distress and sale of the goods, chattels or effects of the persons delinquent as aforesaid, with a commission of eight per centum upon the said taxes, to and for the use of such collector: Provided, that it shall not be lawful to make distress of the tools or implements of a trade or profession, beasts of the plough necessary for the cultivation of improved lands, arms, or the household utensils, or apparel necessary for a family.

SEC. 10. And be it further enacted, That except, as aforesaid, all goods, chattels, and personal effects whatever, being or remaining on lands, subject to the said tax; and all grass, or produce of farms, standing and growing thereon, shall and may be taken and sold for the payment of the said tax, under such regulations as have been or may be made for the sale of goods or effects taken and sold by distress: Provided, that nothing herein contained shall invalidate or impair any contract or agreement between any landlord, tenant, or other person, relative to the payment of taxes.

SEC. 11. And be it further enacted, That in respect to lands, dwelling-houses and slaves, which shall not be owned by, or in the occupation, or under the care or superintendence of some person within the collection district where the same shall be situated or found at the time of the assessment aforesaid, the said collectors respectively, upon receiving lists of such lands, dwelling-houses, or slaves, in the manner aforesaid, shall transmit copies of such lists, certified under their hands respectively, to the surveyors of the revenue for the assessment districts, respectively within which the persons owning, or having the care and superintendence of such dwelling-houses, lands, or slaves, may reside, if such persons be known, together with a statement of the amount of taxes assessed as aforesaid upon such dwelling-houses, lands or slaves respectively, and a notification to pay, or cause to be paid the said taxes to the said collectors respectively, within thirty days after such notification shall be served as is herein provided; which copies, statements and notifications the surveyors receiving the same respectively shall cause to be personally served on the aforesaid persons respectively, or left at their usual places of abode; and shall cause an affidavit thereof, by the person serving or leaving the same as aforesaid, with the time of such service or leaving, to be immediately transmitted to the aforesaid collector: and if such persons being notified in manner aforesaid, shall not, within sixty days thereafter, pay the said taxes to the collector of the collection district where the said lands, dwelling-houses, or slaves shall be situated, or transmit to him a receipt for the said taxes in the manner herein provided, then the said collector shall proceed to collect the said tax, by distress and sale as is herein directed: and if the persons owning or having the care and superintendence of any such lands, dwelling-houses or slaves, shall not be known, then the aforesaid collectors shall cause the said copies, statements and notifications to be published for sixty days in four Gazettes of the state, if there be so many; after which publication, if the said taxes shall not be paid, the said collectors shall proceed to collect the same by distress and sale in the manner herein provided.

SEC. 12. Provided always, and be it further enacted, That if any person owning or having the superintendence or care of any dwelling-houses, lands or slaves, in a collection district other than that in which

he resides, and being served with such copy, statement and notification as is aforesaid, shall, within sixty days thereafter, pay the said taxes to the collector of the collection district within which he resides, and transmit a receipt therefor to the collector sending the said copy, statement and notification, such receipt shall be a discharge to the said last mentioned collector for the said taxes, and he shall thereupon forbear to collect them; and the collector giving such receipt shall become chargeable with the said taxes, and shall account therefor in the final settlement of the accounts of his collection.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That when any tax assessed on lands or houses, shall have remained unpaid for the term of one year, the collector of the collection district within which such land or houses may be situated, having first advertised the same for two months, in six different public places within the said district, and in two Gazettes in the state, if there be so many, one of which shall be the Gazette in which the laws of such state shall be published by authority if any such there be, shall proceed to sell at public sale, and under the direction of the inspector of the survey, either the dwelling-house, or so much of the tract of land, (as the case may be) as may be necessary to satisfy the taxes due thereon; together with costs and charges, not exceeding at the rate of one per centum, for each and every month the said tax shall have remained due and unpaid. Provided that in all cases, where any lands or tenements shall be sold as aforesaid, the owner of the said lands or tenements, his heirs, executors or administrators, shall have liberty to redeem the same at any time within two years, from the time of the sale, upon payment, or tender of payment, to the collector for the time being, for the use of the purchaser, his heirs or assigns of the amount of the said taxes, costs and charges, with interest for the same, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum; and upon payment or tender of payment as aforesaid such sale shall be void. And no deed shall be given in pursuance of any such sale, until the time of redemption shall have expired.

SEC. 14. And be it further enacted, That the supervisors of the respective districts, shall keep true and exact accounts of all taxes due and payable in each collection district, and shall charge the amount thereof to the collectors of such districts respectively: And the said collectors shall, at the expiration of every month after they shall, respectively, commence their collections, in manner aforesaid, render to the supervisor of the district, or the inspector of the survey within which the said collections shall, respectively, be made, a full and true account of the collections made by them, respectively, within the month, and pay over to the said supervisor or inspector, the monies by them respectively collected within the said term: And if any such collector shall fail or neglect to account and pay over, as aforesaid, at any of the periods above prescribed, such collector shall forfeit and pay three hundred dollars, to be recovered to the use of the United States, with costs of suit, in any court having competent jurisdiction: And where any monies shall have been paid, as aforesaid, to the inspector of a survey, by any collector, the receipt of such inspector shall be allowed to such collector, in the final settlement of his accounts with the supervisor of the district.

SEC. 15. And be it further enacted, That each of the said collectors shall complete the collection of all sums assigned to him for collection, as aforesaid, and shall account for, and pay over the same to the supervisor of the district, within one year and one month from and after the time when the said tax shall have become due and payable, in manner aforesaid; and if any collector shall fail so to collect, account, and pay over, it shall be the duty of the supervisor of the district, and he is hereby authorized and required to issue a warrant of distress against such delinquent collector and his sureties, directed to the marshal of the

district, therein expressing the amount of the taxes imposed on the district of such collector, and the sums, if any, which have been paid; and the said marshal shall himself, or by his deputy, immediately proceed to levy and collect the sum which may remain due, by distress and sale of goods and chattels, or any personal effects of the delinquent collector: and for want of goods, chattels, or effects aforesaid, sufficient to satisfy the said warrant, the same may be levied on the person of the collector, who may be committed to prison, there to remain, until discharged in due course of law. And furthermore, notwithstanding the commitment of the collector to prison, as aforesaid, or if he abscond, and goods, chattels, and effects cannot be found, sufficient to satisfy the said warrant, the said marshal, or his deputy, shall and may proceed to levy and collect the sum which may remain due, by distress and sale of the goods and chattels, or any personal effects, of the surety or sureties of the delinquent collector.

SEC. 16. And be it further enacted, That the amount of sums committed to any collector for collection, as aforesaid, shall, and the same are hereby declared to be a lien upon the lands and real estate of such collector, and his sureties, until the same shall be discharged, according to law; and for want of goods and chattels, or other personal effects of such collector, or his sureties, sufficient to satisfy any warrant of distress issued pursuant to the proceeding section of this act, the lands and real estate of such collector, and his sureties, or so much thereof as may be necessary for satisfying the said warrant, after being advertised for at least three weeks, in not less than three public places in the collection district, and in one newspaper printed in the county, if any there be, prior to the proposed time of sale, may and shall be sold by the marshal or his deputy; and for all lands and real estate sold, in pursuance of the authority aforesaid, the conveyances of the marshals or their deputies, executed in due form of law, shall afford a valid title against all persons claiming under the delinquent collectors, or their sureties, aforesaid; and all moneys that may remain of the proceeds of such sale, after satisfying the said warrant of distress, and paying the reasonable costs and charges of sale, shall be returned to the proprietor of the lands or real estate sold as aforesaid.

SEC. 17. And be it further enacted, That it shall be lawful for the supervisors of the respective districts, at any time, for good and sufficient cause, to dismiss or discharge each or any collector from office, and to commit the collection of any part of the said tax remaining uncollected, to a new collector; and immediately upon such dismission, and after a notification thereof, in at least two public places in the collection district, by the supervisor or the surveyor of the revenue for the district, on his behalf the powers of the collector so dismissed, shall cease and terminate; and if any collector so dismissed, shall wilfully refuse or neglect to surrender his collection list, and to render a true account of all monies collected, and to pay over the same, according to the directions of the supervisor, each and every such collector shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding four thousand dollars, with costs of suit, to be recovered to the use of the United States, in any court having competent jurisdiction: Provided, That nothing herein contained shall be construed to impair the responsibility of any collector, or his sureties, arising under the foregoing provisions of this act.

SEC. 18. And be it further enacted, That each and every collector, who shall exercise, or be guilty of any extortion or oppression, under colour of this act, or shall demand other or greater sums than shall be authorized by law shall be liable to pay a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars to be recovered by and for the use of the party injured, with costs of suit, in any court having competent jurisdiction; and each and every collector shall, if required, give receipts for all sums by them collected, and retained, in pursuance of this act.

SEC. 19. And be it further enacted, That for collecting the said tax, there shall be allowed and paid the following sums, and no more, to be retained by the several officers hereinafter mentioned in the final settlement of their accounts, respectively; that is to say: to each supervisor one half per centum on the whole amount of the monies by him received and accounted for, under and by virtue of this act; to every inspector, one-fourth per centum, on the whole amount of the monies to be by him received and accounted for as aforesaid; and to every collector, five per centum, on the whole amount of the monies by him to be received and accounted for as aforesaid: Provided, That no collector shall receive the said allowance, for, or in respect to any sum for which a warrant of distress shall have been issued by him; and Provided also, That no collector who shall refuse or neglect to render according to this act any monthly account of monies by him received, as aforesaid, or to pay over the same as is hereby directed shall be entitled to or receive the said allowance upon all or any of the monies by him collected, within the month for which he shall so refuse or neglect to account and pay over, as aforesaid.

SEC. 20. And be it further enacted, That there shall be allowed to the surveyors of the revenue, respectively, to be paid by the supervisors, respectively, and exhibited in their accounts, as part of the charge of the said collection, for preparing collection lists, and computing the taxes payable for each individual, at the rate of one dollar for every hundred taxables contained in any such list.

SEC. 21. And be it further enacted, That a separate account shall be kept at the Treasury of the United States of all monies to be collected and received by virtue of this act; distinguishing the several amounts received from dwelling houses, from slaves, and from lands, within each state, and also distinguishing the amount received in each state from each separate description of dwelling-houses, paying the same rate per centum.

JONATHAN DAYTON,
*Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

THEODORE SEDGWICK,
*President of the Senate, pro tempore.*

Approved, July 14, 1798:

JOHN ADAMS,
*President of the United States.*

The United States Census of 1790 was printed in a small pamphlet, entitled, "Return of the whole number of persons within the several districts of the United States, according to 'An Act providing for the Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the United States,' passed March 1st, 1790. Printed by order of the House of Representatives. Philadelphia: printed by Joseph Gates; No. 23 South Third Street. Pp. 56."

As this pamphlet is very scarce and does not seem to have been reprinted, I have thought it best to republish the statistics relating to Maine and Massachusetts. It will be noted that Col. Samuel Bradford, whose note-book of names in Boston has fortunately been preserved, was the enumerator for eight other towns in the vicinity of Boston.

The act required the marshals of the several districts to make the census, being paid various salaries therefor; for example, two hundred dollars for Maine and three hundred for Massachusetts. They appointed all necessary deputies, who were paid one dollar for every 150 persons returned, or for a less number in sections thinly settled. The assistants were to post up copies of their returns in the two most public places in their districts, and the marshals were to file the completed returns with the clerks of their respective district courts.

W. H. W.

The list of enumerators as printed in the original pamphlet is as follows: —

*Massachusetts.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Col. Samuel Bradford of Boston, | 9 | Towns and the Islands in the harbour of Boston. | |
| Col. John Steele Tyler, of Roxbury, | 14 | The whole of Suffolk county, | 23 |
| Mr. William Ingalls of Newburyport, | 9 | | |
| Mr. B. Stevens of Salem, | 9 | | |
| Mr. J. Wingate of Haverhill, | 4 | North of Merimack river in Essex County, | |
| | | The whole of Essex county. | 22 |
| The above mentioned Wingate, | 1½ | North of the Merrimack in Middlesex county. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maj. Aaron Brown of Groton, | 19 | | |
| Brig. Gen. Henry Woods of Pepperell, | 20½ | The whole of Middlesex county | 41 |
| Maj. Gen. William Shepard of Westfield, | 33 | on the west side of Connecticut river, | |
| Hon. D. Sexton of Deerfield, | 27 | on the east side of said river, and Deerfield besides. | |
| | | The whole of Hampshire county. | 60 |
| Hon. J. Thomas of Plymouth, | | The whole of Plymouth county. | 15 |
| Capt. J. Thomas of Plymouth, | | The whole of Barnstable county. | 10 |
| The last mentioned Thomas, | | The island counties of Dukes county and Nantucket, | 4 |
| Hon. David Cobb of Taunton, | | The whole of Bristol county, | 15 |
| Maj. B. Kimbal of Harvard, | 17 | Towns and gores adjoining. | |
| Mr. P. Foster of Brookfield, | 16 | Do. do. | |
| Mr. J. Paine of Worcester, | 16 | The whole of Worcester county. | 49 |
| Henry W. Dwight, Esq. of Stockbridge, | 14 | Towns, gores, &c. adjoining. | |
| Mr. Thomas Allen, jun. of Pittsfield, | 12 | Do. do. | |
| | | The whole of Berkshire county. | 26 |
| | | | 265 |

N.B. The said District of Massachusetts, (not compre-

hending the old Province of Maine,) contains but eleven counties; in which are two hundred and fifty-five towns, besides some few districts, gores of land, plantations, &c. not incorporated, and islands upon the sea-coast; the inhabitants of all which are included in the following enumeration: —

## MASSACHUSETTS.

[NOTE. — There are obvious typographical errors in these figures. I have not tried to correct them, but have marked a few, which I have observed, with an asterisk. — W. H. W.]

| *SUFFOLK COUNTY.* | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *S. Bradford's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Boston | 2376 | 3343 | 4325 | 3376 | 9576* | 761 | 18038 |
| Roxbury | 287 | 351 | 617 | 459 | 1110 | 40 | 2226 |
| Brookline | 61 | 68 | 152 | 94 | 225 | 13 | 484 |
| Dorchester | 256 | 311 | 488 | 345 | 850 | 30 | 1722* |
| Milton | 153 | 184 | 271 | 205 | 536 | 27 | 1039 |
| Hingham | 337 | 411 | 505 | 454 | 1102 | 24 | 2085 |
| Cohasset | 126 | 159 | 188 | 212 | 417 | | 817 |
| Hull | 21 | 25 | 24 | 31 | 63 | 2 | 120 |
| Chelsea | 60 | 81 | 134 | 95 | 222 | 21 | 472 |
| Islands in the harbour of Boston | 15 | 15 | 192 | 19 | 66 | 5 | 282 |
| | 3692 | 4948 | 6896 | 5290 | 14176* | 923 | 27285 |
| *J. S. Tyler's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham | 106 | 121 | 187 | 184 | 362 | 2 | 735 |
| Braintree | 420 | 488 | 687 | 640 | 1426 | 18 | 2771 |
| Dedham | 255 | 288 | 438 | 360 | 845 | 16 | 1659 |
| Dover | 82 | 90 | 120 | 112 | 249 | 4 | 485 |
| Foxborough | 109 | 117 | 165 | 169 | 340 | | 674 |
| Franklin | 155 | 186 | 305 | 235 | 558 | 3 | 1101 |
| Medway | 159 | 187 | 282 | 210 | 522 | 21 | 1035 |
| Medfield | 114 | 129 | 201 | 120 | 395 | 15 | 731 |
| Needham | 167 | 208 | 277 | 274 | 566 | 13 | 1130 |
| Sharon | 161 | 189 | 256 | 258 | 515 | 5 | 1034 |
| Stoughton | 315 | 356 | 484 | 477 | 1012 | 21 | 1994 |
| Walpole | 145 | 175 | 256 | 250 | 494 | 5 | 1005 |
| Wrentham | 243 | 278 | 471 | 387 | 907 | 2 | 1767 |
| Weymouth | 232 | 278 | 346 | 368 | 747 | 8 | 1469 |
| *Total of J. S. Tyler's return* | 2663 | 3090 | 4475 | 4044 | 8938 | 133 | 17590 |
| *S. Bradford's* | 3692 | 4948 | 6896 | 5290 | 14176 | 923 | 27285 |
| *Total of Suffolk* | 6355 | 8038 | 11371 | 9334 | 23114 | 1056 | 44875 |

| *ESSEX COUNTY.* | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *W. Ingall's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Newburyport | 616 | 939 | 1155 | 1071 | 2541 | 70 | 4837 |
| Newbury | 538 | 723 | 1039 | 844 | 2047 | 42 | 3972 |
| Gloucester | 673 | 1006 | 1267 | 1216 | 2793 | 41 | 5317 |
| Ipswich | 601 | 881 | 1151 | 916 | 2416 | 79 | 4562 |
| Andover | 402 | 525 | 743 | 612 | 1414 | 94 | 2863 |
| Rowley | 278 | 328 | 453 | 366 | 944 | 9 | 1772 |
| Bradford | 196 | 253 | 378 | 263 | 725 | 5 | 1371 |
| Boxford | 128 | 163 | 247 | 191 | 481 | 6 | 925 |
| Topsfield | 107 | 150 | 213 | 156 | 398 | 13 | 780 |
| | 3539 | 4968 | 6646 | 5635 | 13759 | 359 | 26399 |
| *B. Stevens' Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Salem | 928 | 1493 | 1845 | 1710 | 4106 | 260 | 7921 |
| Marblehead | 618 | 1104 | 1265 | 1327 | 2982 | 87 | 5661 |
| Beverly | 422 | 637 | 748 | 733 | 1751 | 58 | 3290 |
| Danvers | 372 | 460 | 626 | 486 | 1279 | 34 | 2425 |
| Lynn | 300 | 404 | 625 | 514 | 1132 | 20 | 2291 |
| Manchester | 142 | 196 | 234 | 204 | 518 | 9 | 965 |
| Middleton | 102 | 119 | 164 | 140 | 362 | 16 | 682 |
| Wenham | 74 | 92 | 114 | 109 | 269 | 10 | 502 |
| Lynnfield | 66 | 82 | 119 | 108 | 261 | 3 | 491 |
| | 3024 | 4587 | 5740 | 5331 | 12660 | 497 | 24228 |
| *J. Wingate's Return of the Towns in Essex North of the Merrimack.* | | | | | | | |
| Salisbury | 267 | 325 | 458 | 381 | 931 | 10 | 1780 |
| Almsbury | 303 | 351 | 470 | 384 | 944 | 3 | 1801 |
| Haverhill | 330 | 435 | 611 | 539 | 1251 | 7 | 2408 |
| Methuen | 181 | 217 | 338 | 292 | 663 | 4 | 1297 |
| *Total of J. Wingate's* | 1081 | 1328 | 1877 | 1596 | 3789 | 24 | 7286 |
| *W. Ingall's* | 3539 | 4968 | 6646 | 5635 | 13759 | 359 | 26399 |
| *B. Stevens'* | 3024 | 4587 | 5740 | 5331 | 12660 | 497 | 24228 |
| *Total of Essex* | 7644 | 10883 | 14263 | 12562 | 30208 | 880 | 57913 |

| *MIDDLESEX COUNTY.* | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *A. Brown's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Cambridge | | 355 | 535 | 454 | 1066 | 60 | 2115 |
| Lincoln | | 125 | 180 | 184 | 370 | 6 | 740 |
| Concord | | 293 | 415 | 314 | 832 | 29 | 1590 |
| Bedford | | 89 | 150 | 117 | 254 | 2 | 523 |
| Billerica | | 217 | 335 | 256 | 595 | 5 | 1191 |
| Medford | | 187 | 260 | 215 | 520 | 34 | 1029 |
| Woburn | | 326 | 452 | 397 | 855 | 22 | 1727 |
| Chelmsford | | 209 | 327 | 293 | 572 | 12 | 1144 |
| Reading | | 341 | 480 | 386 | 905 | 31 | 1802 |
| Tewksbury | | 163 | 239 | 229 | 483 | 7 | 958 |
| Charlestown | | 288 | 395 | 354 | 809 | 25 | 1583 |
| Waltham | | 141 | 234 | 208 | 430 | 10 | 882 |
| Watertown | | 164 | 319 | 250 | 511 | 11 | 1091 |
| Carlisle | | 96 | 149 | 99 | 305 | 2 | 555 |
| Westford | | 220 | 301 | 306 | 618 | 4 | 1229 |
| Wilmington | | 134 | 181 | 172 | 345 | 12 | 710 |
| Groton | | 322 | 477 | 429 | 929 | 5 | 1840 |
| Malden | | 193 | 239 | 214 | 560 | 20 | 1033 |
| Stoneham | | 72 | 108 | 83 | 182 | 8 | 381 |
| | 3183 | 3935 | 5576 | 4900 | 11141 | 306 | 22123 |
| *H. Wood's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Pepperell | 164 | 209 | 286 | 245 | 581 | 20 | 1132 |
| Townsend | 145 | 185 | 273 | 244 | 472 | 4 | 993 |
| Shirley | 99 | 115 | 166 | 155 | 354 | 2 | 677 |
| Dunstable | 59 | 67 | 107 | 79 | 193 | 1 | 380 |
| Ashby | 110 | 122 | 187 | 194 | 369 | 1 | 751 |
| Boxborough | 51 | 67 | 100 | 86 | 217 | 9 | 412 |
| Marlborough | 218 | 288 | 425 | 340 | 781 | 8 | 1554 |
| Lexington | 135 | 176 | 251 | 212 | 470 | 8 | 941 |
| East-Sudbury | 112 | 144 | 206 | 176 | 410 | 9 | 801 |
| Sudbury | 175 | 240 | 326 | 287 | 675 | 2 | 1290 |
| Acton | 120 | 140 | 216 | 204 | 427 | 6 | 853 |
| Natick | 75 | 113 | 142 | 134 | 300 | 39 | 615 |
| Littleton | 121 | 159 | 223 | 177 | 438 | 16 | 854 |
| Framingham | 221 | 292 | 394 | 350 | 828 | 26 | 1598 |
| Sherburn | 92 | 150 | 211 | 192 | 392 | 6 | 801 |
| Hopkinton | 169 | 220 | 311 | 329 | 665 | 12 | 1317 |
| Holliston | 95 | 150 | 237 | 199 | 424 | 15 | 875 |
| Newton | 175 | 237 | 336 | 301 | 698 | 25 | 1360 |
| Stow | 130 | 145 | 206 | 195 | 397 | 3 | 801 |
| Weston | 132 | 173 | 256 | 227 | 504 | 23 | 1010 |
| Tyngsborough on W. side Merimack | 31 | 35 | 52 | 46 | 87 | 17 | 202 |
| | 2629 | 3427 | 4911 | 4372 | 9682 | 252 | 19217 |

| *MIDDLESEX COUNTY,* (*Continued.*) | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *J. Wingate's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Tyngsborough on N. side Merimack | 26 | 32 | 43 | 50 | 87 | | 180 |
| Dracut | 160 | 186 | 310 | 284 | 584 | 39 | 1217 |
| *Total of J. Wingate's* | 186 | 218 | 353 | 334 | 671 | 39 | 1397 |
| *A. Brown's* | 3183 | 4935 | 5776 | 4900 | 11141 | 306 | 22123 |
| *H. Wood's* | 2629 | 3427 | 4911 | 4372 | 9682 | 252 | 19217 |
| *Total of Middlesex* | 5998 | 7580 | 11040 | 9606 | 21494 | 597 | 42737 |
| *HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.* | | | | | | | |
| *W. Shepard's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Northampton | 242 | 259 | 498 | 341 | 771 | 18 | 1628 |
| Easthampton | 75 | 77 | 127 | 108 | 221 | 1 | 457 |
| Southampton | 130 | 135 | 226 | 178 | 418 | 7 | 829 |
| Westhampton | 101 | 102 | 163 | 185 | 333 | 2 | 683 |
| West Springfield | 372 | 384 | 630 | 525 | 1160 | 52 | 2367 |
| Hatfield | 103 | 110 | 199 | 147 | 343 | 14 | 703 |
| Greenfield | 224 | 240 | 391 | 390 | 714 | 3 | 1498 |
| Westfield | 326 | 348 | 527 | 565 | 1054 | 58 | 2204 |
| Whately | 120 | 130 | 184 | 199 | 352 | 1 | 736 |
| Williamsburgh | 159 | 173 | 258 | 261 | 520 | 10 | 1049 |
| Granville | 319 | 334 | 496 | 501 | 969 | 13 | 1979 |
| Colerain | 229 | 245 | 348 | 371 | 687 | 11 | 1417 |
| Worthington | 181 | 188 | 287 | 277 | 547 | 5 | 1116 |
| Goshen | 102 | 103 | 161 | 185 | 327 | 8 | 681 |
| Shelburne | 169 | 184 | 300 | 273 | 598 | 12 | 1183 |
| Conway | 306 | 321 | 500 | 558 | 1021 | 13 | 2092 |
| Blandford | 235 | 239 | 345 | 359 | 703 | 9 | 1416 |
| Bernardston | 101 | 108 | 176 | 172 | 343 | | 691 |
| Leyden | 150 | 155 | 208 | 298 | 481 | 2 | 989 |
| Charlemont | 106 | 110 | 166 | 173 | 326 | | 665 |
| Chester | 177 | 187 | 285 | 300 | 527 | 7 | 1119 |
| Chesterfield | 180 | 190 | 283 | 317 | 581 | 2 | 1183 |
| Ashfield | 243 | 261 | 354 | 369 | 735 | 1 | 1459 |
| Southwick | 123 | 148 | 215 | 217 | 397 | 12 | 841 |
| Norwich | 126 | 129 | 187 | 199 | 352 | 4 | 742 |
| Montgomery | 72 | 74 | 110 | 116 | 221 | 2 | 449 |
| Cummington | 140 | 148 | 237 | 212 | 419 | 5 | 873 |
| Plainfield | 81 | 85 | 109 | 120 | 224 | 5 | 458 |
| Middlefield | 97 | 101 | 155 | 173 | 280 | | 608 |
| Buckland | 119 | 124 | 164 | 191 | 363 | | 718 |
| Rowe | 76 | 79 | 119 | 122 | 202 | | 443 |
| Heath | 58 | 58 | 86 | 105 | 188 | | 379 |
| Plantation No. 7 | 88 | 90 | 134 | 156 | 249 | | 539 |
| | 5330 | 5619 | 8628 | 8663 | 16626 | 277 | 34194 |

| *HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,* (*Continued.*) | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *D. Sexton's Return* | | | | | | | |
| Deerfield | 181 | 191 | 354 | 306 | 646 | 24 | 1330 |
| Springfield | 238 | 266 | 415 | 359 | 787 | 13 | 1574 |
| Long Meadow | 119 | 126 | 200 | 182 | 356 | 6 | 744 |
| Hadley | 132 | 143 | 240 | 187 | 436 | 19 | 882 |
| South-Hadley | 113 | 118 | 209 | 181 | 359 | 10 | 759 |
| Sunderland | 73 | 74 | 123 | 101 | 237 | 1 | 462 |
| Montague | 150 | 154 | 236 | 217 | 451 | 2 | 906 |
| Northfield | 120 | 122 | 224 | 224 | 415 | 5 | 868 |
| Wilbraham | 223 | 230 | 382 | 393 | 759 | 25 | 1555 |
| Amherst | 176 | 183 | 335 | 287 | 609 | 2 | 1233 |
| Granby | 93 | 100 | 164 | 154 | 276 | 2 | 596 |
| Brimfield | 172 | 178 | 318 | 309 | 582 | 2 | 1211 |
| South-Brimfield | 98 | 99 | 144 | 171 | 291 | | 606 |
| Holland | 65 | 66 | 115 | 97 | 204 | 12 | 428 |
| Ludlow | 86 | 94 | 134 | 158 | 266 | 2 | 560 |
| Monson | 188 | 194 | 336 | 324 | 653 | 18 | 1331 |
| Palmer | 117 | 125 | 215 | 186 | 396 | 12 | 809 |
| Belchertown | 238 | 240 | 370 | 396 | 713 | 6 | 1485 |
| Greenwich | 171 | 174 | 271 | 265 | 504 | 5 | 1045 |
| Pelham | 153 | 159 | 246 | 277 | 517 | | 1040 |
| Leverett | 86 | 87 | 126 | 129 | 268 | 1 | 524 |
| Shutesbury | 117 | 117 | 160 | 196 | 315 | 3 | 674 |
| Wendell | 79 | 80 | 130 | 147 | 242 | | 519 |
| Ware | 116 | 116 | 189 | 205 | 378 | 1 | 773 |
| Warwick | 176 | 179 | 279 | 108 | 657 | 2 | 1246 |
| New-Salem | 254 | 261 | 390 | 387 | 765 | 1 | 1543 |
| Orange | 117 | 122 | 186 | 203 | 395 | | 784 |
| *Total of D. Sexton's* | 3851 | 3998 | 6491 | 6349 | 12473 | 174 | 25487 |
| *W. Shepard's* | 5330 | 5619 | 8628 | 8663 | 16626 | 277 | 34194 |
| *Total of Hampshire* | 9181 | 9617 | 15119 | 15012 | 29099 | 451 | 59681 |

| *PLYMOUTH COUNTY.* | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Joshua Thomas's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth | | 577 | 749 | 646 | 1546 | 54 | 2995 |
| Middleborough | | 802 | 1166 | 1050 | 2286 | 24 | 4526 |
| Pembroke | | 341 | 480 | 433 | 998 | 43 | 1954 |
| Carver | | 150 | 214 | 214 | 407 | 12 | 847 |
| Plympton | | 163 | 233 | 220 | 499 | 4 | 956 |
| Halifax | | 124 | 178 | 155 | 329 | 2 | 664 |
| Duxborough | | 258 | 378 | 322 | 744 | 10 | 1454 |
| Wareham | | 135 | 202 | 208 | 434 | 10 | 854 |
| Hanover | | 184 | 268 | 235 | 546 | 35 | 1084 |
| Abington | | 255 | 359 | 339 | 740 | 15 | 1453 |
| Bridgewater | | 830 | 1253 | 1123 | 2470 | 129 | 4975 |
| Scituate | | 521 | 692 | 554 | 1545 | 65 | 2856 |
| Marshfield | | 225 | 386 | 210 | 645 | 28 | 1269 |
| Rochester | | 442 | 681 | 605 | 1304 | 54 | 2644 |
| Kingston | | 166 | 261 | 220 | 505 | 18 | 1044 |
| *Total of Plymouth* | 4240 | 5173 | 7500 | 6534 | 14998 | 503 | 29535 |
| *BRISTOL COUNTY.* | | | | | | | |
| *David Cobb's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Taunton | 538 | 661 | 924 | 862 | 1928 | 90 | 3804 |
| Norton | 195 | 245 | 376 | 309 | 730 | 13 | 1428 |
| Easton | 207 | 261 | 366 | 379 | 704 | 17 | 1466 |
| Mansfield | 147 | 175 | 271 | 198 | 509 | 5 | 983 |
| Attleborough | 314 | 384 | 566 | 451 | 1131 | 18 | 2166 |
| Swanzey | 246 | 329 | 430 | 369 | 913 | 72 | 1784 |
| Somerset | 141 | 189 | 270 | 234 | 585 | 62 | 1151 |
| Dighton | 236 | 285 | 416 | 409 | 879 | 89 | 1793 |
| Raynham | 164 | 197 | 300 | 222 | 543 | 29 | 1094 |
| Berkley | 119 | 139 | 213 | 179 | 447 | 11 | 850 |
| Freetown | 298 | 362 | 565 | 465 | 1117 | 55 | 2202 |
| Westport | 365 | 452 | 615 | 536 | 1259 | 56 | 2466 |
| Dartmouth | 392 | 448 | 645 | 540 | 1231 | 83 | 2499 |
| New-Bedford | 454 | 582 | 856 | 726 | 1693 | 38 | 3313 |
| Rehoboth | 688 | 832 | 1151 | 1063 | 2405 | 91 | 4710 |
| Ten more houses reported afterwards | 10 | | | | | | |
| *Total of Bristol* | 4514 | 5541 | 7964 | 6942 | 16074 | 729 | 31709 |

| *BARNSTABLE COUNTY.* | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *J. Thomas's Return, Deputy Marshal.* | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable | | 481 | 631 | 623 | 1301 | 55 | 6210* |
| Falmouth | | 217 | 418 | 365 | 816 | 38 | 1637 |
| Sandwich | | 263 | 460 | 469 | 1015 | 47 | 1991 |
| Yarmouth | | 450 | 651 | 667 | 1327 | 33 | 2678 |
| Harwich | | 420 | 545 | 593 | 1243 | 11 | 2392 |
| Eastham | | 311 | 426 | 431 | 974 | 3 | 1834 |
| Wellfleet | | 210 | 301 | 252 | 562 | 2 | 1117 |
| Chatham | | 196 | 267 | 292 | 578 | 3 | 1140 |
| Truro | | 221 | 324 | 279 | 586 | 4 | 1193 |
| Province-Town | | 95 | 142 | 99 | 211 | 2 | 454 |
| Plantation of Marshpee | | 25 | 85 | 27 | 72 | 174 | 308 |
| *Total of Barnstable* | 2343 | 2889 | 4200 | 4097 | 8685 | 372 | 17354 |
| *DUKES COUNTY AND NANTUCKET.* | | | | | | | |
| Edgarton | | 221 | 336 | 318 | 682 | 16 | 1352 |
| Tisbury | | 204 | 287 | 239 | 609 | 7 | 1142 |
| Chilmark | | 133 | 199 | 157 | 405 | 10 | 771 |
| *Total of Dukes County* | | 558 | 822 | 714 | 1696 | 33 | 3265 |
| *Nantucket County or town of Sherburne* | | 872 | 1193 | 1016 | 2301 | 110 | 4620 |
| *Total of Dukes Co. and Nantucket* | 1013 | 1430 | 2015 | 1730 | 3997 | 143 | 7885 |

| *WORCESTER COUNTY.* | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *John Paine's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Worcester | | 322 | 601 | 494 | 949 | 51 | 2095 |
| Ward | | 74 | 128 | 118 | 227 | | 473 |
| Gerry | | 120 | 178 | 182 | 379 | 1 | 740 |
| Paxton | | 108 | 140 | 139 | 271 | 8 | 558 |
| Boylstone | | 111 | 226 | 183 | 415 | 15 | 839 |
| Shrewsbury | | 156 | 269 | 209 | 473 | 12 | 963 |
| Athol | | 133 | 219 | 205 | 419 | 5 | 848 |
| New-Braintree | | 124 | 254 | 188 | 483 | 14 | 939 |
| Rutland | | 186 | 295 | 243 | 526 | 8 | 1072 |
| Leicester | | 179 | 226 | 245 | 537 | 8 | 1076 |
| Barre | | 297 | 486* | 401 | 748 | 38 | 1613 |
| Petersham | | 302 | 397 | 377 | 781 | 5 | 1560 |
| Holden | | 204 | 278 | 267 | 532 | | 1077 |
| Sutton | | 624 | 671 | 662 | 1297 | 12 | 2642 |
| Oakham | | 112 | 191 | 197 | 383 | 1 | 772 |
| Grafton | | 162 | 241 | 210 | 421 | | 872 |
| | 2998 | 3214 | 4800 | 4320 | 8841 | 178 | 18139 |
| *P. Foster's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Berlin | 81 | 93 | 129 | 138 | 245 | | 512 |
| Hardwick | 245 | 282 | 460 | 394 | 858 | 13 | 1725 |
| Dudley | 159 | 183 | 267 | 278 | 557 | 12 | 1114 |
| Douglass | 165 | 200 | 267 | 264 | 548 | | 1079 |
| Sturbridge | 228 | 263 | 445 | 400 | 855 | 4 | 1704 |
| Western | 124 | 142 | 247 | 227 | 414 | 11 | 899 |
| Brookfield | 438 | 504 | 784 | 762 | 1547 | 7 | 3100 |
| Charlton | 298 | 344 | 502 | 490 | 971 | 2 | 1965 |
| Spencer | 192 | 220 | 338 | 316 | 662 | 6 | 1322 |
| Oxford | 148 | 165 | 272 | 236 | 487 | 5 | 1000 |
| Uxbridge | 179 | 218 | 344 | 311 | 636 | 17 | 1308 |
| Mendon | 222 | 265 | 388 | 369 | 795 | 3 | 1555 |
| Upton | 126 | 155 | 211 | 199 | 394 | 29 | 833 |
| Northbridge | 83 | 96 | 137 | 140 | 287 | 5 | 569 |
| Milford | 135 | 164 | 225 | 175 | 427 | 12 | 839 |
| Gardner | 85 | 90 | 121 | 156 | 253 | 1 | 531 |
| In the gore adjoining Oxford | 33 | 39 | 53 | 61 | 123 | | 237 |
| In the gore adjoining Sturbridge | 10 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 29 | | 64 |
| | 2951 | 3433 | 5205 | 4936 | 10088 | 127 | 20356 |

| *WORCESTER COUNTY,* (*Continued.*) | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *B. Kimbal's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Lancaster | 214 | 257 | 387 | 313 | 737 | 23 | 1460 |
| Sterling | 209 | 248 | 377 | 350 | 687 | 14 | 1428 |
| Harvard | 198 | 249 | 362 | 298 | 716 | 11 | 1387 |
| Lunenburgh | 192 | 229 | 302 | 310 | 663 | 2 | 1277 |
| Leominster | 166 | 190 | 314 | 254 | 613 | 8 | 1189 |
| Fitchburgh | 166 | 181 | 365 | 300 | 585 | 1 | 1151 |
| Westminster | 177 | 195 | 310 | 277 | 585 | 4 | 1176 |
| Royalston | 166 | 192 | 275 | 282 | 571 | 2 | 1130 |
| Princeton | 144 | 159 | 258 | 251 | 504 | 3 | 1016 |
| Ashburnham | 146 | 161 | 212 | 261 | 469 | 9 | 951 |
| Winchendon | 149 | 158 | 239 | 250 | 455 | 2 | 946 |
| Templeton | 134 | 152 | 232 | 226 | 492 | | 950 |
| Hubbardston | 138 | 154 | 221 | 257 | 440 | 15 | 933 |
| Bolton | 125 | 148 | 238 | 173 | 449 | 1 | 861 |
| Westborough | 118 | 144 | 240 | 258 | 432 | 4 | 934 |
| Southborough | 124 | 154 | 205 | 189 | 442 | 1 | 837 |
| Northborough | 88 | 101 | 161 | 152 | 302 | 4 | 619 |
| In the gore adjoining Leominster | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 12 | | 27 |
| In the gore adjoining Fitchburgh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | 14 |
| In the gore adjoining Princeton | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 15 | | 26 |
| *Total of B. Kimbal's.* | 2664 | 3082 | 4610 | 4423 | 9175 | 104 | 18312 |
| *J. Paine's.* | 2998 | 3214 | 4800 | 4320 | 8841 | 178 | 18139 |
| *P. Foster's.* | 2951 | 3433 | 5205 | 4936 | 10088 | 127 | 20356 |
| *Total of Worcester.* | 8613 | 9729 | 14615 | 13679 | 28104 | 409 | 56807 |

| *BERKSHIRE COUNTY.* | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *H. W. Dwight's Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Stockbridge | | 198 | 311 | 322 | 639 | 64 | 1336 |
| West Stockbridge | | 178 | 260 | 293 | 545 | 10 | 1113 |
| Lee | | 203 | 286 | 310 | 571 | 3 | 1170 |
| Becket | | 127 | 195 | 187 | 362 | 7 | 751 |
| Loudon | | 62 | 96 | 84 | 164 | | 344 |
| Tyringham | | 236 | 337 | 368 | 683 | 9 | 1397 |
| Great Barrington | | 221 | 328 | 335 | 664 | 46 | 1373 |
| Alford | | 98 | 142 | 173 | 262 | | 577 |
| Egremont | | 122 | 187 | 191 | 376 | 5 | 759 |
| Mount Washington | | 43 | 57 | 78 | 126 | | 261 |
| Sheffield | | 330 | 470 | 463 | 934 | 32 | 1899 |
| New Marlborough | | 253 | 395 | 400 | 742 | 13 | 1550 |
| Sandisfield | | 258 | 382 | 380 | 810 | 9 | 1581 |
| Bethlehem | | 48 | 62 | 73 | 125 | 1 | 261 |
| South 11000 acres adjoining Sandisfield | | 27 | 37 | 43 | 81 | | 161 |
| Boston Corner adjoining Mt. Washington | | 12 | 13 | 21 | 33 | | 67 |
| | 2207 | 2416 | 3558 | 3726 | 7117 | 199 | 14600 |
| *T. Allen, Jr.'s Return.* | | | | | | | |
| Lanesborough | | 346 | 522 | 547 | 1058 | 15 | 2142 |
| Adams | | 325 | 473 | 560 | 1003 | 4 | 2040 |
| Pittsfield | | 312 | 494 | 496 | 957 | 45 | 1992 |
| Williamstown | | 270 | 445 | 454 | 865 | 5 | 1769 |
| Richmond | | 176 | 336 | 291 | 624 | 4 | 1255 |
| Lenox | | 181 | 279 | 299 | 574 | 17 | 1169 |
| Hancock | | 190 | 297 | 325 | 588 | 1 | 1211 |
| Partridgefield | | 172 | 250 | 279 | 500 | 3 | 1041 |
| Windsor | | 151 | 222 | 233 | 454 | 7 | 916 |
| Washington | | 96 | 143 | 160 | 283 | 2 | 588 |
| Dalton | | 94 | 129 | 134 | 283 | 8 | 554 |
| New Ashford | | 78 | 92 | 126 | 240 | 2 | 460 |
| In the gore adjoining Adams and Windsor | | 73 | 102 | 121 | 191 | 11 | 425 |
| In the gore adjoining Williamstown | | 7 | 8 | 22 | 21 | | 51 |
| *Total of T. Allen, Jr.* | 2257 | 2471 | 3792 | 4047 | 7650 | 124 | 15613 |
| *H. W. Dwight's* | 2207 | 2416 | 3558 | 3726 | 7117 | 199 | 14600 |
| Zoar, *a plantation returned by W. Shepard* | 12 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 42 | | 78 |
| *Total of Berkshire* | 4476 | 4899 | 7366 | 7793 | 14809 | 323 | 30291 |

| Counties in the district of Massachusetts. | Number of towns. | Number of houses. | Number of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Total of each county. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suffolk | 23 | 6355 | 8038 | 11371 | 9334 | 23114 | 1056 | 44875 |
| Essex | 22 | 7644 | 10883 | 14263 | 12562 | 30208 | 880 | 57913 |
| Middlesex | 41 | 5998 | 7580 | 11040 | 9606 | 21494 | 597 | 42737 |
| Hampshire | 60 | 9181 | 9617 | 15119 | 15012 | 29099 | 451 | 59681 |
| Plymouth | 15 | 4240 | 5173 | 7500 | 6534 | 14998 | 503 | 29535 |
| Bristol | 15 | 4514 | 5541 | 7964 | 6942 | 16074 | 729 | 31709 |
| Barnstable | 10 | 2343 | 2889 | 4200 | 4097 | 8685 | 372 | 17354 |
| Duke's County | 3 | 1013 | 558 | 822 | 714 | 1696 | 33 | 3265 |
| Nantucket | 1 | | 872 | 1193 | 1016 | 2301 | 110 | 4620 |
| Worcester | 49 | 8613 | 9729 | 14615 | 13679 | 28104 | 409 | 56807 |
| Berkshire | 26 | 4476 | 4899 | 7366 | 7793 | 14809 | 323 | 30291 |
| Eleven Counties | 265 | 54377 | 65779 | 95453 | 87289 | 190582 | 5463 | 378787 |

A Copy examined.

JONA. JACKSON,
*Marshal of the District of Massachusetts.*

---

## MAINE.

[NOTE. — The returns from the District of Maine have only one column of figures, presumably the total population. — W. H. W.]

*York County.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kittery | 3250 | Francisborough | 311 |
| York | 2900 | Limrick | 411 |
| Wells | 3070 | Waterborough | 965 |
| Arundel | 1458 | Coxhall | 775 |
| Biddeford | 1018 | Sanford | 1802 |
| Pepperelborough | 1352 | Frysburgh | 547 |
| Little Falls | 607 | Brownfield and Suncook | 250 |
| Little Ossepee | 662 | Waterford and Penecook | 250 |
| Berwick | 3894 | New-Andover, Hiram and Porterfield | 214 |
| Lebanon | 1275 | | |
| Shapleigh | 1329 | Buxton | 1564 |
| Washington | 262 | | |
| Parsonfield | 655 | | 28821 |

*Cumberland County.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Portland | 2240 | Butterfield | 189 |
| Gorham | 2244 | Ruffield | 448 |
| Scarborough | 2235 | Turner | 349 |
| Falmouth | 2991 | Bucktown | 453 |
| Cape Elizabeth | 1355 | Shepherdfield | 530 |
| New-Gloucester | 1358 | Bakerstown | 1276 |
| Grey | 577 | North Yarmouth | 1978 |
| Windham | 938 | Freeport | 1330 |
| Otisfield | 197 | Durham | 724 |
| Raymondtown | 345 | Brunswick | 1387 |
| Bridgton | 329 | Harpswell | 1071 |
| Flinstown | 190 | | |
| Standish | 716 | | 25450 |

*Lincoln County.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pownalborough | 2055 | Lewistown | 532 |
| Woolwich | 797 | Fairfield | 492 |
| Georgetown | 1333 | Prescott & Carr's Plantation | 159 |
| Bath | 949 | Sandy River No. 2. | 130 |
| Topsham | 826 | Sandy River No. 1 | 494 |
| Boothbay | 997 | Sandy River No. 3 | 350 |
| Edgcomb | 855 | Hancock | 278 |
| Newcastle | 896 | Winslow | 779 |
| Pittston | 605 | Canaan | 454 |
| Hallowell | 1194 | Norridgwalk | 376 |
| Bowdoinham | 455 | Titcomb | 264 |
| Nobleborough | 516 | Karatunk | 103 |
| Waldoborough | 1210 | Sandy River No. 4 | 327 |
| Bristol | 1718 | Little River | 64 |
| Cushing | 942 | Smithtown | 521 |
| Warren | 646 | Wales | 439 |
| Thomaston | 801 | Green | 639 |
| Meduncook | 322 | New-Sandwich | 297 |
| Union | 200 | Washington | 618 |
| Winthrop | 1240 | Sterling | 166 |
| Balltown | 1072 | Rockymekoe | 103 |
| Bowdoin | 983 | Littleborough | 263 |
| Vassalborough | 1240 | | |
| Jones' Plantation | 262 | | 29962 |

*Hancock County.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Penobscot | 1048 | Township No. 6 | 239 |
| Vinalhaven | 578 | Bluehill | 274 |
| Deer Isle | 682 | Sedgwick | 569 |
| Eastern River | 240 | Belfast | 245 |
| Buckstown | 316 | Ducktrap | 278 |
| Orrington | 477 | Canaan | 132 |
| Edeston | 110 | Barretstown | 173 |
| Comduskeeg | 567 | Camden | 331 |
| Franckfort | 891 | Islesborough | 382 |
| Mount-Desert | 744 | Orphan Island | 124 |
| Goldsborough | 267 | Small Islands | 66 |
| Sullivan | 504 | | |
| Trenton | 312 | | 9549 |

*Washington County.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Machias | 818 | Plantations west of Machias, No. 4 | 233 |
| Plantations east of Machias, No. 1 | 66 | No. 5 | 177 |
| No. 2 | 144 | No. 6 | 208 |
| No. 4 | 54 | No. 11 | 95 |
| No. 5 | 84 | No. 12 | 8 |
| No. 8 | 244 | No. 13 | 223 |
| No. 9 | 29 | No. 22 | 175 |
| No. 10 | 42 | Buckharbour | 61 |
| No. 11 | 37 | | |
| No. 12 | 54 | | 2758 |
| No. 13 | 7 | | |

*Counties.*

| | |
|---|---|
| York | 28821 |
| Cumberland | 25450 |
| Lincoln | 29962 |
| Hancock | 9549 |
| Washington | 2758 |
| Total | 96540 |

HENRY DEARBORN,
*Marshal of Maine District*

# PARTICULAR OR SUB-DIVISION LIST

OF ALL LANDS, LOTS, BUILDINGS, AND WHARVES, BEING WITHIN THE TOWN OF BOSTON IN THE ASSESSMENT DISTRICT NO. ONE IN THE FOURTH DIVISION, STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, OWNED, POSSESSED, OR OCCUPIED ON THE FIRST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1798, EXCEPTING ONLY SUCH DWELLING HOUSES AS WITH THE OUT-HOUSES APPURTENANT THERETO, AND THE LOTS ON WHICH THEY ARE ERECTED, NOT EXCEEDING TWO ACRES IN ANY CASE, ARE ABOVE THE VALUE OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

---

## WARD NO. 1, BOOK 35.

---

Diana Adams, Hosea Gould, William Appleton, occupants; Diana Adams, owner.

One Wharf on which are 1 Store 38 by 38; 1 do. 19 by 40; 1 do. 20 by 40.

Situated on the North Mill Stream; Southerly 205 feet; East & Westerly 73 feet.

14,965 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; Diana Adams, owner.

One Lott Land.

On Lynn Street, measuring 10,022 feet.

Valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Silas Atkins, occupant and owner.

One Wharf.

Bounded Westerly by Charles River; Southerly by Charles River Bridge 80 by 50 feet.

1 store of wood, 3 Storeys, measuring 1,540 feet, Fronting Charles River; Westerly on Lynn Street; East on Cops Hill.

4,000 square feet, wharf 1,540 square feet, store, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

Samuel Ash, occupant and owner.

One House lott with a Wood House Frame theron.

Situated on Lynn Street Northerly; Easterly on Caleb Clap; Westerly on David Corbitt.

3,996 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Samuel Burril, occupant and owner.

One Wharf, 1 Blacksmith Shop theron, 24 by 58 feet.

Bounded South East by Jeffry Russells Wharf; S.W. on J. Nowell; N.W. on Ship Street, N.E. on the Sea.

2,502 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Caleb Clap, occupant and owner.

One Lot of Land.

On Lynn Street, Northerly; Easterly on Thompson's; Westerly on Sam. Ash.

5,508 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

David Corbitt, occupant and owner.

One Lot of Land.

On Lynn Street Northerly; Westerly on David Townsend.

2,250 square feet, value 1,200 Dollars.

---

Benj. Gooding & Walter Perkins, occupants; Benjamin Gooding, owner.

One Wharf.

On Lynn Street Southerly 82 feet; Easterly on Smith & Highler, 100; Northerly on the Sea, 70; Westerly on Charles River, 115 feet.

8,132 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Joseph Hussey, occupant and owner.

One Store of Wood, 3 storeys.

Southerly on a passage way to the North Mills; Northerly on Thomas Whitman; Westerly on Warner; Easterly on Appleton.

990 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Thomas Harris, occupant and owner.

One Lott Land with a building theron.

Northerly on Lynn Street; Westerly on Benj. Gooding; Southerly on Smith & Highler.

2,160 feet, valued at 1,400 Dollars.

---

---

Reverend Simeon Howard, occupant and owner.

One Lott Land on Hull Street, bounded on the Burial Ground, Cops Hill.

19,126 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Moses Hall, occupant and owner.

A Distill House, a Pump House therewith.

Situated near the Mill Pond and Princes Street.

2,100 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Thomas Kast, occupant and owner.

A Lott of Land.

Situated N. on Lynn Street, 31 feet, on Thomas Atkins; Westerly, 113 feet, on David Townsend; Southerly, 29 feet.

3,390 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Ephram Lumbard, occupant and owner.

One Lott Land fronting on Lynn Street.

5,500 Square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

Andrew Leach, occupant and owner.

A Wharf & Store of Wood, 26 by 80.

Southerly on Lynn Street; East on William Young; No. on Charles River; West on Eleazer Homer.

6,920 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

Patric McBride, occupant and owner.

One Lott Land.

Northerly on Lynn Street; W. on David Corbett; E. on Sam Ash; So. by Peirce & others.

275 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Edw. Procter, occupant and owner.

One Lott Land with a Small Store & Wharf,

6,000 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Edmund Hart, occupant; Edward Robins, owner.

One Lott Land, measuring 60 by 300.

On Lynn Street, Northerly; Easterly on Fosters Lane; Westerly on Emerson; So. on Richardson.

18,000 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

---

PAUL REVERE, occupant and owner.

A Lott of Land on which is a Foundry, 40 by 46.

Situated Northerly on Lynn Street; Westerly, Fosters Lane; E. on Thos. Dillaway; Southerly on Perkins.

10,675 square feet, valued at 750 Dollars.

---

ENOCH RUST, occupant and owner.

A Wharf, Store, & Boat Shed.

N.E. on Princes Street, 57 feet; So. on Adams, 42 feet; thence S. Westerly, 70 feet; N.W. on Charles River, 45 feet.

2,814 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

SMITH & HILER, occupant and owners.

A Wharf on which is a Work Shop, 40 by 15.

Fronting Southerly on Linn Street; E. on Colo. Procter; W. on B. Gooding, with a Small Wharf adjoining, 12 by 30.

4,400 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

SMITH & HILER, PARKER EMERSON, occupants; Smith & Hiler owners.

One Lott Land, a Frame theron, 35 by 14 feet.

On Lime Alley, adjoining B. Gooding.

625 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

SMITH & HIGHLER, owners.

A Lot of Land.

Fronting North on Lime Street, adjoining B. Gooding and Thos Harris.

284 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; DAVID TOWNSEND, owner.

A Lott of Land on which is Soap Works 40 by 20.

Situated N. on Lynn Street; East on David Corbett; Westerly on Land D Kast.

4,000 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

SAMUEL WELSH, occupant; Samuel Welsh & Others, owner.

A Grist Mill 55 by 40 feet.

Standing on the East end of the Causeway of Boston.

2,200 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Samuel Welsh, occupant; Samuel Welsh & Others, owner.

A Wooden Shed.

Adjoining the above Mill Westerly standing on Piers.

240 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

Jonah Welsh, occupant and owner.

A Chocolate Mill adjoining the above Shed.

One Story high built with Brick on the Causeway of Mill pond adjoining the above Mill.

900 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

## WARD NO. 2, BOOK 37.

---

Sarah Bulfinch & Watts, occupants; Jeremiah Bulfinch owner.

One Wharf.

Fronting Southerly on Lynn Street, adjoining his house lott, 31 feet; Easterly on Samuel Harris, 76 feet; N. on the Sea, 31 feet; W. on Mr. Alley, 76 feet.

2,356 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Ballard & Hart, occupants; James Clarke, owner.

A Yard for Ship Building.

Southerly on Ship Street; Easterly on Eben Parsons; Westerly on May & Gay; N. on the Sea.

6,400 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Smith & Highler, occupants; Abagail Furber, owner.

A Wharf adjoining her House Lott One Shop & Shed theron.

Fronting Southerly on Ship Street 30 ft.; Easterly on J. Rhoads 160; No. on the Sea 30 ft.

4,800 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

May & Gay, occupants and owners.

Union Wharf so called having Six Stores of Wood theron Measuring 300 feet by 100 Vis 1 Store 25 by 48 feet; 1 do, 16 by 40; 1 do, 18 by 40; 1 do, 16 by 75; 1 do, 16 by 60; 1 do, 16 by 50.

Northerly on Rhoad Yard; E. on the Sea; So. on Clarks yard.

30,000 square feet, valued at 15,000 Dollars.

---

---

HARRIS & CAREY, occupants; Samuel Harris, owner.

A Mast Yard one Shed theron, 18 by 30 feet.

Westerly on Jeremiah Bulfinch, East on Barnes; N. on Charles River; So. on Lynn Street.

2,380 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

EDMUND HART, occupant and owner.

A Ship yard on which are 1 Store, 40 by 56; 1 Smiths Shop, 20 by 40; 1 Shed for workmen, 15 by 130 feet.

S. W. on Ship Street; N. W. on Tho. Stoddard; S. E. on Jⁿ Floyd; N. E. on the Sea.

9,240 square feet, valued at 10,000 Dollars.

---

DOCT HUNT, occupant and owner.

One Shop.

In a Corner of North Street & Charter Street.

300 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

DANIEL LILLIE, JUN., occupant and owner.

A Boat Builders Shop, 20 by 50 feet.

No. on Jeffery & Russells Wharf, the whole Lott including the Shop is 40 by 96 feet.

3,840 square feet, valued at 750 Dollars.

---

THOMAS LEACH, occupant; John Leach, owner.

A Wharf on which is a Store 19 by 21 feet.

Easterly on Abigail Furber; Northerly on the Sea; Westerly on Pitman & Lincoln; Southerly on Ship Street.

7,448 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH RUSSELL, occupant; Russell & Jeffrey, owners.

A Wharf whereon are a Store 40 by 60; a Spermacitte Works 40 by 60.

Bounded Westerly on S. Burrell; Northerly on the Sea; Southerly on Ship Street.

21,730 square feet, valued at 15,000 Dollars.

---

JACOB RHOADS, occupant and owner.

One Wharf & Ship yard, a Store & Workhouse.

Easterly by May & Gay; No. on the Sea; Westerly on Abigail Furber; Southerly on Ship Street.

9,260 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

JOHN TRUMAN, occupant and owner.

A Wharf with a Shed theron.

Southerly on Ship Street; No. on the Sea; W. on D. Lillie; Easterly on Jno. Sweetser.

2,450 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

JOHN HOOTON, occupant; H. H. Williams, owner.

A Wharf.

Bounded S.W. by Greenough; N.E. on Charles River, with a Barn 16 by 45.

5,120 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

## WARD NO. 3, BOOK 38.

---

GEORGE BRIGHT, occupant and owner.

One p of Land with a Joiners Shop theron, built of Wood.

On Fish Street Northerly; Easterly on a Passage way; W. on Cap Cushing.

1,161 square feet, valued at 950 Dollars.

---

FOWLE & DYER and WILLIAM CAPEN JUN., occupants; William Capen, owner.

A piece of Land, a Carpenter Shop theron.

In Ship Street, N.E. on Jn° & Simeon Skilling; S.W. on D. Merry, 36 by 17.

1,428 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

TERRANCE M^cCORRISTAINE, occupant; Reverend Joseph Eckley, owner.

One Peice of Land, a Store theron 20 by 14.

St'd Fish Street, Easterly on a Passage way to Hancock Wharf; No. on a passage to Merrys Wharf; Westerly on James Freeland.

280 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; REVEREND JOSEPH ECKLEY, owner.

One Piece Land 20 by 130 feet.

Situated Fish Street; Easterly on Jn° Hoffman; Westerly on William M^cKean.

2,600 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Used as a passage way leading to Hancocks Wharf; REVEREND JOSEPH ECKLEY, owner.

One piece Land 90 by 75.

Fish Street, Westerly on Jn° Hoffman & Others; Easterly on Dan Merry.

6,750 square feet, valued at 544 Dollars.

---

DAWES & LANG, occupants; James Freeland, owner.

One p Land with a Barbers Shop theron 24 by 16.

On Fish Street No. Easterly, Easterly William McKean; Westerly himself.

324 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

FRANCES & BLAKE, occupants; Frances & William Blake, owners.

A Wharf with One Barn & Shop theron.

Fish Street, No. Easterly on Jos. Hemminway, So Westerly on James Torry, Barn 20 by 30.

7,431 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

GODBOLT, occupant and owner.

A peice of Land, a Shop theron 10 by 12.

Situated on Princes Street, N.E. on Levi Lane; W. on Jn° Hooton Jun.; Southerly on Jn°. Skilling.

860 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

DAVID GOODWIN, owner.

One peice Land 16 by 20.

Situated in Fleet Street; No. on said Street, Westerly on Dan Waters.

320 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

HENRY DEWHURST, occupant; Jn°. Hoffman, owner.

One peice Land a Blacksmith Shop theron.

On Fish Street, Easterly on Simeon Hall; Westerly on himself.

240 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH HEMMINWAY, owner.

A Wharfe & peice Land with a Shed theron, 50 by 18.

Situated on Fish Street, Easterly on Ed. H. Robbins; Westerly on Frances & Blake.

2,700 square feet, valued at 750 Dollars.

---

---

JOSEPH HEMMINWAY, occupant and owner.

A peice of Land & an Old Shed theron.

Fish Street, bounded West on the Town Slip; So. on Jn° White; No. on Benj Page.

600 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

SIMEON HALL, occupant and owner.

A p Land with a Blacksmith Shop theron.

Fish Street, No. on Jn° Hoffman; So. on Reverend Doct. Eckley, 17 by 20.

340 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

ENOCH JAMES, occupant and owner.

A p. Land with a Store & Blacksmith Shop theron.

On Lewis's Wharf in Fish Street, S.W. on Lewis's; N.E. on Hancocks Wharf, 35 by 22 & 67 by 22.

Stores & shop, 2,244 square feet; store, 1,000 Dollars, shop, 1,200 Dollars; valued at 2,200 Dollars.

---

EDW. BURT, THO. POOK, JONATHAN CUSHING, & ED. PROCTER, occupants; Levi Lane, owner.

1 Wharf, 1 Cooper Shop, 1 Sail Loft & Store on the Same.

Situated on Fish Street, Westerly on the Town Slip; Easterly on Jam^s. Torry Wharf, covering 13,400 square feet.

Loft & Store, 1,844.

Cooper Shop, 720.

13,400 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS LEWIS, occupant; Thos. Lewis & Thos. Lewis, Jun., owners.

One Wharf, with 3 Stores theron.

Situated in Fish Street, N. Easterly on Hancock's Estate; S.W. on E. Thomas; N.W. on the Street. Stores covering

1. 750 }
1. 440 } 2,150; Wharf, 7,000.
1. 960 }

9,150 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS & WATTS AND MOSES PIPER, occupants; Thomas Lewis & Elias Thomas, owners.

A Wharf with one Store theron 20 by 60 feet.

Situated in Fish Street, N.W. on E. H. Robins; W. on J. Hemenway.

4,500 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

William Little, occupant and owner.

A peice of Land with a Shop theron 20 by 30.

Middle Street, West on Widow Swaine; N.E. & So. on Himself.

600 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Mess. Drumond, Fowl & Dyer, Creaw & Foster, occupants; Daniel Merry, owner.

One Wharf, 4 Shops, & a Store theron; Store 22 by 18; 4 Shops 18 by 50 Each.

Fish Street, S.W. on Hancocks Wharf; N.E. on Jn°. & Simeon Skilling.

11,000 square feet, valued at 6,500 Dollars.

---

Jonathan Merry, occupant and owner.

One Wharf 625 feet; 1 Store 56 by 18 theron.

Fish Street, N.E. on Parsons Wharf; S.W. on J. & S. Skilling.

625 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

Joseph Newell, occupant and owner.

A p. Land with a Shop theron, 25 by 10.

Sun Court Street, N.E. on said Milk; S.W. on Hannah Crocker.

250 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Ebenezer Parsons, occupant and owner.

A Wharf with 5 Stores theron 16 by 134 in all.

Fish or Ship Street, N.E. by Parsons & Sergent; S.W. by J. & S. Skilling.

8,580 square feet, valued at 7,500 Dollars.

---

Ebenezer Parsons, occupant; Ebenezer Parsons & Dan Sargent, owners.

One Wharf on which are 2 Stores & 2 Shops.

Fish or Ship Street, N.E. on May & Gay's Wharf; S.W. on Skillings; do 1 Shop 18 by 40; 1 do 18 by 75; 1 Store 15 by 43; 1 do 15 by 35.

7,400 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

Eben Parsons, occupant; Eben Parsons and Dan Sargent, owners.

A Wharf on which is Eleven Stores; 4 Stores 19 by 70; 2 do 15 by 47.

Fish or Ship Street, N.E. on Jno. May & Gays Wharf; S.W. on Skillings Wharf; Covers 14,500.

14,500 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

---

BENJ. PAGE, occupant and owner.

One peice Land an Old Shed theron 20 by 15.

Fish Street, Westerly on Jos. Hemminway; S. Easterly on John White.

300 square feet, valued at 450 Dollars.

---

JAMES PERKINS, occupant; Swaine, owner.

One p Land on which is a Barn 30 by 20.

Sun Court Street, Westerly on Rev'd Dr. Lathrop; Easterly on Jos. Roby.

1,799 square feet, valued at 850 Dollars.

---

JAMES SCOTT, occupant and owner.

One Wharf 13 Stores theron 18 by 20 each.

Fish Street Known by the name of Hancock Wharf, N. Easterly on D. Merrys wharf; S. Westerly on D. Lewis do, Wharf, covers 54,860 feet.

54,860 square feet, valued at 30,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM DODD, occupant; James Scott, owner.

A p^e Land a Store theron 62 by 20.

Fish Street, S.W. on a passage way leading to Hancocks Wharf.

1,200 square feet, valued at 1,400 Dollars.

---

SIMEON SKILLINGS, occupant; John & Simeon Skillings owners.

One Wharf on Shop theron 30 by 18.

Prince Street, Westerly on B. Barns; Northerly on Jon^a Merry; Southerly on D. Merry & Capen.

4,620 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM THOMPSON, occupant and owner.

One p^e Land, do, do.

Prince's Street, Westerly on N. Brown & others; Easterly on Ed Procter; S.E. on Jn^o Thoreau.

valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

FRENCH & HARRIS, BROWN, PROUT, & THOMPSON, occupants; James Torry owner.

One Wharf 2 Stores & a Barn theron.

Fish Street, Westerly on Love Lane; Easterly on Frances & Blake, 1 Store 75 by 22, 1 do 40 by 22, 1 Barn 30 by 20.

9,450 square feet valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

ELIJAH NOURSE, occupant; James White, owner.
p Land with a Shop theron 12 by 16.
Fish Street, N. Easterly on Col. May; Westerly on N. Childs & others.
1,330 square feet, valued at 850 Dollars.

JOHN WHITE, occupant and owner.
One peice of Land 60 by 37.
Situated in Middle Street, Easterly on James Sheerman; Westerly on Mary Laughton.
1,620 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

ROLAND CHRISTY, occupant; John White owner.
One p Land with a Shop theron, 32 by 27.
Fish Street, Northerly on Joseph Hemmingway; Westerly on a passage way on the Town Slip so Called.
864 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

## WARD NO. 4, BOOK 39.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER, occupant; Joseph Bassett, owner.
One Shop 484 feet of Wood.
Westerly on Back Street; Northerly on Adams's Land; So. on William Alexander.
1,664 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

JOSHUA BUTTER & M. BAXTER, occupants; Joshua Butter, owner.
A p. Land with 2 Shops theron.
Easterly on Middle Street, J. Cogswell & Tho. Parker, Measuring 412 feet.
1,400 square feet; valued at 400 Dollars.

WILLIAM CROSWELL, occupant; Hopstil Capen, Agent, owner.
A House Middle Street used as Meeting House for a Society called Sandemonians.
1,080 square feet.

NATHANIEL CLARK, occupant; Joseph Callender, owner.
A p Land with a Shop of Wood 720 feet.
Back street & Mill Pond on a passage Way to Mr. Baldwins Meeting House.
6,000 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

GILES ALEXANDER, occupant; Joseph Callender, owner.

A peice Land, a Shop 3 storey theron, 30 by 20 built of Wood.

On Back Street Mill Pond & Land of said Callender.

4,000 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

MR. CROCKER, occupant; Sarah Edwards, owner.

A peice Land a Shop theron 400 feet, & a p Land adjoining which is Leased to John Wells.

1,400 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

HARRISON AND HALL, occupants and owners.

A Shop built of Wood.

Situated on Middle Street & the Mill Creek.

1,066 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

HOWARD ANDREW, owner.

A peice Land a Bake House theron 226 feet.

Near Dawes & Stonehouse.

236 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH HOWARD, occupant and owner.

A p Land.

In Back Street adjoining Patric McBride, Heirs of Widow Johnson & the Mill Pond.

3,120 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

EBENEZER & EPHRAIM TUFFTS, occupants; Caleb Loring, owner.

A Distill House with a Stable & Mill House measuring 3,500 feet.

Situated in Back Street near the Mill Pond.

4,670 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

EDWARD RUMNEY, occupant and owner.

A wooden Store.

Situated in Back Street, William Alexander and Charles Smith.

2,100 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM SMITH & JN. BISHOP, occupants and owners.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Sugar House | 680 feet | 9,190 |
| 3 Sheds | 1,006 d° | |
| 1 old Distillhouse | 7,504 d° | |

13,000 square feet, valued at 1,300 Dollars.

---

Sam Snelling, occupant and owner.
1 Sugar House 1,550 feet.
Situated in Back Street, Peter Sigourney, Henry Atkins, & Others.
3,300 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

William Saxton, occupant and owner.
One Store or Tobacco Works.
Situated on the Mill Pond & the South Grist Mill.
1,680 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

Sam Welsh & Others, occupants and owners.
South Grist Mill, 1,024 square feet; Stable, 300 square feet.
Mill Pond, Mill Creek, & Barretts building.
1,324 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

John Wells, occupant and owner.
Copper Work on the Land of Sarah Edwards.
On Back Street.
800 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

## WARD NO. 5, BOOK 40.

John Gardner, occupant; Daniel Austin, owner.
One piece Land with a Brick Store 3 Storey 12 by 33 feet.
Westerly on Union Street; Northerly on H. Capen; Southerly on a passage way.
396 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

John Cheeseman, occupant; Jeremiah & Jam. Allen, owners.
One peice land, Smiths Shop theron, 22 by 24. Wood.
S.W. on a passage to Barretts Wharf; S.E. on Jamison; N.W. on S. Ridgeway.
512 square feet; valued at 500 Dollars.

William Andrews, occupant and owner.
One peice land & Shop, 21 by 26. Wood.
S.E. on Fish Street; N. Easterly on Jeremiah Bumstead; S.W. on William McKay.
546 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

THOMAS S. BOARDMAN, occupant and owner.

One p land, 1 Shop, 2 Storey Brick, 264 feet.

Southerly on Ann Street; Westerly on Sam Wells; Easterly on William Boardman Jun.

364 square feet, valued at 1,100 Dollars.

---

PEREZ BRYANT & Co., occupants and owners.

One Lot of Land, one Store on the Same measuring 1,494 feet, 3 Storey high & of Wood.

S. on Ann Street; E. on William Dawes, jr.; W. on Scott's Alley.

9 Perches and 9 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM BORDMAN & SON, occupants; William Boardman, Sen., owner.

A p Land with a Work Shop.

E. by Scotts Alley; So. by L. Cooledge; Northerly by Enoch Baldwin.

400 square feet, valued at 250 Dollars.

---

FREEMAN & BATY, BOURNE & WOOD, occupants; Gideon Baty & George Blake, owners.

One p Land a Store theron 30 by 36, Store is of Wood.

So. on Ann Street; W. on Jos. Howard; E. on William Mackay.

3,520 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; Daniel Badger, owner.

One p Land. Wooden Frame.

No. on Ann Street; Easterly on John Ramond; W. on a Passage Way.

690 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

MR. BURT. —— SINGLETON, occupants; John Bradford heirs, owners.

A p Wharf land one Store thereon.

S. E. on Howard Wharf; S. W. on Mill Creek; 24 by 90 N. W. on A. Cadnor.

2,237 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

JONATHAN BALCH, occupant and owner.

One Wharf, 2 Stores & one Shed on the Same.

S. E. on the Sea; N. E. on Barretts; Southerly on Matchet; Stores 17 by 30 & 30 by 20; Shed 17 by 30.

18,764 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

---

Ebenezer Burdet, occupant and owner.

One Wharf, two Sheds, & one Store thereon.

S. W. on Cross Street; N. E. Lem. Gardner; S. E. on the Sea; Store 28 by 36; 2 Sheds 30 by 17; Wharf 192 by 38.

7,296 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Singleton & Varney, William Major, Symns & Emmons & M. Paine, occupants; Barretts heirs, owners.

One Wharf on which is 2 Block Maker Shops & one Sail loft.

N. E. on Hitchborn's Wharf & ye Dock; S. W. on Balch's Wharf & ye Dock; S. E. on the Sea Shop 16 by 30 2d 17 by 96; Sail Loft 24 by 64; Wharf 23,831 feet.

23,831 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

Samuel Stone, Joseph Palmer, Charles Leach & Others, occupants; Abraham Codner, owners.

One p Land one Shop & Store on the same.

Northerly on Ann Street; Easterly on a Passage to Howard's Wharf; Westerly Mill Creek; Shop Wood 2 Storeys, 28 by 26; Store, 28 by 17.

1,512 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

George Singleton, occupant; Nathaniel Curtis, owner.

A p of a Wharf; a Cooper's Shop & Store thereon.

Westerley on Mill Creek on Rand or Howard's Wharf; Shop, 504 feet; Store, 1,184 feet; Wharf, 1,802 feet.

1,802 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Benjamin Coates, occupant; Jno. Codman, owner.

1 Lott Land 2 Stores thereon.

S. E. on Ann Street; N. E. on Benjamin Wane; S. W. on Mr. Swift; 1 Store, 440; 1 do. 300 feet.

700 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

E. Hayden, occupant; John Codma[n], owner.

One p Land one Shop thereon 160 feet.

S. W. on Center Street; N. W. on Isaac White & S. E. on said Codman.

160 square feet, valued at 250 Dollars.

---

Daniel Cole, occupant; John Clark (Isaac Stearns, Guardian) owner.

1 p Land a Bake House theron 494.

Easterly on Fish Street; North on ye Passage way; Southerly on N. Bennit.

914 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

---

William Dailey, occupant and owner.

One piece Land a Wood House thereon 21 by 22.

Back about 30 feet from Middle Street; N. W. & S. W. on Mrs. Slayter; S. E. on M. M. Hay.

462 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

Jno. W. Folsom, occupant; James Eunson, owner.

A p Land with a Store thereon; 4 Stories of Wood, 24 by 34.

Westerly on Union Street; Southerly on I. Wi[n]slow; Northerly on J. Jackson.

1,212 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

Abiel Winship, occupant; Jacob Eustis, owner.

A p of a Wharf one Store thereon 800 feet.

Howard or Rands Wharf so Called E. & Southerly on ye Dock or Flatts; Northerly on Gibbon Sharp & Thomas Hitchborn.

7,998 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; Ebenz. Frothingham, owner.

1 p Land one Store thereon 920 feet.

North by Mill Creek; South by a Foot path; East by Josiah Nuttage.

920 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

Ebenezer Frothingham, occupant and owner.

1 p land with a Work Shop theron: 2 Stories, 464 feet.

Easterly on Marshalls lane; W. & South by D. McNeal; North by himself.

464 square feet, valued at 1,400 Dollars.

---

William Peirce, occupant; James Green, owner.

One peice Land a Barbers Shop theron 144 feet.

East on Marshall's Lane; North on Dan McNeal; South & E. on himself.

144 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

William Davis, occupant; James Green, owner.

A p land with a Shop of Wood 207 feet.

West on Union Street; N. on D. McNeil; S. & E. on himself.

207 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

Bond & Lucas, James T. Loring, occupants; Eliza. Greenleaf, owner.

A p Land with a Store 2 Stories, 39 by 24.

North on Ann Street; W. on Fish Market Street; South on ye Market; E. on Lem. Pitts heirs.

936 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

Samuel Jenks, occupant; Caleb Gardner, owner.

One p Land with a Smiths Shop Wood, 20 by 24.

N. W. on said Gardners House; S. E. on Lem. Gardners Wharf; N. E. on D. Jones.

480 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Lemuel Gardner, occupant and owner.

A Wharf with 3 Stores & a Cooper Shop Theron.

At the Bottom of Fish Street; N. E. on S. Sweets Wharf; S. W. on E. Burdit alley; Building of Wood, 19[0] by 19; Wharf, 195 by 30.

5,850 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

Bates & Walker, occupants; Caleb Howard, owner.

One p land & one Store Brick 3 Story 665 feet.

Southerly on Market Square; E. on Brinley; West on Asa Hammond & P. Howard; N. on passage way from Ann Street.

665 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Norton Brailsford, occupant; Wm. Homes & Others. owners.

A p. Land & a Shop theron, Brick, 2 Stories 16 by 20.

North on Ann Street; South on Caleb Howard; East on Asa Hammond; West on a Passageway.

320 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

Joseph Howard, Caleb Beal, and others, occupants; Joseph Howard, owner.

A p. Land with 2 Stores, 3 Stories of Wood 18 by 34 & 22 by 24.

South on Ann Street; East on G. Batty; West on Mrs. Hinckley.

2,034 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Benj. K. Hagger, occupant and owner.

One p. Land with one Shop & Store partly Built.

N. on Ann Street; N. E. on ye Mill Creek; S. W. on Wm. Welsh; Shop, Wood, 50 by 15, found; a Store 29 by 29.

2,236 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

---

Unoccupied; Alex. Hill, owner.

A p. Land.

Near the Town Dock.

1,160 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

JOHN D. HOWARD, occupant; Tho. Hitchborn, owner.

A p. of a Wharf with a Row of Wooden Stores theron; Containing a 1,200 feet Wharf 3,900 feet.

On Howard's Wharf E. & W. on Gibben Sharp; N. on the Dock or flatts.

3,900 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

ALPHEUS ALDEN, occupant; Eliza Hitchborn & 11 Heirs, owners.

One Wharf & Building theron.

At the Bottom of Cross Street, N. E. on E. Burdett's Wharf; S. W. on Barrett's Wharf Building of Wood, 3 Stories 54 by 24 feet.

5,233 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

CAPT. GLEASON, occupant; Rev'd Simeon Howard, owner.

A p. of Land, a Barn, & Store theron.

Back from Fish Street, S. E. on Jno. Clark; N. on Bennott & Cookson; N. E. & N. W. on said Clark and said Howard Barn of Wood 300 feet; Store of Brick 3 Stories 35 by 37.

5,185 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

SAM. TUTTLE, CAPT. CHAMPNEY, and Others, occupants; Rev'd Simeon Howard, owner.

A p. Land on which is Row of Shops of Wood; Containing 1,638 feet.

N. W. on Fish Street; S. W. on a Passage to Hancock's Wharf; S. E. on said Wharf; N. E. on N. Ingersol.

1,638 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS MOORE, occupant; Rev. Simeon Howard, owner.

One Wharf 150 by 25 feet.

N. W. on himself; N. E. on N. Ingersol; S. E. on the River or Flatts; S. W. himself.

3,750 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

THOMAS MOORE, occupant; Rev$^{d}$. Simeon Howard, owner.

One Wharf 150 by 25 feet.

N. W. on E. Wells; N. E. on said Howard other Wharf; S. W. on Heirs C. Collins.

3,750 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

---

ASA HOLBROOK, JNO. HOOTON, HARRISON, & HALL, occupants; Jno. Hooton & Edw. Tyler, owners.

One Wharf, one Shop, and 4 Stores theron, 34 by 16; 1 Store, Wood, 30 by 19; 3 Stories Wharf, 11,032.

N. W. on Fish Street; S. W. on Neh. Ingersol & Mrs. Matchett; N. E. on Jno. Hooton, junr., and Robt. Treat; Shop, Wood, 2 Stories.

11,032 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

WM. FARMER and SAM. ARMSTRONG, occupants; John C. Jones, owner.

One p. Land with one Store theron.

S. E. on Fish Street; N. E. on said Jones; Store of Wood, 3 Story 910 feet.

1,450 square feet, valued at 1,800.

---

FARMER TARRING, occupants; Jno. Coffin Jones, owner.

A Barber's Shop, Brick, 11 by 22.

N. E. on Cross Street; S. E. on Bat. Nason; S. W. on himself; N. W. on T. Hitchborn.

242 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

JOHN CHEESMAN, occupant; —— Jennison, owner.

One Shop & Land 15 by 12.

Back from Ann Street; S. E. on Barret's Wharf; N. W. on J. & J. Allen.

315 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, occupant and owner.

A Wharf, Land & Store containing 2,973 feet.

S. W. on Jno. Hooton & Ed. Tyler; Northerly on Matchet; E. on the flatts; Store of Wood, 2 Story, 525 feet.

2,973 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

ASA HAMMOND, occupant; John Lucas, owner.

One p. Land, a Store theron of Brick, 3 Storey, 640.

North on Ann Street; East on an alley leading from Ann Street to Town Dock, making a Corner.

640 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

PAUL & JOSEPH, WARREN REVERE, occupants; Mary Langdon, owner.

One peice Land with a Shop, Wood, 18 by 18, one Storey.

Southerly on Ann Street; Easterly on Jno. White; Westerly on Heirs B. Rand.

972 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

---

SAM: WALLIS and Others, occupants.

Charles Miller, owner.

One Wharf & Store of Brick, 2 Storey, 1,463 feet.

N. side ye Town Dock; North & South by 2 passage way to the Dock, Wharf, 3,135.

3,133 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, occupant; Wm. Mackay, owner.

1 p. Land with a Shop, 2 Storey, 14 by 25, Wood.

Southerly on Ann Street; Westerly on Geo. Blake; Easterly on G. Makepeice.

1,148 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

MATHIAS CROCKER, occupant; Wm. Mackay, owner.

One peice land a Shop theron of Wood & Brick.

S. E. on Fish Street; N. E. on Wm. Andrews; S. W. on Isaac Greenough, 19 by 12.

280 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

GRIDLEY & NOLEN, occupants; Geo. Makepeace, owner.

A peice Land with 2 Stores thereon, 2 Stories Each, covers 1,792 feet.

Southerly on Ann Street; Easterly on Mill Creek; Westerly on Wm. Mackay.

1,792 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JOSIAH NUTTAGE, occupant and owner.

A Carpenter Shop with ye Land, it covers 2 Storey of Wood.

Southerly on a foot Path; North on Mill Creek; Easterly on D. Rich; Westerly on E. Frothingham.

660 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

THOMAS POWERS, occupant and owner.

A peice Land with a Smith's Shop 18 by 33 feet, & of Wood.

Northerly on Thos. Dilling; S. Westerly & Easterly on Creek Square.

962 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

THOMAS POWERS, occupant and owner.

A pc. Land with a Barn 23 by 14.

Westerly on Scott's Alley; S. & E. on Wm. Dawes, junr.

322 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH NEWELL, CALEB WHEATON & JAS. BASSETT, occupants; Saml. Pitts, owner.

A Wharf & two Stores theron, covers 1,432 feet; one do. of Wood, covers 1,100 feet; Wharf, 8,001 feet.

N. Easterly on Mill Creek; S. Westerly & N. Westerly on Jno. Stoddard; 1 Store Brick, 2 Stories.

8,001 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM GLOVER, occupant; Mary Rand, Estate R. Rand, owner (deceased).

A peice of Wharf on Howards Wharf, so called.

Westerly on ye Mill Creek &c., S. E. on the Heirs of R. Rand; Wharf, 30 by 45 feet.

1,350 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

GILLIAM & RANSFORD, occupants; Mary Rand & H. Rand & Estate B. Rand, deceased, owners.

One peice land with a Shop one Story & Covers 195 feet.

Southerly on Mill Creek; Easterly on Ann St.; Westerly & Northerly on Heirs Robert Rand, Deceased.

195 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM GLOVER, occupant; Rand, M. & H. Rand & Estate of Bart. Rand, deceased, owners.

A peice of Wharf with a Store thereon, Covers 300 feet.

On Howards Wharf E. on J. Eustis; South on Mill Creek; West on Heirs of B. Rand; Wharf Covers 1,665 feet.

1,665 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

BENJA. COATES, occupant; Saml. Ridgway, owner.

One peice Land with a Store thereon of Wood; 3 Stories, 36 by 21.

N. W. on Ann Street; S. E. on J. & J. Allen; N. E. on Phil. Wentworth.

1,371 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

HOWARD & EATON, occupants; Saml. Richards & Jno. & F. Marshal, minors (Wm. Spooner, Guardn.), owners.

One Store built of Brick, 40 by 22; 3 Stories.

Northerly on Ann Street; South on ye Market; West on a Passage Way.

880 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

HOWARD & EATON, occupants; Amasa Stetson & Seth Thayer, owners.

A store two Stories of Wood, 40 by 22.

North side the Market; Westerly on sd. Stutson & Thayer; Northerly on Ann Street.

984 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

---

Unoccupied; Stetson & Thayer, owners.

a peice of Land, a frame of Wood 5 Stories, 1,353 feet.

North Side Market; Westerly on Heirs of Lim Pitts; North on Ann Street; East on themselves.

1,353 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

OWEN & CREGHTON, occupants; Amasa Stetson, owner.

a pc. Land with a Coopers Shop theron of Wood; 2 Stories, 22 by 50.

Bottom of Cross Street; N. E. on a Passage way; S. E. on Pemberton; S. W. on J. Raymond.

1,100 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

RICHD. & B. HEWS, occupants; the Heirs of Sam. P. Savage, owners.

a peice of Land with a Store thereon one Story of Wood, 13 by 60.

N. W. on Ann Street; N. E. on a Passage Way; S. E. on Pemberton; S. W. on J. Raymond.

780 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

THOMAS DAKIN, occupant; the Heirs of Sam P. Savage, owner.

A pc. Land with a Shop theron, Covers 800 feet.

Back from Ann Street; N. E. on Jona. Balch; S. E. on ye Dock; N. W. on Pemberton & Joseph Jones.

5,400 square feet valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH BASSETT, occupant; the Heirs of Sam P. Savage, owner.

One Wharf and Cooper's Shop.

Southerly on Town Dock; E. & Westerly on Jno. Stoddard & Son, Shop Covers 1,140 feet.

1,668 square feet, valued at 1,900 Dollars.

---

JOHN & ED. STODDARD, occupants; Jno. Stoddard, owner.

One Wharf & Store, one Story Wood, 17 by 90.

S. Easterly on Town Dock; S. W. on the Heirs S. P. Savage & a Passage way, Wharf, 2,210 feet.

2,210 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN & ED. STODDARD, occupants; Jno. Stoddard, owner.

One pc. Land a Store theron of Wood, 2 Stories, 36 by 58 feet.

N. Easterly on Mills Creek; S. W. on sd. Stoddard.

2,088 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; Jno. & Edward Stoddard, owners.

One Wharf, one Store theron, 3 Story, built of Wood, 16 by 31.

S. Easterly on the Town Dock; N. Easterly on Heirs S. P. Savage & on themselves, Wharf, 1,940 feet.

1,940 square feet, valued at 1,900 Dollars.

---

MATTHEW PARK, occupant; Jn & Edward Stoddard, owner.

One peice Land, a Store theron of Brick, 22 by 26.

N. Westerly on Sam. Wallis; S. Westerly on a Passage way to T. Dock; N. E. & S. E. on the other Land of sd. Stoddard.

572 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

JOHN D. HOWARD, occupant; Gibben Sharp, owner.

One peice of a Wharf Containing 1,917 feet.

On Howard's Wharf; Southerly on Jacob Eustis; Westerly on T. Hitchborn; E. & N. on the Dock & flatts.

1,917 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

JOHN D. HOWARD, occupant; Gibben Sharp, owner.

One peice Wharf, 1,080 feet.

On Howard's Wharf; E. on Thos. Hitchborn; West on N. Curtis.

1,080 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

JONATHAN STODDARD, occupant and owner.

A peice Land with a Carpenter Shop Built of Wood, 1 Storey Covering 600 feet.

N. E. on Center St.; N. W. on T. Kast; S. E. on Wm. Minns; S. E. on Wm. Minns.

1,682 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

SAMUEL GOLDSBURY, occupant; Saml. Sweet, owner.

One Wharf Two Stores and three Work Shops theron, Stores 16 by 20 & 18 by 30, Shops 22 by 30, 20 by 28, 18 by 20, Wharf Covering 13,400 feet.

N. W. on Fish Street; S. W. on David Jones & Leml. Gardner; S. E. on ye Flatts.

13,400 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

LEVI LANE, ROBERT TREAT, WM. & THOS. WALTERS, occupants; Robert Treat, owner.

One Wharf, two Stores theron, one of which is of Wood, 3 Storey, 18 by 70, another of Wood 2 Stories, 16 by 60, Wharf measures 3,420 feet.

Northerly on Town Slip; Westerly on sd. Treat; S. E. on J. Tukesbury; S. W. on Hooton.

3,420 square feet. valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

---

JAMES TUKESBURY & JOHN HOBBS, occupants; James Tukesbury, owner.

One peice Land two Work Shops thereon, 1 Shop 18 by 40 & 1 do. 22 by 15.

Back from Fish Street N. W. on said Tukesbury; N. E. on a Common Passage Way; S. W. on R. Treat.

1,000 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

SAM, WHITWELL & DANIEL MESSENGER, occupants; Saml. Whitwell, owner.

2 Stores measuring 40 by 20, 2 Storey, Built of Wood.

Westerly on Union Street, Southerly on Ann Street, Making the Corner.

800 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

SAM VOSE, occupant; Saml. Wells, owner.

A peice Land with a Hatter's Shop, 2 Storeys of Brick, 14 by 27 feet.

South on Ann Street; West on S. Whitwell; East on Thos. S. Boardman.

514 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

SAML. WALLIS, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 3 Storeys, covering 550 feet.

South on a passage way to Town Dock; N. W. on William Whitington, Senior; N. E. on John Stoddard.

550 square feet. valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

JOHN WYER, occupant and owner.

One peice Land, one Sail Loft of Wood, 52 by 20.

Westerly on a passage Way to Howard's Wharf; Southerly on Isaac White, Heirs of Nath. Curtis; Northerly James Pratt.

1,920 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

ISAAC WHITE, occupant and owner.

A peice of Land & a Barn of Wood, 18 by 29.

S. W. on Centre Street; N. W. on Joseph Adams; S. E. on Jno. Codman Esquire.

2,975 square feet, valued at 1,100 Dollars.

---

EBENZ. WELLS, JOSEPH SMITH, BABCOCK & STUTSON, occupants; Ebenz. Wells, owner.

One peice Land with one building theron, Measuring 1,404 feet.

N. W. on Fish Street; South Westerly on Hannah Collins; N. Easterly & S. Easterly on Simon Howard; the Building improved as 2 Stores & a Sail Loft.

1,404 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

ABRAHAM WILD, occupant and owner.

One Wooden Store Covering 1,000 feet.

In Fish Street on a passage to Gardner's Wharf; N. W. on Said Wild; S. W. on Sussana Stoddard.

1,000 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

DANIEL BECK, occupant; Abram Wild, owner.

One Wooden Store covering 550 feet.

N. W. on Fish Street; S. W. on Susa. Stoddard; N. E. on a Passage to Gardner's Wharf.

550 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

## WARD NO. 6, BOOK 41.

---

JOHN ANDREWS, occupant and owner.

A Lott of Land on which is a Store, measures 972 feet.

Front on Union Street; Northerly on Moses Grant; South on S. Snelling, Land Measures 2,292.

2,292 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

BENJA. BAYLEY, occupant and owner.

A Lott Land with Bake House theron.

South on Wings Lane; Easterly on Wm. Doll, West on Winslow Hobby.

424 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

NATHL. BALCH, occupant and owner.

A Lott Land with a Store theron.

Front on Union St.; South on Jno. Welsh, measures 300 feet.

300 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM BOARDMAN, Junior, occupant and owner.

A Lott Land containing 23,976 feet.

East on Hanover Street; South on Jno. Codman; North on his House.

23,976 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

ANDREW BRADSHAW, occupant and owner.

Lott Land a Distill House theron.

North on Distill House Square; West on —— 1,998 Wood House 1,071.

2,400 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

SAMUEL CAREY, occupant and owner.

Lott Land a Distill House theron containing 1,800 feet, Wood House 720 feet.

South on Union Street leading to Mill Pond; West on Mill Pond.

3,920 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

NATH. CLARK, occupant; William Eustis, owner.

A Lott Land with a Store theron.

Front on Union Street; South on N. Hall; North on Snelling, Store Contains 684 feet.

855 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

MOSES GRANT, occupant and owner.

Lot of Land with Paper Manufactory.

Back of Wing's Lane by John Andrews & Hannah Luckas, Building measures 720 feet.

1,452 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

MARTIN GAY, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land with Copper Works theron.

Situated back [of] said Gay House in Union Street, Shop — 600 feet; another Shop 207 feet.

1,440 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

NEIL & GETTY, occupants; Fred Willm. Geyer, owner.

A Lott of Land Store theron.

Front on Union Street on Dan. Austin & Nathl. Balch. Store measures 1,584 feet.

1,700 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JOSHUA HALL, occupant and owner.

One Lott Land with Distill House thereon

North & West on Distill House Square; Distill House measures 1.605; Wood 1,605; Stable 972.

7,884 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

NATHL. HALL, occupant and owner.

One Lot Land Distill House theron; measures 2,610; Barn 500; Woodhouse 528.

In Hawkins Street in the Same Lot as his Dwelling House.

3,638 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Jona. P. & John Hall, occupants and owners.

One Lot Land with 2 Stores & a Wood House; 1 Store, Wood & Brick, 1,455; one Brick Store 276; Wood House 587.

Corner of Wing's Lane and Union Street.

2,392 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

Willm. Jackson, owner.

A Lot Land with Card Manufactory.

North on Mill Creek; East on Cap. Harvey; Card Manufactory 660 feet; 1 Shed 432 feet; 1 other do. 200 feet; One Carpenter Shop south of the above.

1,300 and 704 square feet; valued at 1,500 and 450 Dollars.

---

John Jenkins, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land with Bake House theron which measures 600 feet.

Situated South of Union Street near Mill Pond and adjoining his dwelling House.

600 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

John C. Jones, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land with a Store theron measuring 1,140.

West on Mill Pond; Easterly on Deacon Street; North on Friend Street.

4,820 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

John C. Jones, owner.

A Lott Land with Store theron, Contains 1,000 feet.

West on Mill Pond; East on Deacon street.

4,820 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

Jacob Tidd, occupant and owner.

One Lot Land with Distill House theron; Contains 1,440 feet; Stable 200.

Situated in Distill House Square; West on Lane leading to Mill Pond.

2,520 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Jacob Tidd, owner.

One Lot Land, a Stable theron.

Near Mill Pond North Sudbury Street; South Mr. Stutson; Containing 648.

648 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JOHN STUTSON, owner.

A Lot Land with Building intended for a Dwelling House, measures 646 feet. One Lot with a Rough Shed, measures 360 feet, adjoining the same.

South on Distill House Square; West on Chapman.

1,534, 1,312 square feet, valued at 800 and 200 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM WETMORE, owner.

One Lot Land Brick Stable theron, measures 1,008 feet.

West on Sudbury Street; North on Jno. Codman.

1,008 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Heirs of ISAAC WINSLOW, owners.

One Lot of Land with a Distill House & Other Buildings theron.

Situated in Cole Lane, North West on Ebenz. Storer; South on Caldwell. Distill House, measures 2,450; Pump House 504.

1 Stable 682, an other Stable 408, 1 Shed 170.

9,078 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

## WARD NO. 7, BOOK 42.

---

THOMAS C. AMORY, owner.

A Lot Land.

West on Buttolph St.; East on a New Street; South on Stevens.

3,700 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

J. L. & BEN. AUSTIN, owners.

One Hemp House, 540 feet.

West on George Street; North on Ingersol; South on Austin.

3,780 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

J. L. & BENJ. AUSTIN, owners.

Lot Land.

West on George Street; North on Austin; South on Ingersol.

35,100 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

---

J. L. & BENJ. AUSTIN, owners.

3 Lots Land, No. 69, 70 & 71.

North on May Street; East on Garding St.; South on Ropewalk.

10,560 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

ADAMS & LORING, owners.

Lott Land.

Easterly on Chamber St.; North on Clap & Loring; Westerly on Russell Street.

10,800 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

JOHN ALLEN, owner.

Half a Lot land undivided.

North on 30-feet Street; E. on Sam. Dunn; South on Parkman & Otis.

19,872 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

JOHN ALLEN, owner.

A Shop Containing 250 feet.

North on Cambridge St.; East on Sigourney; South on Pearce.

4,000 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

ADAMS & TODD, owners.

Lott Land, 3,600 feet.

West on Russell Street; South on Wentworth; North on Wentworth.

3,600 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JERREMY ALLEN, owners.

3 Lots Land, No. 11, 12, 13.

North on Cambridge Street; E. on Kuhnn; West on Grove Street.

12,000 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JERREMY ALLEN, owners.

Lott Land.

E. on Buttolph St.; South on Southack St.; North on Husely.

7,000 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

---

Heirs of JERREMY ALLEN, owners.
Lot Land.
North on May Street; South on Ropewalk; E. on Center Street.
10,560 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

JOHN APTHORP, owner.
Lot Land.
North on May Street; East on Hill Street.
10,000 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH BLAKE, Junior, owner.
Lott Land.
E. on Wiltshire Street; South on Allen's lane; North on ye Ropewalk.
6,400 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH BLAKE, Junior, owner.
Lot Land.
W. on Wiltshire St.; E. on Hastings; South on Dunlap.
600 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM BREED, owner.
Land.
Westerly on Sandeport St.; North on Heirs of Warland's Heirs; East on Melvin.
2,400 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM BREED, occupant and owner.
Lot Land, a Shop theron, 480 feet.
W. on Gore; South on Cambridge Street; East on Russell Street.
1,866 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

GEORGE BUROUGHS, owner.
Lott Land.
East on Pitts Lane; South on Curtis; North on a Passage way.
5,400 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

BATHA. BRUNSDEL, owner.
Lott Land.
N. E. on Leverett St.; S. E. on Mansfield; N. W. on himself.
6,600 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Noah Butts, owner.

Land.

S. E. on 23-feet Street; S. W. on 18-feet do.; N. W. on Barker.

1,080 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Nicho. Barker, owner.

A Lott Land.

S. W. on 18-feet Street; N. W. on 30-feet do.; N. E. on Welsh.

3,519 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Boot & Pratt, owners.

A Lot Land.

Northerly on Cambridge St.; Westerly on Otis & Geyer; Easterly on a Street; Southerly on Clap.

22,000 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

Saml. Bayley, owner.

A Lot Land.

Easterly on A New Street; Westerly on Cushing; Northerly on Hammond.

2,000 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Rebecca Bill, owner.

A Lot Land.

South on Southack Street; East on Gardon Street; West on formerly Allen.

2,000 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Byfield & Others, owners.

A Lot Land.

South on May Street; North & West on Southack Street.

32,000 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Byfield & Others, owners.

A Lot Land.

East on Southack Street; North on Short Street; West on ye Flatts; South on May Street.

23,600 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Clap & Jackson, owners.

A Shop & Land, Shop 540 feet.

East on Russell Street; South on Vinal; West on Parkman & Otis.

2,380 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Wm. Clayton, owner.
A Lot Land.
South on Williams; West on Allen; East on a Passage way.
850 square feet, valued at 150 Dollars.

Nath. Call, owner.
Shop & Land, Shop 1,008.
East on Passage Way; South on Prince St.; North on Mill Pond.
7,885 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

Eliza. Carnes, owner.
Lot Land.
Easterly on Belknaps Street; S. on Hill; W. on herself.
5,000 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

Eliza. Carnes, owner.
Lot Land.
North on Cambridge St.; South on a Street; West on William Taylor.
15,360 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

William Clap, owner.
Lot Land.
N. on Apthorp; Easterly on a Street; W. on himself.
21,023 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

Thomas Clark, owner.
Lot Land.
East on Chambers Street; North, Adams & Loring; South on Standforth & Others.
9,600 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

Isaac Durell, owner.
Shop & Land, Shop 250 Feet.
S. E. on Durell & others; S. W. on Visbut; N. W. on a 23-ft. Street.
11,232 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

Thos. Dennis, owner.
Land with a Barn 600 feet.
East on Middlecut St.; South on Jno. Homer; North on Benja. Cooledge.
6,512 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

WM. DAVIS, owner.

Land.

East on Russell Street; South on Crocker; West on Parkman & Otis.

2,380 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of FOXCRAFT, owners.

Land.

South on Allen Lane; West on Rand; North on Ropewalk.

7,524 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

FLOYD, owner.

Land & flatts to Low water Mark.

S. E. on a Street (when made); S. W. on Wm. Scollay.

Valued at 300 Dollars.

---

WM. FLYNN, owner.

Land.

East on Garden Street; North on Withington; South formerly Allen.

1,000 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

ADAM GINZLER, owner.

Land.

East on Russell Street; North on Parker; West on Parkman & Otis.

2,380 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JERREH. GORE, owner.

Land with a Store 1,100 feet.

South on Cambridge St.; East on Breed; West on Parkman & Otis.

3,520 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

PETER GRANT, owner.

Land.

East on Buttolph St.; South on Venus Inches; North on Southack Street.

1,000 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

SAML. GOODWIN, owner.

Land.

North on Cambridge Street; East on Parkman; South on Housley; West on Garden Street.

4,000 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Oliver Hartshorn, occupant and owner.

Land.

Easterly on How; Northerly on Vibert & others; Westerly on ye Highway; Southerly on a 30-feet Way.

63,350 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Oliver Hartshorn, owner.

Land & Flatts, 132 feet Front to Low Water mark.

Westerly by High water mark; Southerly by Lee; Northerly on Viburt; Easterly on High Way.

Valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Tuttle Hubbard, owner.

Land.

Northerly on Sam. Prince Southerly Nathl. Call; Westerly on Tucker.

Valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Joel Holden, owner.

Land.

Easterly on Belknap Street; Westerly on Carnes; Southerly on Josline & Tucker.

400 square feet, valued at 150 Dollars.

---

John Homer, owner.

Land.

Easterly on Chambers Street; Southerly on Penneman; Westerly on Fuller.

1,200 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

John Homer, owner.

Land.

Southerly on Southack Street; Easterly on Garden Street; Westerly on Homer.

1,000 square feet, valued at 250 Dollars.

---

Ebenz. Herring, owner.

A Shop & Land, 200 feet.

Easterly on Lynd Street; Westerly on Herring; Northerly on ditto.

200 square feet, valued at 100 Dollars.

---

Heirs of Hayward, owners.

Land.

Northerly on Cambridge Street; Easterly on Centre Street; South on Bates.

4,000 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

James Hughes and Others, owners.

Land.

South on May Street; East on Center Street; West on Grove Street; North on Southack Street.

44,000 square feet, valued at 3,600 Dollars.

---

James Ivers, owner.

Land.

Easterly on a Highway; Westerly S. Gore; Northerly on Mill Pond; Southerly on Ivers.

11,424 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

James Ivers, owner.

A Sugar House & Land.

Westerly on Sam. Gore; Northerly on Ivers; Southerly on Ivers; Easterly on Wiswell.

3,200 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

S. G. Jarvis, owner.

A Sugar House & Land.

Westerly on Town Way; Northerly on Du Ballet; Easterly on ditto; Southerly on Tuthil Hubbard.

7,896 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

---

Timo. L. Jannerson, owner.

1 peice of Land, No. 66 Lot.

South on May Street; Westerly No. 65 Lot; Northerly on Lot 50; Easterly on Buttolph Street.

4,000 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Timo. L. Jannerson, owner.

Lot No. 87.

Southerly on Austin's Rope Walk; Northerly on Lott 86; Easterly on Grove Street; Westerly on Land Improved by Carnes.

4,000 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Timo. L. Jannerson, owner.

Lot No. 21.

Southerly on Southack Street; Westerly on Garden Street; North on Howsley; Easterly on Lott 20.

4,000 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

TIMO. L. JANNERSON, owner.

Lot No. 77.

Easterly on Lot 76; Southerly on Austin Ropewalk; Westerly on Lot 78; Northerly on May Street.

3,520 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

TIMO. L. JANNERSON, owner.

Lot No. 84.

Southerly on May Street; North on No. 82; Westerly on Byfield; Easterly on Grove Street.

2,100 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

TIMO. L. JANNERSON, owner.

Lot No. 78.

Westerly on Grove Street; South on Austin's Ropewalk; Easterly on Lot 77; North on May Street.

3,528 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

DAVID JONES, owner.

A Lott Land.

Southerly on Williams; Westerly on Passageway; Northerly & Easterly on Allen's land.

1,000 square feet, valued at 150 Dollars.

---

ELIZA INCHES, owner.

Land.

Southerly on May Street; Westerly on formerly Bulfinch; Northerly on Perkins; Easterly on Smibert.

8,000 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

CHARLES JACOBS, owner.

Land No. 9 Barton Point.

S. E. on a 23-feet Street; S. W. on Jno. Rotistone; N. W. on a Welsh & Moncrief; N. Easterly on Mansfield & others.

3,000 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JEFFERY & RUSSELL, owners.

A Lott Land with a Ropewalk.

Easterly on Wiltshire Street; Southerly on Jno. Wintrop; Northerly on a Highway in part & on Lee.

22,128 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

JEFFERY & RUSSELL, owners.

Land & Flatts, 24 feet Front to low water mark.

Easterly on a Highway; Southerly on Winthrop; Northerly on Lee; Westerly to Low water Mark.

Valued at 200 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied. John Kuhn, owner.

Unfinished House & Land, House 966 feet.

North on Cambridge Street; East on Heirs of Howard; West on Allen.

4,000 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

MARY LARKIN, owner.

Land.

Northerly on Southack Street; Easterly on Garden Street; Westerly on Nuttage.

4,000 square feet, valued at 350 Dollars.

---

SAML. LION, owner.

Land & a Frame of a House 40 by 18.

South on a 30 feet Street; Westerly on Shubell Bell; East on Parkman & Otis.

2,180 square feet, valued at 350 Dollars.

---

LEVI LANE, owner.

Land.

Southerly on Leverett Street; Westerly on a passage way; North on Charles River; Easterly on the Heirs of Cunningham.

9,000 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

JONA. LORING, owner.

Lott Land, a frame of a House theron 50 by 22; Kitching 20 by 28.

Easterly on Chambers Street; Westerly Binnell; Northerly on a Street; Southerly on Adams & Loring.

7,080 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

BRADOCK LORING, owner.

Land.

S. E. on Mansfield; N. E. on 18 feet Street; N. W. on a 30 feet street; S. W. on Mrs. Virburt.

3,060 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

---

BRADDOCK LORING, owner.

Flatts.

S. W. on Mrs. Viburt; S. E. on a 30 feet Street; N. E. on Scollay to Low Water Mark.

Valued at 150 Dollars.

---

JOS. MANSFIELD, owner.

Land.

S. E. on a 23 feet Street; S. W. on Mrs. Vibert; N. E. on a 18 feet street; N. W. on Braddock Loring.

1,960 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH MONCRIEF, owner.

Land.

N. W. on a 30 feet Street; S. E. on Cha. Jacobs; S. W. on Wm. Welsh; N. E. on Bat. Brondson.

2,920 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

MUNGO MACKEY, owner.

A Distill House, Land & Pasture.

Easterly on Geo. Street; South-easterly on Wm. Taylor; Westerly on Belknapp Street; Northerly by himself.

26,000 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

TIMO. NEWELL, owner.

Land & Pasture.

Southerly on Cambridge Street; Westerly on Mackay; Northerly and Easterly on Newell.

6,000 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

H. G. OTIS, owner.

Land.

Northerly on Cambridge Street; Westerly on Middlecot Street; Southerly & Easterly on Himself.

5,000 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land.

South on a 30 feet Highway; S. W. on J. Allen; N. W., S. W., & N. E. on Allen.

4,200 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Marsh Land.

N. E. on Jerre Allen; S. E. on Charles Chambers; S. W. on Blanchard; N. W. on the highway.

12,600 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land.

Northerly on 40 Feet Street; Easterly & Southerly on Jerre Allen; Westerly on 30 feet Way.

6,934 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land No. 14.

S. E. on Jacob Parker; S. W. on a 40 feet way; N. W. on Jno. Edwards; N. E. on Tyler & Caswell.

1,044 square feet, valued at 150 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

A Gore of Land.

N. E. on a 30 feet Street; S. E. on a Lane; N. W. on Russells & others: S. W. on Clark.

3,496 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land No. 2.

N. W. on a 50 feet highway; N. E. on H. Blanchard; S. E. on a 30 foot way; & S. W. on Jerre Allen.

18,400 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land.

N. E. on H. Blanchard, 298 feet; S. E. on Highway to ye Marsh, 202 feet; N. W. on the Highway, 310 feet.

61,712 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land.

S. E. on a High Way; South on H. Blanchard; N. W. on F. Welles; N. E. on Highway.

10,600 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land.

North on the High Way; East on T. Welles; South on Jere Allen; West on Blanchard.

50,000 square feet, valued at 1,400 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOB PRINCE, owners.

Land.

North on a 40 feet Highway; S. E. on J. Prince; S. W. on a 30 feet foot way; N. W. on Prince.

13,160 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

LEVI PEIRCE, owner.

Land & House frame theron.

South on Green Lane; East on Pitts Lane; West on Boat; North on Cha. Foxter.

7,000 square feet, valued at 8,500 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH PEIRCE, owner.

Lot Land No. 50.

West on Garden Street; North on Cox; East on Buttolph; S. on 65 & 66.

3,880 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH PEIRCE, owner.

Land, Lott No. 32.

West on Lott No. 31; N. on Lot No. 29; East on No. 33.

4,200 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH PEIRCE, owner.

Lot No. 34.

West on Lott No. 33; North on No. 25; E. on No. 35; South on May Street.

5,000 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH PEIRCE, owner.

Lot No. 24.

West on Lot No. 25; North on Lot No. 16 & 17; South on Southack Street; East on Lot No. 23.

4,000 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JOHN PINGRA, owner.

Land.

North on Pingrea & Southack; E. on Tisdale; South on Southack; West on ditto.

3,900 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

SAML. PRINCE, owner.

Land and Barn.

East on Passage way; South on T. Hubbard; West on Tucker; North on N. Call.

9,720 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

PARKMAN & OTIS, owners.

Land.

South on Cambridge St.; West on Chāles River; North on Prince & Others; East on land formerly Thos. Russell.

300,000 square feet, valued at 25,000 Dollars.

---

PARKMAN & OTIS, owners.

Three Lots Land.

South on a Street; West on Lyon; North on a Street; East on formerly Stokes's.

10,716 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

SAML. PARKMAN, owner.

Lot Land No. 2.

North on Cambridge Street; East on Kendal; South on Housely; West on Gooding.

4,400 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

SAML. PARKMAN, owner.

2 Lots Land No. 67 & 68.

North on May Street; East on Buttolph Street; West on Garden Street; South on Austin & Waldo.

7,004 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

SAML. PARKMAN, owner.

Lots 3 Land No.

South on Allen Lane; North on Tiler & Caswell Ropewalk & a Passage way.

11,748 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

A. PENNEMAN, owner.

One Carpenter's Shop 12 by 30 & Land

East on Russell Street; West on Parkman & Otis; North on Penneman; South on Wm. Davis.

2,380 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

ROBERT RUNNEY, owner.

Land & Shop.

East on Runney; South on Cambridge Street; West on Russell Street; North on Runney.

418 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

BENJA. RICHARDSON, owner.

Shop & Land.

East on Garden Street; North on Richardson; West on Howe.

2,000 square feet, valued at 110 Dollars.

---

JNO. ROULISTONE, owner.

Land.

S. E. on a 23 feet Street; S. W. on Noah Butts; N. W. on Wm. Welsh; N. E. on Chac. Jacobs.

3,080 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

ELISHA SIGOURNEY, owner.

A Shop &c. 200 ft.

North on Cambridge Street; Easterly on Spooner; Southerly on Sigourney; Westerly on Cooledge.

300 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

T. W. SUMNER, owner.

Shop 30 by 18; Shed 26 by 12.

West on Chambers Street; North on Richardson; East on Prince & Trow; South on Prince.

3,652 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

SIP [*i.e.* CYPRIAN] SOUTHACK, owner.

Land.

East on Pongree & Tisdale; South on Jeffery; West on Bulfinch; North on Pengree and Southack.

17,980 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

STOCK'S HEIRS, owner.

Land.

South on a Street; West on Parkman & Otis; East on Wiltshire Street.

17,100 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

WM. SCOLLEY, owner.

Lots Land No. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 & 22.

S. E. on a 30 feet Street; S. W. on Bradick Loing; N. W. to Low water Mark; N. E. on Floy'd; 223 feet on the Beech containing the same wedth to Low Water Mark.

Valued at 500 Dollars.

---

WM. SCOLLEY, owner.

3 Lots Land No. 23, 24, & 25.

East formerly Allen's; North. Southack Street.

20,000 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

TYLER & CASWELL, owners.

Ropewalk Tar House, 18 by 16; Hemp do., 40 by 16.

East on Wiltshire Street; North on Jno. Winthrop; West on a Street; South on J. Blake & Others.

25,000 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

TYLER & CASWELL, owners.

Land.

South on Green Lane; North on their Ropewalk; West on Caswell; East on ——

1,600 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

TYLER & CASWELL, owners.

Beach & Flatts 24 feet Front to Low Water Mark.

East on 30 feet Street; South on Formerly Allen's; West to Low Water Mark; North on John Winthrop.

Valued at 200 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM TODD, owner.

A Distill House 74 by 44.

Northerly on a lane to ye Causway; East on Mill Pond; South on Tucker; West on Todd.

6,506 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM TODD, owner.

A Wharf 112 by 30; a Shop 40 by 30.

South on Causway; West on ye Creek; North on Charles River; East on do.

3,360 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

BATHO. TROW, owner.

A Shop.

East on Lynd Street; South on Province; West on Heirs of Parks; North on Ditto.

52 square feet, valued at 110 Dollars.

---

Estate off JAMES TISDALE, owner.

Lot Land with a Barn 18 by 30.

North on Southack Court; East on Tisdale; South on Jeffery; West on Perigroe & Southack.

13,929 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM TAYLOR, owner.

4 Shops.

Westerly on Cambridge Street; South on M. Bazin; E. & North on Taylor.

600 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

---

WILLIAM TAYLOR, owner.

Land.

East on George Street; West on Belknap Street; South on a Street; North on Mungo Mackay.

30,984 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM TAYLOR & Others.

Land & Shop.

North on Cambridge Street; East on Carnes; South on Austin's Ropewalks; West on a Street.

46,000 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

TOWN OF BOSTON, owner.

Land.

S. W. on Leverett Street; S. E. on A Street; N. E. on Charles River; N. W. on the Same River.

Valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN TUCKER, owner.

A Pasture.

South on Green Lane; West on Leverett Street; North on the Mill Pond; E. on his neighbor.

40,000 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

MARY VIBERT, owner.

Land.

S. W. on Oliver Hartshorn; N. E. on Mansfield & Loring; S. E. on herself; N. W. on a 24 feet Street.

18,180 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

DERBY VASSALL & CYRUS VASSALL, owners.

Northerly on May Street; Easterly on formerly Byfield; Westerly & Southerly on Ditto.

4,000 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

JNO. WOODBURY, owner.

Land.

Westerly on Russell Street; Northerly on Jackson; Easterly on Clark; Southerly on Wentworth.

3,600 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

URSULA WELLES, owner.

Land.

N. E. on Hawkins Street; S. E. on Jno. Carnes; S. W. on Sullivan; N. W. on Welles.

3,072 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM WELSH, owner.

Land Lotts No. 11 & 12.

N. W. on a 30 feet Street; S. W. on Barker; S. E. on Jacobs & Roulstone; N. E. on Moncrief.

3,959 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

JOHN WINTHROP, owner.

Rope Walk & Land.

Easterly on Wiltshire Street; Southerly on Caswell & Tyler; Northerly on Jeffery & Russell; Westerly on a 30 feet Street.

25,000 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN WINTHROP, owner.

Land Flatts & Marsh 25 feet in Width.

Easterly on 30 feet Street; Southerly on Caswell & Tyler; Northerly on Jeffery & Russell; Westerly to Low Water Mark.

Valued at 200 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH PEIRCE, occupier; Unknown owner.

Lott No. 17.

Easterly on Center Street (West Boston); Southerly on Canuse & Homer; Westerly on David Pearce; Northerly on Richardson.

4,000 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

## WARD NO. 8, BOOK 43.

---

THOS. CLARK, occupier; Heirs of Nathaniel Appleton, owners.

A Brick House improved as a Store 439.

Westerly on Corn Hill; Southerly on Prescott; Northerly on the Estate of Nathl. Appleton; Easterly on Wilson's Lane.

1,039 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

ISAAC COOPER, occupant; Jno. Amory, owner.

A Brick Store Containing 900 feet.

Corner of Wings Lane; Easterly on Markett Square; Southerly on Timo. Newell.

900 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

---

JAMES MCCLAREY, occupant; Jeremiah Allen, owner.

A Wooden Store 720 feet.

Southerly on Buttler's Row; Easterly on J. Lovering; Westerly on J. Sprague.

720 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM WHITWELL, occupant; John Braizier, owner.

A Store 168 feet.

Westerly on Markett Square; Southerly on Revd. Mr. J. Storey; Northerly on Joseph Scott's Heirs.

168 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

GIDERON, a french Barber, occupant; John Braizier, owner.

A Wooden Shop 240 feet.

Easterly on Exchange Lane; Northerly on J. Brazier; Southerly on Debb Jefferes.

240 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

DAVID BRADLEE, occupant and owner.

A Wood & Brick Store, 1,688 foot.

Easterly on Markett Square; Northerly on Whalen; Southerly on Wm. Stackpole.

1,688 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS CLARK, occupant; Herman Brimmer, owner.

Brick Store, 1,018 feet.

East on Merchants Row; Southerly on State Street; North on Salsbury; West on himself.

1,600 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

PETER BERNARD, occupant; Herman Brimmer, owner.

Brick Store 560 feet.

East on himself; South on State Street; North on himself; Westerly on Nicho. Brown.

560 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

BREWER & CARTER, occupants; Thomas Brewer, owner.

A Brick Store 800 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Westerly on Francis Wright; Easterly on D. D. Rogers.

800 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

---

CHARLES VOZE and DECOSTER & MARSHALL, occupants; George Bethune his Heirs, owners.

A Brick Store 1,014 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Easterly on Jos. Lovering; Westerly on Simon Elliot.

1,014 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

ISRAEL MUNSON, occupant; Eliza Bowdoin, owner.

A Brick Store 792.

Southerly on State Street; Easterly on a Passage way to Spears Wharf; Westerly on the Heirs of Lindel Pitts.

792 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

HENRY HOVEY, occupant; Eliza Bowdoin, owner.

A Wooden Store 900 feet.

Easterly on David Spear; Southerly on ye Passage way to his Wharf; Westerly on Lendel Pitts Heirs.

900 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

JEREMIAH BUMSTEAD, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 702 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Westerly by Joseph Lovering; Easterly by Lendel Pitts Heirs.

702 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

SAMUEL RICHARDS, occupant; Joseph Blake & Thomas D. Bradlee, owners.

A Brick No. 17, 1,316 feet.

Easterly on Merchants Rowe; Westerly on James Perkins; Southerly on Blake & Green.

1,316 square feet, valued at 10,000 Dollars.

---

JAMES CAMPBEL & Others, occupants; Joseph Blake & David Greene, owners.

A Wooden Store, 3 Storey, 2,178 feet.

Easterly on Merchants Row; Northerly on Market Square; Southerly on Blake & Green.

2,178 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

DOCTOR DIX & Others, occupants; Joseph Blake & David Greene, owners.

A Brick Store, 1,188 feet, 4 Stories.

Northerly on Market Square; Westerly on Joseph Callender; Easterly on Seth Wells.

1,188 square feet, valued at 12,500 Dollars.

---

---

Not finished; unoccupied; Joseph Blake & David Greene, owners.

Brick Store, 4 Stories, 525 feet.

Northerly on Jos. Callender; Westerly on Corn Court; Southerly on the same.

525 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

JOHN CARNES, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 850 feet, 4 Stories.

Southerly on Court Street; Easterly on Cornhill; Northerly on S. Welles; Westerly on Jno. Carnes.

850 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

C. & P. STEWART & CO., WM. MILLS, RICHD. SALTER, & EDWD. HAYNES, occupants; JOHN CARNES, owner.

A Brick Store, 748 feet, 4 Stories.

Southerly on Court Street; Easterly on Himself; and Northerly on Sam. Welles.

---

LEVI PEIRCE, occupant; Joseph Cooledge, owner.

A Brick Store, 3 Stories, 891.

No. 20 Cornhill; Southerly on State; State makes a Corner; Easterly on O. Morse; Northerly on Prescott.

1,236 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

SAML. CLAP & JAMES WHITE, occupants and owners.

A Brick & a Wooden Store, 1,700 Feet.

30 feet Southerly on Court Street; 85 do. Westerly on Docets Alley; 21 feet Northerly on J. Boice; 52 feet N. E. on J. Q. Adams.

1,700 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

JNO. COATES and YOUNG & MINNS, occupants; Margret Clark, Cathr. Brown, & Ann Volintine, owners.

Brick Store, 722 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Westerly on Wilsons Lane; Easterly on M. Lane & Others.

912 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

DANA DEXTER, occupant; Josh. Callender, owner.

A Brick Store, 851 feet.

Northerly on Market Square; Easterly on Tisdales Stores; Westerly on Corn Court.

851 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

---

JOSEPH CALLENDER, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 1,584 feet.

Southerly on Greens Wharf; Easterly on D. Green; Westerly on late D. Hubbard.

1,584 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH CLARK, occupant and owner.

A Wooden Store, 400 feet.

Westerly on Simon Elliot; Northerly on Butlers Row; Southerly on a passage Way; Easterly on Smith & Parker.

400 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

THOS. SMITH, occupant; Hezekiah Chadwick, owner.

A Wooden Store, 220 feet.

Southerly on Butlers Row; Westerly on James Ivers; Easterly on Ansh. Holdbrook.

200 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

HARRIS & FRANCIS, occupants; Richard Devins, owner.

A Brick Store, 476 feet.

Westerly on Cornhill; Easterly on Wilsons Lane; Northerly on Jno. Codman; Southerly on Rachl. Appleton.

1,624 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

SAM. ELLIOT, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 1,200 feet.

19 feet on Cornhill; Northerly 105 do.; Easterly on Wilsons Lane, 20 feet; Southerly on Belknap & Fisher, 105 feet; Westerly on Drown.

2,100 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

M. M. HUNT, occupant; Sam. Elliot, owner.

A Brick Store, 592 feet.

Westerly on Wilsons Lane; Southerly on Peter Richardson; Easterly on Sam. Welles; Northerly on Markett Square.

1,120 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

SAM. ELLIOT, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 800 feet.

40 feet Southerly on Brattle Street; 200 feet Westerly on Bradlee and Others; 27 feet Northerly on Watts & Others; 200 feet on Estate improved by S. King.

6,600 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

AMASA STUTSON, occupant; Heirs of Ann Eddy, owners.

A Brick Store, 360 feet.

Southerly by Sam. Salsbury; Northerly Mrs. Jeffers; Easterly on Merchants Row.

2,376 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

LAWSON DENCH, and BOND & LUCAS, occupants; Sarah Elliot, owner.

A Wooden Store, 800 feet.

Northerly on Butlers Row; Westerly on Doctr. Howard; Easterly on Joseph Clark.

1,428 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

EBENR. EATON, occupant and owner.

A Wooden Shop, 582 feet.

Northerly on Butlers Row; Westerly on Russel Sturgis; Southerly on Tuttle Hubbard; Easterly on a Passage Way.

582 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JAMS. WILLIAMS & Co., and JNO. BLANCHARD, occupants; Thos. Fayerweather, owner.

Wooden Shop, 912 feet.

Northerly on Andrew Newells Estate; N. Easterly on Mary Perkins; Westerly on Merchants Row.

912 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JONA. WILD, occupant; Thos. Fayerweather, owner.

Brick Store, 1,080 feet.

Westerly on Market Square; Northerly on Codmans Wharf; South on A. Newell Estate.

1,080 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

SAML. GORE, occupant and owner.

A Wooden Store, 1,600 feet.

Easterly on Belknaps Alley; Southerly on Saml. Torrey; Westerly on Wm. Smith; Northerly on Rea & Pollard.

4,234 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JAMES SULLIVAN & RUFUS AMORY, occupants; Moses Gill, owner.

Brick & Wood, 638.

South on Court Street; Easterly on Dorcets Alley; Westerly on James Bowdoin.

2,500 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

Peter Diamond & Timo. Green & Others, occupants; Moses Gill, owner.

Brick Store, 1,334.

Westerly on Market Square; Southerly on Stanfast Smith; Northerly on Dock Square.

1,334 square feet, valued at 10,000 Dollars.

---

Timothy Green, occupant; Easter Green, owner.

Wooden Shop, 960 feet.

Southerly on Market Square; N. Easterly on Jams. Bowdoin; Westerly on W. Blank.

1,760 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

John Gore, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 912 feet.

Westerly on Merchants Row; Southerly on Sam. Parkman; Northerly on a Passage way.

912 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

Jno. Cushing, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 880.

Northerly on Spears Wharf; Easterly on Ditto; Westerly on himself.

880 square feet, valued at 7,500 Dollars.

---

Harris & Francis, occupants; Jona. Harris, owner.

Brick Store, 495 feet.

Westerly on Cornhill; Northerly on Devens & Miller; South on Rachl. Appleton.

495 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

Widow Gordon & Wm. Callender, occupants; Tuttle Hubbard, owner.

Wooden Store, 252 feet & 216.

Southerly on State Street; Westerly on Merchants Row; Easterly on Wm. Thompson.

1,158 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

Saml. Lord, occupant; Tuttle Hubbard, owner.

Brick Store 1,071 feet.

Westerly on Merchants Row; Southerly on Butlers Row; Northerly on James Ivers.

1,071 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

---

ANTHONY HOLBROOK, occupant and owner.

Wooden Store, 672 feet

Southerly on Butlers Row; Northerly & Easterly on James Ivers; Westerly on Chadwick.

672 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH CLARK, occupant; Leml. Howard, owner.

A Wooden Store, 540 feet.

Northerly on Butlers Row; Easterly on Spears Wharf; Westerly on Simon Elliot.

540 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM MICKLEFIELD, occupant; Andrew Hall & Eunice Fitch, owners.

A Wooden Store No. 9 Butlers Row, 625 feet.

Westerly on Jno. Lovering; Easterly on Jerre Allen; Northerly on the Dock.

625 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

PATRIC JEFFREY, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 1,050 feet.

Northerly on Court Street; Southerly on Tremont Street; Easterly on William Scollay; Westerly on J. Gores Heirs.

1,050 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

JOSHUA GARDNER, occupant; James Ivers, owner.

Brick Store, 651 feet.

Southerly on Passage Way; Easterly on J. Allen; Northerly on Damie; Westerly on James Goach.

651 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

DANIEL WILD and ALLEN & TUCKER, occupants; James Ivers, owner.

Double Brick Store, 1,925 feet.

Westerly on Merchants Row; Northerly on S. Salsbury; Southerly on Tuttle Hubbard.

7,425 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

TUCKER & MARSHALL, occupants; Kathe. Jeffries, owner.

A Brick Store, 432 feet.

Easterly on Merchants row; Northerly on S. Salsbury; Southerly on H. Brimmer.

432 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

Joseph Lovering & Sons, occupants and owners.

A Brick Store, 1,287 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Easterly on Jerre Bumstead; Westerly on G. Bethune.

1,287 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

John Lovering & Philip Redeway [Ridgway], occupants; John Lovering, owner.

Wooden Store, 588 feet.

Southerly on Butlers row; Easterly on Andrew Hall; Westerly on Jerre Allen.

588 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Charles Miller & Son, occupants and owners.

A Brick Store, 950.

Westerly on Merchants row; Northerly on Heirs of J. Hancok; Southerly on a Passage.

950 square feet, valued at 6,500 Dollars.

---

Jno. & Thos. Daniels, occupants; Chas. Miller & Son, owners.

Brick Store, 1,140 feet.

Southerly on Passage way to Spears Wharf; Easterly on Spears Wharf; Westerly on himself.

1,140 square feet, valued at 6,500 Dollars.

---

Ebenz. & John Bread, occupants; Timo. Newell, owner.

A Store Brick & Wood, 768 feet.

Fronting on Market Square; Westerly on Elis. Morse; Northerly on John Amory; Easterly on Ditto.

768 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

Nathl. Noyce, occupant and owner.

A peice Land 32 by 37.

Northerly on Fitches Alley; Easterly on Corn Court.

1,184 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

James Morrell, occupant; Henry Prescot of New Castle, N. Hampshire, owner.

Brick Store 14 by 19, 308 feet.

Westerly on Cornhill; Southerly on Jos. Cooledge; Northerly on Heirs N. Appleton.

308 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

---

JOHN HANCOCK, occupant; Mary Perkins, owner.

Brick Store, Shed, & Land, 6,000.

Westerly on Market Square; Southerly on Charles Miller & Son; Northerly on Thos. Fayerweather.

6,000 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS OLIVER, occupant; James Perkins, owner.

Brick Store, 514 feet.

Northerly on Market Square; Easterly on Merchants row; Westerly on Seth Welles.

514 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

ALEXANDER ORROCK & Co., occupants; Heirs of Lendall Pitts, owners.

Wooden Store, 436 feet.

Westerly on Butlers row; Easterly on Eliz. Bowdoin; Southerly on Spears Wharf.

436 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH & JNO. DORR, occupants; Heirs Lendal Pitts, owners.

Brick Store, 645 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Easterly on Eliz. Bowdoin; Westerly on Jerre Bumstead.

645 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

RUSSELL STURGIS, occupant; Eliza. Perkins, owner.

A Wood Store No. 15, 440 feet.

Butlers Row, Northerly; Easterly on Russell Sturgis; Westerly on Ditto.

440 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

AARON JACQUES, occupant; Eliza. Perkins, owner.

A Wooden Store, No. 16, 400 feet.

Butlers Row, Northerly; Easterly on Joseph Clark; Southerly on herself.

400 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

SAM. PARKMAN, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 1,190 feet.

Westerly on Merchants row; Southerly on Passage Way; Northerly on Jno. Gore.

1,190 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

---

BOLTER & GREW, occupants; Sam. Parkman, owner.

A Brick Store, 510 feet.

Westerly on Himself; Southerly on Greenes Wharf; Easterly on a Passage way.

510 square feet, valued at 7,500 Dollars.

---

EDWD. BLAKE, occupant; Sam. Parkman, owner.

A Brick Store, 1,000 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Easterly on Nicho. Browns Estate; Westerly on Sam. Barret, Esq. Estate.

1,000 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

EDWARD HOLDEN, occupant; Dan. D. Roggers, owner.

A Brick Store, 522 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Northerly on a Passage way; Easterly on Wm. Smith; Westerly on Thos. Brewer.

522 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JONA. JACKSON & EBENR. STORER, occupants; Wm. Scollay, owner.

A Brick Store, 1,026 feet.

Westerly on Patric Jeffery; Southerly on Tremont Street; Easterly on Court Street.

1,026 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

FRANCIS NICHOLAS, JOSHUA ROWE, JNO. CALLENDER, EDWD. JACKSON, and Others, occupants; Wm. Scollay, owner.

A Wooden Store, 1,232 feet.

Northerly on Court Street; Easterly on Ditto; Southerly on Tremont Street; Westerly on himself.

1,232 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

STEPHEN HIGGINSON, occupant; Saml. Salesbury, Jun., & Stephen Higginson, owners.

Brick Store, 1,430 feet, No. 4.

Westerly on Merchants Row; Southerly on James Ivers; Northerly on the Corner Greens Wharf.

1,430 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

CLARK & EUSTIS, occupants.

James Sevarett and others at N. York, owners.

Brick Store, 792 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Easterly on Herman Brimmer; Westerly on Saml. Barrett.

896 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

---

JOSEPH SPRAGUE, occupant and owner.

Wooden Store, 528 feet.

Southerly on Butlers Row; Easterly on Jerre Allen; Westerly on James Ivers.

528 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

RUSSELL STURGIS, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 400 feet.

Southerly on Eliza Perkins; Westerly on Merchants Row; Northerly on Butlers Row.

400 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

SAM. COOPER, occupant; Standfast Smith, owner.

Brick Store, 800 feet.

Westerly on Market Square; Northerly on Moses Gill; Southerly on the Heirs Jos. Scott.

800 square feet, valued at 7,500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of JOSEPH SCOTT, occupants and owners.

Brick Shop, 364 feet.

Westerly on Market square, & bounded on Shop of John Braizer; Easterly on Land of Town Boston.

364 square feet, valued at 3,800 Dollars.

---

B. & WM. STOREY, JAMES BARNETT, JAS. LODGE, & Others, occupants; Isaac Storey, owner.

Brick & Wood, 4 Stories high, 800 feet.

Westerly on Market Square; Southerly on ditto; Northerly on John Braizer.

800 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM SMITH, occupant; Eliza Smith & William Smith, owners.

Brick & Wood, No. 53, on State Street, 21 by 42; 21 by 10.

Easterly on Simon Eliott; Westerly on D. D. Roggers.

1,082 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN PERKINS, occupant; Lady Temple, owner.

Brick Store, 442 feet.

Easterly on Merchants Row; Northerly on Market Square; Southerly on Blake & Green.

442 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

---

Edward Tuckerman, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 1,080 feet.

Easterly on Markett Square; Southerly on Cornhill; Westerly on Mrs. Rowe; Northerly on Brattle Square.

1,080 square feet, valued at 12,000 Dollars.

---

Saml. Torrey, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 1,108.

Southerly on Market Square; Easterly on Eliza Morse; Westerly on Lady Temple.

2,160 square feet, valued at 8,500 Dollars.

---

Thomas Sullivan & John Sullivan, occupants; Wm. Thompson, owner.

Brick Store, 660 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Westerly on Tuttle Hubbard; Easterly on A Passage way.

660 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

Edward Tuckerman, occupant and owner.

A peice Land, 20 by 30.

Southerly on Coopers Alley; Easterly on Kings Tavern; Westerly on Sam. Elliot.

600 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Charles Geyer, occupant; Wm. Welsh, owner.

With a Barn theron, 27 by 89.

Westerly on Hanover Street; Southerly on Wensley Hobby; Northerly on Widow Bayley.

2,406 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

Sam. Whitwell, occupant; Samuel Whitwell & Mrs. Hannah Lee, owners.

A Lot of Land, 5,400 feet.

Southerly on D. Bradlee; Northerly on Wings Lane; Westerly on Brattle Square.

5,400 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Sax[t]on & Wainwright, occupants; Sam. Welles & Arnold, owners.

A Store, Brick & Wood, 60 by 20.

Northerly on Markett Square; Easterly on Excha. Lane; Westerly on Sam. Elliot.

1,200 square feet, valued at 6,500 Dollars.

---

SETH WELLES, occupant and owner.

Store, Brick & Wood, 720 feet.

Northerly on Market Square; Easterly on James Perkins; Westerly on Blake & Green.

720 square feet, valued at 4,500.

---

FRANCIS WRIGHT, occupant and owner.

Store, Brick & Wood; 920 feet.

Southerly on State Street; Easterly on Thos. Brewer; Westerly on Passage way to Butler's Row; Northerly on a passage way to Spears Wharf.

920 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

CODMAN'S WHARF AND STORES AND LAND.

Unoccupied; Heirs of Mrs. Apthorp; care of Jno. Apthorp, owners.

A Lot Land, 20 by 40.

Northerly on the Wharf; Easterly on Thos. Fayerweather; Westerly by John Codman.

800 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Revd. Badger of Natick, owner.

A Lot Land, 1,096 feet.

Northerly on the Wharf; Easterly on Alexr. Hill; Westerly by Joseph Barrell.

1,096 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH HUSSEY, occupant; Joseph Barrell, owner.

A Brick Store, 52 by 18; 936 feet.

Northerly on Codmans Wharf; Easterly on Badger; Westerly on Apthorp.

936 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH BLAKE, ADAMS & GRIGGS, WM. HALL, DAVID MARSTON, WINCHESTER & WHITE, JAMES PRINCE & JNO. CODMAN, occupants; Jno. Codman, owner.

Brick Stores, 21 by 50; 21 by 46; Wood, 32 by 28; Coopers Shop, 18 by 38; Brick, 23 by 43; 32 by 48. Northerly on Town Dock; Southerly on Spears Wharf.

Number of square feet, 1,050, 866, 896, 576, 989, 1,536; Wharf, 23,324, valued at 27,500 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Alexander Hill, owner.

A Lott Land.

Northerly on Codmans Wharf.

828 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

DANIEL SCUDDER, occupant; Daniel Vose of Milton, owner.

A Brick Store, 1,000 feet.

Easterly by Jno. Codman; Northerly Codmans Wharf; Southerly on Nathan Spear.

1,000 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

NATHAN SPEAR'S WHARF AND STORES.

FALES & ATHEARN, DAVID SPEAR, unimproved, ditto, DAVID SPEAR, Jun., unimproved, ditto, occupants; Nathan Spear, owner.

Wood, 1 Store, 29 by 50; Coopers Shop, 16 by 51, South by David Greene; Shed, 18 by 30, West by Land & Wharf N. Spears; Store, 25 by 30, East by the Dock & do. 30 by 25, North by Jno. Codman; do. 19 by 60; do. 20 by 63. The wharf contains 13,148 Square feet, including the Buildings.

13,148 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

DAVID SPEAR'S WHARF AND STORES.

ELISHA SIGOURNEY, GERSHOM SPEAR, DAVID SPEAR, jun., JOHN CURISTIA, EBENR. L. BOY'D, JOSEPH RIPLEY, occupants; David Spear, owner.

Stores of Wood, 24 by 31 feet; Coopers Shop, 54 by 22; Store, 21 by 41; do. 16 by 20; do. 18 by 48; do. 18 by 58.

Southerly on Long Wharf; Westerly on Butlers Row; North on the Flatts next to Greenes Wharf; Wharf containing 45 Perch & 52 feet, including the Stores.

45 Perches, 62 square feet, valued at 15,000.

---

GREENE AND BRAY'S STORES AND WHARF.

J. QUINCY, occupant; Herman Brimmer, owner.

A Wooden Store, 800 feet.

Easterly on T. Greenes Heirs; Westerly on the Arch.

---

WILLIAM COLMAN, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 572 feet.

Easterly on Heirs Dan. Hubbard; Westerly on H. Rowe.

---

DAVID GREENE, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 385; Wooden do. 960; Wharf, 26 by 17.

Westerly on Jos. Callender; Easterly on Russel & Soley; Westerly on Dan. Hubbard Heirs; Easterly on Jno. Bray.

385, 960, 442 square feet; valued at 1,500, 1,500, 750 Dollars.

---

---

MR. FUTTER [*sic*], THOMS. & GEORGE PAINE occupants; Heirs of Danl. Hubbard, Ditto, owners.

1 Store, Wood, 1,080; Wood, No. 17, 18, 19, 3 Stores, 75 by 30.

Westerly on H. Brimmer; Easterly on Jos. Callender; Westerly on Coleman; Easterly on Bray.

1,080. 2,250 square feet, valued at 1,500, 4,000 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; Danl. Russell, owner.

Store No. 11 & 12, 1,020 feet.

Easterly on Bray; Westerly on D. Greene.

1,020 square feet; valued at 2,500.

---

HERMAN BRIMMER, occupant; Hannh. Rowe, owner.

A Store, Brick.

Westerly on Salsbury & Higginson; Easterly on Wm. Colman.

2,228 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

JOHN BRAY, occupant and owner.

Wooden Store, 1,020; 1 do. 720; Cooper Shop, 720; Containing House, 400, 2,860. Wharf contains 9,435.

Westerly on Dan. Russell; Easterly on the Wharf.

2,860, 9,435 square feet, valued at 9,000.

---

THE LONG WHARF AND STORES THERON.

ALEXANDER GILES, owner.

Stores are all of Wood; 2 Stores, 20 by 40 Each, No. 11 & and 12; Southerly on the long Wharf; Westerly on Doct. Hayward. No. 23 & 24, 20 by 40 Each; Westerly on Benja. Cobb; Easterly on Oliver Wendell. No. 28 & 29, 20 by 40 Each; Westerly on Sweetser; Easterly on M. Mackay. No. 42 & 43, 20 by 40 Each; Westerly on Doct. Hayward; Easterly on Ditto. No. 50, 51, 52, 24½ by 35 Each; Westerly on Winslow & D. Eckley; Easterly on Jno. Sweetser. No. 59 & 60, 20 by 35 Each; Westerly on Moses Black; Easterly on Doctr. Hayward.

1,600 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars. 1,600 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars. 1,600 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars. 1,600 square feet, valued at 2,600 Dollars. 2,571 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars. 1,400 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH BAXTER, Jun., occupant; Benja. Brown, owner.
Store No. 2, 20 by 30.
West on Jno. Osborn; East on Wm. Powell.
600 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

JOHN L. & B. AUSTIN, occupant and owner.
Store No. 54, 20 by 35 feet.
Westerly on Jno. Sweetser; Easterly on Arnold Wells.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

HENRY HUNTER, occupant; Moses & Joseph Black, Junior, owners.
Store No. 21, 20 by 40.
Westerly on John Parker; Easterly on Benja. Cobb.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

CALEB LORING, occupant; Moses & Joseph Black, Jun., owner.
Store, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Wendell & Phillips; Easterly on Giles Alexander.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

STEPHEN CODMAN, occupant and owner.
A Store, No. 7, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Doct. Hayward; Easterly on Isaac Davenport.
800 square feet, valued at 3,200 Dollars.

JOSEPH LEE, Jun., occupant; Benja. Cobb, owner.
Store, No. 22, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Black & Blake; Easterly on Giles Alexander.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

THOMAS DAVIS, occupant and owner.
Store No. 45, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Doctr. Hayward; Easterly on Jeffery & Russell.
800 square feet, valued at 2,700 Dollars.

BENJA. HODGDON, occupant; T. Davis & Jeffrey & Russell, owners.
Store No. 67, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Doctr. Hayward; Easterly on H. Savage.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

MATHEW BRIDGE, occupant; Isaac Davenport, owner.
Store No. 8, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Stephen Codman; Easterly on John Sweetser.
800 square feet, valued at 3,200 Dollars.

SAML. PRINCE, occupant; Joseph Eckley, owner.
Store No. 38, 20 by 40.
Westerly on M. Winslow; Easterly on Jno. Sweetser.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

ISAAC WINSLOW, occupant; Joseph Eckley & Marth. Winslow, owners.
Store 24½ by 35, No. 49.
Westerly on H. Inches; Easterly on Giles Alexander.
857 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

CHARLES BRADBURY, occupant; Sarah Gray, owner.
A Store No. 33, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Doctr. Hayward; Easterly on Sarah Gray.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

FURNESS & WALLEY, occupants; Sarah Gray, owner.
Store No. 34, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Sarah Gray; Easterly on D. Pearce.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

MELCHER & KETTLE, occupants; Sarah Gray, owner.
Store No. 56, 20 by 35.
Westerly on A. Welles; Easterly on Wendels & Phillips.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

SAML. DILLAWAY, occupant; John Homans, owner.
Store No. 10, 20 by 40.
Westerly by John Sweetser; Easterly by Giles Alexander.
800 square feet, valued at 3,800 Dollars.

LANE & CUTTER, occupants; Ditto & Jno. Sweetser, owners.
Store No. 62, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Doctr. Hayward; Easterly on D. Peirce.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

WALES & FIELD, occupants; Lemu. Hayward, owner.
Store No. 5, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Wm. Powell; Easterly on himself.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

James Hall, occupant; Leml. Hayward, owner.
Store 20 by 40, No. 6.
Westerly on himself; Easterly on Wm. Powell.
800 square feet, valued at 3,200 Dollars.

---

Benja. Gray, occupant; Leml. Hayward, owner.
Store No. 16, 20 by 40.
Westerly on D. Sargent; Easterly on Wm. Powell.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Wm. Boardman, Junr., occupant; Leml. Hayward, owner.
Store No. 31, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Mungo Mackey; Easterly on himself.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

Perrin May, occupant; Leml. Hayward, owner.
Store No. 32, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Hayward; Easterly on Sarah Gray.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

Hunting & Lewis, occupant; Leml. Hayward, owner.
Store No. 41, 20 by 40.
Westerly on H. G. Otis; Easterly on Giles Alexander.
800 square feet, valued at 2,600 Dollars.

---

Nathl. Fellows, occupant; Leml. Hayward, owner.
Store No. 44, 20 by 40.
Westerly on G. Alexander; Easterly on Thos. Davis.
800 square feet, valued at 2,600 Dollars.

---

Simeon Mason, occupant; Do. & Davd. Peirce, owners.
Store No. 62, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Sweetser & Homans; Easterly Sweetser & Otis.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

George Homer, occupant; Leml. Howard, owner.
A Store No. 61, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Giles Alexander; Easterly on Sweetser & Homans.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Daniel Sargent, occupant; Leml. Hayward & Sargent, owners.
A Store No. 65, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Jno. Sweetser; Easterly on Dr. Hayward.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Sam. P. Gardner, occupant; Leml. Hayward, owner.
A Store No. 66, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Hayward & Sargent; Easterly on Davis & Jeffery & Russell.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

John Kennedy, occupant; Jeffery & Russell, owners.
A Store No. 46, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Thos. Davis; Easterly on Henderson Inches.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

Uriah Cotting, occupant; Henderson Inches, owner.
A Store No. 47, 960 feet.
Westerly on Jeffrey & Russell; Easterly on Henderson Inches.
960 square feet, valued at 3,200 Dollars.

---

Wright & Briggs, occupants and owners.
A Store No. 48, 960 feet.
Westerly on Hendn. Inches; Easterly on Eckley & Winslow.
960 square feet, valued at 3,200 Dollars.

---

Silvanus Gray, occupant; Mungo Mackay, owner.
A Store, No. 30, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Giles Alexander; Easterly on Hayward.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

Mungo Mackey, occupant and owner.
A store, No. 70, 20 by 35.
Westerly on William Powell; Easterly on the same; W. P.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

John Osborn, occupant and owner.
Store No. 1, 20 by 30.
Westerly on State Street; Easterly on B. Brown.
600 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

---

DANIEL SARGENT, occupant; H. Gray Otis, owner.
A Store, No. 40, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Jos. Sweetser; Easterly on Hayward.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

BENJ. WM. FOSTER, occupant; H. Gray Otis, owner.
A Store, No. 64, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Hayward & Peirce; Easterly on Do. & Sargent.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

DAVID PEIRCE, Junr., occupant; David Peirce, owner.
A Store, No. 35, 20 by 40.
Westerly by Sarah Gray; Easterly by William Powell.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

JOHN PARKER, occupant and owner.
A Store, No. 20, 20 by 40.
Westerly on H. Savage; Easterly on Black & Blake.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

EBENR. PREBBLE, occupant; Ditto & Hab°. Savage, owners.
A Store, No. 68, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Davis & Russell & Jeffry; Easterly on Willm. Powell.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN MCLEAN, occupant; Marg. Phillips, owner.
A Store, No. 26, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Oliver Wendell; Easterly on Jno. Sweetser.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

HUDSON & SMITH, occupants; Marg. Phillips and Oliver Wendel, owners.
A store, No. 57, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Sarah Gray; Easterly on Black & Blake.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH MAY, occupant; William Powell, owner.
A Store, No. 3, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Benja. Brown; Easterly on himself.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

---

BENJA. SUMNER, occupant; William Powell, owner.
A Store, No. 4, 20 by 40.
Westerly on himself; Easterly on Haywood.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS DENNIE, occupant; William Powell, owner.
A Store, No. 17, 24 by 40.
Westerly on Hayward; Easterly on Sweetser.
960 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

HEAD & AMORY, occupants; Proprietors of the Long Wharf, owners.
2 Stores, No. 20, by 48 & 24 & 40.
Upper end of the Long W.
do. do.
960 } 960 } square feet, valued at { 3,000 } 3,000 } Dollars.

---

ELISHA SIGOURNEY, occupant and owner.
A pc. Land 40 by 13, a Store theron.
Ditto Ditto
Ditto Ditto
520 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

THOMAS C. AMORY, occupant; Wm. Powell, owner.
A Store, No. 36, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Pearce; Easterly on Winslow.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

SAWYER & WIGGLESWORTH, occupants; Wm. Powell, owner.
A Store, No. 69, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Savage; Easterly on Mungo McKay.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

THAXTER, occupant; Wm. Powell, owner.
A Store, No. 71, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Mungo Mackey; Easterly on the Wharf.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

EDWARD BLANCHARD, occupant; Jno. Sweetser, owner.
A Store, No. 9, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Davenport; Easterly on Homans.
800 square feet, valued at 3,200 Dollars.

---

George Makepeace, occupant; Jno. Sweetser, owner.
A Store, No. 18, 16 by 40.
Westerly on Wm. Powell; Easterly on Savage.
640 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

And. C. Dorr, occupant; Jno. Sweetser, owner.
A Store, No. 27, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Phillips; Easterly on Alexander.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

James Andrews, occupant; Jno. Sweetser, owner.
A Store, No. 39, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Eckley; Easterly on H. G. Otis.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

John Fillebrown, occupant; Jno. Sweetser, owner.
A Store, No. 53, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Alexander; Easterly on Brown.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

Danl. Sargent, occupant and owner.
A Store, No. 15, 20 by 40.
Westerly on A. Welles; Easterly on Hayward.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000.

## WARD NO. 8, BOOK 43.

Ed. & Wm. Reynolds, occupants; Abijah Savage, owner.
20 by 40.
Easterly on Parker.
800 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

Judah Hays, occupant; Margt. Winslow, owner.
a Store, No. 37, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Wm. Powell; Easterly on Eckley.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

N. C. Lee & T. C. Lowell, occupants; Oliver Wendel, owner.
a Store No. 20 by 40.
Westerly on Alexander; Easterly on Phillips.
800 square feet, valued at 3,200 Dollars.

Benja. & Wm. Pickman, occupants; Arnold Welles, owner.
a Store No. 13, 20 by 40.
Westerly on Alexander; Easterly on himself.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

Arnold Welles, occupant and owner.
a Store, No. 14, 20 by 40.
Westerly on himself; Easterly on Sargent.
800 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

William Marshall, occupant Arnold Welles.
a Store No. 55, 20 by 35.
Westerly on Benja. Brown; Easterly on Sarah Gray.
700 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

The Long Wharf Measures exclusive of a thirty feet Passage way from end to end for the use of the Town & the ground, the Stores stand on 69,366 square feet.

The Island Wharf (so called) South of the Long Wharf is 120 feet East & West, & 110 feet North and South & is 13,200 square feet; on which are 10 Stores each 20 by 40 of which 3 only are Occupied, No. 1, 4, & 10; the whole of the above Wharf & Stores is the Property of the Proprietors of the Long Wharf & is Valued.

Brimmer's T adjoining the Long Wharf measures 310 by 86, is 26,660 square feet.

John Gray, M. Brimmer, Payson & Holbrook, Snelling & Miller, occupants; M. Brimmer owner.
A store, 34 by 34; do. 38 by 28; do. 80 by 24; do. 50 by 18.
Bounded Southerly by the Long Wharf and is valued at 20,000 Dollars.

## WARD NO. 9, BOOK 44.

Joseph Loring & Seth Adams, occupants and owners.
One Store, 42 by 26; 1 do. 19 by 8.
East on Cornhill; South on David West; North on Court Street.
2,262 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

Enoch Huse, occupant; James Allen, owner.
one Store 34 by 17.
North on State Street; East on Isaac White; West on Wm. Welsh.
816 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

JONA. L. & BENJA. AUSTIN, occupants and owners.
a Ropewalk Area 28,128.
Easterly on George Street; North on May Street; South on Joseph Carnes.
34,416 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

AUGUSTUS DUNN & Others, occupants; Rufus G. Amory, owner.
a Row of Shops, 525 feet.
North on Water Street; West and East on R. G. Amory.
525 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

JAMES CAMPBELL & Others, occupants; Rufus G. Amory, owner.
a Tenement for Shops, Area 1,600 feet.
East on Water Street; North on do.; South on Spring Lane.
1,600 square feet, valued at 3,800 Dollars.

---

HENRY CAMPBEL & Others, occupants; Rufus G. Amory, owner.
a Building for Shops, Area 150.
South on Spring Lane; East on R. G. Amory; West on Henry Davidson.
150 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

BUSSEY & INGALLS, occupants; Benja. Bussey, owner.
one Brick Store 800 feet.
North on State Street; West on James Ivers; South on Israel Loring.
800 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

BOOTT & PRATT, occupants and owners.
a Brick Store, 39 by 34, 1 Ditto, 22 by 24.
North on State street; South on a Passage way; East on Bossenger Foster.
2,829 square feet, valued at 12,000 Dollars.

---

SAM. BANGS, occupant and owner.
a Shop, 320 feet.
West on Kilby Street; East on Jona. Harris; South on the same.
320 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

PROPRIETORS OF BRANCH BANK, owners.
a Brick Building 8,100 feet.
North on State Street; East on y^e^. Heirs Sam. Huges; West on ye Heirs Edwd. Payne.
8,100 square feet, valued at 30,000 Dollars.

---

NICHOLS & POOLE, occupants; Oliver Brewster, owner.
a Store, 480 feet.
West on Cornhill; East on Jona. Amory; South on Wm. Lambert.
1,280 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

EDWARD RICHARDS, occupant; Olivr. Brewster, owner.
East on Devonshire Street; North on Jona. Amory; South on Wm. Lambert.
230 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

PETER CADE, occupant; [Anapel] Boynton, owner.
a piece of Land, 6,000.
North on Austins Ropewalk; West on Geo. & Peter Cade.
6,000 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

NATHAN FRAZIER & CO., GREGORY & PICKARD, occupants; Jno. Codman, owner.
a Double Store of Brick, 2,000 Feet.
Easterly on Kilby Street; North on James Lloyd; South on Joseph Cooledge.
3,500 square feet, valued at 12,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS DENNIE, occupant; Jno. Codman, owner.
one Wooden Store, area, 840.
North on ye Branch Bank; West on Jno. Magner; South on Lendall's Lane.
1,488 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

WM. JENKINS, JNO. HOLBROOK, WM. MENZIE, & SAM. STRAFFORD, occupants; Jn°. Codman, owner.
4 Shops.
East on Kilby Street; South on Wm. Phillips; West on J. Magner.
3,696 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH COOLEDGE & SONS, occupants; Joseph Cooledge, owner.
A Brick Store, 1,512 feet.
East on Kilby Street; South on Lendall's Lane; North on Himself.
3,800 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

SWETT & FARLEY, occupants and owners.
A Brick Store, 800 feet.
East on Kilby Street; North on Jno. Codman; South on himself.
800 square feet, valued at 5,500 Dollars.

---

---

PATRIC CAMPBELL, occupant; Benja. Clark, owner.

Peice Land.

East on Devonshire Street; South on Water Street; North on Ichabod [———].

1,570 square feet, valued at $1,200 Dollars.

---

GEORGE & PETER CADE, occupants and owners.

A Ropewalk, 14,184 feet.

South on Miss Browns; North on Joseph Carnes; East on Annople Boynton.

17,420 square feet, valued at 3,300 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH CALLENDER, occupant and owner.

One Store, Wood, 462.

North on State Street; West on Isaac White; East on Long Wharf.

462 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

SAMUEL COBB, occupant and owner.

Peice Land, 5,775.

East on Turner; South on Hancock; West on Clapboard Street.

5,775 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH CARNES, occupant and owner.

A Ropewalk, 21,600.

South on Cades Ropewalk; North on Austins Do.; East on Do. Do.

21,600 square feet, valued at 3,800 Dollars.

---

BIGELOW & BEALE, occupants; Heirs of Caleb Davis, owners.

Brick Store, 702 feet.

N. E. on State Street; West on Benj. Bussey; South on Israel Loring.

702 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

LEWIS HAYT & ROBERT GARDNER, occupants; Isaiah Doane, owner.

Brick Store, 2,000.

North on State Street; West on Kilby Street; South on Thos. K. Jones.

2,000 square feet, valued at 10,000 Dollars.

---

---

ISAIAH DOANE, B. JARVIS, & WILLM. OTIS WYER, occupants; Isaiah Doane, owner.

Wooden Store, 1,600 feet.

North on Doans Wharf (so called); South on Jno. S. Jackson; East on Doanes Wharf.

1,600 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

ISAIAH DOAN, occupant and owner.

A Wharf, 1,225 feet.

North on Israel Loring; South on Jno. Jackson; East on the Flatts.

1,225 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JONA. HASTINGS & Others, occupants; Thos. Dawes, in Trust, owner.

A Brick Building, 2,310 feet.

North on State Street; East on Court Square; West on Devonshire Street.

2,310 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

JNO. BOIT & ELLIS GRAY, occupants; Elisha Doan, owner.

Wooden Store, 1,600 feet.

East on Isaiah Doan; North on Doans Wharf; area, 1,600 feet..

1,600 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

WOODWARD SMITH, occupant and owner.

Wooden Store.

North on 10 feet Passage way; East on Jno. S. Jackson; Area, 288 feet.

288 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

WOODWARD SMITH, occupant; Elisha Doane, owner.

Coopers Shop, 750.

North on Doans Wharf; West on D. S. Greenough; ditto.

750 }
750 } square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

ABNER STODDAR, occupant and owner.

Blacksmith Shop, 750.

Ditto (connected with the preceeding).

---

JOSEPH FOSTER, occupant; Bossenger Foster, owner.

Brick Store, 822 feet.

North on State Street; West on Boott & Pratt; East on Dr. Saltonstal.

822 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

James & Thos. Lamb, occupants; Bossenger Foster, owner.

1 Store, 1,650.

South on Doans Wharf; West on Wm. Clough; North on Moses Badger.

1,650 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

William Wesson, occupant; Jona. Fowle, owner.

A Shop, 30 by 16; one ditto, 20 by 30; one ditto, 8 by 30; 1 chaise Ho. 40 by 8.

South on Water Street; West on Leverett Street; North on a Passage way.

2,600 square feet, valued at 5,500 Dollars.

---

Thomas Greenleaf, occupant and owner.

A Barn, 180 feet.

North on Williams Court; West on Hannah Rowe; East on Jno. Lowell.

180 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

Thomas K. Jones, Dupee & Badger, Christo. Smith, occupants; David S. Greenough, owner.

A Wooden Store, 1,632 feet.

North on a Passage Way to Doans Wharf; West on Elisha Doane; East on Ditto.

1,632 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Elisha H. Mayo and Richd. Fothergill, occupants; David S. Greenough, owner.

A Lot Land, 242 feet.

North on a Passage way to Kilby Street; South on Woodward's Wharf; East on Elisha Doane.

242 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Sam. Barber, occupant and owner.

Blacksmith Shop, 450 feet

South on a Passage way to Kilby Street; Easterly on a Passage Way; North on Elisha Doan.

430 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Ebenr. Hancock, owner.

A peice Land, 123 Perch, 240 feet.

East and South on Hancock Street; West on Clapboard Street.

123 Perches; 240 sq. ft.; valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

---

Unimproved; Ebenr. Hancock, owner.

A peice Land, 10 Perches.

West on Hancock Street; South on himself; East on Bacon Hill.

10 Perches, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JOSHUA HENSHAW, owner.

Spectacle Island.

So Called in the Harbour Boston.

64 Acres, 10 Perches, 240 square feet; valued at 2,300 Dollars.

---

SAM. HALL, occupant and owner.

A printing Office, Brick, 774 feet.

North on Court Square; West on Ed. H. Robbins; East on Leverett Street.

1,632 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

(1) JOSIAH BACON, BENJA. COOLEDGE, JOHN WHITNEY, (a) JAMES GREEN, (b) STANDFAST SMITH, (b) CROWEL HATCH, SMITH WOODWARD, occupants; Jona. Harris & Others Proprietors Woodwards Wharf, owners.

4 Stores, 1,502 feet — (a) Store No. 1 on Woodwards Wharf; (b) 3 & 4, 1,093 feet on Woodwards Wharf; Store and Coopers Shop, 900 on Woodwards Wharf. The area of ye Wharf 5,098 feet

(1) West on Kilby Street; North on Sam. Bangs; South on Woodwards Wharf.

9,214 square feet, valued at 15,000 Dollars.

---

JONA. HARRIS and Others, Proprietors Woodwards Wharf, owners.

Brick Store, 560 feet; Blockmakers Shop, 456; Salt wharf, 4,450 feet.

South on Jona. Harris; West on Olivers Dock; North on Ditto.

5,488 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

JONA. HARRIS & Others $\frac{2}{3}$ & Wm. McKean $\frac{1}{3}$ owners.

One part of Salt Wharf, Area 872.

West on Jona. Harris & Others; South on Jedediah Lincoln.

872 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

ROBERT PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM FENNO, occupants; Jona. Harris, owner.

Brick Store, 320 square feet; Coopers Shop, 600.

South on a Passage Way to Wheelwrights Wharf; Westerly on Olivers Dock.

920 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

THOS. BARBER, occupant; John S. Jackson of Plymouth, owner.

Coopers Shop, 432; Wharf, 3,162.

South on Woodwards Wharf; North on Doans Wharf.

3,594 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

THO. K. JONES, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 1,200 feet.

West on Kilby street; North on Isaiah Doane; South on a Passage Way to Doanes Wharf.

1,200 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH W. THATCHER, occupant; John Joy, owner.

Brick Store, 289 feet.

West on Cornhill; South on Spring Lane; North on Henry Davison.

289 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

JOHN RITCHIE, occupant; James Ivers, owner.

Brick Store, 760 feet.

North on State Street; West on Doctr. Saltonstall; East on Benja. Bussey.

760 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JAMES S. LOVELL, occupant; James Ivers, owner.

A Barn, 875 feet.

South on Bacon street; West on Dan. D. Rogers; North on Mrs. Bowdoin.

56,262 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

ISRAEL LORING, occupant and owner.

Wooden Store, 703 feet.

South on Doans Wharf; North on Ivers, Bussey, Foster, &c.; East on the Flatts.

5,750 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

LEACH & WATSON, occupants; Leach & Watson & Mr. Badger, owners.

Brick Store, 775 feet.

North on State Street; East on James & Thos. Lamb; West on Wm. Clough.

1,085 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

JAMES & THOS. LAMB, occupants; Heirs of James Lamb, owners.

Brick Store, 357 feet.

East on State Street; South on Bossenger Foster; West on Moses Badger.

561 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Messrs. HATHORNE'S, occupant; John Lowell, Senr., Roxbury, owner.

Brick Store, 432.

West on Kilby Street; North on a Passage way to Doanes Wharf; South on Elisha Doane.

568 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

THOMAS AMORY, occupant; Jno. Lowell, Junr., owner.

A Barn of Brick and Wood, 306 feet.

North on William Court; West on Thos. Greenleaf; East on Mary Callahan.

306 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

THOMAS BARTLET, occupant; James Lloyd, owner.

A Brick Store, 1,743 feet.

East on Cornhill; North Heirs Mary Bethune; South on Thos. Greenleaf.

2,023 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

JAMES LLOYD, Jun., & DANL. GILMAN & Co., occupants; James Lloyd, owner.

2 Brick Stores, 1,332.

East on Kilby Street; South on John Codman; North on Mrs. Temple.

2,856 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

JEDEDIAH LINCOLN and SAM. D. HALLOWELL, occupants; Jeddeh. & Ezra Lincoln, owners.

A Wharf & Carpenter Shop, 600; Wharf, 2,400.

South on Job Wheelwright; West on Jona. Harris; North on Jona. Harris & Others.

3,050 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

---

JACOB FRENCH, occupant; Wm. McKean, owner.

Wharf, 6,760; a Store, 322.

West on Jona. Harris; South on Jno. S. Jackson; South on ye Dock.

7,082 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars

---

JONA. MASON & JNO. WINSLOW, occupants; Jona. Mason, owner.

Brick Store & Stable, 990 feet.

West on Devonshire street; South on Thos. Walley; North on Edmund Wright.

1,881 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

JABEZ WILLSON, occupant; John Magnor, owner.

Barn, 1,710 feet.

South on a Passage way to Leverett Street; East on Wm. Phillips Esq.; South on Wm. Russell.

1,710 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; John Magner, owner.

peice Land, 684 feet.

North on a Passage way leading to Leverett Street; East on William Phillips, Esq.; West on Jonathan Fowle.

684 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; H. G. Otis, Jona. Mason & Benja. Joy, owners.

A Lot Land.

South on Bacon Street; North on Cades Ropewalk; East on John Vinal.

12 acres, 18,000 square feet, valued at 18,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Harrison G. Otis, Jona. Mason, Dan. Staniford, Robert Batson, Joseph Wood, Thos. Fessenden, Ebenr. Parsons, owners.

one Lott.

North on Cades's Ropewalk; South on Olive Street; East on Clapboard Street; West on Otis & Masons Land.

87,162 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

EDWARD MINCHEN, occupant; James Perkins of Ipswich, owner.

A Brick Store, 612.

North on State Street; West on Joseph Robey; South on Lorings Wharf.

855 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

---

Unimproved; Wm. Phillips, Senr., owner.

On Lot of Land, 8,320 feet.

S. E. on Kilby Street; South on Water Street; North on Jno. Codman.

8,320 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Isaac Peirce, owner.

One Lot Land.

East on Southack Street; South & North on B. Lyde, the whole breadth 58 feet down to Low Water Mark.

Valued at 400 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Joseph Peirce & Others, owners.

One Lot land, 40,000 feet.

South on —— Bannister; North on (*Ichabod*); West on ye River.

40,000 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JOSIAH QUINCEY & Others, occupants; Josiah Quincy, owner.

A Brick Building improved for Offices, 918 feet.

North on Court Street; East on Adams & Loring; West on Common Wealth Land.

918 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

—— MIRIAM, occupant; Edwd. H. Robbins, owner.

A Store, Wood, 1,044.

East on Leverett Street; South on Daniel Rea; West on Himself.

1,200 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

AMOS GOODALE, MATHEW LORING, STEPN. FRANCIS, & —— MEACHUM, occupants; Edwd. H. Robbins, owner.

4 Tennements or Shops, 540 feet.

West on Devonshire Street; South on Widow Lobdel; North on Edwd. Jones.

540 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH ROBEY, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 612 feet, No. 39.

North on State Street, No. 39; East on James Perkins; West on himself.

855 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

---

Joseph Robey, owner.

Brick Store, 612, No. 38.

North on State Street; East on himself; West on a Passage way.

885 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Prince Hall & Ruben Sanborn, occupants; David Spear, owner.

A Brick Store, 448 feet.

West on Leverett Street; South on Wm. Hawes; North on Lendalls Lane.

626 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

John Parker & Other, occupants; James Swan, owner.

4 Stores, Wood.

Southerly on Center Street; S. E. on Common Street; North on the Burial Ground.

34 Perches, 192 square feet; valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

Ebenr. Baker & Co., occupants; Mrs. Saltonstall of Haverill, owner.

A Brick Store, 504 feet.

West on Cornhill; South on Mary Knight; North on William Spooner.

504 square feet, valued at 5,500 Dollars.

---

Stephen Gorham, Thayer & Chapman, occupants; Nath. Saltonstall, owner.

3 Brick Stores, 2,000 feet.

North on State Street; East on James Ivers; West on Bossenger Foster.

2,000 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

William Stackpole, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 1,686 feet.

East on State Street; West on Isaiah Doane; East on Wm. Clough.

2,312 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

Abram Bazin, occupant; Will$^{m}$. Spooner, owner.

Brick Store, 570 feet.

West on Cornhill; South and North on himself.

970 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

---

CHARLES DAVIES, JONA. WRIGHT, occupants; Mrs. Temple, owner.

2 Shops, 990 feet.

East on Kilby Street; South on James Lloyd; North on Eliza. Bowdoin.

990 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

SAM. SUMNER, occupant; David Townsend, owner.

Brick Store, 551 feet.

North on State Street; West on Arnold; East on Standfast Smith.

831 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

DAVID WEST, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 1,010 feet.

East on Cornhill; North on Adams & Loring; South on Widow Roberts.

1,770 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

ISAAC WHITE, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 594 feet.

North on State Street; East on Joseph Callender; West on James A. Allen.

846 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

ISAAC WHITE, occupant and owner.

Brick Store, 169 feet.

South on Israel Loring; Easterly on the Flatts; North on Jo. Callender; West on himself.

169 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

JONA. ELLIS & Co., occupant; Wm. Welsh, owner.

Brick Store, 648.

North on State Street; East on James A. Allen; South on Lorings Wharf.

648 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

TUCKER & THAYER, occupants; Arnold Wells, Junr., owner.

Brick Store, 384.

West on Cornhill; South on Arnold Welles, Senr.; East on David Townsend.

384 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

## WARD NO. 10, BOOK 45.

---

[Unimproved] — Heirs of Nathl. Appleton, owners.

A Lot Land, a Negro Shed theron.

In Battery March Street; North on Smallag[e]; South on F. Hall.

3,886 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

[Unimproved] — Heirs of Nathl. Appleton, owner.

Half an undivided Lott Land & Wharf in Battery March Street wheron formerly stood Appleton & Wendells Sperma Ceeti Works (Included in O. Wendells Return.)

---

Asa Hatch, occupant; Heirs of Nath[l] Appleton, owner.

A Distill of Wood.

On Battery March Street; West on Fort Hill.

(Taken by an Exon. for the United States.)

Valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Geo. H. Apthorp, owner.

one Lot Land, 11,520 feet.

Easterly on Atkinson Street 78 foot; on Round Lane 145 feet; on Sister's Lane 82; on the Widow Rand 144.

11,520 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Wm. Spotswood, occupant; Jona. Amory, Junr., owner.

a Lot Land, a Brick Store theron, 3 Story.

East on Marlbrô Street; North on ye Estate Widow Coffin; South on Estate Wm. Woods.

1,364 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

Wheelock & Simmons, occupants; John Amory, Senr., owner.

one Lot land 2 Barns theron, 20 by 20 & 130 by 30.

East on Bishops Alley; North on himself; South on Vincent.

5,900 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

John & Thos. Amory, occupants; John Amory, Sen[r]., owner.

a Brick Store 3 Stories & a lot Land.

West on Marlboro Street; North on Colo. Hitchborn; South on Ticknor; East on Bishops Alley.

10,920 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

---

NATH. BREWER, occupant and owner.

a Wooden Glaizer Shop, 13 by 17.

East on Battery March Street; North on Soloman Cotton; South on Estate Cushings Heirs.

273 square feet, valued at 200 Dollars.

---

GEORGE BLANCHARD, occupant and owner.

a Wooden Barn 1,180 feet.

North on Round Lane; W. on Jno. F. Williams; South on Colo. Dawes; East on himself.

2,880 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

GEORGE BLANCHARD, occupant and owner.

a Wooden Store 1,584 feet.

North on Round Lane; Easterly on Atkinson Street; Southerly on Capt. Cowell; Westerly on himself.

3,630 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Saml. Brown, owner.

6 Lots Land each 63 by 130; North 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.

Formerly Ropewalk ground each Lott on Hutchinson Street, 63 feet 130 deep; bounding Westerly on Colman Appleton & Lamb; Northerly on Lot 10; Southerly on Lot No. 3.

50,700 square feet, valued at 15,000 Dollars.

---

THOS. LILLIE, occupant; Wm. Boardman, Junr., owner.

1 Wooden Store 17½ by 22, 2 Stories.

West on Marlboro Street; South on Isaac Townsend; North on himself.

384 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

Mr. TUCKER & Others, occupants; Saml. Brown of Cohasset, owner.

a Blacksmith Shop of Brick, 36 by 15.

North on School Street; East on Widow Haugh; West on a Passage Way; South on Mrs. Inches.

740 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JONAS S. BASS, occupant and owner.

a Lot Land Improved as a Tanyard with 5 Sheds.

North on Water Street; West on Stackpole; South on Fleet, Niles & others; East on Dalton.

9,879 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

---

Thos. Popkins, Minot & Others, occupants; Jno. Ballard, owner.

a Lot Land work Shop, 76 by 17, another do. 76 by 20.

S. W. by Rawsons Lane; N. W. by S. Selon; N. E. by Heirs Wm. Wood; East by Townsend.

5,508 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Thomas Simmons, occupant; Edwd. Blake, owner.

an old Chaise H. 35.10 feet by 38 feet.

West on Bishops Alley; South on Jno. Lucas's Land; North on James Bowdoin Esqr.

1,361 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

Jno. Gregory, occupant; Jerathl. Bowers, owner.

a Lott land improved as a Garden, 93 by 99 feet.

South on Round Lane; West on Hunt; North on Widow Rand.

9,207 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

John Cotton, occupant; Solo. Cotton, owner.

a Painters Shop 2 Stories Wood, 14 by 14.

N. W. on Milk Street; N. E. on Battery March Street; S. E. on Nat. Brewer, makes a Corner.

196 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Sam. Tuck, Ed. & Wm. Hay, Wm. Burroughs & Others, occupants; Benja. Cushing, owner.

1 Wooden Building, 70 by 24, 3 Stories, Chair maker, Sail do. &c. &c.

West on Battery March Street adjoining R. Hallowell & David Tilden.

4,200 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Jno. Codman, owner.

a Lot Land 45 by 111.

West on Atkinson Street, between Benja. Cushing & Job Wheelwright.

4,995 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

[Unimproved] — Jno. Codman, owner.

3 Lots Land No. 1. 2. 3 Ropewalk Land.

N. E. on Hutchinson Street; Southerly on High Street; Westerly on Sargent & others.

25,122 square feet, valued at 7,500 Dollars.

---

---

[Unimproved]. — Jno. Codman, owner.

a Lot Land 65 by 113.

West on Atkinson Street between Wheelwright & Colman; Easterly to Old Ropewalk.

7,345 square feet, valued at 2,600 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; John Coates, owner.

3 Lots Land, No. 1, 35 by 80, 600; No. 2, 39 by 50, 400; No. 3, 20 by 37, 200.

In Federal Court formerly Webbs Pasture adjoining Fillebrown, Parsons, Guild & Adams, Jere Bulfinch & others.

5,490 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

W. P. & L. BLAKE, occupants; Ann Deblois, owner.

a Brick Store, 22 by 35, 2 Stories.

No. 1 Cornhill West; South on Land of ye Old South Meeting House; Northerly on Spring lane making a Corner.

1,353 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Thos. Davis, owner.

a lot land.

North on Bury Street 18 feet; East on land of H. Simpson 80 feet; South on Mrs. Rand 18 feet; West on Governour Sumner 80 feet.

1,440 square feet, valued at 360 Dollars.

---

JNO. WHITE, occupant; Thomas Dawes, owner.

A lot land improved as a Garden with a Barrack 30 by 16 one Storey bounded Southerly on High Street on a level Line 159 feet; on Geo. Blanchard 130 feet on Wright & Coburn 190 feet on Geo. Blanchard & Jn. & F. Williams 162 feet.

23,630 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

THOMAS DICKASON, occupant and owner.

A Brick Stable, 34 by 21.

In Oliver Street West; S. E. on Bossenger Foster; North on J. Homer.

714 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

SAM. BLAGGE, occupant; William Foster, owner.

2 Ranges of old Buildings as a Boat builder & Block Maker Shop abot 16 by 60.

on Purchase Street above Fosters Wharf.

1,080 square feet. Combined in value with the next one.

---

---

Sam. Blagge, occupant; William Foster, owner.

3 Ranges Brick Stores & 3 Ranges Wooden Stores, 86 by 16, 45 by 20 & 40 by 26.

2 Stories 103 by 16, 60 by 16, 60 by 16.

All those Buildings are on Fosters Wharf, so Called, which including the above Stores measures 374 feet by 372 feet bounded West by Purchase Street; North on Town Alley; South on Jarathmiel Bowers; East on the Sea.

The preceeding 1,080 square feet and 139,128 square feet, valued at 30,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Martha Freeman, owner.

A peice of Land, 32 by 122.

North on Land of Saltonstall in School Court, School Street.

4,000 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

George Barber & McDorr, occupants; James Gridley, owner.

A Blacksmith Shop 40 by 32, Wood.

Built on Robert Hollowells Land on Battery march Street, & included with R. H. Wharf Lotts.

Valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

James Eunison [Eunson?] and James Gridley, occupants; James Gridley, owner.

A Wharf 50 by 120; a Store theron, 4 Storey of Wood, 68 by 25 feet.

West by Batterymarch Street; North by Stepn. Hall & South by O. Wendell.

7,500 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; Stepn. Gorham, owner.

1 House Lott 52 by 44, with House intended for a Dwelling House.

N. E. on Hutchinson Street; Southerly by Lot No. 10 of Ropewalk Land; Westerly by Daniel Tuttle.

Built sence Octor. & is not Habatable.

12,945 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Stepn. Gorham, owner.

A Lott Land No. 10 Ropewalk ground.

On Hutchinson street adjoining himself & Lott No. 9 Southerly.

8,190 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

---

Unoccupied; Guild & Adams, owners.

One Lot Land 1 House intended for a Dwelling House 42 by 19, Kitching adjoining 16 by 15.

On Federal Court North on Jesse Foster: South on Jno. Coates; East on a New Street from Federal Street to ye Court.

An unfinished House.

2,625 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

FREEMAN PRINCE, occupant; John Homans, owner.

A Lot Land 28 by 70, a Negro Hut theron.

North on Peter R. Dalton; Westerly on Bass; Easterly on Dalton Street; Southerly on Julian.

1,960 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH HARRIS, occupant and owner.

A Brick Store, 4 Storey high, 55 by 33.

On Liberty Square, Fronting Water Street. Built sence Novr. 1798.

1,815 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

BILL VOZE, occupant; Robt. Hallowell, owner.

105 feet by 36.

Milk Street & another Lott belonging to R. H.

3,780 square feet, valued at 12,000 Dollars. Value of the next two combined with this.

---

SUNDRY PERSONS, occupants; Robt. Hallowell, owner.

A Plat on Lot adjoining the above Wharf 188 by 118 feet a Wooden Store thereon, 66 by 25 feet; 3 Stories.

Situated East of Battery March Street several Old Sheds & Shops on this Lott of no Profit to ye Owners.

22,184 square feet.

---

BENJA CUSHING, occupant; Robt. Hallowell, owner.

A Wharf & Plat Land to High water mark, 130 by 90 feet.

Bounded by Milk street on ye North & Majr. Tilden on the South.

11,700 square feet.

---

STEPHEN HALL, occupant and owner.

3 Wharfs adjoining each 110 by 34; a Barn theron, 40 by 24; a Counting House, 24 by 14.

Westerly on Battery March Street; Northerly on Smallledge; South on O. Wendell Esqr.

11,220 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

[——] Stephen Hall, owner.

An Old Shed 100 feet by 15.

Occupied by Pump Maker, Chair maker & Other Mecanicks. East on Battery March Street; North on himself; South on S. Polley.

1,500 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

[——] James Ivers, owner.

Long Island so Called in Boston Harbour.

246 Acres, 1,500 square feet, valued at 4,500 Dollars.

---

LEVI PEASE, occupant; Edward Jones, owner.

1 Wharf with a Coopers Shed theron.

N. E. Side Battery March Street; S. E. by Stepn. Hall; N. W. by Smallage.

180 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

[——] Edward Jones, owner.

A Lot of Pasture Land.

South on Wendells Pasture; West on R. Hollowell; East by Battery March Street containing

31,320 square feet, valued at 750 Dollars.

---

WHEELOCK & SIMMONS, occupants; John Lucas, owner.

A Lot Land on which is a Stable Chase House & Blacksmith Shop.

Westerly on Bishops Alley; North on Ed. Blake; Southerly on himself; Chaise House 25 by 40; Shed 100 by 19; Blacksmiths Shop 20 by 38.

6,272 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Heirs of JAS. LAMB, owner.

1 Lot Land 100 feet by 60 feet.

West on Atkinson St.; South on Heirs N. Appleton; North on D. Tuttle.

6,000 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

WM. CHANDLER & Others, occupants; Wm. Miller, owner.

A Lott Land 56 by 15, 5 Shops theron 14 by 10 Each.

N. E. on Adams Street; N. W. by Magner; S. W. & S. E. on himself.

840 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

---

WHEELOCK & SIMMONS, occupants: Ebenr. Niles, owner.

A Wooden Stable.

North on Milk Street; E. on Bishops Alley; West on Heirs Fosdick & Heirs Colo. Bradley.

3,507 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JAMES OTIS, occupant and owner.

A Wharf 100 feet by 150, Wooden Store theron, 47 by 20 feet.

On Purchase Street Northerly; Southerly on Dan. Sears; Easterly on Wm. Foster.

10,200 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

SIMEON POLLEY, occupant; Simeon Polley, Susan Wendell, N. Penhallow & Wm. Atkinson, owners.

1 Distill House 24 by 68 feet.

Easterly on Battery March Street; Southerly on Purchase Street; Westerly on Fort Hill.

2,400 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH MORTON, occupant; Thomas Page, owner.

One Shop, Brick, Wood, 15 by 27.

Easterly on Himself; Westerly on Water Street; South on Horn Lane.

Built since October, 1798.

405 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

SAM. G. PERKINS, occupant and owner.

A Lott Pasture Land on Purchase St., opposite his —

8,820 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

---

JOSIAH QUINCY, occupant and owner.

1 Lot Pasture Land 58½ by 98½ feet.

Situated on Fort Hill; Easterly on High Street; south on Wm. Phillips; Westerly on Jackson; North on O. Wendell, Esq.

6,275 square feet, valued at 1,000.

---

JNO. L. ROBERTS & M. VINAL, occupants; Jno. L. Roberts, owner.

1 Work Shop of Wood, 28 by 40.

On Common Street; North on Hamblin; South on Tuckerman; East on Gov. Gill.

3,012 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

---

Benja. Bussey & Others; Jeffrey Richardson, owner.

A Brick Store, 3 Stories & a Lott Land adjoining.

West on Atkinson; South on High Street, making a Corner.

4,018 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

Dormant; Jeffrey Richardson, owner.

One third a Lott undivided Land of the old Ropewalk Ground lays in Common between Atkinson & Hutchinson Street.

This Land is included in Jno. Codmans Lots of Ropewalk Ground.

---

James H. Foster, occupant; Joseph Ruggles, owner.

One Lot with a Wooden Store 470 feet theron.

West on Marlboro Street; North on D. Townsend; South on Widow Partridge.

937 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

R. Salsbury & Others, occupants; Hannah Rowe, owner.

A Lott Land on which is a Work Shop 36 by 20 (Wood).

North on Water Street; East on Andrews; West on Herself.

1,400 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

James Heuison [Eunson?] & Others, occupants; Hannah Rowe, owner.

A Lot of Wharfs called Rowes Wharf.

Situated East of Battery March Street; North on Oliver Wendell; South on Passage way 22 by 60.

A Wooden Store, 2 Stories, 35 by 40, on a Wharf 69 by 110.

1 Wooden do., 2 do., 22 by 48 on a Wharf 33 by 140.

1 Brick do., 2 do., 20 by 40.

1 Wooden ditto, 3 ditto, 24 by 36.

A Range old Sheds good for O., & are to be pulled down.

1 Wooden Store 22 by 45 on a Wharf 22 by 60; two of the above Stores stand on a Wharf 66 feet wide by 240 feet Long, the whole butted & bounded as above described.

42,570 square feet, valued at 20,000 Dollars.

---

Zepheniah Spur, occupant; James Swan, owner.

1 Lot Land, 1 Brick Stable 54 by 22; 1 do. of Wood 30 by 15; 1 Wood Shed or Chaise House, 30 by 14.

On Rawsons Lane Southerly; Easterly on Governours Alley; Westerly on himself.

7,560 square feet, valued 4,000 Dollars.

---

---

WILLIAM STACKPOLE, occupant and owner.

1 Lot Land, 1 Brick Stable & Store theron, 20 by 40, 2 Stories.

Easterly on Devonshire Street; Southerly on Ed. Jones; W. & North on Minott.

3,250 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

JEREMIAH SMALLAGE, occupant and owner.

1 Lot or Wharf 30 by 35; 1 Work Shed theron, 18 by 18.

North on Tilden; South on Stepn. Hall; West on Battery March Street.

1,050 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Dan. Sargent, owner.

A Lot Land 90 by 110 feet.

West on Atkenson Street; North on B. Cushing; South Easterly on Jeff. Richardson.

9,900 square feet, valued at 3,600 Dollars.

---

JOHN HAWKINS, occupant; Standfast Smith, owner.

A Lot Land, 1 Brick Store, 3 Story, 24 by 40.

West on Marlboro Street; East on James Cutler; North on Franklin Street, making a Corner.

2,224 square feet, valued at 9,000.

---

STEP. & S. SALSBURY, occupants and owners.

A Wooden Store, 3 Stories, 975 feet.

West on Marlboro Street; South on Summer St., makes a Corner.

1,555 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Heny. Simpson, owner.

Thos. Davis, Esq.; South on Widow Rand.

---

Unimproved: Capn. Shaw, owner.

A Lot Land.

Easterly on Purchase Street; Westerly on Fort Hill; South & North on Wm. White.

8,325 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

STEPHEN ROBERTS, occupant; Saml. Sellon, owner.

A Blacksmith Shop 20 by 18.

South on Rawsons Lane; North & West on himself; East on Jno. Ballard.

360 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

---

Barnard Tristham, occupant; Daniel Sears, owner.

One Wharf, a Store of Wood theron, 48 by 19; 2 Stories, a plat & Short Wharf, on which are 1 Range of Stores, 3 Stories, built with Brick, 86 by 16.

1 Range do., 2 Storey, Wood, do., 86 by 16.

1 Range do., 2 Storey, do., 86 by 18.

Called Sears's Wharf; South on Lincoln & Wheelwright; North on Otis; South on himself 7,176 feet.

9,776 square feet, valued at 16,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Daniel Sears, owner.

A Lot Land 80 by 40 feet.

Bounded West by Wheelwright; South by a Passageway; North by Colo. Winslow.

3,200 square feet, valued at 720 Dollars.

---

Nahan [*sic*] Foster, occupant; Thoms. Simmons, owner.

A Lot of Land, a Wooden Shed theron.

S. E. on Bishops Alley; North on Jno. Cutler; West & South on Colo. Hitchborn.

1,635 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Tuckerman, occupant; Isaac Tuckerman, owner.

A Stable & Yard, Stable 27 by 63.

West on Common Street; North on My. Scott; South on George Hamblen.

3,264 square feet, valued at 1,000.

---

Richard Tucker, occupant and owner.

A Wooden Store 33 by 28.

West on Dalton Street; South on Peter Roe Dalton; North on Mrs. Dalton.

924 square feet, valued at 1,000.

---

John Hodgkinson, occupant; Saml. Smith & other Proprietors of the Federal Street Theatre, owners.

A large Brick building occupied as a Theatre.

Easterly on Federal Street Theatre 114 by 60; North Wing 51 by 16; Yard inclosed 1,806 feet; Sceine Painters Shop 35 by 15 feet.

9,987 square feet, valued at 20,000 Dollars.

---

---

SAML. SMITH & Others Proprietors of the Theatre, Federal Street, owners.

A Lott Land 105 by 62 feet.

East on Thos. Walley, Esq.; West on the Tontine Buildings; North on the Theatre.

6,510 square feet, valued at 2,480 Dollars.

---

DAVID TILDEN, occupant and owner.

Two Wharfs 162 by 62 & 114 by 16 on which are 2 Stores.

Bounded West by Battery March Street; N. W. on B. Cushing; S. E. on Smallage 18 by & 20 by 60 (Wood).

17,752 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

SAM. THWING, occupant; Martha Thwing, owner.

A Bake House & Wood Shed.

South on Capt. Tilden; Easterly on Miller & Loring; West on Horn Lane.

1,728 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Daniel Tuttle, owner.

A Lot Land 7,967.

In Atkinson Street Adjoin'g himself, Mr. Lamb & the Ropemaker Walk.

7,967 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JNO. BRIGHT, occupant; Benja. Vincent, owner.

A Lot or Store 640 feet.

Fronting Westerly on Marlboro Street; North on Jno. Amory.

2,016 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

BENJA. VINCENT, ABN. QUINCY, & NATH. HOPKINS, occupants; Benja. Vincent, owner.

A Lott of Land; a Store of Wood, 540; 2 Shops do. theron, 760.

Westerly on Marlboro Street; South on Franklin Street.

2,455 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

ABRAM EDWARDS and Others, occupants; Wm. Wedgery, owner.

A Lot of Land with a Range of Shops 16 by 42.

West on Battery March Street; South on Himself; North on Crabb Alley.

1,680 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Sam. & Arnold Wells, owners.

One Lott land 53 by 60.

Making a Corner South on Milk Street; East on Battery March Street.

3,180 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Unoccupied; Heirs of Job Wheelwright, owners.

A Wharf & Land; one Store; 2 Stories, and a small shop, 2,660 feet.

On Olivers Dock adjoining Southerly on R. Hollowell; North on Lincoln.

5,202 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

HENRY VOSE, occupant; Warren & Wells, owners.

A Lot Land; a Stable theron, 20 by 40; a Chaise House, 14 by 30.

Easterly on ye Romish Chapple; North on School Street.

3,024 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

WM. WHALL, occupant and owner.

A Blacksmith, 18 by 20 feet.

East on Atkinson Street; the rest on himself in his own yard.

360 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

OLIVER WENDELL, occupant and owner.

A Lot Pasture Land.

Southerly by Fort Hill, 273 feet; Northerly by Ed. Jones, 250 ft.; Westerly on the Hill, 63 ft.; Easterly on Jacob Wendell, 168 ft.

110 Perches, 120 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Abr'am Wild, owner.

A Lot Land.

North on School Street; West on Widow Badger; South on Mary Pitman.

1,092 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH LEE, DANFORTH & WHITING, & CAPT. WEST, occupants; Oliver Wendell, owner.

A Platt & 2 Wharves wheron a Brick Store, formerly the Sconce of South Battery, 50 by 20; a Wharf Measuring 2,478; a Wharf or Platt 22,240; in all, 24,718 feet, including Wendells & Appletons old Sperma Cetti Works burnt years ago & remain undivided.

Bounded Westerly on Battery march Street; Southerly on Mr. Rowe Wharf; Northerly on Danforth & Gridley.

24,718 square feet, valued at 9,000 Dollars.

---

Unimproved; Willm. White, owner.

A Lot of Land.

East on Purchase Street, 65 feet; North on Jarathon Bowers, 108 do.; South on Cap. Shaw, 108 do.

7,150 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

Unimproved; Willm. White, owner.

A Lott of Land.

East on Purchase Street, 53 feet; North on Land of Cap. Shaw, 108 feet; South on a Passage way up ye Hill 108 do.

5,720 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

## WARD NO. 11, BOOK 46.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER, occupant and owner.

A Lot of Land; Sugar House 34 by 33.

Northerly on Giles Alexander, Junr.; Easterly on South Street; Southerly on Essex Street.

3,672 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

DANIEL BOWEN, occupant; Thos. Bumstead, owner.

A Lot land; Museum, 77 by 27 feet.

Westerly on Common Street; Southerly, Easterly, and Northerly on T. Bumstead.

2,079 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

SOLOMON COTTON, occupant and owner.

A lot a Land.

S. E. on Purchase Street; N. E. on Cushing and Others; S. W. on Robins & Harris.

13,500 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

SAM. COBB, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land.

South on Winter Street; West on Jno. Andrews; East on Jo. Fisher.

4,680 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

SAM. COBB, occupant; Sam. Cobb & Others ½ to Each, owners.

A lot Land.

Easterly on Charles Miller; Southerly on Eben Parsons; Westerly on J. Gray.

4,500 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

Thomas Davis, occupant and owner.

A lot Land; a Store theron 40 by 20.

Northerly on High Street; East on a Passageway; Southerly on Land formerly Jno. Highley; Westerly on Heirs Jno. Gray.

7,040 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Thos. Dawes, Sen., & John Franks, occupants; Thos. Dawes, Senr., owner.

A Wharf; one Store theron, 30 by 20; one Barn do. 40 by 20; one Shed do. 20 by 10.

Purchase Street.

6,647 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

Benja. Fessenden, occupant; Benja. Fessenden, Junr., owner.

A lot Land, a Building intended for a Dwelling House, 864 feet.

East on Lincoln Street; North on himself; West & South on Colo. Bradlee, deceased.

1,920 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of Griffin, occupants and owners.

A lot Land.

Southerly of S. Adams; Easterly on Flounder Alley; Northerly and Westerly on Tilestone.

4,440 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Solomon Cotton, Wm. Hickling & Reed, occupants; Griffins Heirs, owners.

A lot Land, 2 old Wharves (1 Blacksmiths Shop & Shed, 800).

Westerly on Purchase Street 190 feet & running down to low Water mark.

Valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

Philip Burril, occupant; Abagail Gray, owner.

A lot Land.

North on High Street; West on Atkinson Street.

8,921 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Gardner Chandler, occupant; Abagail Gray, owner.

A lot Land.

East on Purchase Street; West on High Street; South on T. Dawes, Esq.

---

JABEZ HATCH, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, one Wharf 109 by 102, another Wharf 125 by 40 feet, another Wharf 50 by 38, a Barn 30 by 20.

West on Beach Street; North on Sumner; East on the Sea.

---

NATHANIEL AYERS, occupant; Samuel Hale, owner.

A lot of Land, a Store theron 34 by 25.

East on Marlboro Street; North on Hale; South on Townsend; West on Ballard.

4,230 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

JONATHAN HARRIS, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land a Brick Building intended for a Dwelling House, 4,632 square feet area.

Westerly on High Street; Northerly on Louden & Others; Southerly on a Passage Way.

19,609 square feet, valued at 20,000 Dollars.

---

Dormant; Jno. Jones Coffin & Jos. Russell, in Trust, owners.

A lot of Land.

Easterly on Purchase Street; Northerly on Atkinson Street; Southerly on the Widow Gray.

22 Perches, 127 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

DANIEL INGERSOL, Senr., occupant and owner.

A lot of Land, a Shed theron 22 by 14.

East on the Sea; South on Griffins Estate; West on Danl. Ingersol, Junr.

3,818 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

SAMUEL DILLAWAY, occupant; Josiah Knap, owner.

A Wharf, theron a Store 40 by 20, a Barn do. 32 by 18.

Northerly and Westerly on sd. Knapp; Southerly on Colo. Dawes; Easterly on the Sea.

12,757 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

LINCOLN & WHEELWRIGHT, occupants and owners.

One Wharf 145 by 14, Work House theron 20 by 65, another Wharf 110 by 30, Store theron 90 by 18.

Northerly on Daniel Sears; Southerly on Griffins Estate.

---

Dormant; Thos. Masters, owner.

A lot of Land.

Easterly on Masters; Northerly on a Passage Way; Westerly on Cotton.

---

---

FRANCIS TUFTS, occupant; Thomas Perkins, owner.

A lot of Land, a Distill House theron of Brick.

South on Essex Street; West on Short Street; North on Hunt; East on Tufts Wallack, etc.

12,848 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Dormant; Ebenz. Pribble, owner.

A Lot of Land, a Brick Dwelling building theron, 2,238 feet area.

North on Summer Street; East on Jno. L. Sullivan; South on Mrs. Rowe; West on 1st Church Land.

23,940 square feet, valued at 8,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN COLLINS, occupant; Sarah Preston, owner.

A Lot of Land, a Wharf 4,556 feet, a Store on do. 1,230 feet.

West on Sea Street; North on Hunnewell; South on Allen.

5,786 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM PRICE, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land a Wharf 90 by 72 feet, a Store on do. 42 by 21 do.

Northerly on Robins; Southerly on Preston.

6,480 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM PARSONS, occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

North on Summer Street; West on South Street; Southerly on Brindly; East on Mrs. E. Russell.

53 Perches, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

RUSSELL & SOLEY, occupants; Jo. M. & Danl. Russell, owners.

A lot Land, a Wharf 592 by 72, a Brick Store theron 60 by 36, 37 others, each wood, 18 by 16.

Southerly on Dellaway; N. Easterly on Griffins Heirs.

42,624 square feet, valued at 25,000 Dollars.

---

EDWD. H. ROBBINS, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land.

Southerly on Purchase Street; Northerly on Jona. Harris; Easterly on Cotton.

2,400 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

---

BENJA. FESSENDEN, Junr., occupant; Robt. Robins, owner.

A lot of Land, a Wharf 260 by 42, a building theron, 24 by 90.

North on Jno. Tileston; East on the Sea; South on Major William Price.

10,660 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

HANNAH ROWE, occupant and owner.

A lot Pasture land.

Northerly on Pond Street; Westerly on Parker, Hayward, & others; Southerly on Essex Street; Easterly on Townsend & others.

2 Acres, 10 Perches, valued at 12,000 Dollars.

---

SARAH RUSSELL, occupant and owner.

A lot Pasture Land.

Northerly on Summer Street; Westerly on J. L. Sullivan; Southerly on Blind Lane; East on Ray.

100 Perches, 90 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH RUSSEL, owner.

Hogg Island so Called in ye Harbour of Boston.

530 Acres, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

HENRY H. WILLIAMS, occupant; Govr. Sumner & D. G. Greenough, owners.

Noddles Island, so-called in ye Harbor of Boston.

580 acres, valued at 11,600 Dollars.

---

ELISHA SUMNER, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land; Store & Stable theron 672 feet; one Wharf 9,264 feet; another Wharf 2,380.

Westerly on Sea Street; Northerly on Allen; Southerly on himself; Easterly on the dock.

12,316 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

SAMUEL SWETT, occupant and owner.

A Lot of Land, a Wood House, a Barn, & a Brick Building intended for a Dwelling House.

Northerly on Winter Street; Westerly on himself; Easterly on Cheaver.

7,840 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN TILESTON, occupant and owner.

A lot & Land; Store 100 by 20: another, 65 by 20.

South & North on Tileston; East on ye Dock; West on Flounders Alley; Wharf 100 by 40; do. another 65 by 20; ditto 112 by 40; Store & Barn, 64 by 20.

4,000, 1,200, 4,480 square feet, valued at 3,700 Dollars.

---

JOHN L. SULLIVAN, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land; Stable.

Northerly on Summer Street; Westerly on J. L. Sullivan; Southerly on Blind lane; Easterly on Sarah Russell.

100 Acres, 90 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

CHARLES PORTER, occupant; John Tileston, owner.

A lot Land; a Store theron 44 by 20.

Southerly on Griffins Estate; Easterly on Flounder Alley; West on O. Tileston; North on Tileston heirs.

880 square feet, valued at 750 Dollars.

---

ARTHUR FESSENDEN, occupant; Thomas Tileston, a Minor, owner.

A lot of Land; 2 Stores theron 60 by 20 each.

Westerly on Purchase Street; East on ye Sea; Northerly on Colo. Dawes; Southerly on Tileston.

24,600 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

ELISHA SUMNER, occupant; John Williams, owner.

A Lot of Land; a Stable theron 50 by 30 feet.

South on ye Dock; Easterly on Hatch; Westerly on Wheeler; North on Beach Street.

4,566 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

ELISHA SUMNER, HENRY PERKET [PERGITT?], ELISHA HUNT, occupants; Jonathan Wheeler, owner.

A Lot Land; a Cooper's Shop, 540; another Shop, 720.

Southerly on Flatts; North on Essex or Reagh St.; Westerly on ye Dock

---

## WARD NO. 12, BOOK 47.

---

WILLIAM ANDREWS, occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

Northerly on Pleasant Street; East on Alker, and South on Allen.

4,200 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

JOHN ANDREWS & Others, Proprietors of ye Duck Manufactory, occupants and owners.

A lot of Land on which are 1 Spinning Shed, 180 by 16 feet; 1 do. 184 by 24; 1 Store, 60 by 28; and 3 Small Shops.

By Frog lane the Duck Manufacture.

37,000 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

JOSIAH ALLEN, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land; 1 Shed 12 by 12.

East on David Townsend; South on Jno. Haskins; West on Town land; North on Davis Pellham & Others.

14,980 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

JNO. T. APTHORP, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land; a Building intended for a Dwelling House theron.

North by Pleasant Street; East & South by Wm. Foster; West on Tho. Alker.

19,596 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN AVERY, occupant and owner.

A lot Land; a Distill House 60 by 25.

North on Jam. Trask; East by Kennedy's Distillhouse; West by Jno. Haskins; South by a Passage Way.

2,400 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

JOSEPH JOHNSON, occupant; Danl. Bates, owner.

A lot Land; 1 Store theron 37 by 20; another Store 40 by 15 feet.

West by Orange Street; South by J. Fenno; East by Wm. Phillips; North by himself.

5,115 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JAMES BARRY, occupant and owner.

A lot land; a frame intended for a Dwelling House theron.

On Washington Street, West by said Barrys House.

9,000 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

HENRY BASS, occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

West by Orange Street, adjoining Jno. Bosson & Mr. Wales; a Store 30 by 20; do. 34 by 16; another Store 36 by 18; 1 do. 31 by 18; 1 do. 48 by 20; 38 by 16.

16,380 square feet, valued at 4,800 Dollars.

---

---

THOMAS BLAKE, occupant and owner.
A lot of Land.
In Washington Street South by sd. Blakes House.
36,410 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

THOMAS BLAKE, occupant and owner.
Another Lot in the same Street North by s'd Blake's House.
35,000 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

HENRY BLANEY, occupant and owner.
A lot Land.
North by Pleasant Street; East by Jno. Francis.
5,000 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM BLANCHARD, occupant and owner.
A Lot Land; a frame of a House 40 by 18 feet.
Southerly by said Blanchards House.
1,800 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

EDWARD BLAKE, occupant and owner.
A lot Land.
Northerly on Warren Street adjoining Thos. Emmons.
2,204 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

JAMES BOLTER, occupant and owner.
A lot of Land; Carpenters Shop theron, 25 by 17 feet.
North by Pleasant Street, adjoining Thos. Pelham & Isaac P. Davis.
4,400 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

JERATHMAEL BOWERS of Swansey, occupant and owner.
A lot of Land.
East by Pleasant Street, between Ed. How and the Rope-walks adjoining both.
25,000 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM BROWN, occupant and owner.
A lot of Land; 1 Store theron, 35 by 39 feet.
East by Orange Street, adjoining Edwd. Tuckerman & Jas. Davis, Junr.
3,200 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM BROWN, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land, 1 Store, 1,034 feet; 1 do. 1,120 do.

West by Orange Street; East by said Brown; South by Wm. Dall.

8,100 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

RAWSON & DAVENPORT, occupants; Wm. Brown, owner.

A lot Land, 1 Store theron, 44 by 36; another Store 33 by 38.

Easterly, adjoining Jno. Lucas & Eunice May.

8,720 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

Heirs of SAM. BRADLEE, occupants and owners.

A lot Land.

North by Essex Street, adjoining Batterman & Fullerton.

684 square feet, valued at 150 Dollars.

---

LOIS CUNNINGHAM, occupant; William Brown, as Agent for Cunningham, owner.

A Lot of Land.

Northerly on Warren Street, same bds. of Aaron May.

3,081 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

NATHL. BRADLEE, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land, 1 Shop theron, 46 by 16 feet.

Front on Nassau street, adjoining David Cheever & said Bradlee.

6,096 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JEREMIAH BRIDGE, occupant and owner.

A Wharf, 130 by 110.

West by said Bridges House, at the Bottom of Harvard Street.

14,300 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

---

TYLER & DORR, occupants; Benja. Cobb, owner.

A lot of Land, 1 Store, 32 by 19; 1 Wharf, 100 feet by 60.

West by Orange Street; South by said Cobb; North by Amasa Davis.

4,968 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

BENJA. COBB, Junr., occupant; Benja. Cobb, owner.

A Lot of Land, 1 Store, 33 by 24; 1 Barn, 30 by 18; 1 Distill House, 72 by 86.

West by Orange Street; Southerly by E. Whitney; North by Said Cobb's House.

24,288 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

PENUEL B. ROGERS, occupant; Jno. Codman, owner.

A lot of Land, a Ropewalk theron, 1,200 feet by 24 wide.

Easterly by P. B. Rogers; West by J. Howe, on Pleasant Street.

50,000 square feet, valued at 5,400 Dollars.

---

[——] J. Coney, of Dedham, owner.

A Lot of Land.

West by Washington Street, adjoining Jno. Parker and J. Witherlee.

15,000 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

RICHARD COLLINS, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land.

East by Warren Street; North on Haviland; West by Jno. Haskins Land.

2,080 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

ISRAEL COOK, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, 1 Cooper shop theron, 35 by 30 feet.

Adjoining said Cooks House lot & Jno. Callahan.

1,824 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

JOEL CROSBY, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Store theron, 28 by 14 feet.

South by said Crosby's House, in Newbury Street, ye Lamb Tavern, so Called.

392 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

ABIJAH CRANE, occupant and owner.

A Lot of Land.

Westerly by Warren Street in the rear of sd. Crane's House Lot.

7,908 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

---

NATHL. CURTIS, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Store, 1,431 feet, a Wharf 50 by 40.

West by Orange Street; South by Town Land; North by P. Curtis's House.

4,360 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

NATHL. WATERMAN, occupant; James Cutler, owner.

A lott of Flatts; 1 Store, 38 by 46; 1 small Building, 14 by 19.

Easterly on Washington Street, adjoining Benj. Duick North.

Valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

[——] Willm. Cunningham, owner.

A Lott of Land, another Store back, 54 by 20.

East on Newbury Street; North by P. Morton; Land, one Store theron, 30 by 20 feet.

---

AMASA DAVIS, occupant and owner.

A lott of Flatts; 1 Store, 20 by 18, & a Shop, 30 by 18 theron.

East by Orange Street; West by B. Duick; North by Eben Lewis.

Valued at 800 Dollars.

---

AMASA DAVIS, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land, on which is a Building intended for a Dwelling House, 1,336 feet; West by Washington Street; North by Thos. Whitmarsh; South by James Barry.

21,200 square feet, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

AMASA DAVIS, occupant and owner.

A lot of Land; 1 Store, 18 by 12; 1 do., 25 by 10; A Wharf, 288 feet by 60 feet, in which are one Store 45 × 18, and 1 do., 48 by 25 feet.

West by Orange Street; South by B. Cobb; North by sd. Davis's House.

4,896 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

JOSHUA DAVIS, Junr., occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

West by Washington Street; North by Thos. Blake; South by the Towns Land.

32,600 square feet, valued at 1,400 Dollars.

---

JOSHUA DAVIS, Junr., occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

East by Washington Street; South by Town Land; North by J. D. Williams.

17,200 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

JOSHUA DAVIS, Junr., occupant and owner.

A lot Land, 1 Store theron, 50 by 35 feet, & a Barn, 20 by 15 feet.

East by Washington Street; South by Isac Voze; Northerly by William Brown.

11,328 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Joshua & E. Voze, occupants; Wm. Dall, owner.
A lot Land, Hatters Shop theron, 17 by 18 feet.
West by Washington Street; South & North on sd. Dall's House.
408 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

Elijah Williams, occupant and owner.
A Lot Land a Store theron, 45 by 23 feet.
East by Washington Street; North on J. Vose; South on Eben. Lewis.
Valued at 1,400 Dollars.

---

Aaron Blaney, occupant; Jona. Davis, Roxbury, owner.
A lot of Land.
North on Town Land; Southerly on Washington Street.
Upland 9 Acres, 71 Perches; Marsh 7 Acres, 71 Perches; Valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

Isaac P. Davis, occupant and owner.
A lot of Marsh, 1 Ropewalk theron 620 feet by 20 wide.
South by Pleasant Street; East by the Common; West by Richardson.
60,000 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

Isaac P. Davis, occupant and owner.
A Lot Land.
West and North by Pleasant Street; East by Bolter.
4,400 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Benja. Duick, occupant and owner.
A lot Land, a Store 45 by 42, another 41 by 40 theron.
East on Washington Street; South by J. Cutter; North by Amasa Davis.
6,048 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

David Ellis, occupant and owner.
A lot Land, 1 Distill House theron, 2,400 feet Area.
Adjoining his House lot in Harvard Street.
24,000 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

Sam. Emmons, occupant and owner.
A lot Land.
South by Elliot Street; East on Wm. Jennings; West on Jno. Haskins Land.
6,120 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

SAM EMMONS, occupant and owner.
A lot Land or Marsh a Ropewalk theron, 600 feet by 18.
Southerly by Pleasant Street adjoining Jeffry Richardson.
45,000 square feet, valued at 2,700 Dollars.

---

Heirs JNO. FAIRSERVICE, occupants and owners.
A lot Land.
South by Elliot Street; West by James Wheeler.
3,621 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM FISK, occupant and owner.
A lot Land, a Shop theron, 40 by 20 feet.
Easterly by Washington Street; West by A. Willard.
30,000 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

---

HOPESTILL FOSTER, occupant and owner.
A lot Land.
South by Hollis Street adjoining S. Phillips & Ephm. Marsh.
5,530 square feet, valued at 400 Dollars.

---

NATHL. FROTHINGHAM, occupant and owner.
A lot Land, a Shop, 38 by 20, another Shop, 39 by 21 feet.
North by West Street; West by his House Lot.
3,000 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

ELIJAH DAVENPORT, occupant; Abram Gibson, owner.
A lot of Land, one Store theron, 60 by 35 feet; 1 do. do., 49 by 35; 1 do. 27 by 20; Distill House, 73 by 43; a Wharf also, 191 feet by 20 feet wide.
West by Washington Street; North by Wm. Porter.
16,592 square feet, valued at 6,000 Dollars.

---

JEREMIAH GORE, occupant and owner.
A lot Land, a Barn theron, 25 by 14 feet.
North by Castle St.; East by Tuckerman.
864 square feet, valued at 150 Dollars.

---

STEPHEN GORE, occupant and owner.
A lot Land.
West by Washington Street; Southerly by his dwelling House.
21,830 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

---

Stephen Gore, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Shop theron, 40 by 18 feet.

East by Orange Street; West by J. Jackson; North by himself.

11,100 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

Stephen Gore, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Store theron, 42 by 40; another Shed, 75 by 10.

East by Washington Street; North by D. Cobb.

7,840 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Mary Gridley, Widow, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a shop theron, 24 by 12; 1 Barn (Wood) 14 by 12.

East by Orange Street; South by her House.

5,920 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

Benja. Goddard, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, 1 Store theron, 50 by 24; another, 60 by 20; 1 Barn, 30 by 16, and a Wharf, 108 feet by 48 feet wide.

West by Orange Street; South by sd. Goddard's House.

10,333 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

Caleb Hall, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Store theron, 34 by 15 feet.

Easterly on Orange Street; South on Richd. Faxon; North by Eunice May.

7,200 square feet, valued at 1,600 Dollars.

---

Henry Haviland, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Building theron, intended for a Dwelling House, 18 by 40.

Easterly on Warren Street adjoining Jno. Haskins and Richard Collins.

2,080 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

John Haskins, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land, Distill House, 64 by 36.

East by Mr. Avery, Beech Street; West on Sam. Hastings & Henry Bass.

5,904 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

---

JOHN HASKINS, occupant and owner.
A lot Land.
South by Pleasant Street through to Elliot Street, adjoining Stevens, Bradlee, S. & Arnold Wells & Others.
2 Acres, valued at 5,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN HASKINS, occupant and owner.
A lot Land.
South by Elliot Street; West by John Innis; East on Samuel Emmons.
18,690 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

OTIS TURNER, occupant; John Haskins, owner.
a lot Land a Shop theron 17 by 12.
North on Beach Street; East on Henry Jackson; Westerly by Town land.
3,800 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN HASKINS, occupant and owner.
a Wharf 80 by 60 feet, a Store theron 80 by 60.
at the Bottom of Ransford Lane; East on Avery; South by a Passage way.
4,800 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

S. BARTLETT, WM. SWEETSER, occupants; Henry Hill, owner.
1 lot Land a Distill House theron.
Bottom of South Street: North on Essex Street & East on Summer Street, 60 by 80 feet.
6,384 square feet.

---

JUBA HILL, occupant and owner.
a lot Land a Wooden Building theron intended for a Dwelling House.
on Hills Wharf so Called.
810 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

THOMAS HILL, occupant and owner.
a lot Land a Wharf 80 by 60 & a Distill House 72 by 60 feet theron
in Essex Street adjoining Henry Hills Distill House.
11,200 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

Pike & Webb, occupants; Robt. Holmes & Co., owners.

a lot Land, Coach Manufactory, 60 by 25 feet; Blacksmith's Shop, 26 by 20 feet.

Southerly by Pleasant Street; East by Howland; West by Wendell.

6,240 square feet, valued at 1,700 Dollars.

---

Shove Howland, occupant and owner.

a lot Land on which is a Building intended for a Dwelling House 1,105 feet.

South by Pleasant Street; East by West & Holmes & Co.

4,601 square feet, valued at 1,200 Dollars.

---

Edward How, occupant and owner.

a lot of Marsh Land theron a Ropewalk 700 feet long by 50 feet wide.

South on Land Jerathl. Bowers land; East on Jno. Codman; West by the flatts.

35,000 square feet, valued at 2,700 Dollars.

---

Henry Jackson, occupant and owner.

a lot Land a Distil House, Pump Ho. &c. 80 feet by 60.

North by Beach Street; East by Ransfords Lane.

8,000 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

John Smith, occupant; Henry Jackson, owner.

a lot of Land, Coopers Shop, 30 by 20 Wharf 80 by 38 feet.

North by Beach Street; West & East by Jno. Haskins.

3,200 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Johnson Jackson, occupant and owner.

a lot Land a Store theron 840 feet.

East by Orange Street; South by himself.

9,648 square feet, valued at 1.600 Dollars.

---

Wheeler & Frothingham, occupants; Jones I. C. & Joseph Russell on Trust, owners.

a lot Land.

the Corner of West Street on Common Street in trust for James Swan.

31,245 square feet, valued at 7,000 Dollars.

---

EDWARD JONES, occupant and owner.

a lot Land a Brick Building for Spermaceti Works, 80 by 38 and an Old Barrack theron.

North by Essex Street; West on T. Bradlee; East by Fullerton.

20,360 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

SARAH KETTLE, occupant and owner.

a lot Land a Building theron intended for a Dwelling House.

Westerly on Pleasant Street adjoining Peirce & Blanchard; Northerly J. Haskins.

1,650 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

JOHN KENNEDY, occupant and owner.

a Lot Land a Distill House, 70 by 38 Wharf 50 feet by 10.

Easterly on Pecks Lane; West on Jno. Avery.

13,600 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

JOSIAH KNAPP, occupant and owner.

a lot of Land 1 Store theron, 50 feet by 25 1 ditto ditto 80 by 22.

West by Orange Street; North & West by himself.

7,500 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

JOSIAH KNAPP, occupant and owner.

a lot of Land.

East by Elijah Dixs House; West on Widow Geyer; North on a lane.

4,937 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

EBENZ. LEWIS, occupant and owner.

a lot of Land 1 Store 40 by 40; a Salt Shed 60 by 12.

East on Washington Street; South by A. Davis; (north) by Wm. Dall.

1,600 square feet, valued at 1,700 Dollars.

---

THOMAS DAVIS, occupant; Ann Lowder, owner.

a Lot Land a Shop theron 28 by 28 feet.

East by Orange Street; North by F. Williams; South by herself.

7,140 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

JOHN LOVERING, occupant and owner.

1 Lot Land 1 Shed theron 26 by 20 feet.

East on Josiah Knapps Land in Dutch yard so Called.

780 square feet, valued at 250 Dollars.

---

---

Doctr. James Lloyd & Others, occupants; James Lloyd, owner.

a Lot Land.

Westerly by Pleasant Street at Corner of Elliott Street; Southerly by Wm. Stevens.

21,600 square feet, valued at 2,880 Dollars.

---

[——] James Lloyd, owner.

a lot Land.

South by Pleasant Street; East & North by Lois Cunningham.

3,780 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Joseph Lovering & Sons, occupants and owners.

a lot Land 1 building, 22 by 20 feet; 1 do. 40 by 20 feet; 1 do. 35 by 60 feet; 1 Barn, 18 by 20; Wharf, 40 feet long & 15 feet wide.

North by Bennit Street; South on Eliza. May.

14,000 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

James Meloney, occupant and owner.

a lot of Land.

North by Pleasant Street; Easterly Jno. Lucas; West Jas. Newman.

5,500 square feet, valued at 900 Dollars.

---

Lemuel May, occupant and owner.

a lot Land.

South by Warren Street; East by N. Gardner; West by Elizabeth May.

12,000 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

Eliza. May, occupant and owner.

a lot Land.

South by Warren Street; West by Abijah Crane; East by Lem. May's Land.

11,440 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Eliza. May, occupant and owner.

a lot Land.

North on Warren Street; East by Jno. Maxwell; South by Ambrose & Fosters Land.

8,475 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

---

HEZEKIAH & JNO. PERRY, occupants; Wm. Marshall, owner.

a lot Land, 1 Store 36 by 50, Salt House 28 by 20, Salt House & Shed 20 by 20 feet.

West by Orange Street; South by N. Wales; North on himself.

9,120 square feet, valued at 2,700 Dollars.

---

MURDOCK & TAYLOR, occupants and owners.

a lot Land, 1 Shop theron 50 by 18 feet.

North by Elliott Street; East by Jno. Trask; West on J. Haskins.

1,500 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

JAMES NEWMAN, occupant and owner.

a lot of Land.

North by Pleasant Street; East by James Maloney; & West by Simon Hastings.

3,300 square feet, valued at 360 Dollars.

---

ZADOCK FRENCH, occupant; Ebenr. Oliver, owner.

a lot Land, a Distill House 50 by 30, a Barn theron, a Wharf 200 feet long 25 feet wide.

North by Essex Street; East by the Glass House.

3,900 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

H. G. OTIS & JONA. MASON, occupants and owners.

a lot land.

West on Warren Street; South by Thos. Rider; North by B. Emmerson.

14,400 square feet, valued at 2,100 Dollars.

---

H. G. OTIS & JONA. MASON, occupants and owners.

a lot Land.

East by Warren Street; South by H. Haverland; North by Jno. Trask.

16,170 square feet, valued at 2,400 Dollars.

---

H. G. OTIS & JONA. MASON, occupants and owners.

a lot Land.

East by Warren Street; South by Wm. Porter; North by Richard Collins.

3,200 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

H. G. OTIS & JONA. MASON, occupants and owners.

a lot Land.

East by Warren Street; South by Pettey; North by Wm. Porter.

Valued at 450 Dollars.

---

[——] Johnson, occupant; Jno. Osborn, owner.

a lot land, a Store theron 31 by 18, 1 do. 41 by 21 feet, 1 do. 24 by 24, a Shed 12 by 32.

East by Orange Street at the Corner of Nassaw Street.

12,298 square feet, valued at 2,800 Dollars.

---

JOHN PARKER, occupant and owner.

a lot Land.

West by Washington Street; South by Thos. Blake; North by J. Coney.

18,000 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, occupant and owner.

Distill House 120 by 40, Store 40 by 20 feet, Barn 40 by 16 feet.

West on D. Bates.

12,800 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

ABRAM GIBSON, occupant; William Porter, owner.

a lot Land, 1 Store theron 1,911 feet, Barn & Pumproom 1,210 feet, Distill House 66 by 36, Wharf 221 feet long by 34 Wide.

West by Orange Street; North by Jno. Bosson; South by Abram Gibson.

8,946 square feet, valued at 4,000 Dollars.

---

SAM. POPE, occupant and owner.

a lot Land, a Shop theron 26 feet by 20 feet.

East by Orange Street; North by U. Cotting; South on Joseph Lovering.

2,000 square feet, valued at 800 Dollars.

---

THOMAS RIDER, occupant and owner.

a lot o land, a Building intended for a Dwelling House 26 by 15.

West by Warren Street; South by Blanchard; North on Otis & Mason.

2,695 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

---

JEFFERY RICHARDSON, occupant and owner.

a lot Marsh Land, a Ropewalk theron 10,080 Square feet.

East on Isaac P. Davis; West on Sam. Emmons; Southerly on Pleasant Street.

45,000 square feet, valued at 2,700 Dollars.

---

PENUEL B. ROGERS, occupant and owner.

a lot Marsh Land.

West by Jno. Codman; East by S. Emmons; Southerly on Pleasant Street.

50,000 square feet, valued at 700 Dollars.

---

SOCIETY IN HOLLIS STREET, Ward No. 12, occupants and owners.

a lot Land, Meeting House 70 by 60 feet.

North by Hollis Street; East by Hopestill Foster and Others; West by Nt. Bradlee.

Occupied by said Society as a House for Public Worship.

24,000 square feet.

---

EBENZ. SEAVER, occupant and owner.

a lot of Land, a Distill House theron 80 by 40 feet.

North by Harward Street; West by Robt. Wier; South by George Trott; East by E. Bridge.

11,663 square feet, valued at 3,500 Dollars.

---

JOEL SMITH, occupant and owner.

a lot of Land, Shop theron 30 by 18, a Wharf 110 feet long 48 feet wide.

West on himself; North by David Trask at the Bottom of Bennet Street.

6,830 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

JOHN SMITH, Junr., occupant and owner.

a lot of Land.

Easterly by Warren Street; South by Stepn. Smith; West by J. Haskins.

1,800 square feet, valued at 360 Dollars.

---

JOHN GIBSON, occupant; Nathl. Spear, owner.

a lot of Land, a Store theron 30 by 18 feet.

East by Orange Street; North by Pleasant Street; South by Richd. Faxon.

2,025 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

---

JOSEPH SPRAGUE, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land.

East by Orange Street; South by Fillis; North by Wm. Wyman.

550 square feet, valued at 300 Dollars.

---

THOMAS SPEAR, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land.

South by Heirs R. Gridley; N. E. by Timo. Tilston.

1,118 square feet, valued at 150 Dollars.

---

DOCTR. DAVID TOWNSEND, occupant and owner.

A Lot Land, 1 Store 102 by 30 feet; another 18 by 40 for Inspection of Pott Ashes.

North on Pleasant Street; East on Saml. Torry; West on Pelham.

8,800 square feet, valued at 4,400 Dollars.

---

DAVID TRASK, occupant and owner.

A Wharf, a Store 18 by 20, Wharf 100 feet long 39 feet wide.

At the Bottom of Bennet St.; South by Joel Smith; North by Jerre Bridge.

3,900 square feet, valued at 500 Dollars.

---

CHILD & DAVIS, occupants; Edwd. Tuckerman, owner.

A lot of Land, 1 Store 2,020 feet; another Store 20 by 16 feet, 1 Shed 120 feet by 15 feet.

East by Orange Street; South & North by himself.

8,835 square feet, valued at 2,700 Dollars.

---

ISAAC VOSE, occupant and owner.

A Cabinet makers Shop theron, 40 × 27.

J. Davis, Jr.; South by Wm. Dall.

1,539 square feet, valued at 1,400 Dollars.

---

ABAGAIL WALES, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Shed theron, 40 by 20 feet, a Wharf 100 feet long & 40 wide.

West by Orange Street; North by A. Wells; South by Henry Bass.

4,000 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

THOMAS WALLEY & Others, Proprietors of ye Glass Manufactory, occupants; Walley & Co., owners.

A Lot Land, a Building for the Manufactory of Glass 100 × 60, a Do. 40 by 30; another, 30 by 20; a Store, 120 by 27; a Wharf 144 by 132.

North by Essex Street; East by Mary Pitman.

Exempted from Taxation by a Law of the State.

Valued at 12,000 Dollars.

---

NATH. WALES, occupant and owner.

A lot Land, a Shed 16 × 60, a Wharf 200 feet by 40 feet.

West by Orange Street; North by Marshal; South by Amos Whitney & Co.

5,940 square feet, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

CHARLES GUILD, occupant; Arnold Wells, owner.

A lot of Land, a Store 22 ×64, a Wharf 276 feet long 46 wide, a Store on do. 75 by 22.

West by Orange Street; S. E. & North by himself.

7,920 square feet, valued at 6,500 Dollars.

---

SAM. & ARNOLD WELLS, occupants and owners.

A lot Land.

Westerly on Pleasant Street; Easterly on Jno. Haskins; Northerly on J. P. Davis.

5,100 square feet, valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

SAM. & ARNOLD WELLS, occupants and owners.

A lot Land.

North on Nassaw Street; East by School House; West by Mary & Cathe. Byles.

11,760 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

SAM. & ARNOLD WELLS, occupants and owners.

A lot Land.

East by Washington; South by ye Town of Roxbury; North on Aron Willard.

1¼ Acres, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

WELD & FRENCH, occupants; Daniel Weld, owner.

A lot Land, 1 Store theron 109 by 25.

East by Washington street; South by Jno. D. Williams.

4,905 square feet, valued at 2,500 Dollars.

---

---

Daniel Weld, occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

West by Orange Street; North by T. Blake; South by J. Davis, Junr.

15,318 square feet, valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Phillip Wentworth, occupant and owner.

A Wharf 67 by 34.

Bottom of Pecks lane Essex street.

Valued at 1,000 Dollars.

---

Harrington & Chapen, occupants; Ezra Whitney, owner.

A lot Land 1 Store 1,512 feet, 1 do. 54 × 16, a Wharf 63 feet by 32 wide.

West by Orange Street; North by B. Cobb; South by himself.

6,552 square feet, valued at 2,700 Dollars.

---

Mrs. Whetstone, occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

South by Pleasant Street; West by Low; East by Doctr. James Lloyds Land.

3,780 square feet, valued at 650 Dollars.

---

Amos Whitney & Co., occupants and owners.

A lot Land, a Store 50 by 24, a Barbers Shop 20 by 16.

West by Orange Street; South by B. Goddard; North by N. Wales.

3,100 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

Sam. Bowen, occupant; Joshua Witherlee, owner.

Flatts, Shop theron 20 by 20 feet, Shed 20 by 12.

East by Orange Street; North by B. Cobb.

Valued at 600 Dollars.

---

Thomas Williams, occupant and owner.

A lot Land Distill House 3,240 feet, Barn & Wood House 2,016 feet.

Newbury Street East by himself; South on Mrs. Lowder; North on Sam. Wells.

11,340 square feet, valued at 2,000 Dollars.

---

John D. Williams, occupant and owner.

A lot Land a Brick Store 50 by 40 feet Wood Shed & Salt Store 48 by 20.

Easterly by Washington Street; South by J. Davis, Jr.; North by Dan. Wild.

21,400 square feet, valued at 3,800 Dollars.

---

Robert Wier, occupant and owner.

A lot Land.

Orange Street East by himself; North by Ephm. Thayer; South by N. Gardner.

6,423 square feet, valued at 1,800 Dollars.

---

Robert Wier, occupant and owner.

A lot Land a Store theron 45 by 22.

North by Harvard Street; West by Mrs. Fairservice; East by Seaver; South by himself.

1,350 square feet, valued at 1,500 Dollars.

---

William Wyman, occupant and owner.

A lot Land 1 Shop 782 feet, 1 Shed 20 by 11 feet.

East by Orange Street; South by Mr. Simpson; North by R. Gookin.

---

[——] Jno. Winthrop & Others, owners.

A lot Land Hay Market Theatre, so Called.

West by Common Street; North by Israel Hatch; East by Perez Morton.

12,000 square feet, valued at 10,000 Dollars.

---

[——] Whitney, owner.

A lot of Flatts a Store 45 by 24.

East by Orange Street; South by Danl. Wild.

Valued at 800 Dollars.

---

James Winthrop, occupant and owner.

Governours Island, so Called in ye Harbour of Boston.

69 Acres, valued at 3,000 Dollars.

---

[——] Danl. Waters, owner.

Apple Island.

Harbour of Boston.

10 Acres, valued at 600 Dollars.

# PARTICULAR OR SUB-DIVISION LIST (A)

OF DWELLING-HOUSES, WITH THE OUT-HOUSES THERETO APPURTENANT, AND THE LOTS WHEREON THEY ARE ERECTED, NOT EXCEEDING TWO ACRES IN ANY CASE, AND ABOVE THE VALUE OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, IN THE TOWN OF BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ASSESSMENT DISTRICT NO. ONE, AND IN THE FOURTH DIVISION OF MASSACHUSETTS, OWNED, POSSESSED, OR OCCUPIED, ON THE FIRST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1798.

---

## BOOK 1.

---

SARAH APPLETON, owner; —— Wyman, occupier; Wooden dwelling; South West on Prince Street; North West on a public alley; South East on Jeremiah Hill.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 572 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; value, $1,000.

---

SARAH APPLETON, owner; —— Badger, occupier; Wooden dwelling; North on Mrs. Hillman; South West on Mr. Tuttle and Prince Street.

Land, 675 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; value, $700.

---

WILLIAM APPLETON, owner; William Jackson, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated on Bridge Street; South on Henry Roby; and Northerly on Whitman.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH ADAMS, owner; Margaret Adams, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated in Hull Street; South West by land of Nathl. Ayres; North by —— Ayres; East by heirs of Tarbox.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 285 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; value, $500.

---

NATHANIEL ALLEY, owner; Nathaniel Alley, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Lynn Street; East on a passage by Jere Bulfinch; Northerly on the Sea.

Land, 760 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH AUSTIN, owner; Joseph Rust & John Cade, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Bounded on Charter Street and Foster, adjoining the house and land of —— Perkins.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; value, $1,000.

---

JOSEPH ALMSLY and THOMAS FREEMAN, owners; Joseph Almsly and Thomas Freeman, Negro, occupiers; brick dwelling; Fronting on a passage way; East on Richardson; Northerly & Westerly on J. Kirkwood; South on Charter Street.

Land, 420 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

---

HENRY AMES, JOHN AMES, WILLIAM POOK, & SAMUEL MERCHANT, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Charter Street Southerly; West on Jacob Rhoades; East on Willm. Tuck; North, on Nathl. Notage.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SILAS ATKINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated South West on Prince Street; East on Enoch Rust, Snow Hill Street, and on Hancock Estate.

Land, 6,140 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SILAS ATKINS, owner; John Shoals, occupier; wooden dwelling. A small building adjoining ye above.

Land, 160 square feet; house, 160 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $400.

---

SILAS ATKINS, owner; John W. Quincey, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Prince Street; Northerly on Hancocks land, Cops Hill; Westerly on Jeremiah Hill.

Land, 3,300 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DIANA ADAMS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Prince Street.

Land, 1,768 square feet; house, 1,368; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

---

DIANA ADAMS, owner; Capt. Thomas Norton, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated in Prince Street.

Land, 1,940 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

DIANA ADAMS, owner; Samuel Bangs, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Prince Street.

Land, 2,830 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DIANA ADAMS, owner; Jonas Welsh, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated in Prince Street; fronting and adjoining on Stokes Estate Easterly; this Estate Extends from ye North Bridge West to Stokes East.

Land, 2,116 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WILLIAM BENTLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated Southerly on Sheaf Street; Westerly & Northerly on Jepson; Easterly on Burrill.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN BISHOP, of Medford, owner; William Hill, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Joab Hunt; Northerly on Charter Street; and Westerly on Ozias Goodwin.

Land, 612 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ENOS BLAKE, owner; John Hutchingson, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Prince Street; East on Nicholson; West on Mrs. Brown; South on a passage to the Mills.

Land, 396 square feet; house, 324 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN BAIRD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting on Snow Hill East; West on Mrs. Chamberlain; North on Silas Atkins; South on Polly Green.

Land, 230 square feet; house, 230 square feet; 3 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

EDWARD BASSETT, owner; Huldah Bassett, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated Northerly on Lynn Street; Westerly on Thomas Truman; Southerly on E. Parkman & Hutchinson.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $700.

---

MRS. BROWN, owner; John Waite, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting on Prince Street Northerly; Southerly on a passage by ye mills adjoining to Wm. Eustis and Enos Blake.

Land, 2,250 square feet; house, 890 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAMUEL BURRILL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting on Sheaf Street Westerly, on Mary Clough & Saml. Sumner Easterly, on Willm. Bentley Northerly.

Land, 2,739 square feet; house, 561 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

FRANCIS BOOTH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated in Prince Street, adjoining Jno. Jackson & Saml. Cookson.

Land, 1,520 square feet; house, 1,520 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $500.

---

THOMAS BADGER and A. CHAMBERLAIN, owners; Anna Chamberlain, occupier; Brick dwelling; Situated on Prince Street; on Thomas Badger & Enoch Rust, Easterly.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

THOMAS BADGER and ANNA CHAMBERLAIN, owners; Thomas Badger, occupier; Brick dwelling; Situated in Prince Street, adjoining Easterly on Chamberlain, and Westerly on Silas Atkins.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

WILLIAM BROWN, owner; Joseph Callender, Jun., occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated in Prince Street, adjoining Mr. Greene.

Land, 2,970 square feet; house, 2,970 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

JOSHUA BENTLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated in Prince Street, Northerly; Southerly on the way to the Mills; Westerly on Mr. Paines Estate; East on Cap. Hopkins.

Land, 1,054 square feet; house, 764 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

---

JOSHUA BENTLEY, owner; Capt. Caswell, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on Ebenezer Mumford; Northerly on Lynn Street; Westerly and Southerly on Edmund Hartt.

Land, 2,585 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WILLIAM BOARDMAN, owner; John Hickey, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Prince Street: Westerly on John Phillips; Northerly on Capt. Hill.

Land, 300 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $500.

---

ALEXR. BAKER, owner and occupier; wooden building; fronting North on Hull Street; West on Capt. Farrar; South East on Cartwright; 1 wood house 156 square feet — 1 story.

Land, 3,256 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

G. PETER CONANT, a minor; THOMAS CLARK, Guardian, owner; Simeon Francis, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Sheaf Street; Easterly on Benja. Eustis; West on Snow Hill; North on Cops Hill.

Land, 5,760 square feet; house, 678 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MRS. CUNNINGHAM, owner; —— Mead, occupier; fronting Easterly on John Sigourney; West on a passage way leading to the North Mills Prince Street.

Land, 1,520 square feet; Brick house, 1,014 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; 1 wood house, 180 square feet; 1 story; wood; 1 Stable, 280 square feet; 1 story; wood; Value, $1,500.

---

REUBEN CARVER, owner; Francis Enoch [*sic*], occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on Edwd. Robbin; South on Wm. Emerson; Northerly on a passage way to Lynn Street.

Land, 391 square feet; house, 224 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $300.

---

JOHN CARNES, owner; Micah Orcutt, Joseph Doble, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Jno. Jackson; Westerly on Snow hill Street; Northerly on Parker Emerson.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 2,880 square feet; 2 stories, 35 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ELIZABETH CAREY, owner; Cornelius Nye, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on Joseph Grammer; South on Charter Street; North on land of John Bishop.

Land, 600 square feet; 450 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

JONATHAN CAREY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Thomas Dilliway; Easterly on Hinchmans lane; North on Jos. Goodridge; Westerly on Nathl. Notage.

Land, 1,479 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $600.

---

EBENR. CLOUGH, owner and occupier; fronting Southerly on Prince Street; Westerly on Jona. Cushing; East on E. Leeman, on land of N. W. Gee.

1 work house for paper Staining, 800 square feet; 2 stories; wooden; Brick dwelling, 3,600 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows.

Land, 4,400 square feet; Value, $2,500.

---

JONATHAN CUSHING and SARAH EDES, owners and occupiers; Brick dwelling; fronting on Prince Street Southerly, Easterly on Ebenr. Clough; North Westerly on Eleazer Homer.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

MARY CLOUGH, owner; Mary Clough, Widow Sigourney, occupiers; Brick dwelling; fronting Southerly on ; Westerly on Margaretts lane; North on Sheaf St.; Easterly on Robt. Newman.

Land, 2,070 square feet; house, 828 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MARY CLOUGH, owner; Luther Fuller, Rhoda Giles, occupiers; Brick dwelling; fronting Sheaf Street Southerly, North west on Saml. Burrill; South East on Benja. Jepson.

Land, 378 square feet; house, 378 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

CALEB CHAMPNEY, owner; wooden dwelling; fronting Northerly on Prince Street; Westerly on Joseph Roby; South on the Mill Pond; East on Mrs. Cunningham.

Land, 1,293 square feet; house, 357 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

---

WILLM. DILLIWAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Northerly on Lynn Street; Westerly on Thomas Dilliway; Easterly on Joab Hunt.

Land, 760 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

THOS. DILLIWAY, owner; Elisha Bass, —— Watts, Francis Brown, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Northerly on Lynn Street; Southerly on Howard; Easterly on Willm. Dilliway; Westerly on Hitchborn.

Land, 1,638 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOSHUA DAVIS, owner and occupier; fronting Easterly on Thomas Holland; Northerly on David Townsend; West on Charter Street.

1 wooden dwelling, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Candle works adjoining ye house, 548 square feet; 1 storey, wood.

Land, 1,625 square feet; Value, $500.

---

PARKER EMERSON, Jr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting northerly on a passage way from Snow hill to Margarets lane; West on Snow hill St.; South on John Carnes.

Land, 1,560 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WILLIAM EMERSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on land of Edwd. Robins; North on a passage way leading to Lynn Street; West on Carver & Hodge.

Land, 702 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOSEPH EUSTIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on Benjamin Jepson; Southerly on Sheaf Street; Westerly on P. G. Conant; North on Hull Street.

Land, 2,200 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

LARABEE EDES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Prince Street; Westerly on Snow Hill Street; Northerly on John Carnes; East on Abel Sherman.

Land, 815 square feet; house, 525 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WILLIAM EUSTIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on a passage way from Prince Street to the Mill pond.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $900.

## BOOK 2.

WILLIAM EUSTIS & MARY CUNNINGHAM, owners; Samuel Peirce, Mary Kelley, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting on Prince Street, adjoining Mr. Champney Westerly; Easterly on a passage way to the Mill pond.

Land, 640 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $900.

EDWD EDES, owner; John Bray, occupier; Brick dwelling; fronting West on John Pettell; North on Margeretts lane; South on Salem St.

Land, 3,720 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

JOHN FARRY, owner; John Farry, John Thompson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting on Hull Street Northerly; South on Mr. Burrill; East on A. Baker; West on B. Jepson.

Land, 1,008 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $500.

MARY FORBES, owner; John Tucker, Eliza Cartwright, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting West on Burying Ground, Cops Hill; North on Charter Street; East on Ozias Goodwin; South on land of Revd. Dr. Howard.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

OZIAS GOODWIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on John Bishop; Northerly on Charter Street; West on Mary Fobes; South on Land of Dr. Howard.

Land, 4,366 square feet; house, 1,412 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,000.

OZIAS GOODWIN, owner; unoccupied wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Charter Street; West on Richd. Morgan; East on a passage way leading to Lynn St.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 852 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

OZIAS GOODWIN, owner; Widow McIntire, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on a passage way from Charter to Lynn Street; North on land of Greenwood, Snelling, & Holmes.

Land, 1,680; house, 216 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; 1 barn on ye Same, wood; 520 square feet; Value, $1,500.

---

BENJA. GOODWIN, owner; Benjamin Goodwin, Martin Haulback, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on Smith, Highler, and Harris; South on Charter Street; North on Charles River. One bake house adjoining, 600 square feet; 1 story wood; Value, $600.

Land, 7,749 square feet; house, 1,134 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

FRANCIS GREEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on Mr. Warner & Dr. Stillman; South on Sheaf Street; N.W. on Capt. Hammond.

Land, 5,806 square feet; house, 525 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MARY GREEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting on Prince Street; S.W. N.W. on Mr. Chamberlain; S.E. on Millers.

Land, 476 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $600.

---

RICHARD GREEN, owner; Jno. Farnham, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting on Prince Street Northerly; S.E. on Joseph Callender; N.W. on Mrs. Thompson.

Land, 1,680 square feet; house, 1,680 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

BENJA. GOLDTHWAIT, owner; Benja. Goldthwait, John Edes, occupiers; fronting South on Saml. Ruggles; N.W. on Margeretts lane; East on Mrs. Hust and Mathew Pedley.

Land, 962 square feet; house, 662 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows. 1 shop, 300 square feet; 2 stories of wood; Value, $1,200.

---

JOSEPH GRAMER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Charter Street Southerly; Westerly on Kirkwood; Easterly on Ambrose.

Land, 1,360 square feet; house, 416 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $750.

---

JOSEPH GRAMAR, owner; Harry Murphey, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Charter Street adjoining Bishop & Gramar.

Land, 392 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

JEREMIAH HILL, owner and occupier. Brick dwelling; situated on Prince Street adjoining Capt. Silas Atkins Southerly; North on Sarah Appleton; Easterly on Nehemiah Lane.

Land, 2,100 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

HENRY HILL, owner; Eleazer Homes, occupier; Brick dwelling; fronting on Prince Street South; North Westerly on Ripley; N.E. on Cops Hill; S. East on Jona. Cushing.

Land, 5,200 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOAB HUNT, owner and occupier; fronting Easterly on Hinchmans Lane; North on Lynn Street; West on Willm. Dilliway; South on Capt. Nash.

Land, 1,718 square feet; wooden dwelling, 527 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Work shop wood; 434 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

GARDNER HAMON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; situated South Westerly on Sheaf Street; N.W. on Elias Thomas; East on Fran. Green; N.E. on Hull Street.

Land, 640 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOAB HUNT, NATHAN PRATT, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on Revd. Dr. Walter; N.E. on Charter Street; S.W. on Dr. Clarkes Estate; N.W. on Thos. Goodwell.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,624 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH HUSSEY, owner; Jno. Sullivan, Mrs. Minzie, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting South on Prince Street; West on the Estate of Jno Jackson; N.E. on the Estate of John Thayer; occupied by School master Tilestone.

Land, 2,075 square feet; house, 711 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH HUSSEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; one Building near ye North Mills adjoining Whitman & Treat.

Land, 990 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

Mercy Hodges, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; situated Southerly on Robt. Lash; North on Wm. Young; S.E. on E. Marsh; S.W. on Isaac Wild.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $300.

---

Thomas Heath, owner; Thos. B. Pratt, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated on Charter Street adjoining Nathl. Heath, opposite Cops Hills burying Ground.

Land, 1,134 square feet; house, 196 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $600.

---

Nathl. Heath, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Charter Street; N.E. on Dr. David Townsend; N.W. on Mrs. Holland; S.E. on T. Heath.

Land, 1,028 square feet; house, 406 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $500.

---

Mehitt. Hillman, Wm. & George, her sons, owners; Mehitable Hillman, occupier; fronting on Prince Street South; Northerly on Cops Hill; West on Capt. Wallace; East on a passage way.

Land, 2,118 square feet; wooden dwelling, 484 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows. One Barn, wood, 168 square feet; 1 story; Value, $1,000.

---

Abigail Hurst, owner; Benja. Hooper, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated on Prince Street; South West, and East on Samuel Ruggles & Mr. Shillerbar.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 550 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Thomas Hopkins, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; situated North on Prince Street; East on a passage way; Southerly on land of Robt. Treat, Esqr.; West on ye land Wm. Pons.

Land, 490 square feet; house, 190 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Revd. S. Howard, D.D., owner; Prince Chew, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated on Hull Street, adjoining land of Revd. Dr. Walters.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

MARY HALL & heirs, owners; Moses Hall, occupier; situated Prince Street, adjoining Jno. Sigourney, Mr. Townsend & Mill Pond; 1. Distill & 1 pump house; 1,800 square feet and 300 square feet; wooden dwelling; 960 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows.

Land 3,060 square feet; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN JACKSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; situated S.W. on prince Street; N.W. on Mr. Booth; S.E. on Mr. Osborn; one barn, wood, 300 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 7,389 square feet; house, 1,881 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

BENJA. JEPSON, owner and occupier; wooden building; situated Southerly on Sheaf Street; Westerly on Mr. Eustis; Northerly on Hull Street; East on Bently & Terry.

Land, 10,800 square feet; house, 1,007 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

*Jepson* [*sic*] JEPSON, MARGARET JEPSON, owners; Margaret Jepson and Gershom Flagg, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Sheaf Street; West on Clough & Sumner; North on Baker & Cartwright; Easterly on Thomas.

Land, 2,310 square feet; house, 532 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JAMES KIRKWOOD, owner and occupier; situated on Charter Street, Southerly; North on Mr. Hambry; West on Gramar; East on Fitch; one shop adjoining for soap works; wood; 2 stories; wooden dwelling, 1,512 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Land, 1,512 square feet; Value, $700.

One building on Lynn Street, adjoining Thomas Harris & Smith & Highler; wood, 616 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 616 square feet; Value, $300.

---

EBENR. LEMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Prince Street; East on John Phillips; West on Ebr. Clough.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

ANDREW LEACH, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; fronting S.W. on Lynn Street; North on Eleazer Homes; S.E. on W. Young; house, 1,020 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; one Stable, wood, 480 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 47 perches, 86 square feet; Value, $3,000.

---

---

THOMAS LEWIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, fronting S.E. on Hinchmans lane; N.E. on Mr. Nash; West on Dilliway; S.W. on

Land, 806 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $600.

---

SAMUEL LORD, owner; Samuel Lord, Enos Blake, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Prince Street; Easterly on Salem Street; West on land of Mr. Shillibar and Duggan; Northerly on Mr. Spear.

Land, 6,185 square feet; house, 2,280 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

JAMES MAXWELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Northerly on Sheaf Street; West on Snowhill street; Southerly on a passage way from Snowhill street to Margaretts lane; Easterly on Jonas Welsh.

Land, 6,942 square feet; house 880 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

NEHEMIAH MCCUMBER, owner; Nehemiah McCumber, Jona. Bouve, occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Northerly on Prince Street; East & South on Diana Adams; West on E. Rust; one shop, fronting y^e street; wood; 336 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; one shed, wood, 160 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows.

Land, 3,046 square feet; Value, $1,000.

---

ELIJAH NICKERSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Easterly on a passage way, leading to ye N. Mills; Northerly on Prince Street; Southerly on the Mill Pond.

Land, 2,200 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 3 stories, 5 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOSHUA NASH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting East on Henchmans lane; North on Joab Hunts; Southerly on land formerly Walkers; Westerly on land formerly Ruddocks.

Land, 1,938 square feet; house, 525 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ROBT. NEWMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; bounded on Salem Street and Sheaf.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, ———; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

NATHL. NOTAGE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting S.E. on Carey; S.W. on Thomas Dilliway; N.E. on Howd.; Westerly on an Alley.

Land, 7 Perches, 96 square feet; house, 629 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN PHILLIPS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting S.W. on Prince Street; S.E. on William Bordman; North East on Ebenr. Lemen.

Land, 4,472 square feet; house, 1,040 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN PAGE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting North Easterly on Fish Street.

Land, 7,000 square feet; house, 608 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOHN PAGE, owner; Thomas Vernon, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting North Easterly on Fish Street; House, 880 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,200.

[Land combined with the preceding.]

---

JOHN PAGE, JOHN VINCENT, owners; Nymphs Negroes, &c. occupiers; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Whitebread alley.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JAMES PERKINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Charter Street; Easterly on Jacob Rhoades; Northerly on land of John Ruddock; West on Joseph Austin.

Land, 5,920 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $1,050.

---

MATHEW PEDLEY, owner; James Johnson, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Benja. Goldthwait; Westerly on Margaretts lane; Northerly on Spears land; including a small bake house.

Land, 1,396 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOHN PETERS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Northerly on Prince Street; Southerly & Westerly on Thomas Hopkins; Easterly on Whitman.

Land, 202 square feet; house, 202 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; value, $200.

---

---

ISABELLA RICHARDSON, owner; Mrs. Richardson & Mr. Bannister, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Hull Street; Easterly on Salem Street; North on Josiah Snelling, W. on P. Adams; one outhouse, wood; 300 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 2,600 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

RICHD. RICHARDSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Charter Street; East on Edwd. Whitman; Westerly on Capt. Carver.

Land, 2,240 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAMUEL RUGGLES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting on Prince Street South Westerly; Northerly adjoining Benja. Goldthwait.

Land, 988 square feet; house, 988 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

CATHERINE ROBINSON, owner; Edwd. B. Walker, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Revd. Dr. Stillman; South on Francis Green; North on Hull Street.

Land, 1,538 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSEPH ROBY, Junr., owner; Henry Roby, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Prince Street Northerly; West on Mr. Appleton; South West on the Mill pond; S.E. on Mr. Champney.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

PETER RIPLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Prince Street; S.E. on Eleazer Homer; N.E. on E. Homer; N.W. on Charles River Bridge; one wood house adjoining.

Land, 2,732 square feet; house, 598 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $600.

---

MERCY ROBERTS, owner; James Dunbar, Thomas Symmonds, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Situated in Hull Street; East West & North on land of Revd. Dr. Walter.

Land, 2,268 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $600.

---

ENOCH RUST, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Joseph Roby; Southerly on Prince Street; N.W. on Silas Atkins; N.E. on do.

Land, 2,409 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; value, $1,500.

---

JOSIAH SNELLING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Salem Street Easterly, fronting on Isabella Richardson Southerly, N.W. on Mrs. Roberts, & Jno. Snelling; & N.E. on Revd. Dr. Walter; one Bake house, wood, 735 square feet; 2 stories; one wood house, wood, 560 square feet.

Land, 4,494 square feet; house, 924 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSIAH SNELLING, owner; Obadiah Rich, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated S.E. on Unity Street; N.E. on John Hills; S.W. on Lambert & Christ Church; N.W. on Church lane; one wood house; wood, 372 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,300 square feet; house, 465 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN SNELLING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; situated on Salem Street, opposite Christ's Church, Westerly and in the rear of Josiah Snelling.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 285 square feet; 3 stories, 5 windows; Value, $500.

---

D. SHILLABAR, owner; George Price, Phillip Carril, occupiers; wooden dwelling; situated on Prince Street; South adjoining Mrs. Hurst, Davis, & Speare.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JONA. & BEN. SPEAR, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; situated on Salem Street Easterly, South on Saml Lord; North on Mr. Inches; West on Mrs. Hurst; 1 stable; 1 shed; Wood, 1,575 square feet.

Land, 6,375 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

## BOOK 3.

---

REVD. SAML. STILLMAN, D.D., owner; Saml. Stillman, D.D., Holden, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Salem Street; Westerly on land belonging to Mrs. Robinson & Francis Green; Southerly on Sheaf Street; Northerly on Hull Street; 1 old barn.

Land, 10,167 square feet; house 1,522 square feet; 2 stories, 37 windows; Value.

---

SUSAN SOHIER, owner; Joshua Pico, occupier; Brick dwelling; situated Easterly on Salem Street; Southerly on Spear; Northerly on Edes; Westerly on Goldthwait.

Land, 4,284 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DAVID STANWOOD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; situated Easterly on a passage way to Lynn Street; North on land of Zach Stowell; South on Henry Thorp & Wm. Emerson; East on Edwd. Robbins.

Land, 1,374 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $700.

---

ZA'ES [*Zaccheus*] STOWELL, owner; Samuel Townshend, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated Northerly on Thos. Truman; Westerly on land of Elias Parkman; Easterly on heirs Capt. Hutchinson; Southerly on Stanwood.

Land, 399 square feet; house, 80 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

JOHN R. SIGOURNEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South East on Widow Hall; S.W. in rear of Mrs. Hall; N.W. on Mrs. Cunningham; N.E. on Prince Street; 1 shop, fronting sd Street, adjoining sd house; wood, 180 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 1,756 square feet; house, 728 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSEPH SMITH, JOHN TAYLOR, owners; Benja. Smith Junr., Caleb Loring Junr., occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Land of Joseph Roberts; North on Sheaf Street; West on James Maxwell; South on a passage way from Snow hill to Margaretts lane.

Land, 5,022 square feet; house, 968 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

SAMUEL SUMNER, owner and occupier; Situated on Sheaf Street; fronting West on B. Jepson; Southerly on Mary Clough.

Land, 240 square feet; house, 132 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Brick dwelling; Value, $800.

---

ABEL SHEERMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.E. on land of Saml. Cookson; Northwest on Larabee Edes; South Westerly on Prince Street.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

THOMAS TRUEMAN, owner; Anna Wallis, and —— McCarthy, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Situated on Salutation Alley Northerly; Southerly on ye Methodist Meeting house; East on Elias Nye.

Land, 306 square feet; house, 236 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $800.

---

THOMAS TRUEMAN, owner; Thomas Trueman, Sally Whiting, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Situated Northerly on Lynn Street; East on Edw. Bassett; S. on ——; N.W. on a passage way to Stowells land.

Land, 722 square feet; house, 722 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

REVD. [FRANCIS ANTHONY] MATIGNON, (—— Thayer, Attorney), owner; John Tileston, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Margaretts lane; Southerly on Prince Street adjoining Mr. Joseph Hussey

Land, 2,344 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WILLIAM TUCK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated Southerly on Charter Street; S.E. on Goodridge; N.E. on Thomas Dilliway; N.W. on heirs Mr. Ames.

Land, 1,612 square feet; house, 725 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; wood house, wood, 200 square feet; 1 story; Value, $2,000.

---

ELIAS THOMAS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Sheaf Street; Northerly on Mrs. Gallop; East on Capt. Hammond; West on B. Jepson.

Land, 1,386 square feet; house, 448; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Mary Ann Townshend, owner; Jacob Hall, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North on Prince Street; North Westerly on Mrs. Halls Estate.

Land, 1,680 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Joseph Tuttle, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated South on Prince Street; North on Paine; East on Hillman & Appleton.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $700.

---

William Tilton, owner; —— Miller, occupier; wooden dwelling; Northerly on Rumford; Easterly on Henry Thorp; West by Mr. Smith; Southerly by Page.

Land, 682 square feet; house, 682 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $500.

---

Thomas Wallis, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Front on Prince Street.

Land, 2,523 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $600.

---

Phillip Wentworth, owner; Thos. Dilliway, Thos. Dilliway, Junr., Henry Dilliway, —— Gardiner, Peter Doble, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Carey; Southerly on Goodridge; Westerly on Nath. Notage; Easterly on Henchmans lane.

Land, 2,040 square feet; house, 928 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Daniel Warner, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; situated Southerly on Sheaf Street; East on Francis Green, Revd. Dr. Stillman & Saml. Stillman.

Land, 2,420 square feet; house, 541 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Daniel Warner, owner; I. Frazier, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated near the North Mills South, on Thos. Hopkins North, on Joshua Bently Westerly.

Land, 817 square feet; house, 817 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $900.

---

Revd. Wm. Walter, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Easterly and situated on Salem Street; Northerly on Charter Street; West on ; South on .

2 stories, 38 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

REVD. WM. WALTER, owner; David Elliot, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Hull Street; Northerly, adjoining Mrs. Roberts.

Land, 2,562 square feet; house, ; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

REVD. WM. WALTER, owner; John Wooleston, occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Hull Street.

Land, 1,368 square feet; house, ; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

THOMAS WHITMAN, owner; Thomas Whitman, Gamaliel Small, occupiers; Brick and wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Mrs. Appleton; North on Prince Street; S.W. on Jonas Welsh; N.W. on Thos. Hopkins & Jno. Peters.

Land, 1,540 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

WILLIAM YOUNG, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Lynn Street; N.W. on Andrew Leach; N.E. on the sea; S.E. on Edwd. H. Robbins.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH YOUNG, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly ; Southerly on Hull street; Westerly on Land of Dr. Walter, Cops Hill.

Land, 450 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $500.

---

## BOOK 4.

---

GILES ALEXANDER, owner; John Butler, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Ship Street; North on Mrs. Mears; S.W. on a passage way.

Land, 596 square feet; house, 196 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $700.

---

ELIZA ADAMS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Easterly on Ship Street; South on Jotham Horton; Northerly on Danl. Ingolson; West on Wm. Lait.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

---

ROBT. ALCOCK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North on Salutation Alley; Easterly on Bethiah Hopkins; West on Alexr. Davidson.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

OLIVER APPLETON, owner; Oliver Appleton, Solomon Gorham, occupiers; wooden dwelling: Fronting Southerly on North Street; Easterly on Robt. Farnham; Westerly on Alexander Hill.

Land, 608 square feet; house, 608 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DIANA ADAMS, owner; John Greighton [Creighton], occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Easterly on North Street; Southerly on Wm. Hoodge; Northerly on Thomas Luckis.

Land, 3,226 square feet; house, 858 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

RALPH BEATLEY, owner; Ralph Beatley, Joseph Ingraham, Edwd. Lambert, occupiers; Brick dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Ship Street; Southerly on a passage way; Westerly on Joseph Ingraham; Northerly on —— Clarke.

Land, 2,622 square feet; house, 1,250 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

SARAH BADGER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Ship Street Easterly, Southerly on Whitebread Alley on Mary Wakefield.

Land, 750 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $700.

---

CATHERINE BUTLER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Salutation Alley; Westerly on Wm. Latherby; Northerly on Wm. Shute; East on John Langdon.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

DELIA BROWN, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; fronting Southerly on Hills Alley; Westerly on Gamaliel Larabee; Northerly on Wm. Thompson; Easterly on Thomas Cartwrights Estate.

Land, 1,140 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $500.

---

---

JEREMIAH BULFINCH, owner; Sarah Bulfinch, —— Watts, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Lynn Street; Northerly on a passage way to the sea; Easterly on Samuel Harris.

Land, 3,424 square feet; house, 910 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN BABBIDGE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Thomas Leachs Wharf; Northerly down sd Wharf; Westerly on Ship Street.

Land, 142 square feet; house, 92 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $750.

---

FRANCIS BUTLER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on North Street; Northerly on Daniel Merry; West, on Caleb Hopkins; S.E. on Neat & Goodridge.

Land, 2,600 square feet; house, 676 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAMUEL BURRILL, owner; Uriah Tuffts, Danl. Ballard, occupier; Fronting on Ship Street S.W.; N.W. on Joseph Nowell; S.E. on Jeffry and Russell Wharf.

Land, 836 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

CALEB BEAL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on North Street; South on Thomas Stoddard; North on Salutation Alley; East on Nathl. Greenwood.

Land, 2,500 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

RUFUS BAXTER, owner; Rufus Baxter, Daniel Mayo, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Love Lane; S. E. on Larkin; N.E. on Jones; N.W. on Charles Leach.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 702 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $750.

---

DANL. BACHTOLD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Love Lane; Westerly on land of John Manley; North on Robinsons alley; Easterly on land of John Owen.

Land, 2,250 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

---

JOSIAH BACHELOR, owner; John Lewis, James Rogers, Tilestone Clarke, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Westerly on North Street; South on Salutation Alley; East on land of Wm. Shute; North on heirs of Saml. Greenwood.

Land, 1,935 square feet; house, 940 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JER. S. BOIES, owner; George Gabrell, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting East on North Street; Northerly on Diana Adams; Southerly on William Hoodge.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $900.

---

WM. BURROUGHS, owner; Wm. Burrows, Saml. Masters, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Charter Street; N.E. S.E. on Elijah Swift; S.W. on William Thompson; N.W. on Barnabas Wilson.

Land, 3,776 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAMUEL BARBER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North on Battery Alley; Easterly on Paul Baxter; South on Jacob Rhoades; West on John Duggan.

Land, 440 square feet; house, 284 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOSEPH BURBECK, owner; Benjamin Burras, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North on Lynn Street; West on Mrs. Horn; South on Joseph Hamlet.

Land, 255 square feet; house, 255 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOSEPH BURBECK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting N.W. on Lynn Street; Southerly on Francis Butler.

Land, 320 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $500.

---

JONA. BELCHER, owner; None occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting West on North Street; North on John Trueman; Southerly on Josiah Bachelor.

Land, 1,596 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

---

JAMES CLARK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Ship Street; North on John Mayo; Easterly on the sea; South on Ebenr. Parsons.

Land, 412 square feet; house, 412 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

HANNAH & ELIZA. CARTWRIGHT, owners; John Hunt, Mathew Kelley, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Whitebread Alley; South & North on Thompson; East & West on land belonging to Negroes.

Land, 2.995 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOSEPH CHANDLER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Charter Street; South West on Mr. Hopkins; North on Mr. Sumner; East on Mrs. Campbell.

Land, 1,080 square feet; house, 391 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN CREASE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Ship Street; North on Whitebread Alley; South & West on B. James.

Land, 792 square feet; house, ; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MARY CRUFTS, HENRY ROBY, MARTHA WILLIAMS, owners; Mrs. Luckiss, Mary Cruft, occupiers; Brick and wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Charter Street; S.E. on John Graham; N.W. on ——; N.E. on ——.

Land, 3,384 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

ELLIS COOK, owner; Aaron Cummings, Mrs. Horton, Thomas Sprague, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Samuel Yenal; East on Ship Street; West on Goff; North on Nowell.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JANE COLLAS, owner; John Barton, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting S.E. on Unity Street; N.E. N.W. on ye N.W. S.W. on Henry Roby.

Land, 1,298 square feet; house, 1,298 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

STEPHEN CURTIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Methodist alley and bounded by the Meeting house.

Land, 420 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

FOSTER CRUFT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Charter Street; North on Eliza Pulcifer; East on Nathl Woodward.

Land, 9,604 square feet; house, 1,326 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WIDOW CAMBEL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North on Charter Street; East on Abigail Tyler; West on Thompson.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $800.

---

JEREMIAH DYER, owner; James Foster, Mary Card, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Ship Street; North on Mrs. Hopkins; South on a passage way by Mr. Clarkes; West pr. Wm. Dyer.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 440 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN DAVIS, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Salutation alley; West & South on Caleb Beal; East on the Widow Snelling.

Land, 680 square feet; house, 276 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOSEPH DYER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Levi Lane; East on Lemuel Gardner; North & West on Margarett Webb.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 700; 15 windows; Value, $600.

---

SPENCER DYER, owner; Martin Poor, Spencer Dyer, Fanny Smith, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Battery Alley, adjoining Ebenr White, John Gree, & John Watts.

Land, 490 square feet; house, 490 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOHN DYER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Salutation Alley; East and West on Jeremiah Dyer; North & South unknown.

Land, 520 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SARAH DOUBT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on North Street; South on Hills alley; West on Prince Patterson; North on Mr. Christie.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WM. DARRACOTT, owner; Wm. Darracott, Ebenr. Pratt, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Charter Street; North on Henchmans lane; East on Thos. Tannatt; South on Mr. Pulcifer.

Land, 1,718 square feet; house, 1,017 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

ALEXR. DAVIDSON, owner; Jacob Baker, John Cuttler, Miss Minzie, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Salutation Alley; bounded East & West by Mr. Page & Capt. Curtis.

Land, 896 square feet; house, 896 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

NOAH DOGGETT, owner; Noah Doggett, Henry Huxford, occupiers; Wooden dwelling; Fronting on Battery Alley; bound by Watts & Green & John G. Sumner.

Land, 777 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOSHUA ELLIS, owner; Ames Lewis, Junr., occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Love Lane; South bounded on Daniel Bachtold & S. Ridgway; East, West, & North on Hills Alley.

Land, 2,350 square feet; house, 646 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSHUA ELLIS, owner; Joshua Ellis, James Farrar, Wm. Blake, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Fish Street; N.E. on Joseph Hemmenway; South Easterly on Francis & Blake.

Land, 986 square feet; house, 476 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

THOMAS FRAKER, owner; Green & Dyer, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Methodist Alley; Northerly on Ralph Beatty & others; Easterly on land of Giles Alexander.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $700.

---

---

ABIGAIL FURBER, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; fronting on a passage way; North West on Ship Street; South on Jacob Rhoades; East on the sea.

Land, 640 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

THOMAS FRAKER, owner; Thomas Fraker, John Hayden; Brick dwelling; Fronting on Ship Street; Back & rear on Union Wharf.

Land, 1,640 square feet; house, 1,152 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

ROBT. FARNHAM, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Clark Street; East on B. James; West on Capt. Appleton.

Land, 2,580 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

BENJA. FULLERTON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Unity Street N.W.; S.W. on Mr. Howard; S.E. on Wm. Thompson.

Land, 1,043 square feet; house, 1,110 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN FLOYD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Westerly on Ship Street; North on the Navy Yard; East on the sea; South on Mary Nowell.

Land, 6,930 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

HENRY FOWLE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Salutation Alley; East by John Trueman; South by Methodist Alley.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

LEMUEL GARDNER, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting East on Middle Street; North & South on Mrs. Doubt and Mr. Willis.

Land, 3,620 square feet; house, 1,378 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $3,000

---

NATHL. GREENWOOD & others, owners; Nathl. Greenwood, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Salutation Alley, adjoining Capt. Lambert; built in the year 1690.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $600.

---

---

JOHN GOFF, owner; John Tilley, Solomon Harley, —— Blake, occupiers; Brick dwelling; Fronting on Battery Alley; East on Nathl. Parkman; North on the heirs of Mr. Nowell; West on John Walker.

House, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

JOHN GOFF, owner; Edwd. Atkins, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting and adjoining the above.

Land, 2,720 square feet; house, 325 square feet; 1 story, 0 windows; Value, $600; combined with the preceding, in area.

---

ROBT. GARDNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Charter Street; South East & West on Alleys; North on land of Benja. West.

Land, 1,480 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

GAY and MAY, owners; McCormick & Mrs. Carney, occupiers; Brick dwelling; Fronting West on Ship Street; South on James Clarke; East and North on Wharf Union.

Land, 1,080 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

GIBBS, owner; John Stickney, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Daniel Ingersol in Ship Street; South on Mrs. Adams; West on heirs of Elias Parkman; North on Mountford.

Land, 940 square feet; house, 740 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $400.

---

JOHN GRAHAM, owner; John Graham,—— Ferrie, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Charter Street Southerly; North on Mary Crufts; East on Mrs. Adams.

Land, 11,072 square feet; house, 924 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THOMAS GODFREY, owner; James Goodridge, John Neat, occupiers; Wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on North Street; Northerly on Benja. Fitch; West on an alley; Southerly on Thomas Luckiss.

Land, 2,968 square feet; house, 2,908 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

George Green, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Battery Alley; Easterly on Robt. Dyer; Southerly on Sarah Butler.

Land, 220 square feet; house, 220 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $500.

---

Revd. Wm. Greenough, owner; Newhall Martin, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Lynn Street; East on Henry Williams; West on heirs of Jno. Greenough & North on H. Williams.

Land, 519 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Thomas Godfrey, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Methodist Alley Northerly; West on North Street; South on John Howard; East on Page.

Land, 2,162 square feet; house, 1,170 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Timothy Gay, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting West on Salem Street; North on Charter Street; South on Christ Church lands.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Eliza Greenleaf, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting South on Salutation Alley; North on Wm. Burbeck; East on Francis Butler; West on Thomas Page.

Land, 1,720 square feet; house, 324 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Henry Hill, owner; Percival Hall, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Charter Street; S.E. on Thomas Withston; West on William Thompson.

Land, 8,064 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 3 stories; 48 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

William Hodgs, owner; William Bell, [Francis] Whitmore, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on North Street; Southerly on Mrs. Sumner; Northerly on John Popkins.

Land, 1,525 square feet; house, 901 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Joseph Hamblet, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on a passage way leading from Lynn Street; South on Edward Whitman; West on Samuel Winslow; North on John Green.

Land, 266 square feet; house, 266 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

RACHAEL HUTCHINS, owner; William Barry, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Ship Street; West on Wm. Lambert; South and North on John Page.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

EDMUND HARTT, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Ship Street; South on Joshua Bentley; West on Jacob Holland; North on Edwd. Whitman.

Land, 5,999 square feet; house, 1,408 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JACOB HOLLAND, owner; Jacob Holland, Seth Kent, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Lovering; Easterly on Edwd. Hart; N.E. on Edwd. Oliver; West on North Street.

Land, 2,236 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN D. HOWARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Mrs. Jarvis; North on Thomas Godfrey; East on John Shelton; West on North Street.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

BETHIAH HOPKINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Ship Street; North on Robt. Alcock; South on Joseph Dyer.

Land, 1,128 square feet; house, 837 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN HILLS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Josiah Snelling; North on Henry Swift; West on Christ Church land; S.E. on Unity Street.

Land, 6,656 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

PETER HEMMENWAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Richd. Smith; West on Henchmans lane; North on Elijah Swift; South on land of Sd Swift.

Land, 648 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

SAMUEL HARRIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on a passage way; North on Phillip Wentworth; South on Richd. Smith; West on Thomas Stoddard.

Land, 963 square feet; house, 449 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $600.

---

---

ALEXANDER HILL, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting on Clarke Street; West on New North Meeting house; East on Capt. Appleton.

Land, 3,090 square feet; house, 1,350 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JACOB HILER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Westerly on Unity Street; Southerly on Love Lane; Northerly on Hills Alley; East on Charles Leach.

Land, 1,280 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WIDOW HOWARD, owner; William Foot, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North on Charter Street; West on Unity Street; East on Wm. Thompson.

Land, 774 square feet; house, 774 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DANIEL INGOLSON, owner; Widow Minzey, —— Kinnel, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Lynn Street; West on E. Parkman; North on E. Hart; South on —— Lincoln.

Land, 1,808 square feet; house, 704 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOSEPH INGRAHAM, owner; Jos. Ingraham, Jun., Saml. Cheney, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on the yard; East & West on Ralph Beatley; North on the Estate of Samuel Greenwood.

Land, 1,160 square feet; house, 430 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $600.

---

BENJAMIN JAMES, owner; Joshua Blanchard, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Ship Street; South on Clarke Street; West on Robt. Farnam; North on John Crease.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $750.

---

JOSEPH and JAMES JAMES, owners; Robt. Lash, Mrs. Edes, Mrs. Pike, occupiers; composition plaistered; Fronting Westerly on yard; Northerly on White bread Alley; South on Capt. Appleton; East on James & Thos. Lamb.

Land, 1,376 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

MERCY JARVIS, owner; Widow Wilds, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on New North Meeting house & Whitebread alley; West on North Street.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DAVID KENT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Sarah Owen; East on Ship Street; North on Battery Alley; West on Sarah Owen.

Land, 216 square feet; house, 216 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

THOMAS LUCKISS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on North Street Easterly; Southerly on Goodridge and Neat.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $700.

---

CHARLES LEACH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Love Lane; East by Rufus Baxter; North by Jacob Hiler.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

THOMAS LARKIN, a minor, owner; Widow Larkin, Saml. Symmes, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Love Lane; East by land of Saml Ridgway; N.W. on Rufus Baxter & Thomas James.

Land, 1,494 square feet; house, 323 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

WILLIAM LEATE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Westerly on North Street; South on Benja. Seward; North on Estate of Elias Parkman; East on Estate of Nowell.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 456 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN LAMBERT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Salutation Alley; adjoining on Nathl. Greenwood.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $600.

---

JAMES LAMB, owner, one half; Peggy Walker, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Whitebread Alley; Northerly on Benjamin James; West on Josh. James; Southerly on David Shaw.

Land, 540 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,500.

Danl. Lillie, Junr., owner; Daniel Lillie, Widow Milkton, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Battery Alley; S.E. on Salutation Alley.

Land, 394 square feet; house, 394 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $800.

---

William Lambert, owner; John Lambert, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting North on Ship Street; South on Mary Hutchins; East on Edwd. Revere.

Land, 520 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $600.

---

John Lambert, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting Salem Street; S.E. on Love Lane; N.E. on Snelling; S.W. on Mrs. Collis.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Abigail Larabee, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Unity Street; North on Wm. Thompson; South on Hills Alley & Love Lane.

Land, 1,750 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Joseph Lovering, owner; Joseph Noise, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting West on North Street; South on Otis Wyer; North on Jacob Holland; Easterly on Edwd. Hartt

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Samuel Mills, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting South on Charter Street; adjoining land of Nathl. & Jona. Woodward.

Land, 740 square feet; house, 350 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $600.

---

Ebenr. Mumford, owner; Ebenr. Mumford, Andrew Lopeas; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on North Street; North on Charter Street; South on Christy & Shute; West on Mrs. Doubt & Tiler.

Land, 2.915 square feet; house, 1,300 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Elizabeth Maley, owner; Richard Trueman, occupier; wood dwelling; Fronting N.E. on Ship Street; North on John Page; South on Sarah Badger; West on Eliza. Farmer.

Land, 1,470 square feet; house, 1,470 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

---

---

WILLM. MILLS, Junr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situation back of Charter Street, on an alley; fronting Mr. Reynold Campbel; adjoining Mr. Abrahams & Mr. Williston.

Land, 387 square feet; house, 387 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DANIEL MALCOM, owner; Daniel Malcom, Saml. Martin, ye Shop occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Middle Street; adjoining John Ripley & Capt. Wallis North & South.

Land, 884 square feet; house, 768 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

EBENR. MOUNTFORD, owner; William Allen, Mr. Wendell, occupiers; Fronting North on Ship Street; West on Edmd. Hart; North on J. Bentley; South on D. Ingolson.

Land, 3,384 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DANIEL MERRY, owner; William French, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on North Street; West on Francis Butler; East on Seth Wabber; North on Joseph Burbeck.

Land, 1,076 square feet; house, 1,076 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

ELIZABETH MORGAN, owner; Cornelius White, William Peake, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Ship Street; West S.E. on land of Colo. John May; North by land in Care of Capt. Hopkins.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 566 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $750.

---

SARAH NOWELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Westerly on Ship Street; Easterly on the sea; North on Wm. Shaw; South on Samuel Burrell.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

EDWARD OLIVER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on North Street; South on Jacob Holland; East & North on Edwd. Whitman.

Land, 777 square feet; house, 575 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $850.

---

SARAH OWEN, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting N.E. on Ship Street; N.W. on David Kent; South on Mrs. Meadows & Mr. Singleton; West on Mr. Baxter.

Land, 1,016 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

EDWARD OLIVER & WIDOW PARKMAN, owners; Widow Parkman & others, occupiers; Fronting Southerly on Battery Alley; West on land of Mr. Goff; East on land of Mr. Yendal.

Land, 1,404 square feet; house, 819 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $900.

---

THOMAS PARKER, owner; Samuel Peirce, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Wm. Laite; N.E. on William Wyer; West on North Street.

Land, 2,575 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

ELIZA. PULCIFER, owner; Eliza Pulcifer, John Godbold, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Charter Street; S.E. on Foster Cruft; N.W. on Wm. Daracott; N.E. on Thos. Tannatt.

Land, 1,012 square feet; house, 704 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $750.

---

PRINCE PATTERSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Robinsons Alley; East on Mrs. Doble; N.W. on Saml. Harris.

Land, 1,250 square feet; house, 208 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $600.

---

CHARLES PINKNER, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting East on Ship Street; North on John Revere; South on John Page; West on a passage way.

Land, 300 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN POPKINS, owner; —— Pratt, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Charter Street; N.W. on John Graham; S.E. on Mr. Chandler.

Land, 970 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $500.

---

JEDEDIAH PARKER, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting East on Unity Street; West on I. Smith; North on Henry Robey.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

THOMAS PAGE, owner; Thomas Adams, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting East on Salutation Alley & E. Greenleaf.

Land, 1,720 square feet; house, 324 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JACOB RHOADES, owner; Geo Singleton, Charles Shelton, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Ship Street; North on house & land of Sarah Dumlane heirs, & others; West on Cathn. Butler; South on Salutation Alley.

Land, 2,390 square feet; house, 2,390 square feet; 2 stories, 37 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JACOB RHOADS, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting S.E. on Gay & May; West on Ship Street; North on Abijah Furber.

Land, 2,340 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

HENRY ROBY, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting East on Love Lane; South on Jedediah Parker; West on Christ Church.

Land, 2,565 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2.000.

---

JOHN RIPLEY, owner; John Ripley, Mrs. Wakefield, Colesworthy, Blake, Clarke, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on North Street; South on Love lane; West on Saml. Hunt; North on Danl. Bachler.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 6,000 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

EDWD. REVERE, owner; Thomas Green, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Ship Street; Southerly on —— Bignal.

Land, 864 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $900.

---

CATHN. ROBINSON, owner; Martha Griffin, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Ship Street; East on John Babbage; South on a passage way.

Land, 340 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $750.

---

SAML. RIDGWAY, owner; John B. Green, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Love lane; North on Mrs. Larkin; East on Robinsons Alley; Southerly on Mr. Ellis.

Land, 1,577 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 3 stories; 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

Edwd. H. Robbins, owner; Robt. Crocker, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Salem Street; North on Christ Church; East on a passage way.

Land, 1,170 square feet; house, 1,170 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Edwd. H. Robbins, owner; Joseph Tucker, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Edwd. Edes; West on Salem Street; North on Christ Church; East on Jedediah Parker.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

John Sweetser, owner; David Holden, Christian Albey, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Westerly on Ship Street; North on John Leach; South & East on Abigail Furber.

Land, 1,596 square feet; house, 940 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

John Sweetser, owner; —— Stowell, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Ship Street; North on Mears; East on the Sea; Southerly on Langdon.

Land, 2,112 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Elijah Swift, Junr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Richard Smith; North on Ship Street; West on Henchmans lane.

Land, 116 square feet; house, 116 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

Sarah Skilling, owner; Jeremiah Dyer, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Salutation Alley; East on land of Edwd Page; North on Mr. Bachelor & West on Mr. Bachelor.

Land, 2,609 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

John Smith, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Love Lane; West on Unity Street; adjoining Jedh. Parker & R. H. Rob.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Elijah Swift, owner; Elijah Swift, John Lash, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Peter Heneway; West on Henchmans lane; South on Thomas Tannett.

Land, 3,240 square feet; house, 702 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

---

HENRY SWIFT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Unity Street; North on Charter Street; West on Fullerton; one bake house, wood; 648 square feet; 3 stories; one wood house, wood; 900 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 7,040 square feet; house, 1,057 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

BENJA. SEWARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on North Street Westerly; Southerly on Elias Tuckerman; Easterly on Samuel Vaughn.

Land, 2,304 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

DAVID SHUTE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on North Street; South on Mrs. Doubt; North on Thos. Christy.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 306 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

TIMO. SAVERY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on Salutation alley in a yard.

Land, 299 square feet; house, 190 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

THOS. STODDARD, owner; Thomas Stodard, Mr. Libbey, Mr. French, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on the Towns slip, leading to Winnissimet ferry ways; South on Lynn Street; East on E. Harts ship yd; North on C. River.

Land, 935 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

THOMAS STODDARD, owner; Joseph Oliver, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Phillip Wentworth; South on Richd. Smith; West on Elijah Swift; North on Richd. Smith.

Land, 1,408 square feet; house, 289 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

JOHN SHELTON, CHARLES SHELTON, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Whitebread Alley; West on Mary Jarvis; North on John Page.

Land, 1,860 square feet; house, 1,134 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $1,000.
Partly finished two tenements, $800.

---

RICHARD SMITH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on a passage between Charter Street & Lynn Street; South on Foster Crufft; West on E. Swift; North on Saml. Harris.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

RICHARD SMITH, owner; John Snelling, Mr. Hawes, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Phillip Wentworth; North on Lynn Street; West on Elijah Swift; South on Thos Stoddard.

Land, 648 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

THOS. TENNANT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Henchmans lane; South on Wm. Darricott; Northerly on Elijah Swift.

Land, 1,300 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WM. THOMPSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Charter Street; South on Henry Hill, Esqr.; West on Larabee and others.

Land, 1,268 square feet; house, 1,268 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ELIAS TUCKERMAN, NANCY TUFTON, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on North Street; East on Saml. Vaughn; North on B. Seward; South on Battery Alley.

Land, 2,021 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOHN THOMPSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Charter Street; North on Bama. Wilson.

Land, 844 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

ABIGAIL TYLER, owner; Abigail Tyler, Samuel Peirce, —— Gray, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting N.E. on Charter Street; N.W. on Mr. Campbell; S.W. on Patterson; S.E. on Mountford.

Land, 2,285 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN TRUEMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on the sea; Westerly on Ship Street; North on Samuel Lillie; Southerly on John Sweetser.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 1,208 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

John Trueman, owner; John Trueman Junr., occupier; Brick dwelling; Fronting Westerly on North Street; South on Josiah Bachelor; North on Joseph Belcher; East on Mr. Wile.

Land, 1,596 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

John Underwood, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Salutation Alley adjoining Alexander Davidson.

Land, 240 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $600.

---

Saml. Vaughan, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Battery Alley; West on Elias Tuckerman; N.E. on Leate and Seward.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

Phillip Wentworth, owner; Mrs. Chandler, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting N.E. on Lynn Street; S.E. on John Greenough; S.W. on Samuel Harris.

Land, 1,023 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Edwd. Whitman, owner; Thomas Waldron, Thomas Leach, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on North Street; Northerly on Lynn Street; Westerly on Seth Webber.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 776 square feet; 3 stories, 4 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Edwd. Whitman, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on North Street; North on Lynn Street; Easterly on Edmd. Hart; South on Edwd. Oliver.

Land, 1,034 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Henry H. Williams, owner; John Fenno, occupier; Wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Lynn Street; S.E. on the Towns way; N.E. on Wharf; N.W. on Wm. Greenough.

Land, 1,890 square feet; house, 972 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Edwd. Whitman, owner; John Hayward, Danl. Powers, Mr. Cutter, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.W. on Charter Street; East on Fosters lane; West on Richd. Richardson; North on land of Edwd. Robbins.

Land, 1,213 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

David Watson, owner; Mercy Parsons, Giles Alexander, Ebenr. Edes, Henry Sibley, David Watson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on Barnabas Wilson & Thompson; South on Christ Church land; North on Charter Str.; West on J. Williams & T. Gay.

Land, 4,200 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

James Williams, owner; James Williams, Jun., occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Northerly on Charter Street; East on David Watson; West and South on

Land, 2,583 square feet; house, 621 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Margaret Webb, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on a passage way leading to Love Lane; South on John Dyer; West on Bright; North & East on Lem. Gardner.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 200 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

Revd. Wm. Walter, owner; Thos. May, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Salem Street West; adjoining Christ Church North Easterly.

Land, 4,180 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

John Walker, owner; Benjamin Hall, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Southerly on Battery Alley; West on Saml. Vaughan; East & North on Sarah Nowell.

Land, 390 square feet; house, 390 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

Seth Webber, owner; William Boult, Rachael Abrahams, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Easterly on North Street; North on Edwd. Whitman; South on Francis Butler.

Land, 1,160 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

Bemjamin West, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting East on Neat & Goodridge; South on Robt. Gardner; North on Caleb Hopkins; West on Greenough Alley.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $400.

---

---

Ann White, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting S.E. on a passage way; North on Lynn Street; S.W. on Joseph Burbeck.

Land, 153 square feet; house, 153 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

---

Ebenr. White, owner; Ebenr. White, Charles Steel, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Battery Alley; North & South on Spencer Dyer & Martin Poor; East on a passage way.

Land, 770 square feet; house, 160 square feet; 2 stories; 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

John Woodward, Nathl. Woodward, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; Situated on Charter Street, adjoining land of Foster Crufts West, and Saml. Mills Easterly.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 709 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $750.

---

Job Wheeden, owner; Job Wheeden, Wm. Wakefield, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Situated on Ship Street East; on Mr. Alexander South; on Mr. Fraker West; on a passage way North.

Land, 558 square feet; house, 558 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

Eliza. Walker, owner; Eliza. Walker, Amia Farnum [Amey Farmer?], occupiers; wooden dwelling; Southerly on Whitebread Alley; West on Joseph Weld; North on B. Bronsdale; East on Jona. Bill.

Land, 1,104 square feet; house, 416 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $400.

---

Barnabas Wilson, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated East on a passage way; West on E. Baker; South on Barnabas Wilson; North on Charter Street.

Land, 400 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $500.

---

Wm. O. Wyer, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Situated on North Street; North on Mr. Lovering; South on Mr. Parker.

Land, 1,178 square feet; house, 1,178 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAML. WINSLOW, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North on Lynn Street; S.W. on Joseph Eayres; N.W. on land of Jo. Greenough.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $800.

SAMUEL YENDAL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Ship Street; N. S. on Battery Alley; West on Wm. Parkman; North on Jotham Horton.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

## BOOK 7.

JOSEPH AUSTIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. Corner of Fleet Street & Ship; North on Pprs of New brick Church; Westerly on Abijah Adams.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,000.

ABIJAH ADAMS, owner; John Cooper, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting North side Fleet Street; East on Joseph Austin; West on John Grozier.

Land, 1,150 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,100.

WILLIAM ALLEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N. W. Corner of Moon & Sun Court Streets; bounded on ye East by M. Bridge.

Land, 806 square feet; house, 408 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

SAMUEL AVES, owner; Samuel Aves and Ansel Cook, occupiers; Brick dwelling; Corner Salem & Bennett Streets; East on Willm. Waters; West on Dea. Gideon Shap.

Land, 1,470 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,500.

BENJA. BARNES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Ship Street; Northerly on J. Skillings; Westerly on Jonathan Merry.

Land, 1,530 square feet; house, 950 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

EBENR. BRIDGE, owner; Ebenr. White, Joseph Baccus, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street, Westerly; Southerly on Prince Snow; Northerly on Francis Wright.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

THOMAS BELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; N.E. on Stephen Heany; S.W. on Thomas Curtis.

Land, 992 square feet; house, 518 square feet; 3 stories, 6 windows; Value, $750.

---

MOSES BARKER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North Side Ship Street; Westerly on Geo. Hyler; Easterly on Sarah Tate.

Land, 1,933 square feet; house, 1,172 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,850.

---

EDITH BENEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Corner Fish & Sun Court Streets; Westerly on E. Gordon; Northerly on Amos Lewis.

Land, 432 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN BADGER, owner; Joanna Conner, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street, N.W. side; Westerly on Joseph Shed; Northerly on sd Badger.

Land, 576 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $750.

---

MATHEW BRIDGE, owner; William Powell, occupier; wooden dwelling; East Side Sun Court Street; Westerly on Wm. Allen; Southerly on George Bright.

Land, 706 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $900.

---

EDWARD BURT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Easterly side Bennet Street; Westerly on Thomas Pook; Southerly on ye North School house.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 555 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WIDOW BERRY, heirs of, owner; Lidia Dodge, occupier; wooden dwelling; North square; N.E. on John Leach; S.W. on Willm. Dodd.

Land, 490 square feet; house, 330 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOHN BADGER, owner; John Scott, occupier; wooden dwelling; North Square; Westerly on John Clarke; Easterly on Ellis.

Land, 272 square feet; house, 272 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOHN BROWN, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; S.W. side Clarke Street; North on Eliza Bronsdon; South on Rebecca Hill.

Land, 1,821 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,275.

---

ELIZA. BRONSDON, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; S.W. side Clarke Street; North on Hannah Crooker; South on John Brown.

Land, 1,986 square feet; house, 759 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

SAMUEL BANGS, owner; Daniel Rea, Terts; wooden dwelling; East Side Prince Street (back); S.E. on John Thoreaux; Northerly on Wm. Thompsons land.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $700.

---

NATHL. BROWN & others, owners; Nathl. Brown, occupier; wooden dwelling; East Side Prince Street; N.E. on a passage way; S.W. on John & Wm. Barber.

Land, 729 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $650.

---

GEORGE BRIGHT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Sun Court Street; N.W. on Mathew Bridge; S.E. on Charles Willis.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOHN & WILLIAM BARBER, owners; John Barber, occupier; wooden dwelling; Northerly on Prince Street; N.W. on Joseph Martin; N.E. on Mrs. Rogers; S. on Nathl. Brown.

Land, 920 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $550.

---

JOHN & WILLIAM BARBER, owners; William Barber, occupier; wooden dwelling; back from Prince Street; N. on Joseph Martin; N.E. on Mrs. Rogers; & S. on N. Brown.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 442 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $550.

---

JOHN BISHOP, owner: None, occupier; wooden dwelling; Bennet Street; N.E. on James Myrick; S. on J. Gardner, Esqr.; S.W. on John Lambert.

Land, 359 square feet; house, 210 square feet; 3 stories, 5 windows; Value, $600.

---

GEORGE RUSSELL CUSHING, of Hingham, owner; Ebenr. Knowlton, Ziba French, and John Daniels, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S. Side Fish Street; W. on James Foster; N.E. on George Bright.

Land, 3,857 square feet; house, 974 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $1,850.

---

CALEB CHAMPNEY, owner; Caleb Champney, John Cumber, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. Prince Street; S.E. on Leopold F. Herman; West on Robt. Marable.

Land, 3,968 square feet; house, 748 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JACOB CLOUES, [Clough?] owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; North Side Fish Street; East on sd. Street; South on Danl. English; & North on Sylvester; 1 work shop, wood; 240 square feet.

Land, 1,820 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

WILLM. CORDWELL, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; East side Fleet Street; S.E. on Elijah Loring; N.W. on Capt. Emmes.

Land, 12 Perches, 12 square feet; house, 598 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

THOMAS CURTIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting South on Fish Street; West on Nathl. Smith; N.E. on Thos. Bell.

Land, 697 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

SARAH COMEFORD, owner; John Burk, Sarah Comeford, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Moon Street; Westerly on Eliza Hosea; East on Wm. Allen.

Land, 272 square feet; house, 272 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $550.

---

HANNAH CROCKER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Moon Street; North on a Court; East on Colo. John May; South on Widow Eliza Hosea.

Land, 3,210 square feet; house, 990 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

HANNAH CROCKER, owner; Samuel Mather, occupier; Brick dwelling; West side Clarke Street; East on Eliza Bronsdon; West on John Dyer of Anna R.; 1 Kitchen; 234 square feet.

Land, 1,482 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,450.

---

NATH., ABIGAIL & JOSEPH CHILDS, owners; Nathl. and Joseph Childs, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish street; Westerly on Daniel Hunt; Easterly on James White.

Land, 1,380 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $900.

---

WILLIAM CAPEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South side Ship street; S.W. on Capt. Dan'l. Merry; N.E. on Parsons & Sargent.

Land, 1,190 square feet; house, 765 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM CAPEN & others, owners; Eliza Bickford, —— Manley, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Ship street; north on Moses Barker; South on Mary Langdon.

Land, 1,764 square feet; house, 180 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $500.

---

THOS. DINSMORE, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Corner of Clarke and Middle Streets; South on John Dyer; N.W. on J. Sheerman.

Land, 2,015 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

HENRY DIX, owner; Othniel French, occupier; wooden dwelling; Prince Street; West on John Thoreaux; North on S. Bangs; South on John Thoreaux.

Land, 896 square feet; house, 896 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOHN DYER, owner; Capt. B. Knox, occupier; Brick dwelling; Clarke Street; East on John Mather or Hannah Crocker; West on Thomas Dinsmore.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MARY DOLBEAR, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Clarke Street; S.E. on Benja. James; N.W. on George Hyler; one shop, wood, 182 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows.

Land, 965 square feet; house, 208 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

---

HENRY DEWHURST, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; on Lanes Wharf; Northerly on L[ove] Lane; N.W. on Prince Snow.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 508 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $500.

---

WILLIAM DODD, owner; Levi Hawks, occupier; Brick and Wooden dwelling; Fish Street; South on Thomas Richardson; West on Clarkes Square; North on Thoms. Robbins.

Land, 1,520 square feet; house, 208 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $750.

---

NATHL. DOWNS and JOSHUA PITMAN, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; Bennet, Corner of Short lane; West on Frs. James; North on Bartw. West.

Land, 2,287 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, Downs, $800; Value, Pitman, $700.

---

DANIEL ENGLISH, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fish Street; South on Thomas Lewis; East on Jacob Cloues.

Land, 375 square feet; house, 375 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

EDWARD EDES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; rough cast; Corner Bennet & Salem Streets; S.E. on Francis James; the rear on Love lane; 1 bakehouse, wood, 882 square feet; 1 barn, wood, 324 square feet.

Land, 9,720 square feet; house, 1,496 square feet; 3 stories, 46 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

SAMUEL EMMES, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Fleet Street; Easterly on William Cordwell; West on Edwd. H. Robbins, Esqr.

Land, 1,632 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DEBORAH ELLIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Clarke Street; S.W. on B. James; N.W. on Mary Dolbear.

Land, 312 square feet; house, 312 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

REV'D. JOHN ELLIOT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Corner of Middle and Bennet Streets; East on Henry Newell; N.W. on Thomas Lee.

Land, 2,500 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 43 windows; Value, ——.

---

---

Abraham Foster, dec's'd. the Estate of, owner; James & Joseph Foster, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; North & West by land of David Lakin & John Harris; Easterly by Capt. Cushing.

Land, 3,660 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

Anne Foster, owner; Scammel Penniman, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; Easterly on John Harris; Westerly on Wm. Grubb.

Land, 1,549 square feet; house, 1,549 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

James Freeland, owner; Mrs. Fanning, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; S.E. on Hancock Wharf; S.W. on ——; N.E. on sd Freelands land.

Land, 1,877 square feet; house, 325 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $750.

---

James Freeland, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; fronting North on sd Street; N.E. on Wm. McKean; S.W. on Hancocks Estate.

Land, 1,508 square feet; house, 429 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $900.

---

Joseph Francis & William Blake, owners; Joseph Francis, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; fronting on a passage way leading to Francis & Blakes wharf, bounded South & East on sd Wharf; West on S. Torry; Northerly on Phillip Wentworth.

Land, 2,560 square feet; house 480 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $900.

---

Joseph Gardner, Esq., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Bennet Street; bounded S.E. on John Hunting; N.W. on Lambert & others; the rear on Love lane; 1 old Shed, 600 square feet; half 2 stories.

Land, 4,500 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; half 3 stories, and half 2; 25 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Mercy Gleason, owner and occupier; Brick & Wooden dwelling; Fish Street; fronting on sd Street; Easterly on Thomas Lewis; West on Mary Lobb; 1 out-house, 220 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 1,696 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM GRUBB, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting Fish Street; West on a passage way; N.E. on Hannah Foster; S.E. on Dea Wright in the rear.

Land, 352 square feet; house, 252 square feet; 2 stories, 2 windows; Value, $400.

---

BETSY GORDON, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden building; Fish Street; West on Edwd. Weld; East on Mrs. Edith Beney.

Land, 867 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

DAVID GOODWIN, owner; Saml. Harris, occupier; Brick dwelling; East on Fish Street; South on John Raymond; North on sd Goodwin; West on Danl. Waters.

Land, 879 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DAVID GOODWIN, owner; Elizabeth Fessenden, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fleet Street; East on sd D. Goodwin; West on John Raymond.

Land, 376 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 1 story, 2 windows; Value, $450.

---

DAVID GOODWIN, owner; Elizabeth Hudson, occupier; Brick dwelling; West Corner Fleet Street; N.E. on Anderson Phillips; S.W. on sd Goodwins own land.

Land, 430 square feet; house, 361 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

ISAAC GREENWOOD, owner; Dr. Nathl. Smith and Lewis Lambert, occupiers; Brick dwelling; Fleet Street; North on Garden Court Street; West on Jedh. Lincoln; South on Eliza Nicholson.

Land, 7,100 square feet; house, 1,668 square feet; 3 stories, 49 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN GROZIER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street; N.W. on Elijah Loring; N.E. on Widow Langdon; S.E. on John Cullen.

Land, 2,660 square feet; house, 940 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN HARRIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; South on Ann Foster; North on Joseph Foster.

Land, 2,100 square feet; house, 351 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $900.

---

CATH'N. HARRIS & JOSEPH HAMBOROUGH, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Ship Street; S.E. & West on Ebenr. Parsons.

Land, 864 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,150.

---

LEOPOLD FERDINAND HERMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S W. on Prince Street; N.W. on Caleb Champney; N.E. on Cop Hills; S.E. on John Hooton.

Land, 2,876 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $900.

---

GEORGE HILER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Clarke Street; N.W. on ye Estate of Joseph Clarke; S.E. on Sarah Dolbear.

Land, 1,978 square feet; house, 482 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

GEORGE HILER, owner; Sarah Hodge, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; West on Sarah Tate; Northerly on Dr. Barker.

Land, 424 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $750.

---

ANN HYTER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; Westerly on Jacob Cloues; Easterly on Francis James.

Land, 360 square feet; house, 180 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $300.

---

ANN HOWARD, owner; Elisha Gardner, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. Corner of Clarke Square & Sun Court Street; West on John Leach; Southerly on sd Ann Howard.

Land, 5,400 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ANN HOWARD, owner; Moses Piper, occupier; Brick dwelling; Sun Court Street; N.W. on sd Howards own land; S.E. on Amos Lewis.

Land, 756 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOHN HOFFMAN, owner; Wm. Penniman and Mr. Bulley, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; S.W. Corner of a passage-way leading to Danl. Merryscoft [? Merry's croft?]; Westerly on Wm. McKean.

Land, 912 square feet; house, 912 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,200.

---

JOHN HOOTON, JR., owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Prince Street; South on Joseph Mountford; West on Leopold F. Herman.

Land, 1,299 square feet; house, 861 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOHN HOOTON, JR, owner; Samuel Russell, occupier; wooden dwelling; Prince Street; Northerly on Joseph Mountford & South on Levi Lane.

Land, 1,176 square feet; house, 436 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

REBECCA HILL and ELIZABETH CLARKE, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; Clarke Street; East on land of Geo. Hiler; West on land of John Brown.

Land, 5,544 square feet; house, 936 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ELIZABETH HOSEA, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Moon Street; N.E. on Hannah Crocker; West on Sarah Comeford.

Land, 1,368 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $550.

---

JOHN HUNTING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting on Bennett Street; N.E. on Patridge; S.W. on Thos. Lee; North on Joseph Gardner, Esqr.

Land, 1,254 square feet; house, 954 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH HUSSEY, owner; Joshua Bates and Joseph Hussey, occupiers; Brick dwelling; Fronting Bennet Street; West on a passage-way leading to Prince Street; Southerly on Robt. Lord.

Land, 9,250 square feet; house, 1,250 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

SUSANNAH HAMLIN, owner; James Adlington, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; Southerly on Mary Langdon; Northerly on M. Langdon.

Land, 540 square feet; house, 182 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $450.

---

STEPHEN HEANY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; N.E. on Joseph Shed; S.E. on Thomas Bell.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

---

DANIEL HUNT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Corner Fish & Sun Court Street; N.W. on George Bright & N.E. on Daniel Childs.

Land, 1,226 square feet; house, 654 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH HEMMINWAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; West on Francis & Blakes or Joshua Ellis; East on Edwd. H. Robbins, Esqr.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $900.

---

JO. HEMMINWAY, owner; Daniel Barker & others occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; Westerly on Francis & Blakes Wharf; N.E. on a passage way leading to sd Hemminway's land.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

BENJAMIN JAMES, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling, Corner of Fish Street & Clarke Street; West on Widows Ellis & Dolbear; South on Sarah Tate; one out house, wood; 390 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,590 square feet; house, 1,122 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

FRANCIS JAMES, owner; Samuel Jennison, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Fish street; West on Danl. Waters; South on Ann Hyter; North on David Goodwin.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 493 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

FRANCIS JAMES, owner; Elihu Bates, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Bennet Street; West on Edwd. Edes; North on J. Pitman & East on J. Welles.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 286 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

WILLM. MCKEAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; East on Rev'd. Joseph Akely [Eckley]; North on John Hoffman; Southerly on James Freeland.

Land, 3,272 square feet; house, 920 square feet, 2 stories, 14 windows; 1 kitching, wood, 330 square feet, one story; 1 shed, wood, 375 square feet; 1 story; one out house, wood, 555 square feet, 1 story; Total value, $2,500.

---

---

MARY LANGDON, owner; William Low, occupier; wooden dwelling; Easterly on Ship Street; Southerly on Pprs. of the new brick Church; North on William Capen & others.

Land, 1,122 square feet; house, 638 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

MARY LANGDON; owner; Eliphalet Jones, occupier; wooden dwelling; Easterly on Ship; South on said Langdon's own land; North on William Capen.

Land, 1,122 square feet; house, 323 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $600.

---

MARY LOBB, owner; Mary Jenkins, occupier; front rough-cast or wood; Easterly on Fish Street; North on Mrs. Mercy Gleason; S.W. on sd Lobbs own land; 1 barn, 450 square feet.

Land, 1,095 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

MARY LOBB, owner; Guadaloup, John Piero & Saml. Peter, blacks, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; South on Colo. John May; West on Hannah Crocker.

Land, 8,330 square feet; house, 996 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

THOMAS LEWIS & SON, owners and occupiers; Brick end, wood back, dwelling; North on Fish Street; S.W. on a passage way leading to the Dock; N.E. on sd Lewis own land & S.E. on Lewis Wharf; 1 barn, 600 square feet.

Land, 1,510 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THOMAS LEWIS, owner; Obadiah Weston and Edwd. Allen, occupiers; Brick dwelling; South & East Fish Street; West on John Milk; North on Danl. English & a passage way; S.W. on Mercy Gleason.

Land, 840 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

THOMAS LEWIS, owner; David Jack & John Wardell, occupiers; Brick dwelling; West on Fleet Street; S.E. on Edwd. H. Robbins, Esqr.; N.W. on Capt. Stone house; N.E. on Rebecca Hill & others.

Land, 3,240 square feet; house, 1,253 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Levi Lane, owner; Clement Lemon & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Prince Street; North on John Hooton, Junr.; South on John Skilling; East on Amos Lincoln.

Land, 648 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

Amos Lincoln, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Middle Street; S.W. on John Skillings & L[ove Lane; N.W. on John Hooton, Jr.; North on B. White.

Land, 2,989 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Jedidiah Lincoln, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Garden Court Street; North on Isaac Greenwood; South on Rev'd. Dr. John Lathrop; Kitchen; brick, 266 square feet.

Land, 2,600 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Dan. Lillie, Senr., owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; North on Love Lane; S.E. on Short Lane; N.W. on Joseph Snelling.

Land, 1,271 square feet; house, 712 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

John Leach, owner; Nehemiah Nocross, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Clarkes or North Square; South on sd Leach; West on the heirs of Widow Berry; East on Ann Howard.

Land, 648 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $575.

---

Rev'd. John Lathrop, owner and occupier; wood & Brick dwelling; Fronting West on North Square; S.E. on Moon Street; N.W. on Garden Ct. Street; North on Jed Lincoln & N.E. on P. Morton, Esq.; 1 barn.

Land, —— square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories, 1,104 [sic] windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Amos Lewis, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sun Court Street; North on Ann Howard; West on Eliza. Gordon; South on Edith Beney.

Land, 2,385 square feet; house, 1,444 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Elija [H] Loring, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street; N.W. on Willm. Cordwell; N.E. on S. Hamilton; S.E. on Grozier.

Land, 3,627 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MARY LAUGHTON, owner and occupier; Brick & wood dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street Corner; S.E. on Mathew Parke, et Als.; N.E. on James Sherman.

Land, 2,767 square feet; house, 2,072 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN LAMBERT, owner; unoccupied; Bennet Street; North on a passage way leading to Love Lane; South on J. Gardner, Esqr.; 1 shed, formerly used as a bake-house, 742 square feet.

Land, 1,101 square feet; house, 285 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

ROBERT LORD, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; East on Bennet Street; S.E. on Hills Estate; S.W. on Caleb Champney; N.W. on Joseph Hussey.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM LITTLE, Esq., owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; S.E. on Garden Court Street; N.E. on Fleet Street; West on Middle Street; South on Estate of the late —— Franklin; Chaise house, 240 square feet.

Land, 12,360 square feet; house, 1,836 square feet; 3 stories, 52 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN LORING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; East on Francis & Blakes Wharf; South on Phillip Wentworth; S.W. on James Terry.

Land, 2,530 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

DAVID LAKIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; South on John Harris; East on Joseph Foster.

Land, 350 square feet; house, 350 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $750.

---

THOMAS LEE, of Cambridge, owner; John Crumby & Thos. Vincent, occupiers; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Bennett Street; S.E. on Revd. Mr. Murrays Meeting-house; Westerly on Robt. Lord; Barn, 558 square feet.

Land, 6,534 square feet; house, 1,628 square feet; 3 stories, 42 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

THOMAS LEE, of Cambridge, owner; William Johnston & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Bennett Street; North on John Hunting; S.E. on Rev'd. Dr. Elliots; N.E. on Love Lane.

Land, 4,234 square feet; house, 1,485 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,750.

---

JOHN LEACH, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Bennet Street; East on Colo. Edwd. Proctor; West on Wm. Waters.

Land, 1,480 square feet; house, 790 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN LEACH, owner; John Badger, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; West on Thos. Robbins; North on North Square; East on Edw'd. Wel'd.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

LEVI LANE, owner; John Hobbs, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; ? on sd Lanes Wharf; South on sd Lanes sail loft; West by Henry Dewhurst.

Land, 494 square feet; house, 494 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

PEREZ MORTON, owner; Paul Revere, jun., occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Fleet Street; S.E. on Joseph Robey; West on Rev'd. Dr. Lathrop.

Land, 1,120 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

PEREZ MORTON, owner; John F. Sleeper, occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Fleet Street; N.W. on Eliza. Nicholson; S.E. on sd Morton & West on I. Lincoln & Dr. Lathrop.

Land, 1,120 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

PEREZ MORTON, owner; Christopher Gunderson, Sally Josselin, Deborah Woods, occupiers; wooden dwelling; back from Ship Street; South on Sally Tate; North on B. James; West on Sally Tate.

Land, 945 square feet; house, 945 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $650.

---

JOHN MILK, owner; Wm. Palmer, J. Clarke, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Moon Street; S.E. on Mercy Gleason; N.E. on Thomas Lewis; South on Southacks Estate; Shed, wood, 720 square feet.

Land, 1,625 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOHN MILK, owner; Joshua Horse [sic] and John Milk, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Moon Street; North on Danl. Waters; East on James, Clouse, & Lewis; South on a passage way.

Land, 3,300 square feet; house, 465 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $750.

---

JOSEPH MUMFORD, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; S.W. on Prince Street; North on John Hooton, Jun.; S.E. on John Hooton, Junr.

Land, 1,380 square feet; house, 1,007 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $850.

---

ROBT. MARABLE, owner; Joseph Adams, Robt. Marable, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.W. Prince Street; North on a passage leading to Bennet Street; South on Brown.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOSEPH MARTIN, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; S.E. Corner Prince & Salem Streets; South on John & Wm. Barber; East on E. Rogers.

Land, 1,682 square feet; house, 952 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN MAGNER, owner; James Francis, James Stillson, occupiers; Brick dwelling: N.E. on Fish Street; East on Crufts Wharf; North on Crufft; West on Eben'r. Parsons.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,150.

---

JONATHAN MERRY, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Ship Street; S.W. on Benja. Bamy [Barny?]; N.E. on a passage way leading to Merrys Wharf.

Land, 2,548 square feet; house, 950 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

DANIEL MERRY, owner and occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling; West on Fish Street; N.E. on William Capen; S.W. on a passage way leading to Merry & Hancocks lofts.

Land, 2,155 square feet; house, 1,155 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN MAY, owner; Colo. John May, occupier; Brick dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Mary Lobb; S.W. on James White; in the rear on Hannah Crocker.

Land, 13,240 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories, 45 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

TITUS MORGAN, owner; Benja. Corney, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Bennet Street; East on an Alley leading to Prince Street; West on Simeon Skillings.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,150.

---

JOHN MERRIT, owner and occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street; N.W. on John Grozier; East on Abijah Adams; N.E. on Widow Mary Langdon.

Land, 1,924 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,250.

——— MYRICK, owner; Beane & Masters, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Bennet Street; S.W. on Bishop; North on Love Lane; S.E. on J. Gardner, Esqr.; N.W. on a passage way.

Land, 359 square feet; house, 312 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $600.

ELIZA NICHOLSON, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Fleet Street; East on Perez Morton, Esqr.; West on Isaac Greenough.

Land, 945 square feet; house, 744 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,150.

JOSEPH NEWELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Sun Court Street; South on John Milk; East on Danl. Waters.

Land, 1,155 square feet; house, 441 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $750.

HENRY NEWELL, owner; Josiah Barrett, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Middle Street; S.W. on Rev'd. Dr. Elliot; South on sd Newell; North on W. Ward.

Land, 1,430 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $900.

HENRY NEWELL, owner; Joseph Starr, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Love Lane; S.W. on Wm. Ward; West on sd. Newell.

Land, 500 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

HENRY NEWELL, owner; Willm. Larnard, occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Love Lane; West on John Patridge; South on sd Newell.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

PROPRIETORS NEW BRICK CHURCH, owners; Saml. Ridgway, Agent; John Lair, Joseph Andrews, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Ship Street; South on Joseph Austin; North on Mary Langdon.

Land, 513 square feet; house, 513 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

ROBT. PATRIDGE, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; N.E. on Love Lane; S.E. on Henry Newell; West on John Hunting.

Land, 620 square feet; house, 330 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BENJAMIN PAGE, owner; Nathl. Copeland, occupier; Brick dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; S.W. on Town Slip so called; South on Hemmenway; East on sd Page.

Land, 500 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

BENJAMIN PAGE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; S.E. on a passage leading to L. Lanes wharf; South on B. Page, Junr.; 1 shed, 160 square feet.

Land, 1,084 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $750.

---

BENJAMIN PAGE, Junr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish street; Westerly on Joseph Hemminway; South on John White; & S.W. on Town Slip so called.

Land, 1,300 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $800.

---

ANDERSON PHILLIPS, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Fleet street; S.E. on David Goodwin; & East on sd Goodwin.

Land, 513 square feet; house, 247 square feet; 3 stories, 4 windows; Value, $900.

---

MATHEW PARK and JAMES BRACKET of Braintree, owners; Mathew Parke, occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street; S.E. on J. White, Esqr; West on Mary Laughton; N.E. on the rear of John White.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

THOMAS POOK, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; Corner Short Lane; S.W. on Bennet Street; S.E. on Edwd. Burt; the rear on Love Lane.

Land, 2,200 square feet; house, 555 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

EDWD. PROCTOR, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.E. on Bennet Street; South on Simeon Skillings; West on John Leach; the rear on Thompsons land.

Land, 4,453 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

EBENR. PARSONS, owner; Rebecca Kindness, occupier; brick dwelling; Ship Street; Southerly on John Magner; Northerly on sd Parsons & Daniel Sargent.

Land, 968 square feet; house, 484 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

EBENR. PARSONS & DANIEL SARGENT, owners; Charles Willis, occupier; fronting on Ship Street; South on E. Parsons house, occupied by Mrs. Kindness; North on sd Parsons & Sargent.

Land, 928 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, 560.

---

EBENEZER PARSONS AND DANIEL SARGENT, owners; Elizabeth Lambert, occupier; brick dwelling; fronting on Ship Street; South on sd Parsons & Sargent; North on a passage way leading to sd P. & S. Wharf.

Land, 1,250 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $550.

---

EBENR. PARSONS & DANL. SARGENT, owners; Sarah Malcom, occupier; wooden dwelling; Ship Street; Southerly on Harris; North on sd P. & S. land improved by Stephen Sewall.

Land, 950 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

---

EBENR. PARSONS & DANIEL SARGENT, owners; Stephen Sewall, occupier; Ship Street; South on sd P. & S. house, occupied by Mrs. Malcom; & North on Clarkes Ship yard so called.

Land, 1,075 square feet; house, 585 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $950.

---

EBENR. PARSONS & DANIEL SARGENT, owners; Benja. Stoddard, occupier; wooden dwelling; Ship Street; South on sd P. & S. house, occupied by Lambert; & North on Clarkes Ship Yard.

Land, 608 square feet; house, 304 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $500.

---

EBENR. PARSONS & DANIEL SARGENT, owners; James Gardner. occupier; Ship Street; North on Clarkes Ship Yard; S.E. on a passage.

Land, 768 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $500.

---

EBENR. PARSONS AND DANIEL SARGENT, owners; Thomas Carpenter, occupier; wooden dwelling; Ship Street, on a passage way leading to Ps. wharf; North on Clarkes Ship Yard.

Land, 576 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $500.

---

ISABELLA RICHARDSON, owner; Joshua Ellis, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; West on Joseph Shed; East on Wm. Dodd.

Land, 2,150 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,750.

---

ELIZABETH ROGERS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Salem Street; S.W. on Joseph Martin; N.E. on Edward Sargent.

Land, 1,136 square feet; house, 548 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $950.

---

JOSEPH ROBY, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fleet Street; South on Moon Street; North on Perez Morton, Esqr.; West on Franklin's Estate; wash house, 240 square feet.

Land, 7,150 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; 7,150, 240; Value, $2,500.

---

THOMAS ROBBINS, owner; John McGee & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; N.E. on John Leach; S.W. on Wm. Dodd.

Land, 123 square feet; house, 123 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOSEPH RUSSELL, Agent for the heirs of Capt. Hill, unoccupied brick dwelling, Fronting on Bennet Street; N.E. on Robt. Lord; East on Thos. Lee; West on Caleb Champney.

Land, 4,840 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN RAYMOND, owner; Jno. Antoney, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Fleet Street; S.E. on David Goodwin; N.W. on Daniel Waters.

Land, 300 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $750.

---

EDWD. H. ROBBINS, owner; Thomas Sherridan, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Fish Street; East on Thomas Lewis; South on Thomas's sail Loft.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 1,462 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Edwd. H. Robbins, owner; James White, occupier; Brick dwelling; North on Fish Street; South on Thomas Lathrop; East on sd Robbins.

Land, 360 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $700.

---

Edwd. H. Robbins, owner; Samuel Treat, occupier; Brick dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street; S.E. on Samuel Emmes; East on heirs of I. Clarke; North on sd Robbins.

Land, 1,566 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

Edwd. H. Robbins, owner; Wm. Palfry, occupier; Brick dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street; Easterly on Clarke heirs; N.W. on Thos. Lewis; South on sd Robbins.

Land, 1,566 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

James Scott, owner; —— Saunders, occupier; wooden dwelling; Head of Hancock's Wharf, Fish Street; N.E. on James Freeland.

Land, 616 square feet; house, 616 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $850.

---

James Scott, owner; Joshua Pico, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fish Street; West on sd Scott's house, occupied by Jno. Risborough; Easterly on James Freeland.

Land, 1,816 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

James Scott, owner; Wm. Dodd, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fish Street; N.E. on the above.

Land, 1,816 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

James Scott, owner; Jno. Risborough, occupier; Brick dwelling; Fish Street; Fronting North on sd Street and on a passage way leading to Hancock's Wharf.

Land, 1,008 square feet; house, 1,008 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Simeon Skilling, Guardian; Samuel Brintnall, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Bennet Street; West on sd Simeon Skilling; East on Titus Morgan; Rear of John Thoreaux.

Land, 1,692 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

---

Simeon Skilling, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Bennet Street; N.W. on Edwd. Proctor; South on heirs of I. Skemmer, deceased.

Land, 2,767 square feet; house, 1,033 square feet; 2 & 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Dorcas Sylvester, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Fish Street; N.E. on Francis James; S.W. on Jacob Cloues.

Land, 924 square feet; house, 156 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $950.

---

Joseph Shed, owner; John Clarke, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; West on the North Square; S.W. on Stephen Heany; North on John Badger.

Land, 1,027 square feet; house, 494 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $755.

---

Edwd. Sargent, owner; Edwd. Sargent and Joshua Atkins, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting N.W. on Salem Street; N.E. on Gideon Sharp; S.W. on Elizabeth Rogers.

Land, 1,098 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $750.

---

James Sheerman, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; East on Thomas Dinsmore; West & South on John White, Esqr.

Land, 2,200 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $750.

---

Widow Swaine, owner; Alvan Fosdick, Nahum Fay, occupiers; Brick dwelling; Garden Court Street; N.E. on Wm. Little, Esqr.; S.W. on Fosters Lane; North on Middle Street; Barn, 240 square feet.

Land, 5,356 square feet; house, 1,632 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Barn, 240 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

James Scott, Junior, owner; Sarah Kenney, occupier; wooden dwelling; Back from Prince Street; West on Colo. Thompson; North on an Alley; N.W. on Nathl. Brown.

Land, 2,280 square feet; house, 422 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOSEPH SNELLING, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; East on Love Lane; N.W. on Edwd. Edes; S.E. on Danl. Lillie; rear on Bartw. West.

Land, 1,086 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $750.

---

ROBT. STONEHOUSE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Fleet Street; South on Thos. Lewis; North on J. White, Esqr.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

NATHL. & JOSEPH SMITH, owners; Nathl. Smith & Nathl. Small, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Fish Street; North on Clarkes Square; East on Thomas Curtis; South on Fish Street.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

PRINCE SNOW, owner; Prince Snow and John Skillen, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Fish Street; West on a passage way leading to Lane's Wharf; East on General Bridge.

Land, 1,381 square feet; house, 1,070 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

PRINCE SNOW, owner; Elisha Ellis, Mr. Lillie, & Mr. Corbet; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; West on Lane's Wharf; East on General E. Bridge; North on sd Prince Snow.

Land, 950 square feet; house, 725 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $600.

---

GIDEON SHARP, owner; James Ingalls, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Salem Street; N.E. on Samuel Aves; South on Edwd. Sargent.

Land, 4,536 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN SKILLING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. Corner Prince Street and Middle Street; North on Amos Lincoln; West on Levi Lane.

Land, 2,046 square feet; house, 984 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JAMES TORRY, owner; Gains, Thayer & Jacob Dockendorf, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; West on a passage way leading to sd Torrys wharf; East on John Loring.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JAMES TORRY, owner, Adam French, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; West on a passage way leading to sd Torrys wharf; East on John Loring & Phillip Wentworth.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 663 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SALLY TATE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Benja. James; S.W. on Moses Barker.

Land, 1,372 square feet; house, 676 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

SALLY TATE, owner; John Manly, James Ingraham, occupiers; wooden dwelling, back from Fish Street; N.E. on Benjamin James; S.W. on Moses Barker.

Land, 852 square feet; house, 391 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $650.

---

EBENR. TUFFTS, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; S.E. on Middle Street; S.W. on Benja. White; N.W. on Thos. Lee; N.E. on Revd. Mr. Murrays meeting house.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

NATHL. TIDMARSH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; S.W. on Lewis Wharf; N.E. on Hancocks Wharf.

Land, 340 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

WILLIAM TURNER, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Fish Street; East on a passage way leading to Torrys Wharf; North on Benja. Tilden.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $750.

---

BENJAMIN TILDEN, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Fish Street; East on a passage leading to Torrys Wharf; South on Wm. Turner.

Land, 995 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $950.

---

JOHN THOREAUX, owner; Jirah Holbrook, occupier; wooden dwelling; Prince Street; West on Thompson; South on sd Thoreau; Easterly on Elisha Bangs.

Land, 378 square feet; house, 378 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

John Thoreau, owner; Edwd. Haynnes, occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling; Prince Street; East on Robt. Marable; West on John Dix & E. Bangs.

Land, 1,914 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

John Thoreau, owner; John W. Folsom, occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Prince Street; S.E. on Robt. Marable; West on Dix & Bangs.

Land, 1,100 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Daniel Waters, of Malden, owner; Thomas Levering; wooden dwelling; Fleet Street; S.E. on David Goodwin; North on Moon Street.

Land, 1,254 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $450.

---

Daniel Waters, owner; John Cotherine & William Allen, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. Fleet Street; North on Moon Street; West on John Milk; South on D. Goodwin.

Land, 1,269 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

William Waters, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Bennet Street; South on John Leach; North on Saml. Aves.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

Edwd. Weld, owner; William Collins, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; East on E. Gordon; West on John Leach.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

John White, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; S.W. Fleet Street; West on Mathew Park; S.E. on Robt. Stonehouse; East on Hannah Crocker.

Land, 6,856 square feet; house, 1,008 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; shed, 270 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

Bart'w. West, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Short Lane; S.W. on Downs & Pitman; N.E. on D. Lillie; West on Edwd. Edes in the rear.

Land, 1,160 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $500.

---

BENJA. WHITE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Middle Street; South on Amos Lincoln; N.E. on Thos. Lee & Eben'r. Tufts.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

WILLIAM WARD, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; S.E. on Middle Street; West on Henry Nowell; N.E. on Love Lane.

Land, 1,560 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

CHARLES WILLIS, owner; Lidia Gee & Abigail Perry, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Sun Court Street; S.E. on Daniel Hunt; N.W. on George Bright.

Land, 714 square feet; house, 674 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner; J. Hancock & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; Fronting Easterly on Francis & Blakes wharf; N.W. on John Loring.

Land 1,224 square feet; house, 476 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

FRANCIS WRIGHT, Guardian, John Dwarron, William Addison, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fish Street; East on William Grubb; West on Ebenr. Bridge; South on the Flatts.

Land, 1,782 square feet; house, 220 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $850.

---

## BOOK 8.

---

CHARLES ATKINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Prince Street, Sarah Clarke & William Trueman.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $900.

---

GIBBS ATKINS, owner; Asa Payson, Gibbs Atkins, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Corner Prince & Middle Streets & Gibbs, Sharp & Thomas Trail.

Land, 2,248 square feet; house, 1,240 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Gibbs Atkins, owner; Mr. Maser, occupier; wooden dwelling on Clarkes Square, —— Phillis & Paul Revere.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $400.

---

Henry Atkins, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Back street, I. Norton, I. Sherburn.

Land, 1,272 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Heirs of Thomas Adams, owner; Johnston & others, Negroes, occupiers; wooden dwelling on Back Street, Adams Estate, I. Bassett, Andrew Howard.

Land, 1,170 square feet; house, ; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $350.

Land, 1,170 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $500.

---

Wm. Alexander, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling on Back Street, I. Basset, E. Rumney.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 1 story, 10 windows; Value, $750.

---

Nathl. Austin, owner; N. Austin & G. Harris, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwelling on Back Street, D. Shillibar, Pulcifer.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

Sarah Atkins heirs, owner; unoccupied; Brick dwelling on Beer Lane, John White & Turel Tuttle.

Land, 3,900 square feet; house, 1,068 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Elizabeth Bouve, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Prince Street, Levi Lane & Wm. Quiner.

Land, 1,615 square feet; house, 637 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $800.

---

Edward Bell, owner; Edw'd. Bell & Loring Sargent, occupiers; wooden dwellings on Prince Street, G. Atkins & Welsh.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 418 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $750.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 176 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $350.

---

BENJAMIN BURT, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; Fish Street; Eunson New Brick.

Land, 1,760 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOHN F. BARBER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Wilks Court, Beer Lane & John White.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

WILLIAM BRIGHT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Middle Street, Cross Street & Benja. Eaton.

Land, 850 square feet; house, 624 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

REBECCA BEALS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Middle Street, Saml. Townsend, a passage.

Land, 793 square feet; house, 373 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $700.

---

EBENR. BAXTER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Middle Street, Back Street, Henry Swan.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

WILLIAM BOARDMAN, owner; Thoms. S. Boardman, Joseph Hiller, occupiers; wooden dwellings; Clarkes Court, Edwd. Maehan, & a Common passage.

Land, 3,840 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $500.

House, 1,080 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

THOMAS BARBER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Middle Street, Benjamin Henderson, David Marston.

Land, 630 square feet; house, 453 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $800.

---

JAMES BOWDOIN, owner; James Bowdoin, John Brown, Mrs. Wilton, Mr. Jois, occupiers; Brick dwelling and wooden dwelling, Back Street, beer lane, and Barber's land, making a Corner.

Land, 3,575 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

House, 304 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

---

Elizabeth Brown, owner; Eliza Brown & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling on Back Street, Cross Street, and Turil Tuttle, making a Corner.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Jeremiah Bois, owner; Mr. Dormith, occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Cross Street, Wm. Gould.

Land, 861 square feet; house, 317 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $700.

---

William Smith & John Bishop, owners; unoccupied; wooden dwelling, adjoining their distill house, Henry Atkins, & passage to the Mill Pond.

Land, 408 square feet; house, 408 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $250.

---

Joseph Basset, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling On Back street, & Caleb Loring, & Samuel Neat.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Josh. Basset, owner; ——— Heath, occupier; wooden dwelling On Bassett's land, E. James, the Mill Pond, & a passage.

Land, 356 square feet; house, 256 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

Benja. Binney, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Passage from Back Street to the Mill pond, Edwds Estate & Mr. Kettle.

Land, 1,521 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 & 1 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

---

Jeremia[h] Bulfinch, owner; A. Willard, C. Avery, occupiers; Back Street, Josiah Vose, Mill Pond, Elisha Wild.

Land, 5,680 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 31 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Patrick McBride, owner; Patrick McBride, Wm. Kendall, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Baptist Church, & Capt. Lumber.

Land, 736 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 1 story; 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

---

Belonging to the BAPTIST CHURCH, owner; Revd. Mr. Baldwin & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Back St., Jno. Cartwright & a passage.

; house, 1,064 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; . Church Property.

---

WILLIAM CRAFTS, owner; Wm. Symmes & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, on Back Street, Mr. Hutchinson & B. Eustis.

Land, 3,969 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JAMES CAMPBELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Back St., Beer Lane & Joseph Howard.

Land, 7,650 square feet; house [not specified]; 3 & 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOSEPH CALLENDER JUNR. & others, owners; Sargent and Bennet, occupiers; wooden dwelling Fronting Back Street adjoining the land of sd Callender both sides and in the rear.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN CARTWRIGHT, owner; John Cartwright & Jacobs, occupiers; wooden dwelling on Land Mr. Baldwins, M. House, Joseph Kettle & Lydia Hodges.

Land, 4,180 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSIAH CUSHING, owner; Benja. Owen, occupier; wooden dwelling, Clark Square, Paul Revere & ——.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; value, $700.

---

ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, owner; Henry Messenger & Elizabeth Cunningham, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Wm. Parker & Thos. Page.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 915 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

JOHN COGSWELL, owner; Cogswell and White, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwelling, Middle St., Thos. Lee & Joshua Butter.

Land, 1,596 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 3 stories, windows; Value, $1,200.

---

John Cogswell, owner; John Gould, Beals Cushings, occupiers; wooden dwelling up Cogswells yard; N.E. on Lee; S.W. I. Tuttle.

Land, 1,330 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

William Callender, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle St., Jos. Lovering & Melzer Joy.

Land, 1,280 square feet; house, 894 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

Nancy Cushing, owner; Mrs. Jones, occupier; ——, Middle Street, Seth Webber & Corbit.

Land, 600 square feet; Value, $400.

---

Martha Cabot, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, N. Cushing & Seth Webber.

Land, 930 square feet; house, 488 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

---

Reuben Carver, owner; Wm. T. Clapp, occupier; wood and Brick dwelling, Corner Fish Street & Wood Lane, Wm. Grubb.

Land, 1,620 square feet; house, 1,072 square feet; 3 & 2 stories; 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Sarah Clarke, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Prince Street, S. Sharp, Mr. Hall, & C. Atkins.

Land, 1,647 square feet; house, ; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $600.

---

Widow Clarke and others, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling, Prince Street, H. Roby, on Roby again.

Land, 830 square feet; house, 406 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $600.

---

Thomas Dawes, owner; Solomon Morton & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle St., down a yard between A. Howard & R. Stonehouse.

Land, 522 square feet; house, 252 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

Rich'd. Devins, owner; Mrs. Hunt, Mr. Gillis, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Heirs Shippy Townsend.

Land, 2,306 square feet; house, 368 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $950.

---

---

RICHD. DEVINS, owner; Mrs. Cole and others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, up a Court on Land of sd Devins, Webber & Rumney.

Land combined with preceding; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

JAMES DUCK, owner; James Duck & Mr. Brightman, occupiers; wooden dwelling, on Clarke Square, Willm. Boardman & Jno. Maud.

Land, 1,296 square feet; house, 577 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BENJAMIN EATON and others, owners; Benja. Eaton, occupier; wooden dwelling, Cross Street, Christor. Smith & Wm. Bright.

Land, 1,296 square feet; house, 682 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BENJAMIN EUSTIS, owner; Wm. Walter, occupier; Brick dwelling, Back Street, Wm. Crafts & I. Adams.

Land, 4,810 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JAMES EUNSON, owner and occupier; wood & Brick dwelling, Fish Street, Benja. Burt & Doct. Kast.

Land, 1,950 square feet; house, 975 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH EDMUNDS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Wood Lane, New Brick, Middle Street.

Land, 1,407 square feet; house, 912 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

THOMAS EDEN, owner; unoccupied wooden dwelling, Back Street, Saml. Prince & Mr. Pulsifer.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 580 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

SARAH EDWARDS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, William Shurburne & Mill Pond.

Land, 10,000 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

J. FRENCH, owner; Mrs. Wolf & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Back Street, J. Vose & N. Brown.

Land, 2,070 square feet; house, 759 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

ROBT. GRAY, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling, Back Street, Ephm. Lombard & Caleb Loring.

Land, 5,009 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,000.

WILLIAM GREENWOOD, owner; Joshua Butters, occupier; wooden dwelling, Corner Middle Street, Beer Lane & S. Ridgeway.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 550 square feet; 1 story, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

M. C. GROVES, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, Back Street, James Gorden, & on an Alley.

Land, 2,025 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

WILLIAM GRUBB, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Fish Street, Ruben Carver & Jo. Eunson.

Land, 1,668 square feet; house, 548 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

WILLIAM GREENOUGH, owner; Ebenr. Andros, occupier; Brick dwelling, Beer Lane, Jno. Thoro & Wm. Greenwood.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $400.

ISAAC GREENWOOD, owner; Ebenr. Seaver, Wm. Badge, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, M. Corbit, I. Underwood, & I. Davis.

Land, 2,698 square feet; house, 429 square feet; 3 & 2 stories; Value, $1,200.

WILLIAM GOULD, owner; Wm. Gould & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Cross Street, J. S. Bois & Dan Tuttle.

Land, 867 square feet; house, 546 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $500.

## BOOK 9.

WIDOW GRAY, heirs of, owners; Mr. Barker, occupier; wood & brick dwelling, Back Street, Jno. Wells & Heirs of Nat. Barber.

Land, 1,129 square feet; house, 516 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

JOSEPH HOWARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, W. Crafts & J. Campble.

Land, 3,050 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ANN HOWARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Clarks Square on Land formerly Michl. Norton & S. Wybert.

Land, 2,548 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

ANDREW HOWARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwellings, Middle Street, Colo. Dawes & Capt. Stonehouse.

Land, 1,810 square feet; house, 278 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; house, 236 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

ELIZABETH HUDSON, owner; Mr. Carter, Mr. Beals & others; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Heirs Doct. Peker & Jackson.

Land, 2,439 square feet; house, 736 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,350.

---

ELIZA HITCHBORN, & heirs of R. H., owners; Eliza Hitchborn, occupier; Brick dwelling, Clarks Square, Mrs. Shaw & Mrs. Phillis.

Land, 3,045 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

EDW. HOLIOAK, owner; Capt. Robb & others occupiers; wooden dwelling, Clarks Square, Ann Howard & Mr. Boardman.

Land, 2,693 square feet; house, 1,049 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

BENJA. HENDERSON, owner; Benja. Henderson, John Popkins, occupiers; Brick dwelling, Middle Street, Colo. Revere & Mr. Loring.

Land, 2,993 square feet; house, 1,139 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

JOHN HOW, owner and occupier; wooden dwellings, Back Street, Jere. Bulfinch.

Land, 2,790 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; house, 300 square feet; 1 story; house, 374 square feet; 1 story; Value, $1,600.

---

Henry Hutchinson, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Land of J. Howard & Wm. Crafts.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 444 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value $1,000.

---

Daniel Hunt, owner; Amos Atherton, occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling, Back Street, E. Hall & David Shillaber.

Land, 784 square feet; house, 371 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $700.

---

Leach Harris, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Prince Street, Wm. Quiner and S. & A. Silsby.

Land, 286 square feet; house, 286 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $500.

---

Edwd. Hall & Esther McClary, owners and occupiers; Brick & wooden dwelling, Back Street, Prince Street, Hunt & Sharp.

Land, 1,875 square feet; house, 1,400 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Susannah Johnson, owner; Joseph Allen, Susannah Johnston, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Corner Cross St., leading to Mill Pond and Thomas & Alby.

Land, 408 square feet; house, 408 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

Melzer Joy, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Doctr. Rand & I. Robbins.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

Francis James, owner; Francis James, Thomas Doliver, occupiers; wooden dwellings, Cross Street, Mill pond, Enoch James; Cross Street, S. Johnson and S. Thomas & Alby.

Land, 320 square feet; house, 321 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $800.

Land, 1,827 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Enoch James, owner; Enoch James and John Hearsy, occupiers; wooden dwellings, Cross Street and Mill pond; I. Tuttle, Cross Street, French & F. James.

Land, 2,660 square feet; house, 896 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $1,500.

Land, 435 square feet; house, 435 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $750.

---

JOSEPH KETTLE, owner; Joseph Kettle, occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Mr. Baldwin & Mill pond.

Land, 6,690 square feet; house, 1,548 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Stable, 600 square feet; wood-shed, 400 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

MRS. LOBB, owner; Mrs. Doble, occupier; Brick dwelling, Middle Street, A. Spillard & I. Loring, Wm. Boardman.

Land, 792 square feet; house, 532 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

EPHRAIM LOMBARD, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling, Back Street, Robert Gray and Mill pond.

Land, 1,280 square feet; house, 1,280 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

THOMAS LEE, owner; David Darling, Widow Marshal, & others, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Jno. Cogswell & Thos. Page.

Land, 3,751 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $1,500 and $900.

---

JOHN LORING, owner; Mr. Peirce, occupier; Brick dwelling, Middle Street, G. Sharp & Mrs. Lobb.

Land 816 square feet; house, 390 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN LILLIE, owner; Elish Leonard, occupier; wooden dwelling up a yard on Thos. Eden, Sam. Prince & Pulsifer.

Land, 1,125 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

WIDOW LORING, owner; Rebecca Woodman & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, a passage to ye Mill pond & Caleb Lorings Distill House.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 1,728 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

LEVI LANE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Prince Street; G. Bovey, Nat Barber, Wm. Truman.

Land, 4,887 square feet; house, 600 square ft.; 2 stories, 12 windows; 420 square ft., 7 windows; 150 square ft.; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH LOVERING, owner; Winchester, occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Passage to S. Meeting & Land Underwood.

Land, 968 square feet; house, 412 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Rufus Low and Jane Mitchel, owners; Rufus Low, Stephen Gibson, occupiers; Brick and wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Danl. Tuttle & Mr. Hodson.

Land, 1,166 square feet; house, 1,166 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Sarah Marston, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Thos. Barber, D. Marston.

Land, 432 square feet; house, 195 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $500.

---

David Marston, owner; Edwd. Jones, occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Thos. Barber & New Brick.

Land, 794 square feet; house, 306 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

John Maud, owner; Levi Hawkes, occupier; Clark Square, James Duck & Abagail Spiller.

Land, 1,659 square feet; house, 611 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $800.

---

Thomas Moore, owner and occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling, Back Street, Sam. Ridgway & Wm. Greenough.

Land, 4,356 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

William Minns, owner; Elizabeth Snowden, occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Widow Peal, & on Back Street, Wm. Minns Lot.

Land, 2,080 square feet; house, 625 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

Thomas Norton, owner; Dunton, occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Henry Atkins & a passage-way to Mill Pond.

Land, 756 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $900.

---

Samuel Neat and Widow Neat, owners and occupiers; Back Street, Joseph Bassett, & a passage.

Land, 1,760 square feet; house, 221 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $850.

---

Thomas Page, owner and occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Thos. Lee & E. Cunningham.

Land, 7,266 square feet; house, 644 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

---

Sarah Pulcifer, owner; Sarah Pulcifer and others, occupiers; Back Street, Nath. Austin & Thos. Eden.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 462 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $900.

---

Eliza Pulcifer, owner; Whilliston, occupier; Middle Street, Isaac Rand & S. Robbins.

Land, 510 square feet; house, 372 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $750.

---

Eliza Phillis, owner and occupier; Clark Square, Gibbs Atkins, Mrs. Hitchborn.

Land, 394 square feet; house, 294 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

Thomas Parker, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Corner Beer Lane, Joshua Butters.

Land, 5,400 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows. A Store, wood, 510 square feet; Value, $3,000.

---

William Parker, owner; James Harrison, Edwd. Holyoke, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwellings, Middle Street, G. Sharp & E. Cunningham.

Land, 5,800 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 3 stories; Shed, wood, 480 square feet; Value, $3,000.

---

Saml. Prince, owner; Samuel Prince & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Josp. Wells & Osgood.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,700 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

William Quiner, owner; Joseph Laurence & Wm. Quiner, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Prince Street, A Silsby & E. Bouvé.

Land, 1,352 square feet; house, 272 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; a bake house, 404 square feet; Value, $600 & $200.

---

Henry Roby, owner; Daniels, Johnston & others, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwelling, Prince Street, W. White, Roby & Clark; Prince street, Colo. Barber & Wm. Quiner.

Land, 3,036 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,600; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; wood; Value, $500.

---

---

HANNAH ROWE, owner; Fowle, occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, E. Bowdoin & J. Wells.

Land, 2,380 square feet; house, 675 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

SAMUEL RIDGWAY, owner; Samuel Ridgway, Samuel Thaxter, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Thomas Moore & Jno. Thoreaux.

Land, 3,625 square feet; house, 1,416 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SAMUEL RIDGWAY, owner; Jonathan Wild, occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, Middle Street, on Land of sd Ridgeway & Heirs Doctr. Rand.

Land, 1,653 square feet; house, 646 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $900.

---

ISAAC RAND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Townsend, Pulsifer & Rand.

Land, 4,386 square feet; house, 1,007 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Kitchen, wood, 368 square feet; wood barn, 224 square feet.

Land, 864 square feet; Value, $2,600.

---

ISAAC RAND, owner; Joshua Wyman, Goore Singleton & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling in a Court opening from Middle Street, Robbins & on Land of sd Rand.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 768 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $800.

---

WILLIAM REED, owner; Elisha Tileston, Joseph Badger & Benja. Long, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Wm. Minns & Mrs. Hudson.

Land, 912 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

EDWD. H. ROBBINS, owner; Widow Worth & others, Brick dwelling, occupiers; Back Street, Mr Kettle & Passage way to Mill pond.

Land, 1,300 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $900.

---

EDWD. RUMNEY, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling up a yard from Back Street on Jos. Bassett, R. Devins & Smith.

Land, 576 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $800.

---

PAUL REVERE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Clarks Court, Heirs of Cunningham & Gibbs Atkins.

Land, 4,730 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; a barn, 400 square feet; Value, $2,000.

JAMES ROBBINS and others, owners; James Robbins, occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle street; Melzor Joy, a passage to Doctor Rand.

Land, 1365 square feet; house, 529 square feet; 3 and 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

PETER ST. MEDARD, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, Back Street on a Passage from sd Street to ye Mill Pond.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 142 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 32 windows; Value, $2,000.

ABIGAIL SPILLARD, owner; John Fletcher, Mrs. Barrett, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwellings, Middle Street, Alley leading to Clarks Sqr. & Mrs. Lobb.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

THOMAS SHERBURN, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling on a passage to ye Mill pond, E. Sherburn & Wm. Sherburn.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $700.

PETER SIGOURNEY, owner; Peter Sigourney & others, occupiers; Back Street, Sam Snelling & a passage way.

Land, 2,030 square feet; house, 926 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,000.

ROBT. STONEHOUSE, owner; Wm. Seaver, Ephraim Brown & others, occupiers; wooden dwellings, Middle St, Thos. Dawes & Land formerly Docr. Clarks. Down a yard.

Land, 1,296 square feet; house, 522 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $400; house, 144 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $250.

## BOOK 10.

JOSEPH STODDARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Wood Lane, Joseph Edmonds & Jno. White.

Land, 1,806 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $700.

WILL'M. SHERBURN, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, Back Street, Alex. Edwards & T. Sherburn.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 679 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

CHRISTOPHER SMITH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Cross Street & Middle Street & Ed. Rumney.

Land, 1,505 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

CHRISTOPHER SMITH, owner; Saml. Whittemore, occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Late Shippe Townsend & said Smith.

Land, 1,287 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ALEXANDER STEEL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, J. S. Bois & Mr. C. Groves; Shop, 108 square feet.

Land, 1,520 square feet; house, 795 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

GIBBINS SHARP, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Gibb, Atkins, & Welsh.

Land, 1,190 square feet; house, 490 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

GIBBINS SHARP, owner; —— Callender, occupier; Brick dwelling, Middle Street, B. Henderson, John Loring, Prince Street.

Land, 1,190 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

GIBBINS SHARP, owner; Wm. Sweetser, occupier; wooden dwelling, Prince Street, Mrs. Clark & Mr. Hall.

Land, 576 square feet; house, 338 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

ELIZA SHURBURN and THOMAS WINSLOW, owners; William Kendall, occupier; wooden dwelling; Back Street, Henry Atkins & B. White.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

SARAH SILSBY, owner; John Dobson, occupier; wooden dwelling on a passage from Prince Street to Quner's bake house on L. Harris & H. Roby.

Land, 588 square feet; house, 726 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $400.

---

SARAH and ABIGAIL SILSBY, owners; John Bouve, occupier; Brick dwelling, Prince Street, H. Roby & Eliza Bove.

Land, 488 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $500.

---

SARAH SHAW, owner; William Fenno and Sarah Shaw, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Fish Street, James Williams & E. Hichborn.

Land, 1,448 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; value, $900.

---

HENRY SWAN, owner; Mrs. Round, Mrs. Raymond, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Back Street and Mr. Baxter.

Land, 1,575 square feet; house, 768 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SUSANNAH THOMAS, owner; Susannah Thomas, John Greenleaf, occupiers; wooden dwelling on an Alley from Back Street, S. Johnson & Humphrey Richards.

Land, 540 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

WILLIAM TRUMAN, owner; Samuel Jenks, Nathl. Spear; occupied as above; wooden dwellings, Prince Street, Levy [Levi] Lane, Mr. Atkins, up a yard an a passage way, and land of sd Trueman.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 748 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,200; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; land, 1,270 square feet; Value, $600.

---

DANIEL TUTTLE, owner; Caleb Clap, occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Beckers Heirs & Townsend.

Land, 1,220 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

DANIEL TUTTLE, owner; Nathl. Clarke, occupier; wood & Brick dwelling, Middle Street, corner Cross St. & himself.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

THOMAS TRAIL, owner; Thos. Lock, Eliza Hinckley, S. Boden, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Prince Street, G. Sharp & D. Bell.

Land, 1,183 square feet; house, 488 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $650.

---

ANDREW TOWNSEND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, up a yard from Middle Street on D. Tuttle & Mr. Hudson.

Land, 1,118 square feet; house, 440 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $400.

---

TURELL TUTTLE, owner; Cap. Cornell, occupier; wooden dwelling, Cross Street, Enoch Jarvis & Brown.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $750.

---

TURELL TUTTLE, owner; Amasa Stetson, occupier; wood and Brick dwelling, Reed Lane, Thomas Parker & Turrel Tuttle.

Land, 1,008 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

TURELL TUTTLE, owner; Samuel Tuttle, occupier; wood and Brick dwelling, Beer Lane, H. S. Atkins and himself.

Land, 1,008 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,250.

---

JOHN THOREAU, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Beer Lane, Sam. Howard & James Campbell.

Land, 5,130 square feet; house, 950 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; wood-shed, 224 square feet; Value, $2,500.

---

SAML. TOWNSEND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Doctor Rand, and Passage way to meeting house.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 629 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN THOREAU, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Beer Lane, Saml. Howard and Jas. Campbell.

Land, 5,130 square feet; house, 950 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SAML. TOWNSEND, owner and occupier; Middle Street, Doctor Rand & Passage way to Meeting House.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 629 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOSIAH VOSE, owner; Josiah Vose and Trask, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwellings, Back Street, Mill pond, E. Wild & Chever; Barn, Wood house & Chaise house, wood, 198 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $600.

Land, 7,000 square feet; house, 1,395 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 32 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

---

SAMUEL WHITE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Wood Lane, Ruben Carver & Jno. White.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN WHITE, owner; Joseph Blaney, occupier; wooden dwelling, Fish Street, Shaw, & the New Brick.

Land, 2,100 square feet; house, 575 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN WHITE, owner; Thomas Knox, occupier; wooden dwelling, Wood Lane, J. Stoddard & S. White.

Land, 1,935 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 1 story, 26 windows; Value, $1,700.

---

JOHN WHITE, owner; James Gillman, occupier; wooden & Brick dwelling, Beer Lane, Alkins & Barber.

Land, 2,280 square feet; Value, $2,800.

---

SARAH WHITE, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, Prince Street, H. Roby & D. Ball.

Land, 3,425 square feet; house, 606 square feet; 2 & 1 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

JOHN WELLES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Sam Prince & Widow Grays Estate.

Land, 1,129 square feet; house, 382 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JONAS WELSH, owner; unoccupied; wooden dwelling, Mill Creek; the other House of sd Welsh and Lady.

Land, 657 square feet; house, 657 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JONAS WELSH, owner; unoccupied; wooden dwelling, Mill Creek, Harrison & Hall & a passage way to ye sd Mill.

Land, 582 square feet; house, 582 square feet ; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JAMES WILLIAMS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Fish Street & a Common passage to Shaw & Williams.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, ; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

Seth Webber, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, Middle Street; N. Cushing & Land formerly Organs Land.

Land, 1,176 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Seth Webber, owner; Saml. Unwood [Underwood?], occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, sd Webber & Corbit.

Land, 1,362 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $600.

---

Abigail Winslow, owner; Ebenezer Burdit, occupier; wooden dwelling, Middle Street, Sam Ridgway & Townsend.

Land, square feet; house, 1,400 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $800.

---

Elisha Wild, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Jonah Vose, & Land formerly Buildings.

Land, 1,633 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Saml. Welsh & others, owners; Samuel Welsh, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling, Back Street, Jerre Bulfinch & Passage to sd Mills.

Land, 1,204 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Benja. White, owner; Joshua Blanchard, Benjamin White, occupiers; wooden dwelling, Back Street, Mill Pond, Sims's Heirs & Wm. Sherborn.

Land, 4,700 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

## BOOK 11.

---

Giles Alexander, owner; Thomas Blasland, occupier; wood & Brick dwelling; West on Middle Street; North on Simeon Howard; South on David Marsh.

Land, 970 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $600.

---

JEREMIAH AND JAMES ALLEN, owners; Benjamin Johnstone, Samuel Minot, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Ann Street; S.W. on Michel Lincoln; N.E. on a passage way to Barretts Wharf; S.E. on Ann Cotheril.

Land, 2,232 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

WILL. ANDREWS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Sd Andrews Shop In Fish Street; N.E. on Jeremiah Bumstead; S.W. on William Mackey.

Land, 2,581 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOHN AMORY, owner; Edmond Penny, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; S.W. on John White; N.E. on Capt. Jona. Carey.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,150.

---

JOSEPH ADAMS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Centre Street; N.W. on Elisha Tower; S.E. on Isaac White.

Land, 3,850 square feet; house, 1,098 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 36 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH BROWN, owner; Natthale Crocker, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Turell Tuttle; S.W. on Mr. Eustis.

Land, 1,536 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; 1 wood house, 120 square feet; Value, $1,100.

---

CALEB BEAL, owner; Caleb Beal, Stephen Smith, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle St.; N.E. on David Marsh; S.W. on Simeon Howard.

Land, 980 square feet; house, 525 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

FAITH BASS, owner; Gillam Bass, occupier; Brick & wooden dwellings; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on David Weld; S.W. Caleb Beal.

Land, 3,140 square feet; house, 712 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; house, 280 square feet; 1 story, Brick; Value, $1,650.

---

BENJAMIN BOWLEN, owner; William Mackey, occupier; Brick dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Wm. Whittemore; N.E. on Eliza Eustis.

Land, 4,960 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $3,800.

---

JEREMIAH S. BOIES, owner; Edwd. Lincoln, Mary Wentworth, occupiers; Brick & wooden dwellings; S.W. on Marshals Lane; N.W. on Mill Creek lane; S.E. on John Marston.

Land, 3,399 square feet; house, 1,890 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 29 windows; house, 420 square feet; Value, $3,000.

---

WM. B. BRADFORD, owner; Geo. Odiorn, Wm. Bradford, occupiers; wood rough Cast; West on Union Street; South on Salt Alley; North on Saml. Whitney.

Land, 1,054 square feet; house, 693 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

WM. BOARDMAN, Senr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; East on Wm. Whall; West on Wm. Boardman, junr.

Land, 750 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

NATHL. BENNET, owner; M. Bethell, James Adams, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on John Clarke; S.W. on Saml. Cookson.

Land, 1,940 square feet; house, 748 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SAMUEL BELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Back from Fish Street 100 feet; S.E. on Wm. Andrews; N.E. on John Clarke.

Land, 702 square feet; house, 405 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

JERE. BUMSTEAD, owner; Jane Moncrief, E. Baxter, occupiers; wood and brick dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; S.W. on Wm. Andrews; N.E. on John Buckley.

Land, 2,970 square feet; house, 1,218 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,300.

---

JOHN BUCKLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on wood lane; S.W. on sd Buckley.

Land, 2,529 square feet; house, 1,052 square feet; 2 & 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

JOHN BUCKLEY, owner; John Martin, Ebenr. White, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on sd Buckley; S.W. on Jeremiah Bumstead; N.W. on Margarett Druit.

Land, 3,705 square feet; house, 855 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOHN BUCKLEY, owner; John Stiffin, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Wood lane; S.E. on said Buckley; N.W. on Thomas Christy.

Land, 255 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, 750.

---

PRECILLA BRYANT, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on Center Street; S.W. on Mill Creek; N.W. on Anthony Otheman.

Land, 1,364 square feet; house, 527 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $800.

---

GEORGE BAXTER, owner; Peter Gillman, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Center Street; N.W. on Mr. Conant; N.E. on John Howe.

Land, 192 square feet; house, 160 square feet; 3 stories, 7 windows; Value, $600.

---

NORTON BRAILSFORD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Scotters Alley; North on Salt lane; West on Enoch Baldwin.

Land, 1,121 square feet; house, 735 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ENOCH BALDWIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Norton Brailsford; North on Salt lane; West on James Jackson.

Land, 520 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $850.

---

ABIGAIL BULFINCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Mill Creek Square; N.W. on Lidia Hoskins; S.E. on Thomas Dilling.

Land, 4,501 square feet; house, 2,501 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $650.

---

NATHL. BALCH, owner; Mary Clough, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Mill Creek Square; West on Eliza Roberts; North on Mill Creek.

Land, 1,824 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

SAML. BALLARD, Danl. Gealy, agt.; Alpheus Alden and others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Northerly on Cross Street; West on Edmund Connor.

Land, 2,106 square feet; house, 1,134 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

EDWD. BRINLEY, owner; Asa Penniman & others, occupiers; brick do dwellings; South on the Market; Westerly on Caleb Howard; East on an Alley.

Land, 1,932 square feet; house, 1,288 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; house, 288 square feet; Value, $4,500.

---

ELIZABETH CLARKE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.W. Middle Street; N.E. on Joseph Nancrede; S.W. on Benja. Bowlen.

Land, 864 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value $1,000.

---

ANNA CONANT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Center Street; S.E. on How & Son.

Land, 400 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $600.

---

SUSANNAH CARNES, HEIRS, J. Osborn Admr. owners; Elizabeth Rice, occupier; Brick dwelling; N.W. on Hanover street; N.E. on Marshall's lane; S.E. on E. Frothingham.

Land, 1,100 square feet; house, 668 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

GEORGE CONNOR, owner and occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling; West on Marshall's Lane; North on John Marston; South on Hopestill Capen.

Land, 524 square feet; house, 524 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

HOPESTILL CAPEN, owner and occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling; West on Union Street; South on Daniel Austin; North on George Conner.

Land, 1,591 square feet: house, 828 square feet; 3 and 1 stories; 32 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

THOMAS CAPEN, owner and occupier; Brick and wooden dwelling; West on Union Street; North on Robert Homes; South on John Page.

Land, 706 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

LIDIA COOLEDGE, owner; Jabez Swet, occupier; Brick dwelling; South on Ann Street; West on Wm. Whall; East on Wm. Davis.

Land, 2,720 square feet; house, 870 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

---

ANN COTHERIL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Back from Ann Street; N.E. on a passage way to Barrett's Wharf; N.W. on J. & J. Allen; S.E. on Balch.

Land, 1,966 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

NATHL. CURTIS, owner; Benja. Coates, occupier; Brick dwelling; South on Ann street; East on Center Street.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN CODMAN, owner; Mary Peabody, Wm. Felt, Asa Dillingham, occupiers; N.E. on Benja. Wayne; S.E. on Ann Street; S W. on Mary Swift; N.W. on Isaac White; Brick dwelling, 1,776 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows;
1,580 square feet; 1 story;
800 square feet; 1 story.
Wood, rough-cast, 670 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows.

Land, 16,106 square feet; Value, $5,500; Value, $1,300.

---

THOMAS CAPEN, owner; Samuel Stetson, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Cross Street; S.E. on Carolina Hayden; N.W. on Danl. Gealey.

Land, 2,100 square feet; house, 464 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

EDMD. CONNOR, owner; Jona. Willington, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Cross Street; N.W. on Joseph Nancrede; S.E. on Ballard.

Land, 1,430 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ABRAHAM CODNER, owner; Silas Ewers, occupier; part wood, rough-cast & part brick; N.W. on Cross Street; S.W. on Wm. Williams; S.E. on Hez. Hudson.

Land, 2,583 square feet; house, 818 square feet; 3, 2 & 1 story, 19 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JACOB COOMBS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Cross Street; S.E. on Saml. Ridgway.

Land, 1,766 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 2 & 1 stories, 6 windows; Value, $750.

---

JOSEPH CHURCHILL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.W. on Sally Reed; N.E. on James Martin.

Land, 442 square feet; house, 442 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

---

Jonathan Cary, owner; Jonathan Cary & others, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; N.E. on Collins Estate; S.W. on Saml. Sweet.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Jonathan Cary, owner; John Dunlap, John Patterson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Saml. Cookson; S.W. on John Emery.

Land, 1,550 square feet; house, 850 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Jonathan Cary, owner; Samuel Clarke, occupier; wooden dwelling; Back from Fish Street; N.E. on Saml. Cookson; N.W. on Simeon Howard.

Land, 288 square feet; house, 180 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $300.

---

Hannah Collins & others, owners; Hannah Collins, Walter Piper, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; S.W. on Jona. Carey; N.E. on Ebenr. Welles.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Saml. Cookson, owner; Huxford & Delano & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Nathl. Bennet; S.W. on Jonathan Carey.

Land, 3,534 square feet; house, 1,584 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,300.

---

Thomas Christy, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on wood lane; N.W. on John Jenkins; S.E. on Capt. John Buckley.

Land, 1,080 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

Chitman Heirs, Saml. Lord, agent, owners; Samuel Watts, occupier; Brick dwelling; N.E. on wood lane; N.W. on Martha Hickman; S.E on Jonathan Loring, Senr.

Land, 1,145 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; house, 104 square feet; 1 story; wood; Value, $1,100.

---

John Clarke, Isaac Stearnes, Guardian; Daniel Cole, John Badger, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Fish Street; West on Estate of Simeon Howard; South on Nathll. Bennet.

Land, 1,481 square feet; house, 741 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN CLARKE, owner; Sarah Mandwell, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Fish Street; North on Simeon Howard; South on a Common passage.

Land, 420 square feet; house, 204 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOHN CLARKE, owner; Danl. Hearn & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Back from Fish Street; North & West on S. Howard; South & East on Estate of sd John Clarke.

Land, 964 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

MARGARETT DRUIT, owner; John Penny, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle street; N.E. on Elizabeth Hopkins; S.W. on Turell Tuttle.

Land, 440 square feet; house, 325 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

MARGARETT DRUIT, owner; Prescilla Graves, occupier; wooden dwelling; back from Middle Street; N.W. on sd Drewits land; & N.E. on Lorings & Christy.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $450.

---

THOMAS DILLING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Mill Creek Square; West on Mrs. Bulfinch; East on Powar; North on Eliza Roberts.

Land, 1,648 square feet; house, 966 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $900.

---

WILLIAM DAWES, owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; West on Lidia Cooledge; East on Scotters Alley.

Land, 1,417 square feet; house, 934 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

LIDIA DOWNES, owner and occupier; Brick & wood dwellings; South on Ann Street; East on William Dawes, Junr.; West on Perez Bryant.

Land, 1,893 square feet; house, 972 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 22 windows; house, 72 square feet, wood; Value, $3,500.

---

WM. DAWES, Junr., owner; David Greenough, occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling, No. 64 Ann Street; West on Lidia Downes; East on Wm. Holmes.

Land, 2,264 square feet; house, 1,386 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

---

WM. DAWES, Jun., owner; John Sheppard, Wm. Crane, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Scotters Alley; East on Joseph May, Esqr.; North on Powar & Sd Dawes.

Land, 1,505 square feet; house, 156 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

WM. DAWES, Junr., owner; Levi Victor, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Thomas Powar; North on Mill Creek Square; East on Joseph May, Esqr.; South on sd Dawes.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $500.

---

SAML. PEN DEXTER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; S.W. on Thomas Kast; N.E. on John White.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ELIZABETH EUSTIS, owner; James Nowell, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Jacob Tidd; S.W. on Joseph Brown.

Land, 2,163 square feet; house, 735 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

THOMAS EDWARDS, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Mrs. Williams; S.W. on How and Son.

Land, 1,890 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

EB'R. FROTHINGHAM, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; West by Marshals lane; North on a foot path; South by Mill Creek lane.

Land, 1,843 square feet; house, 943 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,200.

---

EBEN'R. FROTHINGHAM & others, owners; Richard Salter, occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; East on Marshals lane; North on Mrs. Cames; South on sd Frothingham.

Land, 868 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JAMES GREEN, owner; Anthony Dumusniel, William Hunneman, occupiers; brick dwelling; S.E. & West on Marshals lane & Union Street; North on Dl. McNiel.

Land, 1,685 square feet; house, 1,590 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOHN GREEN, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on Marshals lane; South on a foot path; North on Joseph How.

Land, 988 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSEPH GLEASON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, back from Cross Street; N.E. on Thomas Hitchborn; S.W. on John Codman.

Land, 2,210 square feet; house, 362 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

DANIEL GEALEY, owner; Samuel Wild, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cross Street; West on Edmd. Conner; East on Thos. Capen.

Land, 2,106 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

CALEB GARDNER, owner; Bixby & Valentine, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; N.E. on David Jones; S.W. on a passage way.

Land, 1,224 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

ISAAC GREENWOOD, owner; Daniel Lincoln, occupier; wooden dwellings; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Wm. Mackey; S.W. on Clarkes or Board alley.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 850 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; house, 1 story, wood; Value, $1,800.

---

MARTHA HICKMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, Corner of Middle Street & Proctors lane; S.W. Robt. Marable.

Land, 760 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

ELIZA HOPKINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on M. Druit; N.E. on John Homer.

Land, 780 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN HOMER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on E. Hopkins; N.E. on sd Homer.

Land, 644 square feet; house, 413 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN HOMER, owner; Winslow Lewis, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on sd Homer; N.E. on Robt. Marable.

Land, 786 square feet; house, 591 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,000.

SIMEON HOWARD, owner; William Smith, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Giles Alexander; N.E. on Jacob Tidd.

Land, 945 square feet; house, 945 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $600.

SIMEON HOWARD, owner; Ralph Abrahams, occupier; wooden dwellings; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Gillam Bass; N.E. on Caleb Beal.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; house, 292 square feet; 1 story house, 40 square feet; 1 story; Value, $850.

M[OSES] M. HAYES, owner and occupier; brick and wooden dwellings; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Thomas Walley; N.E. on Mrs. Stater.

Land, 6,355 square feet; house, 1,680 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 31 windows; house, 780 square feet; brick house, 864 square feet; wood; Value, $4,500.

## BOOK 12.

JOHN HOW, THOMAS HOW, owners; Thomas Howe, Nathl. Howe, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Thomas Edwards; S.W. on Ann Conant.

Land, 1,344 square feet; house, 729 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

JOSEPH HOWE, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwellings; West on Marshals lane; South on Jno. Green; North on E. Mays heirs.

Land, 3,282 square feet; house, 1,365 square feet; 2 stories, 42 windows; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Value, $2,300.

EBEN'R. HANCOCK, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Mill Creek lane; West on E. Frothingham; East on J. Nuttage.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

LIDIA HOSKINS, owner; Richd Snoden, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Creek Square; N.W. on D. Rich; S.E. on Mrs. Bulfinch.

Land, 11,809 square feet; house, 2,681 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $900.

---

CALEB HOWARD, owner; Lathan Stanton, occupier; brick dwelling; West on a passage from the Market to Ann Street; North on Wm. Homes & others.

Land, 221 square feet; house, 221 square feet; 3 stories, 5 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ROBERT HOMES, owner; Robt. Homes, E. Pope, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; West on Union Street; South on Thos. Capen; North on Isaac Winslows.

Land, 1,197 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WILLIAM HOMES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; East on Saml. Sturgis; West on Wm. Dawes.

Land, 1,139 square feet; house, 1,019 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

ABIGAIL HINKLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; East on Joseph Howard; West on Saml. Sturgis.

Land, 1,105 square feet; house, 1,088 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOHN HOFFMAN, owner; Ebenr. V. Thayer, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 12 Ann Street; West on William Welsh; East on Mrs. Taylor.

Land, 738 square feet; house, 738 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAM'L. HITCHBORN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Ann Street; S.W. on Phillip Wentworth; N.E. on Amasa Stetson.

Land, 4,950 square feet; house, 1,212 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SIMEON HOWARD, owner; Saml. Gouldsborough, occupier; brick & wood; rough cast; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Board Alley; S.W. on Jno. Clarke.

Land, 10,267 square feet; house, 1,788 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN HOOTON, Junr., owner; Fanny Spear, occupier; brick & wood dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; N.E. on Robt. Treat; S.W. on John Hooton, Senr.

Land, 1,080 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

THO'S. HITCHBORN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Cross Street; S.E. on John C. Jones; N.W. on Caroline Hayden.

Land, 1,495 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

CAROLINE HAYDEN, owner; Joseph Hayden, Jno. L. Jennison, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Cross Street; S.E. on Thomas Hitchborn; N.W. on Thomas Capen.

Land, 1,668 square feet; house, 685 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

HEZ'H. HUDSON, owner and occupier; wood, rough cast; S.W. on Cross Street; S.E. on A. Codner; N.W. on S. Pulling.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ASA HAMMOND, owner; G. Southerland & others, occupiers; ½ brick & ½ wood; North on Ann Street; East on John Lucas; West on Wm. Homes & others.

Land, 396 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

JAMES JACKSON, owner; John Beane, I. & E. Odiorne, occupiers; wooden dwelling do. No. 29 Union Street; North on Salt lane; South on Eunson.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 861 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

JOSEPH JONES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Ann Street; West on a passage way; East on James Siveret.

Land, 739 square feet; house, 238 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JNO. C. JONES, owner; Bart'w. Nason, occupier; wooden dwelling; the corner of Cross Street and Ann Street.

Land, 2,363 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

---

DAVID JONES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; N.E. on Saml. Sweet; S.W. on Caleb Gardner.

Land, 1,604 square feet; house, 730 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

NEHEMIAH INGERSOL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; N.E. on Matchett; S.W. on Simeon Howard.

Land, 1,760 square feet; house, 1,040 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

JOHN JENKINS & others, owners; Capt. Thos. Barnard, occupier; brick dwelling; N.E. on Wood lane; N.W. on Jona. Loring, Senr.; S.E. on Thos. Christy.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $900.

---

SARAH KNIGHTS & three heirs, owners; Sarah Knight & others, Isaac Stephens, occupiers; brick wooden dwellings; North on Mill Creek; South on a foot path; East on E. Frothingham; part of the above described.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,200; $500.

---

THOMAS KAST, owner; Mrs. Paul, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on John White; S.W. on Jona. Loring, Senr.

Land, 592 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

THOMAS KAST, owner; Seth Thayer, occupier; brick dwelling; N.E. on Center Street; N.W. on Jona. Stoddard.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

MITCHEL LINCOLN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Fish Street; East on J. & J. Allen; West on J. Siveret.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 685 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JON. LORING, Senr., owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.E. on wood lane; N.W. on the heirs of Chitman; S.E. on John Jenkins.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $900.

---

JONA. LORING, Senr., owner; Henry Loring, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Thomas Kast; S.W. on J. Martin.

Land, 273 square feet; house, 210 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $500.

---

ROB'T. MARABLE, owner; William Kendal, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on M. Hickman; S.W. on Jno. Homer.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $800.

---

DAVID MARSH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Giles Alexander; S.W. Caleb Beal.

Land, 1,015 square feet; house, 490 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

EPHRAIM MAY'S HEIRS, owners; Thomas Clarke, Cyrus Holbrook, & others, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; Corner of Middle Street and Marshalls [*sic*] lane; South on Joseph How.

Land, 1,719 square feet; house, 1,429 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 38 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

DANIEL MCNEIL, owner; Saml. Foster, Benja. Davis, Wm. Davis, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; N.E. on Marshals lane; S.W. on Union Street; N.W. on E. Frothingham.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 1,920 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

DAVID S. MARSTON, owner and occupier; brick and wooden dwelling; West on Marshals lane; North on Jeremiah S. Bois; South on sd Marston.

Land, 1,106 square feet; house, 423 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DAVID S. MARSTON, owner; Thomas Andrews, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Marshals lane; South on George Connor; North on sd Marston.

Land, 1,104 square feet; house, 535 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

DAVID S. MARSTON, owner; Sally Proctor, occupier; wooden dwelling; N. E. on Creek Street; South on sd Marston's.

Land, 375 square feet; house, 375 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $300.

---

JOSEPH MAY, owner; Richard Smith, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Creek Square; South on Sturgis & others; West on Wm. Dawes.

Land, 1,210 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $600.

---

GEORGE MAKEPEACE, owner; George Makepeace, Gridley, & Nolen, occupiers; wooden dwellings; South on Ann Street; West on Wm. Mackey; East on Mill Creek.

Land, 1,104 square feet; house, 768 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; house, 336 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Value, $3,000.

---

WILLIAM MINNS, owner; Willm. Minns, Leml. Tilestone, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Center Street; West on Mill Creek; South on Richd. Whellen.

Land, 4,620 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

ELIZA MACHETT, owner; Eliza Machett, Saml. Gardner, Esqr., occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; N.E. on John Hooton; S.W. on Nehemiah Ingersol.

Land, 2,331 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM MACKEY, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; Back from Fish Street; S.E. on sd Mackeys Shop; N.E. on Wm. Andrews.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 722 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

JOSEPH MARTIN, owner; John Morrison, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Jonathan Loring, Senr.; S.W. on Joseph Churchill.

Land, 504 square feet; house, 504 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,550.

---

JOSIAH NUTTAGE, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Creek lane; West on Ebenr. Hancock; East on Mr. Popkins.

Land, 944 square feet; house, 488 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BARTHOLOMEW NASON, owner; John Wild, occupier; wooden dwelling; Front on Cross Street; East, West, & South on John C. Jones.

Land, 847 square feet; house, 705 square feet; 3 stories, 5 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOSEPH NANCREDE, owner; Alexr. Orrok, occupier; brick dwelling; Corner of Middle Street & Cross Street; S. W. on E. Clarke.

Land, 780 square feet; house, 580 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOSEPH NANCREDE, owner; Ezra Gardner, occupier; wooden dwelling; N. W. on sd Nancrede; N.E. on Cross Street; S.E. Edmd. Conner.

Land, 2,046 square feet; house, 434 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

ANTHONY OTHEMAN, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Center Street, making the Corner.

Land, 1,190 square feet; house, 824 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

MARG'T. POLLARD, owner; Mary Conant, Alexr. Adie, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Union Street; South on Isaac Winslow; North on Mr. Eunson.

Land, 2,258 square feet; house, 1,150 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

JOHN PAGE, owner; Ebenr. Smith, Haven & Williams, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Union Street; South on Saml. Whitwell; North on Thomas Capen.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

LENDELS PITTS HEIRS; James Morrill, Guardian; Martin Bicker; brick dwelling; North on Ann Street; South on Markett Square; East on Stetson & Thayer.

Land, 840 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

THOMAS PEMBERTON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W., N.W., & S.E. on the Estate of Saml. P. Savage. N.E. on a passage from Ann Street to sd Savages Estate.

Land, 625 square feet; house, 387 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSEPH POWERS, owner; Samuel Stone, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on a passageway from Ann Street to Savages Estate; N.W. & S.E. on Joseph Jones.

Land, 812 square feet; house, 484 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

---

JOSEPH POWERS, owner; Nathl. Kidder, occupier; brick & wood dwelling; South on Salt lane; West on Wm. B. Bradford; East on Thos. Powar.

Land, 370 square feet; house, 312 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $500.

---

HANNAH PETINGILL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Creek Square; South on Thomas Powar; North on D. Marston; West on Saml. Whitney.

Land, 675 square feet; house, 410 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $900.

---

THOMAS POWAR, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on salt lane; East on Creek Square, making the Corner; West on Joseph Power.

Land, 757 square feet; house, 567 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

THOMAS POWER, owner; Capt. Phineas Smith, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Creek Square; North on H. Petingill; South on sd T. Power.

Land, 514 square feet; house, 324 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

ELIZA POPKINS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Mill Creek lane; West on Jos. Nottage; East on Phillip Wentworth.

Land, 705 square feet; house, 457 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JAMES PRATT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; on Howard's Wharf; S.E. on Jno. Wyers sail loft; N.W. on Samuel Spear.

Land, 400 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

SARAH PULLING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S. W. on Cross street; N.W. on Thomas Walley; S.E. on Hezh. Hudson.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $750.

---

SAM'L. PARKMAN, owner; Mary Gray, Daniel Wild, occupiers; brick dwelling; N.W. on Hanover Street; S.W. on Union Street making ye Corner.

Land, 920 square feet; house, 920 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

---

ELIZA ROBERTS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Mill Creek; South on Thos. Dilling; West on Mrs. Bulfinch.

Land, 1,764 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $700.

---

DAVID RICH, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Creek Square; East on Mrs. Hoskins; West on Josiah Nottages shop.

Land, 1,459 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

MARY RAND, Estate of B. Rand, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; West on Mill Creek; East on B. Rands Estate.

Land, 2,268 square feet; house, 761 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

M. RAND, H. RAND, & Estate of B. Rand, owners; Nichs. Smith, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; West on M. Rand; East on Mrs. Langdon.

Land, 1,370 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN RAYMOND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, No. 21 Ann Street; West on Danl. Badger; East on Saml. P. Savage.

Land, 2,354 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOSIAH RANSFORD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; East on N. Curtis; West on John White.

Land, 1,172 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

EDW'D. RUSSELL, owner; Charles Baxter, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Center Street; South on Elisha Tower.

Land, 640 square feet; house, 362 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

SAM'L. RIDGWAY, owner; Jacob Parsons, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Cross Street; N.W. on Jacob Coomes; S.E. on Sally Reed.

Land, 966 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $750.

---

SALLY REED, owner; B. & Lydia Colman, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Cross Street; S.E. on Fish Street, making the Corner; N.E on Joseph Churchill.

Land, 1,105 square feet; house, 705 square feet; 3 & 2 stories; 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

## BOOK 13.

MRS. STATER, owner; Wm. Derby, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; West on M. M. Hays; East on D. Weld.

Land, 905 square feet; house, 627 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 16 windows; house, 160 square feet; 2 stories; wood; Value, $850.

HENRY SWAN, owner; Henry Swan, Jno. Nichols, occupiers; brick & wood dwellings; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Mill Creek; N.E. on Nathan Webb.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 910 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Value, $2,500.

SAM'L. STURGIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann Street; East on Abigail Hinkley; West on Wm. Homes.

Land 1,213 square feet; house, 1,021 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,800.

JOHN & EDWD. STODDARD, owners; John Hurley, Gershom Flagg, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Town Dock; S.W. on a passage to ye T Dock; N.E. on Savages Estate.

Land, 1,486 square feet; house, 1,159 square feet; 3 stories; 28 windows; Value, $2,500.

JOHN STODDARD, owner; None occupier; Brick, wood dwellings; N.E. on sd Stoddards Store; N.W. on Wm. Welsh; S.E. & S.W. on passage ways.

Land, 1,706 square feet; house, 1,218 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; house, 288 square feet; 1 story, wood; Value, $1,800.

PHILLIPS SAVAGE HEIRS, owners; Wm. Whittenton, Junr., occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Swing Bridge Court; West on Wm. Whittington, Senr.; East on Samuel Wallis.

Land, 323 square feet; house, 323 square feet; 3 stories, 6 windows; Value, $1,500.

SAMUEL SPEAR, owner; Nathl. Glover, David Pratt, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Front on a passage way to Howards wharf; East on James Pratt & West on John Raymond.

Land, 736 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

MARY SWIFT, owner; Mary Swift & Joshua Thomas, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; S.E. on Ann Street; S.W. on Center Street, making the Corner.

Land, 2,764 square feet; house, 1,321 square feet; 3 & 1 stories, 36 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JONA. STODDER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.E. on Center Street; S.W. on Mill Creek; S.E. on Thomas Kast; N.W. on Priscilla Bryant.

Land, 1,140 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JAMES SIVERET, owner; Mitchel Lincoln, Elisha Arnold, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Ann Street; S.W. on Joseph Jones; N.E. on other half owned by Mr. Lincoln.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 525 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOHN SWEETSER, owner; John Pemont, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Ann Street; N.E. on John C. Jones; S. W. on Benja. Wane.

Land, 1,980 square feet; house, 548 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

AMASA STETSON, owner; Benja. Lincoln, Saml. & A. Stetson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Ann Street; N. E. on Cross Street, making the Corner of said Streets.

Land, 2,070 square feet; house, 1,012 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $3,600.

---

GIBBEN SHARP, owner; Sarah Peirce, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Cross Street; North on Willm. Williams; South on Jacob Coombs.

Land, 420 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $750.

---

SUSANNAH STODDARD, owner; Stephen Emery, Susannah Stoddard, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Cross Street; N.W. on Fish Street, making the Corner.

Land, 2,432 square feet; house, 1,460 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

SAMUEL SWEET, owner; Samuel Gouldsbury, occupier; wood & brick; N.W. on Fish Street; S.W. on David Jones; N.E. on a passage way to sd Sweets wharf.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 440 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

SAMUEL SWEET, owner; Several Negroes, occupiers; brick dwelling; back from Fish Street; South on Leml. Gardner & on land of sd Jones.

Land, 400 square feet; house, 336 square feet; 3 stories, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

TURELL TUTTLE, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on board alley; S.W. on Jos. Brown.

Land, 3,080 square feet; house, 1,113 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SARAH TAYLOR, owner; John Hoffman, occupier; brick, wood dwellings; North on Ann Street; East on a passage to Town Dock; West on John Hoffman.

Land, 1,819 square feet; house, 748 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; house, 90 square feet; 1 story, wood; Value, $2,000.

---

MRS. TYLER, owner; Benja. Faxon, Eber Lawrence, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Market; North on Ann Street; East on a passage way; & West on S. Richards & Spooner.

Land, 1,470 square feet; house, 1,170 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

ELISHA TOWERS, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on Center Street; South on Joseph Adams; North on Charles Baxter.

Land, 753 square feet; house, 348 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN TAYLOR, owner; John Taylor, Joseph Smith, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; East on Center Street; South on Curtis; North on Wheeler; West on Mill Creek.

Land, 5,610 square feet; house, 1,170 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

ROB'T. TREAT, owner; Mary Nichols, occupier; ½ brick ½ wood; Front on Fish Street; N.E. on James Tuksbury; S.W. on John Hooton, Junr.

Land, 1,380 square feet; house, 1,110 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

ROB'T. TREAT, owner; Elijah Adams, Thomas Mayhew, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. on James Tuksbury; S.E. on sd Treat; S.W. on John Hooton.

Land, 1,647 square feet; house, 972 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

ROB'T. TREAT, owner; Nathl. Gray, Mr. Cavender, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Jas. Tuksbury; S.E. on sd Treats Wharf; S.W. on Jno. Hooton & fronting an Alley.

Land, 1,110 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $900.

---

JA'S. TUKSBURY, owner; James Tuksbury, Ebenr. White, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Fish Street; S.W. on Robt. Treat; N.E. on a passage way.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JACOB TIDD, owner; William Clarke, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Simeon Howard; S.E. on Eliza Eustis.

Land, 308 square feet; house, 176 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN WHITE, owner; Redford Webster, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Ann Street; N.E. Josiah Ransford; S.W. on Mary Langdon.

Land, 1,518 square feet; house, 868 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN WHITE, owner; Nicholas Avery, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Fish Street; N.E. on Jona. Amory; S.W. on Saml. P. Dexter.

Land, 4,992 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

DAVID WELD, ABIGAIL DUDLEY, owners; David Weld, Jno Acres, occupiers; brick & wood dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Gillam Bass; S.W. on Mrs. Stater.

Land, 1,362 square feet; house, 475 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,200; house, 263 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $300.

---

THO'S. WALLEY, owner; Thomas Joy, W. Green, James Fenno, & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; S.W. on Cross Street, making the Corner.

Land, 3,520 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

WM WHITTEMORE, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwellings; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on B. Bowland; S.W. on K. & M. Williams.

Land, 5,400 square feet; house, 1,070 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; house, 504 square feet; 2 stories; house, 360 square feet; 1 story; Value, $3,000.

---

K[ATHERINE ?] & M. WILLIAMS, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on Wm Whittemore; S.W. on Thomas Edwards.

Land, 1,378 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $700.

---

NATHAN WEBB, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.W. on Middle Street; N.E. on A. Otheman; S.W. on Henry Swan.

Land, 1,236 square feet; house, 787 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; house, 157 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; brick; Value, $2,500.

---

SAM'L. WHITNEY, owner; Theophelus Stetson, occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; West on Union Street; North on an Alley; South on Wm. B. Bradford.

Land, 1,460 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ISAAC WINSLOW, owner; Eliza Eustis, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Union Street; North on R. Holmes; South on Pollard.

Land, 2,192 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

WILLIAM WHALL, owner; Geo. Trench, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ann street; West on Wm. Bordman, Senr.; East on Lidia Coolidge.

Land, 1,397 square feet; house, 1,083 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

WM. WHITTINGTON, Senr., owner; Wm. Whittington, Jr., occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Swing Bridge Court; East on Stoddard & Savage; West on Wm. Welsh.

Land, 1,316 square feet; house, 1,036 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WILLIAM WELCH, owner; Geo. Clarke & Co. and others, occupiers; brick dwellings; N.W. on Ann Street; N.E. on a passage to Town Dock, making a corner.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

RICH'D. WHELLEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Mill Creek; North on Center Street; West on Wm. Minns; East on John Taylor.

Land, 3,375 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 3 stories, 46 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

BENJA. WAINE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S. E. on Ann Street; N.E. on John Sweetser; S.W. on John Codman.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 3 & 2 stories, 34 windows; Value $2,500.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner; Hiram Labistaine, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Ann Street; N.E. on Mr. Hitchborn; S.W. on Saml. Ridgway.

Land, 2,020 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner; David Lawrence, occupier; brick dwelling; S.E. on Mill Creek Square; N.W. on Eliza Popkins & on Common passage way in front and rear.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, owner; William Williams, Increase Blake, occupiers; Stone & wooden dwelling; S.W. on Cross Street; N.W. on Abm. Codner; S.E. on Gibben Sharp.

Land, 4,287 square feet; house, 2,232 square feet; 3 stories, 45 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

WILLIAM WELSH, owner; Bart'w. Broaders, occupier; brick & wood dwelling; North on Ann Street; East on Benja. K. Hagger; West on Sarah Tyler.

Land, 3,240 square feet; house, 944 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,300.

---

None owner; Wm. Carey, Isabella Ridman, Joshua Bell, & Eliza Bennet, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling in Board Alley; N.W. on Jacob Tidd, Mrs. Eustis, & T. Brown; N.E. on Bell and Andrews; S.E. on Wm. Mackey and I. Greenwood.

Land, 2,565 square feet; house, 1,104 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

## BOOK 14.

---

JOSEPH ACKLEY, owner; Widow White, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Hanover Street; North on Timo. Green; South on Winslow Hobby.

Land, 640 square feet; house, 425 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

JONA. AMORY'S ESTATE, owner; Davis Whitman, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on Colo. North; North on —— Learned.

Land, 2,480 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOHN ANDREWS, owner; Elizabeth Frazier, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hanover Street; South on John C. Jones.

Land, 4,242 square feet; house, 744 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JONA. LORING AUSTIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Sudbury Street; North on John Codman; South on Saml. Bradley.

Land, 9,000 square feet; house, 1,350 square feet; 3 stories, 41 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

DANIEL AUSTIN, owner; Capt. Lewis, house, Saml. Harris, Store, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; Front on Union Street; N.W. on Wm. Spooner; S.E. on F. W. Geyer; Stable, 324 square feet; 2 stories; Store on Back land, 450 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 4,197 square feet; house, 1,233 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

ST. ANDREWS LODGE, owners; Jona. Trask, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Union Street near the Mill Pond; West on J. Jenkins; East on Devens & Frobisher.

Land, 14,287 square feet; house, 1,504 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Stable, 576 square feet; Value, $3,000.

---

WM. BOARDMAN, Jr., owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Hanover street; South on Jno. Codman; North on Saml. Bradford.

Land, 8,208 square feet; house, 1,534 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; , 688 square feet; 11 windows in barn & wood house; Value, $6,000.

---

HEIRS OF KATHR. BARTON, owner; Samuel Bradford, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on Boardman; North on John Miller; one barn, 430 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,544 square feet; house, 1,150 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

HEIRS OF JNO. BRADFORD, owner; Thomas Capen, John Miller, occupiers; brick dwelling; S.E. on Hanover Street; N.E. on Cole lane.

Land, 2,732 square feet; house, 1,619 square feet; 2 stories, 39 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JAMES BAILEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on P. Wentworth; East & North on Link Alley.

Land, 1,692 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $900.

---

NATHL. BALCH, owner; Nathl. Balch, Junr., occupier; wooden dwelling; Front on Union Street; S.E. on N. Balchs Store; N.W. on Fredk. Wm. Geyer.

Land, 2,037 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JONA. BALCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; East on Nathl. Hall; West on Wm. Moore; one barn thereon, 375 square feet; one wood house, 252 square feet.

Land, 3,686 square feet; house, 971 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

MOSES BARNARD, owner; unoccupied; Brick & wooden dwelling; South on Cold lane; West on Eben Welles; East on Ths. Thomas; 1 Barn, 315 square feet; 1 wood house, 168 square feet.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 867 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAM'L. BARRETT, Estate of owner; Stephen Veron, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Deacons Street; North on Friend Street; West on sd Barrett.

Land, 7,812 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAM'L. BARRETT, Estate of owner; Eben L. Boyd, occupier; wooden dwellings; North on friend Street; West & East on sd Barrett.

Land, 4,968 square feet; house, 794 square feet; 2 stories, 30 windows; 1 Barn, 360 square feet; 1 wood house, 132 square feet; Value, $2,000.

---

SAM'L. BARRETT, Estate of owners; Widow Barrett, occupier; North on friend Street; East on B. Richardson; West on sd Barrett.

Land, 4,900 square feet; house, 931 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

SAML. BARRETT, Estate of owner; Widow Clarke, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; North on Cold lane; West on a passage way.

Land, 2,448 square feet; house, 898 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

DANIEL BAXTER, owner; Mrs. Kelsey, Oliver Johonnot, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; North on Mill Creek.

Land, 3,920 square feet; house, 1,972 square feet; 3 stories, 52 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

WILLIAM BELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cold lane; West on Deacon Street.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 658 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $700.

---

WILLIAM BELL, owner; Michl. Roulstone, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cold lane; West on W. Bells house.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 629 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $200.

---

BELL AND WINSHIP, owners; Perkins Nichols, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; North on Distill house Square.

Land, 1,485 square feet; house, 670 square feet; 2 stories; 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

ANDREW BRADSHAW, owner; Ruth Johnston, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; North on Miss Billings; South on Dorothy Davis; wood house thereon, 300 square feet.

Land, 3,234 square feet; house, 1,262 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value $3,000.

---

ANDREW BRADSHAW, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Distill house square; West on his Distill house square; East on sd Bradshaw.

Land, 1,740 square feet; house, 1,047 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

---

Andrew Bradshaw, owner; Samuel Bradlee, occupier; North on Distill house square; West on Bradshaw; East on W. Harris; 1 shed, 180 square feet.

Land, 2,140 square feet; house, 788 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Josiah Bradlee's, Estate, owners; Lidia Bradlee and Thomas Rogers, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Sudbury Street; South on Moses Grennell; North on J. L. Austin.

Land, 5,566 square feet; house, ; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

Edw'd. Brindley, & Estate of, Edwd. Sohier, owners; Ephraim Jones, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Distill house square; on Chessman; on Wm. Eustis.

Land, 2,394 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $900.

---

Edw'd. Brindley, & Estate of, Edwd. Sohier, owners; Thomas Stutson, occupier; wooden dwellings; South on Distill house Square; West on Isaiah Doane; East on J. Stutson; 1 Barn, 648 square feet, wood; 1 wood house, 450 square feet, wood.

Land, 5,400 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Perez Bryant, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Cold lane; East on Ebenr. Welles; West on William Bell.

Land, 3,248 square feet; house, 930 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Jere. Bumstead, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Union Street; East on Martin Gay; West on Thomas Dakin.

Land, 1,660 square feet; house, 618 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Billings, owner; Miss Billings and Zech. Hicks, occupiers; 2 separate tenements; wooden dwellings; East on Hanover Street; North on Wm. Frobisher; South on Andrew Bradshaw.

Land, 9,000 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,500; house, 620 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Land, 8,000 square feet; Value, $2,500.

---

SAMUEL CAREY, owner; Wm. Welles, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Union Street; West on Carys Distill house; 1 wood shed, 128 square feet.

Land, 756 square feet; house, 276 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

ROB'T. CALDWELL, owner and occupier; wood, brick ends; North on Cold lane; West on Isaac Winslow; East on Mrs. Gray; 1 wood house, 240 square feet.

Land, 3,108 square feet; house, 1,068 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN CHESSMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Distill house Square; East on E. Brindley; West on J. Stutson; 1 wood house, 408 square feet.

Land, 2,142 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $900.

---

GEORGE CLARKE, owner; Henry Harvey and George Clarke, occupiers; wood and brick dwelling; East on Scotts Court; South on Abraham Edwards.

Land, 880 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOSEPH CLARKE, owner and occupier; wood and brick dwelling; East on Scotts Court; South J. C. Jones and Geo. Clarke; North on Danl. Austin.

Land, 1,925 square feet; house, 603 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN CODMAN, owner and occupier; brick wood dwellings; East on Hanover Street; North on W. Boardman; South on Learned.

Land, 21,420 square feet; house, 1,008 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Kitchen, 544 square feet; 3 stories, 2 windows; Wash house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Stable, 1,638 square feet; 2 stories, 2 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

JOHN CODMAN, owner; Stephen Codman, occupier; wooden dwellings; West on Sudbury Street; North on Ebenr. Storer; South on Whetmon.

Land, 1,026 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; out Kitchen, 180 square feet; wood house, 525 square feet; Value, $3,000.

---

CHA'S. COFFIN, owner; Abrãms, occupier; wooden dwelling: West on Hanover Street; North on Thomas Dakin; South on John Andrews.

Land, 2,550 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JONA. COOK, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Scotts Court; East on Moses Grant; South on Hannah Luccas.

Land, 570 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

WILLIAM CRAFTS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; South on Do.

Land, 1,344 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

WILLIAM CRAFTS, owner; Obadiah Thayer, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; North on Saml. Barrett; South on sd Crafts.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

CUNNINGHAM, owner; Mrs. Cunningham, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on Union Street; West on Link Alley.

Land, 970 square feet; house, 830 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOHN DERBY, owner; Anthony Chaponiel, Mrs. Sales, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on house of J. Turner; North on Daniel Baxter; 1 shed; 396 square feet; 1 shed, 60 square feet.

Land, 2,640 square feet; house, 1,254 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOHN DERBY, owner; Jno. Turner, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on the above.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 513 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

THOMAS DAKIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Hanover Street; North on Union Street; East on Jeremiah Bumstead.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 315 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

THOMAS DAKIN, owner; Richard Jacques, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Hanover Street; North on sd Dakin; South on Chs. Coffin.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 315 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

DOROTHY DAVIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on John Gardner; North on Widow Rogers.

Land, 2,046 square feet; house, 1,065 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOHN DERBY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Sudbury Street; South on C. Hopkins; North on Moses Grennell; Stable, 1,078 square feet; 2 stories; wood house, 731 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 14,450 square feet; house, 1,640 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

RICHARD DEVENS, owner; Wm. Paine, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Union Street; East on Wm. Frobisher; South on Green Dragon.

Land, 360 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $500.

---

ISAIAH DOANE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Distill house Square; North on Mill Pond; West on Jacob Tidd; wood house, 320 square feet.

Land, 6,528 square feet; house, 1,134 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

WILLIAM DALL, owner; Caleb Wheaten, occupier; wood with brick back; South on Wings lane; East on Samuel Whitwell.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,300.

---

WILLIAM DALL, owner; Elz. Kannell, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Wings lane; West on Benja. Bailey; East on William Dall.

Land, 954 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

EDWARD EDES, owner; Edwd. Edes, Jr., occupier; South on Wings lane; West on Saml. Whitlock; East on a passage way to Masons Court; wood house, 264 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 1,900 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ABRAHAM EDWARD, owner; Isaac Cooper, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North on Scotts Court; East on Harriet Luccas; West on Geo. Clarke.

Land, 1,087 square feet; house, 646 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Benja. Eustis, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; South on Jacob Tidd; North on D. Bell & Windship.

Land, 2,916 square feet; house, 1,302 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,200.

---

Benja. Eustis, owner; Benja. White, occupier; Brick dwelling; North on Distill house square; West on Wm. Harris.

Land, 630 square feet; house, 280 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $700.

---

Benja. Eustis, owner; Saml. Cazneau, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Distill house square; West on William Harris.

Land, 630 square feet; house, 280 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $700.

---

Mrs. Frazier, owner; John Greenleaf, occupier; wooden dwellings; North on Cold lane; East on Michl. Homer; West on Mrs. Gray; Shed, 72 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 1,550 square feet; house, 571 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

Wm. Frobisher, owner; Wm. Frobisher & Thomas Dilliway, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Middle Street; North on Union Street; South on Billings.

Land, 6,372 square feet; house, 1,359 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Heirs of Dr. Gardener, owners; Jno. Cushing, Jno. King, occupiers; wooden dwellings; East on Hanover Street; South on J. Hopkins; East on Hanover Street; North on 6 Do. North.

Land, 2,430 square feet; house, 1,786 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000; house, 1,158 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Land, 2,236 square feet; Value, $2,000.

---

Josh. Gardner, owner; John Pray, occupier; Brick dwelling; East on Hanover Street; North on Porter & Everett; South on J. Derby.

Land, 1,082 square feet; house, 621 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

Jno. Gardner, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; East on Havover Street; North on Mrs. D. Davis'; South on Mrs Gray.

Land, 1,860 square feet; house, 924 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SAM'L. GLYDE, owner; Capt. Hodgkinson, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Snelling; East on Sudbury Street; North on B. Sumner.

Land, 4,280 square feet; house, 964 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; 1 wood house, 320 square feet; 1 story; Value, $2,000.

---

MARTIN GAY, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; Front on Union Street; South on N. Goodwin; North on J. Bumstead; wood house, 288 square feet.

Land, 3,520 square feet; house, 1,665 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

MOSES GRANT, owner; Moses Grant & Rebecca Gair, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; Front on Union Street; South on Wm. Turner; North on a passage to Scotts Court; 1 Stable.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 1,392 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

MRS. GRAY, owner; Isaac White, occupier; Brick dwelling; East on Hanover Street; North on Jno. Gardner; South on Thos. Kast.

Land, 1,860 square feet; house, 1,980 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MRS. GRAY, owner; Peter Dimond, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cold lane; East on Summers Estate; West on Capt. Caldwell.

Land, 1,948 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $900.

---

MRS. GRAY, owner; John Stoddard, occupier; wooden dwellings; North on Cold lane; East on M. Homer; West on B. Sumners Estate. Stable, 540 square feet; 2 stories; 2 Sheds, 140 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

TIMOTHY GREEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Hanover Street; South on Jos. Akeley; North on Hunt; wood house, 423 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,504 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

MOSES GRENNEL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Sudbury Street; South on John Derby; North on Bradlees Estate; wood house, 500 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 5,472 square feet; house, 1,610 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

NATH'L. GOODWIN, owner and occupier; Front on Union Street; South on John Harris; North on Martin Gay; wood house, 336 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,355 square feet; house, 1,073 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

JOSHUA HALL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cold lane; East on W. Welsh; West on Asa Hammond; Shop, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; shed or wood house, 320 square feet; 1 story; shed or wood house, 140 square feet; 1 story; shed or wood house, 200 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 9,856 square feet; house, 1,052 square feet; 3 stories, 48 windows; Value, $3,300.

---

NATHL. HALL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; West on Joshua Hall; East on Jona. Balch.

Land, 5,610 square feet; house, 1,058 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JONA. HARRIS, owner; John S. Lillie, occupier; wooden dwelling; Front on Union Street; South on Willm. Spooner; North on sd Harris.

Land, 1,806 square feet; house, 1,015 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JONA. HARRIS, owner; Wm. Morrill, occupier; wooden dwelling; Front on Union Street; North on Nathl. Goodwin.

Land, 2,580 square feet; house, 1,356 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN HARVEY, owner; Capt. Jno. Harvey, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Mill Creek; East on Wm. Jackson.

Land, 528 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WM. HARRIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Distill house Square; West on Andrew Bradshaw; East on B. Eustis.

Land, 1,881 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $700.

---

ABRAM HAYWARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Friends Street; East on Arthur Noble; West on Levi Lane.

Land, 1,502 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ASA HAMMOND, owner and occupier; wood with brick back; South on Cold lane; West on Joshua Hall; East on T. & G. Paine; 1 wash house, 100 square feet, 1 story; wood house, 300 square feet, one story; Stable, 225 square feet, 2 stories; Store room, 462 square feet, 1 story.

Land, 3,717 square feet; house, 1,014 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

WINSLOW HOBBY, owner; Joseph Akeley, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Wings lane; West on Hanover Street.

Land, 380 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DARIUS HOLBROOK, owner and occupier; wood with brick back; N.E. on Masons Court; West on Sampson Mason; South on Edwd. Edes.

Land, 300 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $450.

---

MICHAEL HOMER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Cold lane; West on Mrs. Gray; East on Bradfords Estate.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 604 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

CALEB HOPKINS, owner; Dr. Isaac Rand, 3d, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on Tyngs Estate; North on I. Gardners.

Land, 4,500 square feet; house, 1,277 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

MRS. HUNT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Hanover Street; South on Timo. Green; North on J. C. Jones.

Land, 1,584 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

MRS. HUNTER, owner; Mrs. Margt. Hovey, occupier; wood with brick back; East on Hanover Street; North on Friends Street.

Land, 765 square feet; house, 357 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

WM. JACKSON, owner; William Jones, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Mill Creek; West on Capt. Harvey; East on David Jones.

Land, 495 square feet; house, 495 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

BENJA. JENNINGS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Friends Street; West on David Spear; East on B. Sumner.

Land, 696 square feet; house, 405 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $750.

---

JOHN JENKINS, JNO. JENKINS, owners; John Jenkins, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Union Street, near Mill pond; East on Green Dragon Tavern; West on M. pond; one store, 640 square feet; one story; one barn, 374 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 10,538 square feet; house, 821 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN JENKINS, owner; —— Munroe, occupier; wooden dwelling; Dwelling house in Union Street, as before; West on Green Dragon Tavern.

Land, 450 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

JOHN JENKINS, owner; Major Seward, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Union street, adjoining his Mansion house.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,100.

---

JOHN C. JONES, owner and occupier; brick dwellings; West on Hanover Street; North on Jno. Andrews; South on Mrs. Hunt; Stable, 962 square feet; 2 stories, Brick; wood house, 280 square feet; 1 story; Value, $8,000.

---

JNO. C. JONES, owner; Joseph Chapman, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Masons Court; West on J. C. Jones Mansion; Shed for wood, 210 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

SETH JOHNSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Link Alley; West on Saml. Carey; South on Union Street.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SETH JOHNSON, owner; Caleb Cole, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Link Alley; North on Phillip Wentworth; South on sd Johnston; wood shed, 200 square feet.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000

---

WM. JACKSON, owner; Francis Cutler, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on David Jones in Link Alley; North on land adjoining Card Manufactory.

Land, 1,012 square feet; house, 440 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $500.

---

DAVID JONES, owner; Jacob Nason, occupier; wooden dwelling; North & East on Link Alley; West on Wm. Jackson.

Land, 1.960 square feet; house, 634 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

DAVID JONES, owner; Danl. Badger, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Wm. Jackson; North on Mill Creek; East on Danl. Baxter; one shed, 104 square feet.

Land, 936 square feet; house, 504 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

THOMAS KAST, owner and occupier; wooden dwellings; East on Hanover street; South on T. & G. Payne; North on Widow Gray.

Land, 10,200 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 3 stories. 31 windows; one barn, 800 square feet; 2 stories; wood house, 200 square feet; 1 story; Value, $3,800.

---

LEVI LANE, owner; Wm. Fennymore, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Friends Street; East on Abin Howard; West on Turell.

Land, 1,078 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

THOMAS LEARNED, owner; Gilliam Morse & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; North on John Codman; South on Amorys Estate.

Land, 2,250 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

HANNAH LUCCAS, owner and occupier; brick front; North on Scotts Court; East on Jona. Cook; West on Abm. Edwards.

Land, 675 square feet; house, 375 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $600.

---

T. D. MOORE, owner; Thos. Dawes Moore, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; East on S. Snelling; West on D. Townsend.

Land, 2,555 square feet; house, 513 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

Jno. & Fanny Marshall, & Isaac Parks, Wm. Spooner, Guardian, owners; unoccupied; wooden dwelling; South on Sudbury Street; East on Hanover Street; West on Caleb Hopkins.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 1,680 square feet; 3 stories, 53 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

William Marean, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Wings lane; West on Richd. Richardson; East on Nathl. Hall.

Land, 4,200 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Sampson Mason, owner and occupier; wood, with brick back; North on Masons Court; East on Darius Holbrook; South on Edwd. Edes.

Land, 300 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $450.

---

John Miller, owner and occupier; brick, wood dwellings; East on Hanover Street; South on Kathn. Barton; North on Saml. Bradford; Shop, 340 square feet; 2 stories; wood; Barn, 360 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 2,113 square feet; house, 441 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

William Moore, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; West on Jona. Balch; East on D. Townsend.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

William Moore, owner; Obadiah Wright, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; West on Jona Balch; East on D. Townsend.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Arthur Noble, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on Friend Street; Porch, 120 square feet, 1 story; Stable, 370 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 999 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, 2,500.

---

Colo. North, owner; Joseph Vechner, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on Gardner's Estate; North on Jona. Amory's Estate.

Land, 2,220 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

---

THO'S. & GEO. PAINE, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Hanover Street; South on Cold lane; North on Thos. Kast; Stable, 504 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 4,070 square feet; house, 1,224 square feet; 3 stories; 33 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

MR. ASHFIELD PORTER & MR. EVERETT of Westminster, owners; Andrew Gardner, occupier; wood, with brick Ends; East on Hanover Street; South on Mrs. Cunningham; North on Porter & Everett; one shed, 49 square feet.

Land, 560 square feet; house, 378 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Friend Street; West on Barrett's Estate; East on Widow Gray; out-Kitchen, 216 square feet.

Land, 3,550 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

RICHARD RICHARDSON, owner; Enoch Patterson, occupier; wood with brick back; South on Wings lane; West on a passage-way to Mason's Court; East on Wm. Marean; Kitchen, 263 square feet; 2 stories, brick; Stable, 540 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 6,120 square feet; house, 721 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

WIDOW ROGERS, owner; Mrs. Rogers, occupier; brick, with wood front; North on Friends Street; East on Mrs. Hunter; West on Benja. Richardson.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAMUEL SNELLING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; East on Sudbury Street; West on D. Townsend; wood house, 1 square foot, wood; Stable, 2 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,720 square feet; house, 1,008 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

SAMUEL SNELLING, owner; Joseph Loring & Capt. Bowles, occupiers; wooden dwelling, fronting on Union Street; North on John Andrews; South on Wm. Eustis.

Land, 868 square feet; house, 462 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WILLIAM SPOONER, owner; Ephraim Elliot, occupier; brick dwelling, Fronting on Union Street; North on Jona. Harris; South on Danl. Austin.

Land, 1,824 square feet; house, 1,016 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

DAVID SPEAR, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Friends Street; West on Mill Pond; East on Benja. Jennings; Stable, 400 square feet; 2 stories, wood; wood house, 396 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 7,786 square feet; house, 1,280 square feet; 3 stories, 47 windows; Value, $4.000.

---

EBENR STORER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Sudbury Street; North on Cold lane; South on John Codman; Stable, 850 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows, wood; wood house, 702 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 13,420 square feet; house, 2,010 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

JOHN STUTSON, owner; —— Blake, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Gardner's heirs; South on Distill house Square; East on John Chessman.

Land, 2,835 square feet; house, 703 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

BENJA. SUMNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; North on Jacob Tidd; South on Glylde; wood house, 480 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,564 square feet: house, 864 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,300.

---

BENJA. SUMNER, Estate of, owner; Daniel Bemus, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Deacons Street; North on Barrett's Estate; South on Wm. Bell.

Land, 1,120 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $900.

---

BENJA. SUMNER, Estate of, owner; Widow Sumner, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cold Lane; East on Mr. Frazier; West on Mrs. Gray; wood house, 560 square feet; Stable, 162 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 3,510 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JAMES SUMNER & RIDGWAY (half house), owners; Low & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Jennings; South on Friends Street; East on Isaac Townsend, half of the same house.

Land, 1,750 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $600.

---

SAMUEL TODD, owner and occupier; wood, with brick Ends; South on Cold lane; West on Mill Pond; East on Deacons Street.

Land, 5,832; house, 1,596 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JACOB TIDD, owner and occupier; wood, with brick ends; East on Sudbury Street; North on Benjamin Eustis; South on Benja. Sumner; wood house, 170 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,108 square feet; house, 629 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

JACOB TIDD, owner; John Baxter, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Distill house square; West on Tidds Distill house; East on Isaiah Doane; Stable, 360 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 1,820 square feet; house, 561 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

DAVID TOWNSEND, owner and occupier; wood with brick back; South on Hawkins Street; West on sd. Townsend; East on Eustis, Tidd, & Moore; Stable, 561 square feet; 2 stories; wood house, 405 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 10,608 square feet; house, 2,010 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

DAVID TOWNSEND, owner; Wm. Turner, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; East & West on sd Townsend; Stable, 315 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 1,273 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

DAVID TOWNSEND, owner; Grainger, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Hawkins Street; East on Wm. Moore.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 876 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,700.

---

ISAAC TOWNSEND, (half house) owner; Jno. Clarke & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Friends Street; East on Saml. Turell; West on James Sumner & Ridgway, half house.

Land, 1,488 square feet; house, 453 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $600.

---

SAML. TURELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Friends Street; West on Isaac Townsend; East on Levi Lane.

Land, 522 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

WILLIAM TURNER, owner; William Turner, Thomas Otis, occupiers; brick back and Ends, front Plaister; Front on Union Street; North on Moses Grant; South on John Andrews.

Land, 975 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

EBEN'R. WELLS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cold lane; West on Perez Bryant; East on Moses Barnard; 1 out house, 300 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 3,424 square feet; house, 876 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN WELSH, owner and occupier; wood and brick dwelling; Front on Union Street; South on a passage to Scotts Court; North on N. Balch.

Land, 2,474 square feet; house, 1,770 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

WILL'M. WELSH, owner; Francis Garreaux, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Cold lane; East on Joshua Hall; West on Thomas Thomas.

Land, 3,080 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner; Mrs. Shaw, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Link Alley; South on Seth Johnson; North on James Bailey.

Land, 972 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAM'L. WHITWELL, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Wings lane; West on Wm. Dall; East on Edwd. Edes; Stable, 448 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 8,000 square feet; house, 1,104 square feet; 2 stories, 32 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

DAVID WYER, owner; Thoms. K. Thomas, occupier; brick dwelling; one half South on Cold lane; West on Moses Barnard; East on Wm. Welsh; wood shed, 210 square feet.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 747 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,800.

## BOOK 15.

---

SAMUEL ADAMS, owner; Adams & Todd, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on Robt. Runey; North on Wentworth; East on Wentworth.

Land, 3,150 square feet; house, 820 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

GILES ALEXANDER, owner; Edmd. Reynolds, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Hawkins Street; West on C. Gore; East on Wm. Clough.

Land, 4,992 square feet; house, 1,512 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $4,000.

---

J. L. & BENJAMIN AUSTIN, owners; Benja. Austin, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Ridgway lane; West on George Street; Barn, 196 square feet.

Land, 6,750 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $5,000.

---

B. L. & BENJA. AUSTIN, owners; Benja. Austin, Senr., occupier; wooden dwelling; West on George Street; North on Jona. Loring & B. Austin; South on Beacon Hill.

Land, 12,150 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

B. L. & BENJA. AUSTIN, owners; Joshua Lapham, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; South on Bacon Hill; East on Hartshorn.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 1 story; Value, $400.

---

J. L. & BENJAMIN AUSTIN, owners; Jos. Jones and others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on May Street; East on Jennison; West on Garden Street.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

JOHN ALLEN, owner; John Allen & Ebenr. Eaton, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Weltshire Street; South on Asa Fuller; West on Saml. Dunn.

Land, 10,824 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

Eliza. Amory, Widow, owner; John Ankers, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Allen Street; West on Tyler; East on Joseph Blake; Kitchen, 168 square feet.

Land, 5,336 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

J. T. Apthorp, owner; Andrew Spooner, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green lane; East on Bowdoin Square; South on Timo. Newell.

Land, 3,822 square feet; house, 1,100 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $4,500.

---

Abner Amidon, owner; Justis Hunnum, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Buttolph Street; North on Ditson; South on French.

Land, 740 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $500.

---

Joseph Akeley Estate, owner; Tyler, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; West on Carnes; East on Sumner.

Land, 400 square feet; house, 320 square feet; Value, $800.

---

Josiah Bacon, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; North on I. Bacon; South on C. H. Coffin.

Land, 1,836 square feet; house, 1,715 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

Jos. Bacon, owner; John Bowes, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; North on G. Homer; South on I. Bacon.

Land, 1,836 square feet; house, 715 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

Josiah Bacon, owner; Widow Adlington, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; West on Jos. Powers; South on J. Sumner.

Land, 1,458 square feet; house, 221 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $600.

---

Math'w. Bayley, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; North on W. Homer; South on F. Maybey; Kitchen, 220 square feet.

Land, 1,530 square feet; house, 330 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $750.

---

---

Alden Bass, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; South on Wm. Taylor; North on E. Gale.

Land, 2,349 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

Jno. Boit Estate, owner; Faxon, occupier; wooden dwelling; South, Green Street; West, Duballet; East, Peirce.

Land, 1,700 square feet; house, 320 square feet; stories; Value, $3,300.

---

Mary Box, owner; Mary Box & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on J. Winthrop; West on Widow Boy'd.

Land, 2,080 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

Abig'l. Boy'd & sister, owners; Abigl. Boy'd, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on M. Box; West on Zitch.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

Rev'd. Thomas Baldwin, owner; John H. Bowes, Joseph Barnes, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; North on James Bird; South on Wm. Parker.

Land, 540 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $700.

---

Nath. Brindley, owner; Jonathan Snelling, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green lane; East on Capt. Nicholson; West on Standfast Street.

Land, 5,400 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

Henry Barge, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; South on Clap & Jackson; North on Kinsley.

Land, 390 square feet; house, 252 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $300.

---

Ab. Bazin, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; West on Cambridge Street; North on Wm. Taylor.

Land, 3,316 square feet; house, 872 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

BENJA. BAYLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Buttolph Street; South on Tilden; North on Johnson.

Land, 1,782 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $850.

---

JAMES BIRD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; South on Baldwin; North on Fuller.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 730 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

THO'S. BULFINCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Bowdoin Square; West on C. Gore; East on Jas. Sullivan; Kitchen, 63 square feet; wood house, 258 square feet; Stable, 540 square feet.

Land, 20,000 square feet; house, 1,764 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $10,000.

---

GEORGE BURROUGHS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Brown & Willisford; East on Pitts lane; South on Todd; Wood house & barn, 759 square feet; 343 square feet.

Land, 5,880 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

TRISTAM BARNARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwellings; North on Green Street; South on Switchers on Standefast Street; Wood house, 168 square feet.

Land, 9,600 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $6,000.

---

SAM'L. BEAN, half house, owner, and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on Smith; North on Peirce.

Land, 2,760 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

MARY BILLINGS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cambridge Street; West on Southacks Court; North on B. Hall.

Land, —— square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

WILLIAM BREED, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Temple Street; West on Benja. Edes; North on Saml. Jepson.

Land, 5,830 square feet; house, 1,602 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,300.

---

JOSEPH BLAKE, Sen'r., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on William Foster; East on a passage way; Barn, 300 square feet.

Land, 4,500 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $3,500.

---

JOSIAH BREWER, owner; Elias Cotton, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Lynde Street; South on Herring; North on Canada & others.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

BROWN & WIDDEFILD, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Pitts lane; South on Burroughs; North on Mill Pond.

Land, 11,338 square feet; house, 836 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,200.

---

SHUBAEL BELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on M. Lyon; West on Mr. Barney; South on Street; Kitchen, 646 square feet.

Land, 4,484 square feet; house, 875 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSEPH & ROWLAND BENNETT, owners; Joseph Bennett, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Russell Street; North on Street; South on Clap.

House, 648 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

SPENCER BATES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on ; North on John Kuhn; East on Center Street.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $800.

---

BART. BRONSDEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Townsend; N.W. on Streets; S W. on .

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

MRS. BARRETT, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Staneford Street; North on Decoster; South on I. Blake.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $800.

---

JOSEPH BALL, owner; Hanable Allen, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Buttolph Street; South on Joseph Peirce; North on Geo. Lightness.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

Will'm. Breed, owner; Widow Ingersol, occupier; wood dwellings; S.E. on Temple Street; West on B. Edes; N. W. on Ridgways lane; wood house & barn, 1,204 square feet.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 588 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

Jos. Carnes, owner and occupier; North May Street; West and South on Byfield; East on Allen.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 640 square feet; Value, $2,500.

---

John Carnes, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwellings; West on Cambridge Street; East on M. Grant; S.W. on J. Sullivan; Kitchen, 168 square feet; wood house, 84 square feet, wood; Barn, 486 square feet, wood.

Land, 7,300 square feet; house, 1,104 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $5,500.

---

John Carnes, owner; Thomas French & others; wooden dwelling; North on Hawkins Street; East on Wm. Moore; West on Welles.

Land, 6,174 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

Mary Cathcart, widow, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Southack Court; West on E. Sigourney; East on a passage way; Kitchen, 286 square feet; woodhouse, 650 square feet.

Land, ; house, 960 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,800.

---

Jos. Callender, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Middlecot Street; North on Clap; South on Clap; Store, 440 square feet; wood.

Land, ; house, 684 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

William Clap, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Middlecot Street; North on F. Geyer; South on Clap.

Land, 16,092 square feet; house, 2,100 square feet; 3 stories; Kitchen, 350 square feet; wood; Barn, 800 square feet; Value, $16,000.

---

Joseph Coolidge, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Middle Cot Street; Northerly on Cambridge Street; house, 2,518 square feet; 3 stories; Brick dwelling; West on Temple Street; 496 square feet; wood house, 1,104 square feet, wood; Stable, 1,100 square feet, wood.

Land, 52,000 square feet; Value, $18,000.

---

JOS. COOLIDGE, owner; George Vaughn & Jacob Smith, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; South on Homer; North on Coolidge.

Land, 930 square feet; house, 730 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

JOSEPH COOLIDGE, Jr., owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Sigourney; West on G. Horser; wood house, 308 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,887 square feet; house, 1,575 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $7,000.

---

NATH'L. CALL, owner; Wm. B. Proctor, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; South on Green; North on Homer.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

NATH'L. CALL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Green Street; West on Perkins; East on a passage way.

Land, 5,250 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

REUBEN CARVER, owner; Caleb Bangs & others, occupiers; wooden dwellings; East on Buttolph Street; North on Tilden; South on Carnes; Kitchen, 540 square feet; 1 story; wood.

Land, 4,810 square feet; house, 1,800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

REUBEN CARVER, owner; Gasm. Bates & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; North on Jacob Coler; South on Carver.

Land, 3,050 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

REUBEN CARVER, owner; David McLane & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on Holbrook; North on Carver.

Land, 3,050 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

GERSH. COLLIER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Jacobs; South on Carver; North on Gardner.

Land, 2,440 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $600.

---

ELIZA. CHEEVER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on an Alley; East on Staniford Street.

Land, 20,000 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $5,500; Barn, 300 square feet; wood.

---

HAWK CUSHING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Buttolph Street; North on French; South on .

Land, 2,100 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

HEZ'H. CHADWICK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Fitch; East on Lynde Street; West on D. Jacobs.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

EPHM. COPELAND, owner; Ephm. Copeland & Capt. Tilden, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Alden lane; West on Cargill; East on Whittemore.

Land, 3,136 square feet; house, 1,296 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

HUGH CARGILL, owner; Andrew Colhoon, occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; West on Cambridge Street; South on Alden lane; North on Glover; Kitchen, 160 square feet; Shed, 350 square feet.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,300.

---

CHARLES COFFIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; North on Bacon; South on Whittemore.

Land, 1,365 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $800.

---

WILLIAM CLOUGH, owner; Isaac Parker, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Hawkins Street; East on Welles; West on Alexander.

Land, 2,382 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,200.

## BOOK 16.

Rev'd. Mr. Baldwin's Church, half house owner; Widow Welsh, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Lynde Street; South on Herring; North on Province.

Land, 912 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $400.

---

Richard Caswell, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Allen lane; North on Ropewalk; West on Pasture.

Land, 6,880 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $800.

---

Bela Clap, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Russell Street; South on Jackson; North on

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

Bela Cushing, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on a passage way; North on Bird; East on Baldwin.

Land, 332 square feet; house, 323 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $700.

---

Benja. Coolidge, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Middlecot Street; South on Thos. Dennie; North on Jos. Ridgway.

Land, 7,548 square feet; house, 485 square feet; 2 stories; Kitchen, 378 square feet; do., 416 square feet; Value, $1,200.

---

James Cassell, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on Peirce; North on Davis.

Land, 1,998 square feet; house, 405 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

Turner Crooker, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; North on Davis; South on Osgood & Whitney; Shed, 182 square feet.

Land, 1,176 square feet; house, 195 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $500.

---

Saml. Curtis, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Pitts Lane; South on Foxcraft; North on Burroughs.

Land, 5,340 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

ELISA. CARNES, Wife of Thos. J. Carnes, owner; Thos. J. Carnes, occupier; West on Buttolph Street; South on Ditson & Twist; North on Carver.

Land, 5,874 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

REUBEN CARVER, owner; Bailey & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Buttolph Street; South on Carnes.

Land, 5,625 square feet; house, 2,400 square feet; Value, $2,000.

---

SAMUEL DUNN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Allen highway; East on John Allen; South on Fuller.

Land, 21,840 square feet; house, 828 square feet; 2 stories; Kitchen, 450 square feet; wood house, 420 square feet; barn, 450 square feet; Value, $3,600.

---

THOMAS DENNIE, owner and occupier; Brick dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Temple Street; South on Jepson.

Land, 2,625 square feet; house, 1,400 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $4,600.

---

JOHN DUBALLET, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Green Street; West on Hubbard; East on Boit.

Land, 15,960 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $6,500.

---

JOHN DUBALLET, owner; Nathl. Jarvis, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on passage way; North on Mill pond; South on Duballet & Jarvis.

Land, 8,714 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

JAMES DUNLAP, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Leverett Street; West on Nowell; East on Hastings.

Land, 8,003 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $5,000.

---

ANDREW DUNLAP, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Leverett Street; West on Cunninghams heirs; East on Fleet; Stable, 400 square feet; Brew house, 4,620 square feet; Malt house, 2,742 square feet; Cooper shop, 1,000 square feet; Wharf, 10,500 square feet; all wood.

Land, 35,416 square feet; house, 781 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $7,500.

---

JAMES DUNLAP, owner; Walter Perkins, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Leveret; West on Cunninghams heirs; East on Dunlap.

Land, 5,768 square feet; house, 770 square feet; 1 story; Value, $700.

NATH. DAVIS, half house owner; Rogers & Vincent, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Rumney; West on a passage way; East on Adam Tuper.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

HENRY DAVIS, owner; Mrs. L. Benjamin, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on ; North on Sumner.

Land, 2,484 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

MRS. DANSEL, Widow, owner; Saml. Chamberlain, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Green Street; South on Barnard; North on Welsh.

Land, 2,738 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

ELIZA DECOSTER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Staniford Street; South on Barrett; North on Sweetser.

Land, 2,720 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

ISAAC DURELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Spring Street; N.E. on I. Russell; N.W. on .

Land, 6,800 square feet; house, 6,800 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

DITSON & TWIST, owners and occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Street; South on Amidon; North on Carnes.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $800.

DITSON & TWIST, owners; Capt. Dunn and others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Buttolph Street; North on Carnes; South on Amidon.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

SAR. DICKMAN, owner; Nathl. Wright, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Leverett Street; S.E. on a passage way; N.E. on Rich heirs.

Land, 514 square feet; house, 514 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

Benja. Edes, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; South on Canada; North on Breed.

Land, 6,192 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $800.

---

William Eaton, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Chamber Street; North on Oliver; South on Otis.

Land, 2,450 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

Joseph Eaton, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Payson; North on Adams & Loring; South on Stephen & Folling.

Land, 1,054 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

Hamlet Earl, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Cuff Buffin; South on Prince Watts; East on Cuff Buffin.

Land, 420 square feet; house, 165 square feet; 1 story; Value, $300.

---

George Follinge, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ward Jackson; East on Jos. Stephens; North on Jos. Eaton.

Land, 325 square feet; house, 325 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $300.

---

Ann Fleet, owner; Capt. Pilsbury, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Leverett Street; North on Dunlap; East on French.

Land, 2,911 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,200.

---

Asa Fuller, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Wiltshire Street; North on Allen & Dunn; West on Bird; Kitchen, 200 square feet.

Land, 8,800 square feet; house, 561 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

Abner French, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Buttolph Street; North on Amidon; South on Cushing.

Land, 740 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $500.

---

---

Boston Faddy, owner; Cuff Buffun, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on E.; North on Boston Smith.

Land, 420 square feet; house, 168 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $300.

---

William Foster, owner; Joseph Ripley, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Lynde Street; East on Joseph Blake; South on Cambridge Street.

Land, 2,525 square feet; house, 1,232 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $3,500.

---

Foxcraft's Heirs, owners; Sarah Foxcraft, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Pitts lane; N.E. on Curtis; S.W. on L. Peirce.

Land, 5,366 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,400.

---

Eunice Fitch, Widow, of Medford, owner; Joseph Loring, Junr., occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on Gridley; North on Green Street; East on Fitch; Kitchen, 209 square feet; wood house, 87 square feet.

Land, 5,709 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,700.

---

Eunice Fitch, Widow, of Medford, owner; Mary Winslow, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Green Street; East on Lynde Street; South on Chadwick; Kitchen, 209 square feet; wood; wood house, 87 square feet; wood.

Land, 5,709 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,700.

---

Jerusha Fitch, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Southacks Court; West on Mary Cathcart; East on Lane.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 2 stories; Value, $3,500.

---

Jer'a. Fitch, owner; Mary Pollard, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Lane; South on Fitch; North on Winthrop.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 2 stories; Value, $3,500.

---

Jer'a. Fitch, owner; Edwd. Tyler, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Boyed; West on Spooner.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 2 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

JOHN GILLES, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; N E. on Leverett Street; N.W. on Harris; S.E. on .

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $900.

---

ELIZA GALE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; North on the lane; South on Capt. Bass.

Land, 1,449 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

SAMUEL GORE, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Green Street; South on Sam. Parkman; North on Pitts lane; East on Mill Pond; Kitchen, 760 square feet; 2 stories; Barn, 640 square feet; 2 stories; wood house, 200 square feet.

Land, 35,720 square feet; house, 1,092 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $10,000.

---

CHRIST. GORE, owner; Wm. Paine, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Bowdoin Square; West on Chardon lane; East on Dr. Bulfinch.

Land, 25,500 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories; Kitchen, 320 square feet; wood house, 360 square feet; Stable, brick, 650 square feet; Value, $20,000.

---

SILVA. GRAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Leverett Square; South on Green Street; West on Wiltshire; wood house, 456 square feet; Stable, 399 square feet.

Land, 13,394 square feet; house, 1,309 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $5,000.

---

MOSES GRANT, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on Cambridge Street; South on Glover; North on Carnes; wood house, 200 square feet.

Land, 8,320 square feet; house, 1,020 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,500.

---

MARY GLOVER, owner; Caleb Loring, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; S.W. on Cambridge Street; N.W. on Grant; N.E. on Cargill; Kitchen, 280 square feet.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,800.

---

WILLIAM GRIDLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Chamber Street; South on Richardson; East on Fitch.

Land, 8,704 square feet; house, 968 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $4,000.

---

JEREM. GARDNER, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; South on Jacobs; West on Whiting; East on Whiting.

Land, 1,860 square feet; house, 475 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $700.

ANDREW GREEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Temple Street; S.W. on Towns land; N.E. on Call.

Land, 1,582 square feet; house, 225 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

WM. F. GEYER, owner; Fredk. W. Geyer, Junr., occupier; West on Middlecot Street; North on Otis; South on Clap; wood house; Barn.

Land, 14,030 square feet; Value, $6,000.

## BOOK 17.

MOSES GARDNER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; West on Buttolph; East on A. Prentess; Shed, 450 square feet.

Land, 3,400 square feet; house, 1,368 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,000.

SAM'L. HARRIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Leverett Street; N.W. on Jas. Russell; S.E. on B. Harris; wood house & Stable, 327 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,050 square feet; house, 709 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,200.

BENJA. HARRIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Leverett Street; N.W. on S. Harris; S.E. on B. & S. Harris; wood house & Stable, 327 square feet.

Land, 4,050 square feet; house, 709 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,200.

BENJA. & SAMUEL HARRIS, owners, James Gummer, occupier; Wooden dwelling; N.E. on Leverett Street; N W. on Harris; S.E. on Cunninghams heirs.

Land, 1,890 square feet; house, 646 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

JONA. HASTINGS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Leverett Street; N.W. on Cunninghams heirs; S.E. on Dunlap; Wood house, Kitchen, etc., 780 square feet.

Land, 18,900 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $4,500.

Simeon Howard, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Lynde Street; South on a passage way; North on Saml. Prince.

Land, ———; house, 2 stories; Value, $4,000.

---

John Howe, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Highway; West on Hartshorn; East on Roulstone.

Land, 4,366 square feet; house, 738 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $750.

---

Pliney Hartshorne, owner; Saml. Rooch, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Timo. Twist; East on Homer; South on Towns land; North on Widow Whittemore; Barn, 168 square feet; wood.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 192 square feet; 1 story; Value, $800.

---

Thomas Howe, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; West on Housley; East on Williams; Bake house, 612 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 1,634 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

William Homer, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Middlecot Street; North on Coolidge; South on Ridgeway.

Land, 3,975 square feet; house, 936 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

William Homer, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Middlecot Street; North on Coolidge; South on Ridgeway.

Land, 3,975 square feet; house, 936 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

Will'm. Homer, owner; Adam Kensler, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; North on Coolidge; South on Bayley.

Land, 988 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

Sam'l. Harris, Heirs, owners; Isaac Pierce, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Cambridge Street; North on Jos. Pierce; South on B. Hull.

Land, 392 square feet; house, 352 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $800.

---

J. & Wm. Heard, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; East on Sumner; West on Ridgway; Kitchen, 375 square feet; Shed, 180 square feet.

Land, 3,150 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

Henry Hill, owner; F. E. Ayres, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Jer. Gardner; West on Ropewalk; North on Thomas Genner; East on Belknap Street.

Land, 3,570 square feet; house, 2,500 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

George Homer, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; South on Bacon; North on Hayden.

Land, 1,326 square feet; house, 786 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,600.

---

Wm. Hayden, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; South on Homer; North on Bayley.

Land, 1,326 square feet; house, 832 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,600.

---

John Homer, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Middlecot Street; South on Dennie; North on Dennie; Kitchen, 180 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,798 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,700.

---

Eben'r. Herrin, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Lynde Street; South on a passage way; North on Prince.

Land, 1,998 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,100.

---

Benja. Hammett, Jr., owner and occupier; Brick & wooden dwelling; South on Southacks Court; West on a lane; East on Lane & others; Kitchen, 459 square feet; brick & wood; Shop, 450 square feet; brick & wood.

Land, 4,992 square feet; house, 920 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,200.

---

Benja. Hall, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green Street; West on Peirce; East on Saunders.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

Benja. Hall, owner; Kath. Davis & Isaac Davis, occupiers; Brick dwelling; East on Cambridge street; South on Mrs. Billings; West on Harris heirs; Shop; wood.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 3 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

---

Wm. Houselly, owner; Unoccupied; wooden dwelling; East on Buttolph Street; West on Garden Street; North on Kendal & others.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

Wm. Houselly, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; West on ; East on Thos. Howe.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

Tutle Hubbard, owner; Debr. Snow, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Green lane; West on a passage; East on Duballet.

Land, 4,850 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

Mich'l. Homer, owner, of Hopkinton; Phiney Hartshorn, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; South on Call; North on Landman.

Land, 1,300 square feet; house, 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

Josh. Hammon, owner; Hans Gram, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on News Street; South on Bayley; North on Ditson & Twist.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

Jacob Homer, owner; Wm. Johnson & others, occupiers; Wooden dwelling; South on Southack Street; West on Peirce; North on Canuse.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

---

Jacob Homer, owner; Widow Long, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Southack Street; West on Peirce; North on Canuse.

Land, 1,050 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

---

Winsly Hobby, owner; Nathl. Davis, occupier; Wooden dwelling; North on Green Street; East on Welsh; West on Lynde Street.

Land, ; house, 425 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,100.

---

ELISHA HAYT, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on Wentworth; East on a passage way; West on Adams.

Land, 1,162 square feet; house, 264 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

ASA HOLBROOK, owner; Gawen Brown, A. Penniman, Double house, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on A Street; East on Belknap Street; West on Ropewalk.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $300.

---

SAMUEL JEPSON, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; South on Wm. Breed; North on Dennie.

Land, 2,500 square feet; house, 476 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

WARD JACKSON, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; West on Russell Street; North on Payson & others; South on Woodberry.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

JAMES IVERS, owner; Andrew Sigourney, occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Chardon Lane; South on Parkman; North on Wiswell; wood house, 720 square feet.

Land, 7,000 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $3,300.

---

JAMES IVERS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on High Way; South on Ivers; West on George.

Land, 6,800 square feet; house, $1,200 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

STOCKBRIDGE JOSLELYN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Carnes; North on Holden; East on Tucker.

Land, 1,972 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

---

PETER JESSAMIN, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on I. Holden; West on Carnes; North on Barbadoes.

Land, 750 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $250.

---

John Johnston, owner and occupier; Woodend welling; West on Buttolph Street; South on B. Bayley; North on Thayer; wood house, 200 square feet.

Land, 3,283 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $850.

---

Loring Jacobs, owner; McPowell, occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on a passage way; East on Belknap Street; North on Colvar.

Land, 1,891 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

David Jacobs, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Lynde Street; South on Trow; North on Chadwick.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

Veanes [*sic*] Inches, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Buttolph Street; South on a passage way; North on Grant.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

Daniel Johnston & Moses Eustis, owners and occupiers; Wooden dwelling; North on Southack Street; East on Nuttage; South on Rev. ; Shed.

Land, 2,088 square feet; house, 646 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,100.

---

George Ingersol, owner; Henry Newman, occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on Austin; North on Austin; West on George Street.

Land, 8,000 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

Hannah Kenaday, widow, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Ridgway now Benj. Edes; S E. on Temple Street; S.W. on Bacon.

Land, 3,010 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

Hannah Kenaday, widow, half house owner; Thomas Dilaway, occupier; East on Lynde Street; West on land of B. Church; North on Provance.

Land, 912 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $400.

---

THOMAS KENDELL, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge street; East on Buttolph Street; South on Parkman; Kitchen, 224 square feet; 2 stories; brick & wood.

Land, 3,750 square feet; house, 924 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN MCLANE, owner; Sarah Frazier, occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on Southack Court; West on B. Hammett; East on M. Billings.

Land, 1,056 square feet; house, 495 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

THEODORE LYMAN, owner; William Pratt, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Tremount Street; West on late J. Tisdale; North on Southack Court; wood house, 250 square feet; Barn, 1,134 square feet.

Land, 34,532 square feet; house, 1,779 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $13,500.

---

JAMES LANDMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; North on Norwood; South on Bacon; wood house, 256 square feet, wood; Bake house, 429 square feet, wood; Barn, 660 square feet, do.

Land, 3,772 square feet; house, 568 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,700.

---

GEORGE LIGHTNER, owner; George Lightner & John Jones, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Southack Street; East on Grant; South on Ball.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, Value, $700.

---

LEVI LANE, owner; Dr. Bertoddy, occupier; South on a passage way; West on Rich; East on Flatts.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 415 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

JOHN LONG, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Center Street; South on Southack Street; East on J. Long; Shop, 270 square feet; Shed, 240 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 330 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

JOHN LONG, owner; John Jones, Wm. Barten, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Southack Street; East on Peirce; West on Long; Kitchen, 156 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 144 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $400.

---

John Long, owner; James Frost & Peter Francis, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Long; East on Peirce; North on Parce; ; Shed, 20 square feet.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 325 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $400.

## BOOK 18.

Mungo Mackey, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; East on Newell; West on Staniford Street; Barn, 600 square feet.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 1,778 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $10,000.

Mungo Mackey, owner; Joseph Blake, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on George Street; West on M. Mackey; wood house, 60 square feet.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,394 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $4,000.

Mungo Mackey, owner; Saml. Prince, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Belknap Street; North on Cambridge, &c.; East on M. Mackey; Barn, 300 square feet.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,394 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $4,000.

John Mansfield, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Leverett Street; West on Bronsdon; East on a Street; Kitchen, 236 square feet.

Land, 3,935 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $650.

Freeman Mayberry, owner; Reuben White, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; North on Bayley; South on Hayden.

Land, 1,543 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

William Moore, owner; do., Saml. Lawrence, Joha. Rand, and James Rule, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Hawkins Street; East on Whitmore; South on Moore.

Land, 3,326 square feet; house, 1,016 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

WILLIAM MOORE, owner; Jesse Farmer & Mrs. Cooswell, occupiers; Wooden dwelling; South on Copeland; West on Grant; North on Moore.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $750.

---

THOMAS MELVIN, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; North on Green lane; East on D. Peirce; West on Nickersen; Shed, 258 square feet.

Land, 14,982 square feet; house, 1,216 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,800.

---

PHILLIP MERRITT, owner; Widow Apthorp, occupier; Wooden dwelling; North on Green lane; West on Saunders; East on Apthorp.

Land, 2,232 square feet; house, 799 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,400.

---

CAPT. SAM'L. NICHOLSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green lane; East on Melvin; West on Brindley; wood house, 300 square feet; wood.

Land, 10,625 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

GEORGE NOWELL, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Leverett Street; West on Wiltshire Street; North on Dunlap.

Land, 7,500 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

ABIG. NORWOOD, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; South on Landman; North on Nazro. Shed, 91 square feet; Barn, 195 square feet.

Land, 6,246 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,400.

---

MATH. NAZRO, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; South on Norwood; North on Young.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSIAH NUTTAGE, owner; Benja. Nuttage, occupier; Wooden dwelling; North on Southack Street; East on Larkin; West on Johnson & Eustis.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

Timo. Newell, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on Bowdoin Square; West on Cambridge Street; East on Apthorp; Barn, 160 square feet; wood.

Land, 12,000 square feet; house, 650 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $5,000.

---

Timo. Newell, owner; Francis C. Lowell, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on Newell; East on Newell; wood house, 400 square feet.

Land, 2,816 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

Peter Osgood & Jona. Whitney, owners; Simeon Whitney & Mr. Haskell, occupiers; wooden & brick dwelling; East on Russell Street; South on Breed & others; West on Parkman and Otis.

Land, 2,140 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

Edw'd. Oliver, owner; Joel Holden, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Chambers Street; North on Prince; South on passage way.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 1 story; Value, $600.

---

H. G. Otis, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; East on Lynde Street; West on H. G. Otis.

Land, 15,200 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; Value, $16,000.

---

H. G. Otis, owner; David Carnes & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on Chambers St.; East on H. G. Otis.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 600 square feet; Value, $2,000.

---

H. G. Otis, owner; Nathan Frazier, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Pasture; West on Otis.

Land, 3,420 square feet; house, 800 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

H. G. Otis, owner; Wm. Cleland, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Otis; West on Otis.

Land, 3,420 square feet; house 800 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

H. G. OTIS, owner; George Apthorp, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Middlecut Street; South on Geyer; North on Otis; Shed, 450 square feet.

Land, 4,914 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

ATH. PENNIMAN, owner; Atherton Penniman & Edwd. Curtis, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; South on Penniman; North on Vinal.

Land, 2,380 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 3 stories, Value, $1,700.

---

JONA. PARKER, owner; Edwd. Tolman, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Clap; East on Barge; West on Parkman & Otis.

Land, 1,190 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $300.

---

JOSEPH POWARS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street & Bacon; South on Young; North on Edes.

Land, 1,762 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $400.

---

SAM'L. PRINCE, owner; William Hall and Joseph Fordick, occupiers; Wooden dwelling; West on Lynde Street; South on Dr. Howard; North on Hugh Halls heirs. Shed, 450 square feet.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

APPLETON PRENTISS, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; West on Gardner; East on a New Street.

Land, 3,400 square feet; house, 1,368 square feet; 3 stories; wood house, 340 square feet; Value, $3,300.

---

JOSEPH PEIRCE. owner; Robt. Knox, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; N.W. on Young; S.W. on Hall.

Land, 1,295 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

SARAH PROVENCE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Lynde Street; South on Kenaday; North on Trow.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

---

Green Peirce, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on Bean; North on Caswell.

Land, 6,608 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

Dan'l. Parks Heirs, half house, owners; Parks, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Lynde Street; South on a passage way; North on Jacobs.

Land, 750 square feet; house, 180 square feet; 1 story; Value, $300.

John Pingree, half house, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Southacks Court; West on the pasture; South on Southack.

Land, 450 square feet; house, 385 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,600.

Sam'l. Parkman, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Green Street; East on Sheridans lane; West on S. Gore; Kitchen, 484 square feet; 2 stories; Wood house, 300 square feet; Stable, 750 square feet.

Land, 14,980 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $16,000.

Samuel Payson, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Russell Street; North on Adams & Loring; South on Ward Jackson.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $900.

Sam'l. Perkins, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on John Tucker; Southerly on Green lane; Easterly on Nathaniel Call; Wood house, 700 square feet; painters Shop.

Land, 4,270 square feet; house, 874 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,500.

Elizabeth Prince, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Wiltshire Street; North on Allenns Lane; South on a highway; Kitchen, 252 square feet; Wood house, 576 square feet; wood.

Land, 20,169 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $4,000.

David & Reb. Peirce, owners; David Peirce, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green Street; East on B. Hall; South on Melvil E. ; Kitchen, 200 square feet.

Land, 3,680 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,200.

DAVID PEIRCE, owner; George Glossop, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Sigourney; West on Centre Street; South on Long and others.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

WILLIAM PARKER, owner and occupier; half house; wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; South on Genselley; North on Wade.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, Value, $900.

---

TURNER PHILLIPS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Leverett Street; South on Gravel Street; North on Spring Street; Kitchen, 249 square feet; Barn, 400 square feet.

Land, 12,519 square feet; house, 828 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

JAMES PRINCE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Chamber Street; South on Oliver; North on Sumner.

Land, 7,544 square feet; house, 1,540 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

PROPRIETORS OF W. BOSTON BRIDGE, owners; Willm. Cutler & Wm. Gowen, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Allen; East on Gove Street; North on Cambridge Street; Shed, 1,520 square feet.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

JAMES RICHARDSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Chambers Street; South on Sumner; North on Gridley.

Land, 2,720 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

BENJA. RICHARDSON, owner; Elisha Fuller, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Garden Street; West on How; Shop, 140 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

BENJA. RICHARDSON, owner; S. Williams, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Garden Street; North on Richardson; West on How.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

John Roulstone, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on the highway; West on I. How; East on S. Bell.

Land, 4,329 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

Joseph Ridgway, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Dennie; West on Ridgway lane; Barn, 240 square feet.

Land, 3,264 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

Joseph Ridgway, owner; Jona. Pike, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Benja. Coolidges; East on Middlecot Street; North on Homer.

Land, 3,648 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $800.

---

Robert Runey, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on Runey & Russell Street; East on Adams.

Land, 2,732 square feet; house, 910 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

James Ridgway, owner; James Ridgway & John Harris, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; East on Heard; West on Wentworth; Shed, 400 square feet.

Land, 5,070 square feet; house, 987 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

Mary Read, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; West on a lane; South on B. Hammett.

Land, 1,754 square feet; house, 460 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

---

Richard Rumney, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Allen lane; West on a passage way; North on Davis.

Land, 950 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

Adam Rupe, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Allen lane; West on Rumney; North on Rupe.

Land, 950 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

ADAM RUPE, owner; Richardson, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Rupe; North on Rope Walk; West on Davis.

Land, 950 square feet; house, 341 square feet; 1 story; Value, $500.

---

SAML. RICHARDSON & others, owners; Thos. Eayers, Thos. Barnes? John Ditson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Leverett Street; S.E. on Spring Street; N.W. on News St.

Land, 17,395 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH RUSSELL, owner; Larabee, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Leverett Street; South on Dunlap.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 392 square feet; Value, $650.

---

JOSEPH RUSSELL, owner; Cobb, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Leverett Street; South on Russell.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 312 square feet; Value, $500.

---

DANL. SIGOURNEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; West on Buttolph heirs; East on Housellys Do.; Kitchen, 300 square feet; wood house & Barn, 600 square feet.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

JAMES SULLIVAN, owner; Francis Archibald, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Cambridge Street; North on Bulfinch; South on Carnes; Kitchen, 168 square feet; wood house, 84 square feet; Barn, 486 square feet.

Land, 7,320 square feet; house, 1,104 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $6,000.

---

JOHN SWEETSER, owner; Joseph Batson, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Staniford Street; North on Barrett; South on Barnard.

Land, 2,340 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

SAML. SUMNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; East on Chambers Street; West on Heard; wood house, 200 square feet.

Land, 5,820 square feet; house, 1,100 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $3,600.

---

ELIZABETH SIGOURNEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Southack Court; West on Geo. Homer; East on Cathcart.

Land, 5,373 square feet; house, 1,340 square feet; 2 stories; wood house, 300 square feet; Kitchen, 240 square feet; Value, $2,600.

E. L. SAUNDERS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green lane; East on Merritt; West on B. Hall; Kitchen, 240 square feet.

Land, 2,375 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1.200.

WILLIAM SPOONER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; East on Mrs. Fitch; West on Sigourney; Barn, 300 square feet.

Land, 5,880 square feet; house, 820 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $5,000.

DAN'L. STANIFORD, part of a house, owner; John Coles, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Cushing; West on Parkman & Otis; South on Wade.

Land, 595 square feet; house, 327 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $700.

JAMES SUMNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Temple Street; South on Young; North on Bacon.

Land, 1,102 square feet; house, 406 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

SIP [CYPRIAN?] SOUTHACK, half a house, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Southacks Court; East on late Tisdale; West on Bulfinch.

Land, 19,196 square feet; house, 385 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,300.

GEORGE STORER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Southacks Court; East on E. Sigourney; West on a pasture; Kitchen, 190 square feet; wood house, 350 square feet.

Land, 7,000 square feet; house, 1,354 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $6,500.

T. W. SUMNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; South on Davis; East on Belknap Street.

Land, 1,540 square feet; house, 980 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

WM. SYLVESTER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Center Street; South on Dunham; North on Welles.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $300.

---

THOMAS STEVENS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Austins Ropewalk; North on Thos. C. Amory.

Land, 1,660 square feet; house, 250 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

EDW'D. STEVENS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on T. C. Amory; West on Buttolph Street.

Land, 1,660 square feet; house, 250 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

JOSEPH STEVENS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Ward Jackson; North on Joseph Eaton.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $300.

---

TOWN OF BOSTON, owner; Unoccupied; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Leverett Street; N.E. on Charles River.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

WILLIAM TAYLOR, owner; Robt. Graham, occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; South on Bazin; West on Wm. Taylor; Shed, 200 square feet.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 1,100 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

WILLIAM TAYLOR, owner; Unoccupied; Wooden dwelling; S.W. on Cambridge Street; N.W. on Winthrop; N.E. on Taylor; Shed, 100 square feet.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

JAMES TISDALE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Southack Court; East on Lyman; South on Jeffery; Wood house, 250 square feet.

Land, 13,929; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $9,000.

---

JAMES TUCKER, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on a passageway; West on Josselyn.

Land, 1,652 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $700.

---

Thayer & French, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Waldo Street; West on Ann Fleet; East on Charles River; Wood house, 200 square feet, wood; Shop, 1,020 square feet, wood.

Land, 7,740 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,200.

---

Thomas Tilden, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on Carver; East on a New Street; West on Buttolph Street.

Land, 1,782 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

Titus Thayer, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; West on Buttolph Street; South on Johnston; North on Gardner & Prentiss.

Land, 1,474 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $600.

---

Barth'w. Trow, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Lynde Street; South on Parks heirs; North on Jacobs.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 330 square feet; 1 story; Value, $300.

---

Will'm. Tyler, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Green lane; East on Amory; North on Rope Walk; wood house, 480 square feet.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $500.

---

William Todd, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Leverett Street; South on Tucker; North on a passage.

Land, 6,952 square feet; house, 751 square feet; 2 stories; Kitchen, 285 square feet; wood house, 312 square feet; Value, $1,800.

---

Andrew Townsend, part of a house, owner; John Vergil, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Leverett Street; South on Bronsdons.

Land, 420 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $400.

---

William Todd, owner; Geo. W. Otis, occupier; Wooden dwelling; Northerly on Brown; Easterly on Burrass; Shed, 306 square feet; Shop, 640 square feet.

Land, 7,216 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

---

TOWN OF BOSTON, owner; S. Bourne, Esqr., occupier; wood house, &c.; S.W. on Leverett Street; S.E. on a passage way.

Land, 6,000 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN TUCKER, owner and occupier; East on Perkins; South on Green Street; West on himself; wood house, 555 square feet; Barn, 280 square feet; house, 615 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 13,000 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

TIMOTHY TWIST, owner and occupier; South on Bacon Hill; East on Hartshorn; West on Austin; half a barn, 84 square feet.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 192 square feet; 1 story; Value, $200.

---

DOMM'CK. VINTO, owner; Nathl. Davis, occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; South on a passage way; West on Crooker.

Land, 980 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

---

MARY VIBERT, owner; William Morgan, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. on Leveritt [*sic*] Street; N.W. on Highway; N.E. on Charles River; Shed, 598 square feet.

Land, 18,300 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

MARY VIBERT, owner; Mr. Barnes & others, occupiers; S.E. on Spring Street; S.W. on Hartshorne; N.W. on M. Vibert; wooden dwelling.

Land, 6,750 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

SIMEON WADE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on May Street; East on Pearce; West on do.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 990 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

JOSEPH WADE, half a house, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Parker; East on Russell Street; West on Staniford Street; South on Breed.

Land, 1,820 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $900.

---

Wm. Warland Heirs, owners; Eliza Lowell, widow, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Staniford Street; South on Breed.

Land, 6,035 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

John Winthrop, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on Alden lane; East on Willm. Taylor; wood house, 370 square feet; Barn, 357 square feet.

Land, 5,160 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $3,500.

John Winthrop, owner; Caleb Wright, Eli Bliss, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Cambridge Street; South on Fitch; East on a lane; Shed, 144 square feet.

Land, 1,560 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

Sam'l. Willson, half a house, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Russell Street; South on Clap & Jackson; West on Barg'd.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 309 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $300.

William Whitmore, owner; Kirk Boot, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Sudbury Street; South on Alden lane; North on Hawkins Street; Wood house, 550 square feet.

Land, 6,600 square feet; house, 1,682 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $6,000.

Perez Whitting, owner and occupier; wood and brick dwelling; South on a passage way; East on Belknap Street; West on R. Walk; half a shop, 400 square feet.

Land, 1,852 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $700.

Oliver Wiswall, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; East on Cherden lane; South on Ivers; North on a high way; Kitchen, 180 square feet.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 285 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,200.

Persy. Welles, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N E. on Hawkins Street; N.W. on Clough; S.W. on Welles; Kitchen, 168 square feet; 1 story; wood; Wood house, 140 square feet.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

WILLIAM WELSH, owner; Noah Butts, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green Street; East on Dansell; West on Holby.

Land, 2,738 square feet; house, 425 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,000.

---

M. WENTWORTH, Widow, owner; George James, occupier; Wooden dwelling; West on Russell Street; South on Adams & Todd; North on Woodberry.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

EDW'D. WENTWORTH, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Cambridge Street; West on Saml. Adams; North on Wentworth.

Land, 825 square feet; house, 825 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

EDW'D. WENTWORTH, owner; Widow Loring and Mrs. Danforth, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Russell Street; North on Adams & Todd; East on Ridgeway; Stable, 336 square feet; Shed, 240 square feet.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $800.

---

EDW'D. WENTWORTH, owner; Unoccupied; wooden dwelling; East on a passage way; South on Wentworth; West on Adams; North on Hoyt.

Land, 1,162 square feet; house, 264 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $120.

---

MICH. WILLIAMS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Southack Street; North on Clayton; East on a passage way.

Land, 850 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $250.

---

PRINCE WATTS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Belknap Street; South on Barnes; West on Rope walk; North on Buffom.

Land, ; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories; 1 workshop, 249 square feet; Barn, 320 square feet; Value, $600.

---

PRINCE WATTS, owner; Peter Bayley, Mrs. Bostille, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Prince Watts; South on Barnes; West on Carnes; North on Earls Buffum.

Land, 1,725 square feet; house, 364 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $200.

---

Elija Withington, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Southack Street; East on Center Street; South on Flinn.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

Sarah Whittemore, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Temple Street; South on Austin & others; North on Coffin.

Land, 1,148 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 1 story; Value, $400.

Welles of Roxbury, owner; John Gregory, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Center Street; South on Sylvester; North on Bates.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 280 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

Alex'r. Young & heirs, owners; William Young, occupier; South on Nazro; West on Ridgways lane; North on Sumner; East on Temple Street.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, Value, $600.

Alex'r. Young, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Cambridge Street; West on B. Hammitt; North on Reed; South on Peirce; Kitchen, 140 square feet.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,800.

## BOOK 19.

John Amory, owner; James Vela, occupier; brick dwelling; fronting on Court Street; West on Hanover Street; East on John Kenneday.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $8,000.

John Amory, owner; James Amblard, occupier; brick dwelling; Corner of Wilsons Lane; fronting on State Street; West on Burley.

Land, 1,080 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $5,000.

JOHN AMORY, owner; Colo. Brewer, occupier; brick dwelling; fronting on Wings lane; East on sd Amory; West on Welsh.

Land, 540 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN ADAMS, 2d, owner; Rebecca Whitwell, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Court Street; East on Geo. R. Minot; West on James White & Co.

Land, 1,944 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

RACHAEL APPLETON, widow, owner; Ephraim Prescott, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; fronting on Cornhill; North on Jona. Harris; South on Rachel Appleton; Kitchen, 120 square feet.

Land, 970 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

MADAM APTHORP'S HEIRS, owners; Peter Smink, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting East on Wings lane; South on John Tuffts; West on S. Whitwell.

Land, 1,392 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

MADAM APTHORP'S HEIRS, owners; Isaac Davis, occupier; brick dwelling; fronting East on Brattle Square; North on Widow Turell; South on Isaac Townsend; Kitchen, 360 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,170 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

MADAM APTHORP'S HEIRS, owners; Saml. Goddard, occupier; brick dwelling; fronting on Fitches Alley, E.; South on Gowen Brown.

Land, 796 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAML. BARRETT HEIRS, owners; Wm. Remmington, John Mcfarlane, & Elipelet Downe, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on State Street; West on Alexr. Mackey; East on Saml. Parkman; Kitchen, 416 square feet.

Land, 1,633 square feet; house, 740 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

ELIZA. BAYLEY, Widow, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Wings lane; N.W. on Hanover Street; S.W. on land of Hugh Hill.

Land, 4,900 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Jerath. Bowers, of Swanzey, R.I., owner; Thomas Bartlett, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hanover Street; East on Wm. Smith; South on J. Bowers; Kitchen, 216 square feet; brick.

Land, 2,200 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Jerath'l. Bowers, Swanzey, owner; Edwd. Brinley, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hanover Street; South on Jos. Hickson; North on Jerath. Bowers; Kitchen, 192 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 2,232 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

James Bowdoin, owner; Rebecca Green, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; South on Court Street; West on Widow Green; East on James Bowdoin; Kitchen, 315 square feet.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

James Bowdoin, owner; Peggy Wheelright, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Court Street; East on Moses Gill; West on James Bowdoin; Kitchen, 252 square feet.

Land, 8,892 square feet; house, 1,728 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

Jere. S. Boies, of Milton, owner; Mary Newell, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Dorsetts Alley; North on Mrs. Delarue; South on Saml. Clapp & others.

Land, 1,105 square feet; house, 850 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Mary Billings, owner; Samuel Griggs, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Brattle Square; South on Widow Jackson; North on Danl. Greenleaf.

Land, 738 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Jos'h. Blanchard, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Brattle Square; South on Belknaps Alley; West on Saml. Gore; Kitchen, 216 square feet.

Land, 3,744 square feet; house, 1,056 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

David Bradley, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Brattle Square; South on Meeting house; East on Apthorp; Kitchen, 405 square feet; barn, 304 square feet.

Land, 7,165 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

---

ANDREW BRIMMER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; fronting East on Cornhill; North on John Simpkins; South on Saml. Welles; Store, Kitchen, &c., 663 square feet.

Land, 2,078 square feet; house, 875 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

ABIG'L. BELKNAP, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Cornhill; North on Boylstons heirs; South on Downes heirs; Kitchen, &c., 432 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 2,054 square feet; house, 693 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

SAM'L. BELKNAP, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; East on Sam Elliot; South on Wm. Fisher; Kitchen, 150 square feet.

Land, 1,407 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

WILLIAM BURLEY, of Beverly, owner; Humphrey Clarke, occupier; brick dwelling; South on State Street; East on John Amory; West on Theodore Dehons heirs.

Land, 268 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,600.

---

JOHN BRAZIER, owner; Antoine Dupley, John Chair, Thomas, Rupr, occupiers; wooden dwelling; At the End of Mr. Brazier Yard of his Dwelling house; East on Exchange lane; South on John Brazier.

Land, 840 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN BRAZIER, owner; John Cruse, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Exchange lane; North on Sally Salter; South on John Brazier.

Land, 216 square feet; house, 216 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN BRAZIER, owner; Brazier & Davis, occupiers; brick dwelling; Fronting on Dock Square; East on Mrs. Jackson; West on Exchange lane; Kitchen, 180 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

---

JOHN BRAZIER, owner; Empty; brick dwelling; West on Exchange lane; South on Union Bank; North on J. Brazier; Kitchen, 180 square feet, brick; Stable, 300 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

JOHN BRAZIER, owner; Mathew Loring, Mr. Benny, Mr. Davidson, Mr. Still, 4 Tenements, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Brattle Square; West on Danl. Greenleaf; East on a passage way.

Land, 1,885 square feet; house, 1,560 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

NATHAN BOND, JOHN BACKON, of Stockbridge, owners; Nathan Bond, —— Goddard, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on State Street; East on Fitches Alley; West on Gowen Brown.

Land, 1,188 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

MARG'T. CLARKE, CATH'N. BROWN, ANN VOLETINE, owners; Capt. Robt. Gardner, occupier; brick dwelling; South on State Street; East on Nathan Bond; West on Colo. Marshall; Kitchen, 200 square feet; 7 windows.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

MARG'T. CLARKE, CATH'N. BROWN, ANN VOLETINE, owners; John Harris, Abig. Smith, Hugh Lensey, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on N. Bond & others; East on Fitches Alley; North on heirs of Apthorp.

Land, 1,292 square feet; house, 532 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

MARG'T. CLARKE, CATH'N. BROWN, ANN VOLETINE, owners; Thomas Soley, Benja. Richards, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Wilsons lane; South on Gowens Brown; North on Jefferies.

Land, 608 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

ISAAC CUTTER, owner; Sally Trott, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Brattle Square; South on Wm. Dall; North on R. Cooper.

Land, 612 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $700.

---

---

Rachel Cooper, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Wings lane; East on Brattle Square; South on Isaac Cutter.

Land, 1,188 square feet; house, 1,188 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Charles Cushing, owner; Thomas Fobes, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Brattle Square; East on Saml. Elliot; North on D. Bradlee; Kitchen, &c., 552 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; wood; Barn, 748 square feet.

Land, 5,202 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

John Codman, owner; Augustus Raillion, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; East on Wilsons lane; South on Jona. Harris; North on Wm. Welsh.

Land, 1,620 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

John Carey, owner; Charles French, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Exchange lane; South on Colo. Hitchborn; North on Cath. Jefferies.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $800.

---

Joanna Carrey & Saml. D. Hollowell, owners; Joanna Cary, Widow, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Fitches Alley; South on Richd. Mosley; East on Corn Court; Northerly on an Alley leading from Fitches Alley to Corn Court.

Land, 1,396 square feet; house, 546 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $700.

---

John Codman, owner; Daniel Wild, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; East on Wilsons lane; North William Welsh; South on R. Danvis.

Land, 1,044 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

Saml. Danforth, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; frounting on Tremount Street; West on John Pitts; South on James Lloyd.

Land, 16,200 square feet; house, 940 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Kitchen, 602 square feet; Barn & wood house, 1,134 square feet; Value, $8,000.

---

---

WILLIAM DOLL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Mrs. Turell; East on Brattle Square; North on Capt. Cutler.

Land, 486 square feet; house, 279 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

SARAH DELARUE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Dorsetts Alley; North on James White; South on Moses Gill.

Land, 345 square feet; house, 120 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $300.

---

THOMAS DROWNE, HEIRS, owners; Thomas Drownes heirs, occupiers; brick dwelling; fronting on Cornhill; East on Saml. Elliot; West on Saml. Goff.

Land, 993 square feet; house, 768 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

THOMAS DOWNES, $\frac{3}{4}$, JAMES LLOYD, $\frac{1}{4}$ owners; Thomas Downe & Elizabeth Down, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Tuttle Hubbard; North on Mrs. Belknap.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

DEHON'S HEIRS, owners; Widow Dehon, occupier; brick dwelling; South on State Street; East on Wm. Burley; West on John Mason; Kitchen, 270 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; wood.

Land, 1,132 square feet; house, 646 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $3,600.

---

JOHN DUGGAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Corn Court; South on Moses Gill; North on James Tisdale.

Land, 1,024 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

ANN DOYLE, owner; Martin Poor, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Corn Court; North on Nathl. Noyes; South on James Swan; Shed, 108 square feet; 2 stories, 2 windows.

Land, 342 square feet; house, 234 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $650.

---

BOSG. FOSTER, ANDREW CRAIGE, owners; Wm. Clapp & Mr. Dwelleg, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Jona. Harris; East on Cornhill; North on Mrs. Phillips; Kitchen, 200 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,150 square feet; house, 440 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $5,500.

JOHN FISHER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Saml. Belknap; West on Cornhill; South on Wm. Welsh; East on Wilsons lane; Kitchen, 116 square feet; 2 stories, 2 windows.

Land, 1,002 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $5,500.

## BOOK 21.

SAML. GORE, owner; Mrs. Selsby, occupier; brick dwelling; East on the heirs of I. Gore; South on Tremount Street; North on Court Street.

Land, 1,188 square feet; house, 1,188 square feet; 3 & 4 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,500.

JOHN GORE & HEIRS, owners; Mrs. Bonyng, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Part^k Jefferies; North on Court Street; West on Sam. Gore; South on Tremount Street.

Land, 1,218 square feet; house, 1,218 square feet; 3 & 4 stories, 24 windows; Value, $3,500.

ESTHER GREEN, owner; Esther Green & My. Druit, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Court Street; East on James Bowdoin; West on Nath. Johnston; Kitchen, 396 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 4,855 square feet; house, 822 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $4,000.

ELIZA GREENLEAF, owner; Mrs. Appleton, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Brattle Square; West on Dorsetts Alley; East on a passage way; South on land of Whipple.

Land, 2,280 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value $4,500.

SAML. GOFF, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Cornhill; West on Wm. Gibbs; East on heirs of T. Drown.

Land, 510 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

MOSES GILL, owner; Thomas D. Bradlee & Widow Bradlee, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on Dock Square; East on Peirces Alley; West on Wm. Stackpole; Kitchen, 288 square feet, wood; wood house, & Store, 840 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,840 square feet; house, 912 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

MOSES GILL, owner; Mr. Butterfield and Widow Barron, occupiers; Brick dwelling; West on Corn Court; East on the heirs of Thomas Peck; North on John Duggan; Kitchen, 375 square feet.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 378 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

WILLIAM GIBBS, of Salem, a minor, owner; Bazin & Poignand, occupiers, brick dwelling; North on Cornhill; East on Saml. Goff; South on Saml. Belknap; West on Cornhill; Kitchen, 480 square feet; brick & wood house, 756 square feet.

Land, 2,124 square feet; house, 368 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $8,500.

---

WINSLEY HOBBY, of Connecticut, owner; Madn. H. Smith, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hanover Street; South on Smith; North on land of Wm. Welsh; Kitchen, 294 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows.

Land, 4,560 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOSEPH HIXON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Hanover Street; South on Gov. Sumner; North on Jerathe. Bowers; Kitchen, 160 square feet, wood; Barn, 384 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,648 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JONA. HARRIS, owner; Elisha Sherman and Mrs. Winnik, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on J. Simpkins; North on And. Craige.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 1,332 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JONA. HARRIS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Devins & Miller; East on Wilson lane; South on N. Appletons heirs; West on Jona. Harris.

Land, 1,284 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

TUTTLE HUBBARD, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Joseph Edwards heirs; North on Wm. Downes heirs; Kitchen &c. 450 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows.

Land, 3,951 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

BENJA. HITCHBORN, owner; Israel Hatch, occupier; brick dwelling; South on State; East on Exchange lane; West on John McLane; North on John Carey; Kitchen, 352 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows.

Land, 3,896 square feet; house, 2,072 square feet; 4 stories, 30 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

PATRICK JEFFRY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Tremount Street; N.W. on James Lloyd; South on Mrs. Waldron; Kitchen, Barn, Green house, &c., 10,836 square feet.

Land, 87,640 square feet; house, 1,890 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $22,500.

---

NATH'L. JOHNSTON, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Court Street; West on Wm. Smith; East on Mrs. Green; Kitchen, 320 square feet; Barn, 540 square feet.

Land, 2,900 square feet; house, 1,056 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

DEB. JEFFERIES, owner; Edwd. Conner, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Wilsons lane; South on Brown & lane; North & East on Brazier & Sarah Salter.

Land, 1,680 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DEBR. JEFFERIES, owner; Joseph Eaton, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Merchants Row; North on James Tisdale; South on Eddy Estate; Hatters shop, 570 square feet, wood; Barbers shop, 108 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,523 square feet; house, 405 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

CATH'N. JEFFERIES, owner; David Larkin, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Exchange lane; South on John Carey; North on John Brazier.

Land, 471 square feet; house, 336 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $750.

---

---

MARY JACKSON, owner; Mary Jackson, Nye & Freeman, Nathl. Freeman, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on Market Square; East on J. Whellen; West on John Brazier.

Land, 5,316 square feet; house, 918 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

JOHN KENNEDAY, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Court Street; West on John Amory; East on Allen Otis; North on Gov. Sumner.

Land, 1,207 square feet; house, 459 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN LUCAS, owner; John Lowell, Esqr. & others, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Court Street; West on Geo. R. Minott; East on John Carnes.

Land, 1,368 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JAMES LLOYD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Tremount Street; East on Pat. Jeffry; West on Thos. Danforth; Kitchen, 272 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Barn, wood house & Coach house, 918 square feet; wood & brick.

Land, 25,564 square feet; house, 1,677 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

JAMES LLOYD, owner; Aaron Jaquish & Saml. Snelling, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Court Street; East on Saml. Gore; West on James Lloyd; 2 small shops.

Land, 1,368 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JAMES LLOYD, $\frac{1}{4}$ owner; Saml. Parker, occupier; Wm. Downes heirs $\frac{3}{4}$; brick dwelling; West on Dorsetts Alley; North on Norton & Jackson; South on James White.

Land, 1,102 square feet; house, 475 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

EBEN'R. LARKIN, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Cornhill; North on B. Larkin; South on M. Phillips; Kitchen & Store, 1,308 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows.

Land, 3,935 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

---

MARY LARKIN, owner; Benja. Larkin, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Ebenr. Larkin; North on Tuttle Hubbard; Kitchen & work shop, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 2 windows; wood.

Land, 1,280 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JEAN & WILLIAM LORING, owners; Widow Jean Loring, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Cornhill; West on Boylston Alley; East on Wm Welsh.

Land, 627 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 3 stories, 3 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOHN M. LANE $\frac{1}{3}$, MRS. SPARHAWK $\frac{1}{2}$, MR. CHAPMAN, of London $\frac{1}{6}$, owners; John M. Lane, John Jackson, & Capt. Thos. Dennie, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on State Street; North on Mrs. Jeffries; East on Colo. Hitchbon.

Land, 2,970 square feet; house, 858 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

JOHN LANE, of London, owner; Catharine Gray, occupier; brick dwelling; South on State Street; West on Fitches Aley; East on Massa. Bank; Kitchen, Shed, & barn, 1,854 square feet; wood.

Land, 5,470 square feet; house, 1,809 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $13,500.

---

GEO. R. MINOT, owner; Oliver Johonnet, John D. Dyer, G. R. Minot, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Court Street; West on John Q. Adams; North on Jona. Harris; East on John Lucas.

Land, 1,313 square feet; house, 736 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

OZIAS MORSE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on State Street; West on Joseph Coolidge; East on Jona. Mason; Kitchen, 209 square feet; 3 stories, 6 windows; wood.

Land, 1,041 square feet; house, 832 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,600.

---

JONA. MASON, owner; John Cornish, occupier; brick dwelling; South on State Street; West on Ozias Morse; East on Mr. Dehon.

Land, 1,156 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $3,600.

---

PEREZ MORTON, owner; Union Bank and Perez Morton, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on State Street; West on Exchange lane; East on Colo. Marshal; Kitchen, Wood house and barn, 552 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows.

Land, 8,640 square feet; house, 2,106 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $22,000.

---

THOMAS MARSHAL, of Westown, owner; Christ. Marshal, Saml. Turell, Jos. Fosdick, Wm. Cleland, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on State Street; East on Gowen Brown; West on Perez Morton; Kitchen, 216 square feet; 3 stories, 6 windows.

Land, 2,600 square feet; house, 1,092 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

ALEX'R. MACKEY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on State Street; West on Massa Bank; East on Saml. Barrett.

Land, 3,120 square feet; house, 1,397 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

ELIAKIM MORSE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Markett Square; N.W. on Timo. Newell; West on Saml. Torry; Kitchen, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 881 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

ANN NORTON, ELIZA. JACKSON, owners; Elizabeth Jackson, Thomas Jackson, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Dorsett's Alley; South on Downes & Lloyd; North on Mrs. Billings.

Land, 1,197 square feet; house, 727 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

ANDREW NEWELL, HEIRS, owners; Joseph Newell, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Markett Square; North on Thos. Feaweather; South on ditto; East on Codmans & Spears wharf; Kitchen, 105 square feet; 8 windows; wood Shed, wood house, &c., 1,976 square feet.

Land, 2,765 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

NATH'L. NOYES, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Dock Square; East on Corn Court; West on Fitches Alley.

Land, 999 square feet; house, 999 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

NATHL. NOYES, $\frac{6}{12}$, JACOB RHOADES, $\frac{5}{12}$, GAWEN BROWN, $\frac{1}{12}$ owners; Amos Winship, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Corn Court; West on Fitches Alley; South on Mrs. Doyle.

Land, 864 square feet; house, 824 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,400.

## BOOK 22.

S. ALLEN OTIS, owner; Joshua Green, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Court Street; North on J. Kenneday; South on W. Smith; East on Gov. Sumner; Wash house, 225 square feet; wood.

Land, 985 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,000.

ANDREW OLIVER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Wings lane; S.E. on Mr. Dall; West on Widow Bailey.

Land, 1,900 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

MARGT. PHILLIPS & NATHL. TAYLOR, owners; Margt. Phillips, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on And. Cragie; North on Eben Larkin; West on John Q. Adams; Kitchen, 360 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $5,500.

WILLIAM PEIRCE, of Gloucester, owner; Lidia Prentiss, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Dorsetts Alley; South on James White; East on Belknaps Alley.

Land, 5,504 square feet; house, 1,536 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $4,500.

PRESIDENT, DIRECTORS, & COMPANY OF MASSA. BANK, owners; President & Directors & Co. of the Massa. Bank, John Maston & Joseph Sweetser, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on State Street; West on John Lane; East on Alexr. Mackey; North on Corn Court.

Land, 3,384 square feet; house, 1,224 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $12,000.

DANIEL REA, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Brattle Square; North on Widow Turell; South on Joshua Blanchard; West on Saml. Gore; Kitchen, 294 square feet; work shop, 450 square feet.

Land, 3,335 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

HANNAH ROWE, Widow, owner; Zachh. Hicks, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Cornhill; East on E. Tuckerman; West on Wm. Welsh.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

PETER RICHARDSON, owner; Robt. McCornick, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Exchange lane; North on Saml. Welles; South on Sarah Salter.

Land, 966 square feet; house, 609 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

WILLIAM SMITH, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Court Street; West on Joshua Green; East on Saml. Torrey; out Kitchen, 352 square feet; 3 stories, 7 windows; wood; wood house, 1,539 square feet; Barn, 900 square feet.

Land, 18,581 square feet; house, 1,694 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

WILLIAM SMITH, owner; Saml. Minot, Caleb Blanchard, Willard Clarke, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Court Street; West on Belknap Alley; East on Nathl. Johnston; 2 Stables, Shed & wood house, 880 square feet.

Land, 2,208 square feet; house, 728 square feet; 3 stories, 48 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

WILLIAM SMITH, owner; Thomas Welsh, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hanover Street; South on J. Bowers; North on Hobby; Kitchen, 588 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,712 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

INCREASE SUMNER, owner; William Cooper, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hanover Street; North on Mrs. Hixon; South on Jns. Sumner; Kitchen, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; brick.

Land, 1,718 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, 4,500.

---

INCREASE SUMNER, owner; Widow Carter, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hanover Street; North on Jns. Sumner; South on ditto; Kitchen, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; brick.

Land, 1,718 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

INCREASE SUMNER, owner; Reb. Volentine & Mr. Eaton, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Hanover Street; North on Jns. Sumner; South on John Amory; Kitchen, 168 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows.

Land, 2,646 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOHN SIMPKINS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Andrew Brimmer; North on Jona. Harris; Kitchen, 270 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; brick.

Land, 2,082 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

W'M. STACKPOLE, owner; Peter Richardson, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Markett Square & David Bradlee; West on David Bradlee; East on Mary Gill; South on J. Brazier.

Land, 3,304 square feet; house, 2,764 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

S. & S. SALISBURY, owners; Joshua Eaton, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Markett Square; South on Joseph Eddy; North on Deb. Jefferies.

Land, 2,080 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

SARAH SALTER, owner; Jesse Porter, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Exchange lane; North on Peter Richardson; South on J. Brazier.

Land, 408 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JAMES SWAN, owner; George Reading, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Fitches Alley; East on Dr. Noyes; South on Passage way leading to Corn Court.

Land, 730 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $750.

---

SAM'L. TORRY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Court Street; West on Wm. Smith; East on Sukey Thayer; North on Saml. Gore; Stable, 600 square feet; Kitchen, 336 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; brick.

Land, 2,640 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Mary Turell, owner; Mrs. Powell & Sister, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Brattle Square; South on Danl. Rea; North on J. Townsend; West on Wm. Smith; Kitchen, 342 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 2,896 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Suekey Thayer, a minor, owner; Dr. A. Cheever, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Court Street; East on Belknaps Alley; West on Saml. Torrey; North on Saml. Gore.

Land, 1,901 square feet; house, 789 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Mary Turell, owner; Mary Turell & Edwd. Gray, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Brattle Square; North on a lane leading to Wings lane; West on Grizzell Apthorps heirs.

Land, 7,085 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 2 stories, 35 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Isaac Townsend, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on G. Apthorp heirs; East on Brattle Square; East on Mary Turell; Kitchen, 162 square feet.

Land, 2,300 square feet; house, 529 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Lady Temple, owner; Joshua Blanchard, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Markett Square; West on Timo. Green; East on Saml. Torry.

Land, 1,300 square feet; house, 1,276 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Mary Tuffts, Widow, owner; Owen Callahan, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North on Wings lane; West on Otis Wyer; East on Saml. Torry; South on Majr. King; Barn for horses, 1,431 square feet.

Land, 3,920 square feet and 1,413 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

John Valentine, of Middleboro', owner; Seth King, occupier; South on Markett Square; East on Thos. Greenes heirs; West on Saml. Elliot; Stables, 4,563 square feet; Store, 1,560 square feet.

Land, 10.268 square feet; house, 1,840 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

JAMES WHITE, owner; Sarah Rogers, Saml. Whiting, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Dorsetts Alley; South on the heirs of Sarah Kirk; West on heirs of John Read.

Land, 862 square feet; house, 374 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

SAM'L. WELLES, owner; Saml. Hall, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on John Carnes; North on And. Brimmer.

Land, 770 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

WILLIAM WELSH, owner; Benja. Jarvis & others, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Cornhill No. 40; East on Mrs. Rowe; West on Widow Loring.

Land, 1,080 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

WILLIAM WELSH, owner; Isaac Townsend, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill No. 27; East on Wilsons lane; North on Wm. Fisher.

Land, 4,176 square feet; house, 1,116 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

JAMES WHELIN, owner and occupier; East on Markett Square; North on Markett Square; West on Widow Jackson.

Land, 1,345 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; 375 square feet, 3 stories; Value, $4,500.

---

JOSEPH WHIPPLE, of Pourtsmo N.H., owner; Ebenr. Moulton & William Woart; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Mr. Belknap; North on John Brazier; Kitchen, &c., 432 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 2,100 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JAMES WELSH, owner; Joseph Greenleaf, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Wings lane; South on John Amory; N.W. on E. Morse; Barn, 420 square feet.

Land, 2,090 square feet; house, 1,410 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN WYER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Wings lane; South on Widow Tuffts; West on Watts; Kitchen, 126 square feet; wood.

Land, 608 square feet; house, 340 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

EBEN'R. WATTS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Wings lane; West on Grizzell Apthorp heirs; East on Mary Tuffts.

Land, 896 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

## BOOK 23.

JONA. AMORY, owner; Thomas Burley, Joseph Taylor, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on State Street; West, Leverett Street; East on Edwd. Davis.

Land, 1,080 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $8,000.

JONA. AMORY, owner; Mrs. Johnston, David Townsend, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on State Street; East on Leverett Street; West on State Street.

House, 2,400 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $8,000.

JONA. AMORY, owner; Danl. Gealey, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Leverett Street; South on passage way; North on Jona. Amory.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

JONA. AMORY, owner; Samuel Coverly, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; North on S. Whitwell; South on Colledge land.

Land, 2,340 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $4,500.

JONA. AMORY, owner; James Hawkins, Robt. Woodson, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Devonshire Street; South on Colledge land; North on S. Whitwell.

Land, 328 square feet; house, 338 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

R. G. AMORY, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Tremount Street; South on Burying Ground; North on Ezekl. Price.

Land, 5,750 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories; 23 windows; Value, $4,000.

Rufus G. Amory, owner; Seth Wright, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; North on Water Street; South on Henry Davison.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Jona. L. & Benjamin Austin, owners; Stephen Dunham, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on George Street; North on passage way; East on Bacon Hill.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $600.

---

Thomas Adams, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Williams Court; East on Alexr. Hill; West on Ezekl. Price; wood house.

Land, 3,120 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,300.

---

James Allen, owner and occupier; Stone dwelling; South on Beacon Street; East on Saml. Elliot; North on John Jeffries; Barn, 700 square feet; wood.

Land, 8,448 square feet; house, 814 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

James Bowdoin, owner; Sarah Waldo, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Tremont Street; West on Patrick Jeffry; South on Sampson Reed.

Land, 9,945 square feet; house, 1,530 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Eliza Bowdoin, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. Beacon Street; South on James Ivers; North on W. Phillips; Kitchen, 390 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 900 square feet; 2 stories, brick.

Land, 25,711 square feet; house, 2,150 square feet; 3 stories, 58 windows; Value, $20,000.

---

Eliza Bowdoin, owner; James Kendall, occupier; brick dwelling; North on State Street; East on Kibly Street; West on Saml. Hughes.

Land, 2,976 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 3 stories, 51 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

Jerath'l. Bowers, owner; David Sears, occupier; brick dwelling; South in Beacon Street; West on Wm. Phillips; East on James Allen; 1 Barn, 672 square feet.

Land, 52,450 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories, 46 windows; Value, $16,000.

---

---

MARY BETHUNE HEIRS, owners; John Fox, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on James Lloyd; North on Mrs. Crease.

Land, 2,832 square feet; house, 966 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

GEORGE BETHUNE HEIRS, owners; Hannah Otis, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Church Square; South on Thomas English; North on Bethune Heirs.

Land, 6,264 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

GEORGE BETHUNE, owner; Stephen Fales, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Church Square; North on Thomas Dawes; South on Bethunes heirs.

Land, 4,260 square feet; house, 1,332 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

OLIVER BREWSTER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Beacon Street; East on Nathl. Fellows; South on Burrying Ground; Kitchen, 324 square feet; 3 stories; wood house, 500 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 11,760 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

OLIVER BREWSTER, owner; Nichols & Poor, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; South on Wm. Lambert; North on Jona. Amory; Kitchen, 180 square feet; brick.

Land, 1,056 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

PETER C. BROOKS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Water Street; East, Leverett Street; West on Wm. Newman; Kitchen, 372 square feet; wood house, 224 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,114 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

SARAH BRADSTREET & MARY WHITE, owners; Benja. Callender, occupier; brick dwelling; North on State Street; West on Barney Smith; East on Abiel Smith; Wood house, 200 square feet.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

---

NATHL. BALCH, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on So. Kneeland; North on Wm. Davies; Kitchen, 170 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 2,255 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

ANDR. BRIMMER, owner; Charles Packard, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Water Street; East on Wm. Newman; West on John Gardner; 2 Kitchen, 350 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 560 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,632 square feet; house, 598 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

SAMUEL BANGS, owner; Hannah Brown & Oliver Bradford, occupiers; Brick wood dwelling; West on Kilby Street; South on a passage way; East on Gideon Snow.

Land, 640 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

CATHARINE BREAL, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on a passage way called Lendalls Row; West on David Spear; East on Capt. Stutson; Kitchen, 117 square feet; brick.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

ANDREW BRIMMER, owner; George Miles, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Thos. Rogers; North on Wm. Richardson; Kitchen, 216 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Barn, 438 square feet, wood.

Land, 1,855 square feet; house, 646 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

HERMAN BRIMMER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on School Street; North on Cunningham; 2 out houses, 1,040 square feet; 1 story; wood.

Land, 4,480 square feet; house, 1,036 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

CHARLES CUSHING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Beacon Street; North on H. G. Otis; East on H. G. Otis; Barn, 600 square feet; wood.

Land, 12,045 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 2 stories, 35 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

PETER CADE, owner; George & Peter Cade, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Hancock Street; South on John Gibson; West on Brown; wood house, 150 square feet.

Land, 2,717 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $750.

---

CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE, owner; Revd. Peter Thatcher, occupier; North on Court Street; West on Wm. Powell; East on Nathl. Fellows.

Value, $5,000.

---

BENJA. CLARKE, owner; Christopher Clarke, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; South on Thos. Cushing; North on land of Harvard Colledge; Kitchen, 160 square feet; brick wood-house, 112 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,187 square feet; house, 736 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

MARY CALLAHAN, owner; Elizabeth Foster, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Williams Court; East on Wm. Richardson; South on Jno. Skinner.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

W'M. CLOUGH, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on State Street; West on Wm. Stackpole; East on Leach & Watson.

Land, 1,176 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 4 stories, 20 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

THOMAS CUSHING, owner; Nathl. Blake, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; North on Benj. Clarke; South on John Fleet.

Land, 1,919 square feet; house, 984 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

HEIRS OF JOHN CUNNINGHAM, owners; John West, occupier; brick & wood dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Herman Brimmer; North on Susana Kneeland.

Land, 1,624 square feet; house, 890 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

MARGARETT & S. CREESE, owners and occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; North, Church Square; South on Bethunes heirs.

Land, 5,236 square feet; house, 1,340 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

---

HENRY DAVISON, owner; John McFarlane, Samuel Hill, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; North on R. G. Amory; South on Spring lane; out house, 108 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 969 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

ELISHA DOANE, owner; John Rittenhouse, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Kilby Street; North on Jno. Lowell; East on D. S. Greenough.

Land, 1,294 square feet; house, 758 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ELISHA DOANE, owner; Grace Kneeland, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Gideon Snow; East on D. S. Greenough; South on a passage way leading to Kilby Street.

Land, 560 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

WILLIAMS DAVIES HEIRS, owners; Widow Davies & Josiah Vinton, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Nathl. Balch; North on Widow Gray.

Land, 2,255 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

EDWARD DAVIS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on State; East on Edwd. Payne; West on John Amory; Kitchen, 286 square feet; 2 stories, wood; out house, 121 square feet; 2 stories, do.

Land, 3,120 square feet; house, 850 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

EZRA DAVIS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Leveretts lane; South on H. G. Otis; North on Nathl. Emmons.

Land, 631 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THOMAS DAWES, owner; Joseph Peirce, Thomas Crafts, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; North on Benja. Waldo; South on Old Brick Church. Barn, 192 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,460 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories, 49 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

ANN DASHWOOD, owner; Saml. Dashwood, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Williams Court; North on Miss Creese; West on David Hollis; East on James H. Foster.

Land, 520 square feet; house, 390 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $500.

---

SAM'L. ELIOT, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Tremont Street; South on Beacon Street; North on Jno. Jeffries; Kitchen, 940 square feet, wood; Barn & wood house, 859 square feet, wood.

Land, 10,080 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 3 stories, 49 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

NATH'L. EMMONS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Leveretts lane; South on Ezra Davis; North on A. Pollock.

Land, 1,039 square feet; house, 554 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THOMAS ENGLISH, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Church Square; North on Geo. Bethune; South on Miss Creese; Kitchen, 432 square feet; wood house, 330 square feet; Barn, 576 square feet.

Land, 12,326 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

## BOOK 24.

---

NATH'L. FELLOWS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Beacon Street; West on Oliver Brewster; East on Mary Hubbard; wood house, 324 square feet, wood; Barn, 600 square feet, wood.

Land, 8,649 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 49 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

NATH'L. FELLOWS, owner; Jona. Amory, occupier; Brick dwelling; North on Court Street; West on Peter Thatcher; East on Joshua Loring; Kitchen, 240 square feet; 3 stories, brick; Barn, 600 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

---

JOHN FLEET, ANN FLEET, owners and occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; South on Water Street; North on Jno. Ritchie; Kitchen, 272 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 1,288 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JAMES H. FOSTER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Williams Court; West on Saml. Dashwood; North on Miss Creese.

Land, 750 square feet; house, 292 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

MARTHA FREEMAN, owner; James Freeman, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on School Street; East on heirs of Joseph Green; North on H. Rowe; West on Towns land; Kitchen, 180 square feet; 2 stories; wood house, 120 square feet.

Land, ; house, 960 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

STEPHEN FRANCIS, owner and occupier; South on Williams Court; East on David Hollis; West on Alexr. Hill; wood house, 351 square feet.

Land, 920 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

SARAH GRAY, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Tremont Street; North on W. Powell; South on Widow Smith.

Land, 3,296 square feet; house, 1,538 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

LOUIS GLAPION, GEORGE MIDDLETON, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Clapboard Street; South on Jona. Mason & Harrison G. Otis.

Land, 1,925 square feet; house, 345 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOHN GARDNER, owner; Charles Sigourney, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Water Street; East on And. Brimmer; West, Devonshire Street; Kitchen, 312 square feet.

Land, 2,984 square feet; house, 882 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

---

DAVID S. GREENOUGH, of Roxbury, owner; Elisha H. Mayo, Richd. Fothergill, occupiers; brick dwellings; South on a passage way; West on Elisha Doane; North on Elisha Doane.

Land, 432 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $600.

---

STEPHEN GREENLEAF HEIRS, owners; Joseph Blanchard, Rachael Woods, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Reas Court; East on Mary Prichard; West on Mary Lobb.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOSEPH GREEN HEIRS, owners; John Warren, occupier; brick dwelling; South on School Street; West on Revd. James Freeman; East on John Warren; Kitchen, 255 square feet; wood house, 308 square feet.

Land, 11,104 square feet; house, 1,610 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

ABIGAIL GRAY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on W. Davies; North on John Skinner; Kitchen, 319 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 3,674 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

THOMAS GREENLEAF, owner; Mungo Mackey, Capt. Hodgkins, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Moses Peck; North on James Lloyd; Kitchen, 376 square feet; 3 stories; wood house, 240 square feet.

Land, 4,507 square feet; house, 741 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

EBEN'R. HANCOCK, owner; Rowland, Bennet, & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West, Hancock Street; North on E. Hancock; East, State House.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 1.000 square feet; 1 story, 14 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

MARY HUBBARD, owner and occupier; North on Beacon Street; West on Nathl. Fellows; South on Thos. Perkins; East on Common Street; Kitchen, 576 square feet; Barn, 600 square feet; wood house, 375 square feet.

Land. 8,184 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

---

DAVID HOLLIS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Williams Court; East on Ann Dashwood; West on Stephen Francis.

Land, 585 square feet; house, 351 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $500.

---

SAMUEL HUGHES HEIRS, owners; Benja. Russell, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on State Street; East on Eliza. Bowdoin; West on United States Bank.

Land, 4,320 square feet; house, 1,800 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

JONA. HARRIS and others proprietors of Woodwards wharf, owners; Hannah Lovis, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on a passage way; West on Saml. Bangs; South on Woodwards wharf.

Land, 288 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $700.

---

WILLIAM HAWES, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Leveretts lane; North on David Spear; East on Jeremiah Russell; Kitchen, 384 square feet; Front Shop, 600 square feet, wood; Back shop, 324 square feet; Blacksmiths shop, 600 square feet.

Land, 4,950 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

ALEX'R. HILL, owner; Enoch Huse, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Williams Court; West on Thomas Adams; East on Stephen Francis.

Land, 2,352 square feet; house, 952 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN JEFFERIES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Tremont Street; North on William Phillips; South on Saml. Elliot.

Land, 22,275 square feet; house, 1,512 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN JOY, Junr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Beacon Street; East on George Street; West on Charles Cushing; wood house, 300 square feet, wood; Barn, 800 square feet, wood.

Land, 48,000 square feet; house, 1,920 square feet; 2 stories, 33 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

Mary Jennings, owner; John Baker, John Green, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Devonshire Street; South on Benja. Clarke; North on Oliver Brewster.

Land, 230 square feet; house, 230 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $200.

---

Edward Jones, owner; Eliza. Lanmen, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Court Square; West on Devonshire Street; East on Edwd. H. Robbins.

Land, 1,040 square feet; house, 390 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

John S. Jackson of Plymouth, owner; Edwd. Coffin, Jona. Boden, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on a passage way leading to Salisburys wharf; South on Woodwards wharf; West on Elisha Doane.

Land, 630 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Mary Knight, owner; Phineas Bowers, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; South on Jona. Mason; East on Devonshire Street; Kitchen, 162 square feet.

Land, 1,914 square feet; house, 812 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Susannah Kneeland, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South Jno. Cunningham; North on Nathl. Balch.

Land, 2,255 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Joseph Loring, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Court Street; East on County land; West on Nathl. Fellows.

Land, 6,314 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Kitchen, 360 square feet; 1 story; wood; wood house, 432 square feet; Value, $3,500.

---

W'm. Lambert, owner; John Brook, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; South on Benja.; North on Olivr. Brewster; Kitchen, 180 square feet.

Land, 1,056 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value $3,500.

---

JOHN LORING, owner; Ebenr. Moulton, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Beacon Street; South on Wm. Phillips; East on Oliver Brewster; Kitchen, 150 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 416 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

MARY LOBB, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Reas Court; North on Edwd. H. Robbins; South on Zach Rhoades.

Land, 1,016 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN LOWELL, owner; John Lowell, Junr., occupier; Stone & brick dwelling; South on School Street; West on Burying Ground; North, R. G. Amory.

Land, 12,350 square feet; house, 1,735 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, owner: unoccupied; West on George street; East on Beacon Hill; North on Austin.

Land, 3,384 square feet; house, 800 square feet; Value, $1,000.

---

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, owner; Andrew Kettle, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Court street; West on Wm. Tudor; East on Josiah Quincy; Kitchen, 192 square feet; brick.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JONA. MASON, owner; Mary Mason, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; East on Devonshire Street; South Saml. Whitwell; North, Mary Knight.

Land, 4,042 square feet; house, 1,520 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

JOHN MAGNER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Lendalls lane; North, Estate of Edwd. Payne; East, John Codman.

Land, 2,414 square feet; house, 1,112 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN MAGNER, owner; Capt. Lewis, Widow Barnes, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Lendalls lane; North on Miss Marshal; West on Snow Stetson.

Land, 1,980 square feet; house, 1,209 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

John Magner, owner; Joseph Louis, Jno. Kidney, Patrick Hafron, & Mary Flinn, occupiers; wooden dwelling; 4 tenements; North, Lendalls Rowe; West on David Spear; East on John Codman.

Land, 2,940 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

John Magner, owner; Solomon Munroe, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Kilby Street; North on Olivers Dock; South on Towns land.

Land, 1,473 square feet; house, 1,473 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $4,000.

---

Chris'r. Marshal, owner; Edmd. Bowman, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Court Square; South on Saml. Hall; North on Gridley & Nolen; Kitchen, 117 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 375 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

Mary and Ann Marshall, owners and occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Leverett Street; South on David Spear; North on E. Payne; Kitchen, 360 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 2,208 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Eliza. McEllroy, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on a passage way leading to Tremont Street; West on Widow Smith; North on Sarah Gray.

Land, 384 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $300.

---

John McLane, owner; Joseph Callender, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on State Street; North on John Amory; South on Gridley & Nolen.

Land, 988 square feet; house, 553 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

W'm. Newman, owner and occupier; South on Water Street; West on Andr. Brimmer; East on P. C. Brooks; Kitchen, 348 square feet; wood house, 368 square feet; Barn, 288 square feet.

Land, 4,250 square feet; house, 608 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

---

CHARLES NOLEN, owner; Charles Nolen & Seth Welles, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Court Square; North on John McLane; South on Chrisr. Marshall; Kitchen, 130 square feet; Kitchen, 144 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,584 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

HARRISON G. OTIS, owner; Thos. Payne, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Leverett Street; South on Joseph Russell; North on Ezra Davis.

Land, 910 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

HARRISON G. OTIS, owner; Henry Newman, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Common Street; South on Suttons heirs; North on James Perkins; Kitchen, 408 square feet, brick; Barn, 578 square feet, wood; wood house, 360 square feet, wood.

Land, 7,020 square feet; house, 1,640 square feet; 3 stories, 51 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

WILLIAM POWELL, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Tremont Street; East on Dr. Thatcher; North on Court Street.

Land, 4,440 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Stable, 675 square feet, brick; Value, $8,000.

---

EZEK'L. PRICE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Tremont Street; South on R. G. Amory; North on a passage way; Kitchen, 216 square feet, wood; Barn, 108 square feet, wood.

Land, 6,240 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

W'M. PHILLIPS, Sen., owner; William Phillips, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Beacon Street; North on Jerath. Bowers; South on Eliza. Bowdoin; Kitchen, 435 square feet; 2 stories, brick; Barn, 684 square feet; 2 stories, brick; Barn, 1,248 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 36,000 square feet; house, 1,482 square feet; 3 stories, 45 windows; Value, $15,000.

---

W'M. PHILLIPS, Senr., owner; William Phillips, Junr., occupier; brick dwelling; East on Tremont Street; South on John Jefferies; North on Sampson Reed; Barn & Kitchen, 1,440 square feet; 2 stories; each brick.

Land, 29,700 square feet; house, 1,870 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $18,000.

---

JAMES PERKINS, owner; James Perkins, Thomas Perkins, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Common Street; North on Mary Hubbard; South on H. G. Otis.

Land, 4,230 square feet; house, 1,220 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,800.

---

EDW'D. PAYNE ESTATE, owners; Ann Browne, Fire Insurance Compy., occupiers; brick dwelling; North on State Street; East on Branch Bank; West on Edwd. Davis; Kitchen, 192 square feet; Barn, 600 square feet.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 936 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

EDW'D. PAYNE ESTATE, owners; J. B. Lerabour, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Leverett Street; South on Miss Marshalls; North on passage way.

Land, 1,460 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows.

---

MARTHA PRITCHARD, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Leverett Street; North on E. H. Robbins; South on Rays Court.

Land, 468 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $500.

---

MOSES PECK, owner and occupier; East on Cornhill; North on Thos. Greenleaf; South on Williams Court.

Land, 2,220 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

DAN'L. D. ROGERS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Beacon Street; North on James Ivers; South on Beacon Hill; Kitchen, 595 square feet; wood house, 285 square feet; wood.

Land, 30,448 square feet; house, 1,725 square feet; 3 stories, 71 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

HEIRS OF THOMAS ROGERS, owner; George Smith, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; North on Andr. Brimmer; South on John Skinner.

Land, 2,300 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

EDW'D. H. ROBBINS, owner; Jonas C. Minott & Benja. Lincoln, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on State Street; West on Edwd. Jones; East on Saml. Hall; Barn, 384 square feet, wood; wood house, 200 square feet, wood.

Land 2,526 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Edwd. H. Robbins, owner; Ann Doyle, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Leverett Street; North on Saml. Hall; West on E. H. Robbins.

Land, 2,148 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Joseph Russell, owner; Allen Pollock, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Leverett Street; North on Quaker Meeting; South on Nathl. Emmons.

Land, 2,490 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Joseph Russell, owner; John Russell, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Leverett Street; South on P. C. Brooks; North on H. G. Otis.

Land, 1,280 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

W'm. W. Russell, owner; Hopestill Hall, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Russells Alley; North on John Magnor; West on Wm. Hawes.

Land, 1,856 square feet; house, 1,144 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Sampson Read, owner; Joseph Russell, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Wm. Phillips; North on Mrs. Waldo; East on Tremont Street; Kitchen, 468 square feet; 2 stories; Barn, 240 square feet.

Land, 8,804 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Hannah Rowe, owner; Jacob Rowe, Saml. Bass, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on Williams Court; West on R. G. Amory; South on John Skinner.

Land, 5,402 square feet; house, 1,152 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Mary Ruggles, owner; Anthony Holbrook, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Beacon Street; North on Beacon Street; South on John Loring.

Land, 576 square feet; house, 351 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $800.

---

Daniel Rea, owner; Amasa Thayer, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Reas Court; South on Quaker Meeting; West on Zachariah Rhoades.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $650.

---

---

ZACH'H. RHOADES, of Providence, owner; John Moriarty, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Reas Court; North on Widow Lobb; South on Quaker Meeting; Kitchen, 169 square feet.

Land, 439 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $800.

---

ZACH'H. RHOADES of Providence, owner; James Fennell, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Leverett Street; South on Quaker Lane; North on Reas Court.

Land, 540 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

RICHARDSON & WALKER, owners; William Richardson, occupier; brick dwelling, East on Cornhill; North on Williams Court; South on Andrew Brimmer; Kitchen, 178 square feet.

Land, 2,496 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

MARY ROBERTS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; North on David West; South on Thomas Dawes; Kitchen, 120 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 3,192 square feet; house, 663 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

ELIZA SMITH of Portland, owner; Thomas Clarke, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Tremont Street; North on Sarah Gray; South on passage way; Kitchen, 323 square feet.

Land, 2,295 square feet; house, 1,053 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WILL'M. S. SKINNER & MARY SALMON, owners; John L. Roberts & Mrs. Powell, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Common Street; South on Burying Ground; North on Adam Babcock.

Land, 648 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN SKINNER, owner; Luke Baker & Saml. Brewer, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Cornhill; South on Widow Gray; North on D. D. Rogers.

Land, 6,750 square feet; house, 1.256 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

---

STANDFAST SMITH, owner; William Endicott, occupier; brick dwelling; North on State Street; East on Abiel Smith; West on David Townsend.

Land, 1,532 square feet; house, 1,206 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

DAVID SPEAR, owner; Elizabeth Spear, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Lendalls lane; West on Leverett Street; North on Miss Marshall; Kitchen, 180 square feet.

Land, 1,106 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

DAVID SPEAR, owner; Mary Laha, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Lendalls lane; West on David Spear; East on Cathn. Breall; Kitchen, 80 square feet.

Land, 1,106 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILL'M. SPOONER, owner; David Tyler, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; South on Mrs. Saltonstall; North on Wm. Spooner.

Land, 970 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JAMES SCOTT, owner and occupier; Stone & Wooden dwelling; South on Beacon Street; East on State House; West on Ebr. Hancock; Barn, 2,020 square feet; 2 stories, brick & wood;

Land, 75,625 square feet; house, 3,450 square feet; 2 stories, 54 windows; Value, $25,000.

---

WILLIAM SPOONER, owner; Isaac Bowers, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; East on Arnold Welles; North on Arnold Welles; South on sd. Spooner.

Land, 970 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

ABIEL SMITH, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on State Street; East on Devonshire Street; West on Widow Bradstreet; Kitchen, 288 square feet; 1 story; Barn; 840 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 4,206 square feet; house, 1,400 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

ABIEL SMITH, owner; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Devonshire Street; North on Abiel Smith; South on Widow Bradstreet.

Land, 144 square feet; house, 144 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $500.

---

ABIEL SMITH, owner; Barney Smith, occupier; brick dwelling; North on State Street; East on Widow Bradstreet; West on Jacob Porter; Kitchen, 297 square feet; brick wood house, 52 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,288 square feet; house, 924 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

GIDEON SNOW, of Kennebeck, owner; Josiah Copeland, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on a passage way leading to Kilby Street; East on Elisha Doane; West on Saml. Bangs.

Land, 436 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $900.

---

SNOW STETSON, of Situate, owner; Thomas Briggs, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Lendalls lane; West on Cathn. Breall; East on John Magnor.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM TUDOR, owner; Sarah Welsh, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Court Street; East on land belonging to the Commonwealth; West on County land; Barn, 440 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 5,652 square feet; house, 1,374 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

## BOOK 26.

---

JOHN VINAL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Beacon street; West on H. G. Otis; North on H. G. Otis; wood house, 333 square feet; Barn, 760 square feet.

Land, 14,400 square feet; house, 1,720 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

BILL VOSE, owner and occupier; South on Water Street; East on Benja. Clarke; West on John Ritchie.

Land, 1,404 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SAM'L. WHITWELL, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Jona. Mason; South on Jona. Amory; West on Cornhill.

Land, 2,825 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

SAM'L WHITWELL, owner; Kendall & Brown, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Devonshire Street; South on Jona. Amory; North on Jona. Mason.

Land, 551 square feet; house, 551 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ARNOLD WELLES, Guardian to his daughter, owner; Fales & Keith, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Cornhill; North on Arnold Welles, Junr; South on W. Spooner.

Land, 644 square feet; house, 504 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

THOMAS WALLEY, owner; Mary Langdon, occupier; West on Devonshire Street; North on Jona. Mason; South on Andrew Brimmer; Kitchen, 294 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 1,984 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

EDMUND WRIGHT, owner; James Steward, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Devonshire Street; South on Jona. Mason; North on Widow Lobb; wood house, 80 square feet.

Land, 770 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

ARNOLD WELLES, Junr., owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on School Street; East on Herman Brimmer; West on Henry Vose; wood house, 150 square feet.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN WARREN, owner; Henry Vose, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on School Street; West on heirs of Joseph Green; East on Arnold Welles.

Land, 5,376 square feet; house, 3,312 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $6,000.

## BOOK 27.

---

ELIZA: ALLEN, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Battery March Street; North on Nathan Spear; South on Mr. Ingersol.

Land, 1,150 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

HEIRS OF APPLETON, owners; Widow Rachel Appleton, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Atkinson Street; South on Wm. Coleman; North on lands of the heirs of I. Lamb.

Land, 14,820 square feet; house, 2,544 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

HEIRS OF N. APPLETON, owners; Unoccupied; brick and wooden dwelling; West on Theatre Alley; East on T. L. Sullivan & Doct. Sprague; South on Theatre land.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 323 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $500.

---

GILES ALEXANDER, owner; Capt. Nathl. Shattuck, occupier; brick dwelling; North on School Street; West on Abraham Wild; East on Joseph Foster.

Land, 1,577 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

EB. T. ANDREWS, owner; Mrs. Armstrong, Loring, & Stevens, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Water Street; East on Peter R. Dalton; West on Widow Row & Harvey.

Land, 2,275 square feet; house, 1,225 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JONA. AMORY, Senr., owner; Jno. G. Davis, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; North on E. Ticknor; South on Vincent.

Land, $3,750 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

SARAH ADAMS, owner; Saml. Thwing, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; South on a passage way from Marlboro' St.; West on Joseph Foster; North on Dr. Warren.

Land, 2,382 square feet; house, 465 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SALLY BARRETT, owner; Saml. J. Tuck, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Oliver Street; South on O. Wendell; North on Solo. Hewes.

Land, 1,650 square feet; house, 705 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JERATH'L. BOWERS, owner; Saml. Wallis, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Round lane; West on Federal Street; South on Widow McNiel & Coburn.

Land, 4,320 square feet; house, 1,084 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

NATH'L. BREWER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; North on Robt. Steel; South on a passage way to Fort Hill.

Land, 2,080 square feet; house, 740 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM BOARDMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; South on Thomas H. Perkins; North on Road to Fort Hill.

Land, 2,268 square feet; house, 1,344 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JERATH'L. BOWERS, owner; Mr. Rainger & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Purchase Street; South on Capt. West; North on Thos. Perkins; East to low water.

Land, 11,350 square feet; house, 676 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOSEPH BALCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; South on Mr. Waterman; North on Paul Spear.

Land, 3,356 square feet; house, 740 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

EDW'D. BLANCHARD, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Atkinson Street; South on Mark Pritchard; West on H. Simpson.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 1,460 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JAMES BOWDOIN, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on T. K. Jones; West on Bishops Alley.

Land, 44,135 square feet; house, 3,124 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

---

JAMES BRYANT, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Milk Street; South on heirs of Pattershall; East on Fosdicks Court.

Land, 852 square feet; house, 652 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

HEIRS OF S. BRADLEY, owners; Nathan Foster, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Bryant; West on heirs of Pattershall.

Land, 1,408 square feet; house, 702 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

MARY BOURN, owner; Stephen Gorham, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Milk Street; West on Atkinson Street a Corner.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 1,420 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

SAM'L. BRECK, owner; John Jutua, occupier; Brick dwelling; West on Oliver Street; North on Bossr. Foster; South on Saml. Cooper, Esqr.

Land, 1,664 square feet; house, 1,225 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

B. BARNARD HEIRS, owners; East on Atkinson Street; Entd. to heirs of Job Wheelwright.

---

HEIRS OF MR. BADGER, of Providence, owners; Samuel Hunt, occupier; brick dwelling; North on School Street; West on Saltonstall; East on Governors Alley, so called.

Land, 1,530 square feet; house, 993 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

NATH'L. BALCH, owner; Benja. M. Stillman, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Spring Lane; West on Deblois; East on Ridgway.

Land, 870 square feet; house, 558 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $800.

---

JNO. BOYLE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; North on Luke Baker; South on Thomas Townsends land.

Land, 1,540 square feet; house, 667 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

SAML. BULFINCH, owner; Belcher Watts, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; North & South on Bulfinch.

Land, 372 square feet; house, 252 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $600.

---

JERE'H. BULFINCH, owner; Mr. Avery & Wheaton, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; North on Burroughs; South on Stephen Higginson, Esqr.

Land, 5,850 square feet; house, 694 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

GEORGE BURROUGHS, owner; Mrs. Curtis, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; South on Bulfinch; North on a passage to Federal Court.

Land, 2,280 square feet; house, 595 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

LUKE BAKER, owner; Daniel Hewes, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' St.; North by T. Townsend; South by John Boyle.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 604 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ANAPEL BOYNTON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South by E. Johnston; North on Capt. Shepherd.

Land, 2,544 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

W'M. BOARDMAN, Junr., owner; Josiah Bumstead, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro Street; North on Mr. Leach; South on Myself.

Land, 1,391 square feet; house, 1,008 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

ABIAH BONNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; South on heirs of Dr. Loring; North on Widow Wallis.

Land, 1,340 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

GEORGE BLANCHARD, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on High Street; West on Colo. Dawes; N.E. on Widow Low.

Land, 12,050 square feet; house, 1,918 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

GEORGE BLANCHARD, owner; Isaac Spear, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Round Lane; S.E. & West on himself.

Land, 1,680 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; Value, $600.

---

GEORGE BLANCHARD, owner; Isaac Underwood and others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Round lane; East & West on himself.

Land, 2,304 square feet; house, 747 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

GEORGE BLANCHARD, owner; Joseph Brown & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Round lane; East, South, & West by himself.

Land, 1,152 square feet; house, 519 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

GEORGE BLANCHARD, owner; Widow Gray, occupier; wooden dwelling; situated in his yard, bounded on all sides by his own land.

Land, 648 square feet; house, 316 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, owner; Peleg Coffin, as Treasure[r] of ye Commonwealth; brick dwelling on Marlboro Street known by the Old Treasury Office.

Land, 21,708 square feet; house, 2,442 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

JOHN COATES, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; North on Simon Eliot; South on passage way to Federal Court.

Land, 9,734 square feet; house, 1,676 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN COBURN, owner; John Coburn & S. Langdon, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; South on heirs of S. Hewes; North on Bowers & others.

Land, 7,980 square feet; house, 2,770 square feet; 3 stories, 47 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

W'M. COWELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Atkinson Street; S.E. on High Street; Making a Corner.

Land, 3,880 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

---

CHRISTIANNA COLLSON, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street, No. 50.; South on S. Read; North on Nancrede.

Land, 11,854 square feet; house, 1,332 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $4.500.

---

CHRISTIANNA COLLSON, owner; Mr Gregg & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Bishop's Alley; West on herself; North on Jr. Cutler.

Land, 1,974 square feet; house, 1,674 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN CUTLER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro'; North on P. Connor; South on Hitchborn.

Land, 2,624 square feet; house. 1,136 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $3,700.

---

JOHN CUTLER, owner; John Janque, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Bishops Alley; West on himself; North on a Corner; South on Hitchborn.

Land, 400 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $300.

---

PATRIC CONNER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; South on Jno. Cutler; North on Widow White.

Land, 5,175 square feet; house, 2,976 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

EZRA COATES, owner; David Sanger, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; North on Capt. Johnston; South on a passage way.

Land, 1,692 square feet; house, 894 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH COOLIDGE, owner; Azor G. Archbald, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; South on Wm. Payne; North on Pattershalls heirs.

Land, 1,654 square feet; house, 1,056 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

SUSA. CAZNEAU & others, owners; Susannah Cazneau, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; North on Milk street, making a Corner.

Land, 1,836 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

MARY COFFIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro Street; North on the Old Treasury; South on John Amory Junr. & Heirs of Wm. Woods.

Land, 11,376 square feet; house, 1,124 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $4,700.

---

MARY COFFIN, owner; Benja. Stickney, occupier; wooden dwelling; North & South on herself as above described, & heirs of Wm. Wood; East on John Amory, Junr.

Land, 1,302 square feet; house, 260 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $300.

---

HEZ. CHADWICK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Governors Alley; North on himself; South on Mr. Eaton.

Land, 1,512 square feet; house, 682 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $700.

---

HEZ. CHADWICK, owner; George Shinnity, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Governors Alley; South on himself; North on Widow Pitman.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

SAM'L. CLAPP, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Water Street; East on heirs of Jas. Thwing; West on Thos. Page.

Land, 1,830 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3.000.

---

BENJA. CUSHING, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Atkinson Street; East on Danl. Sargents land.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 1,280 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

STN. & JANE CUSHING, MINORS, owners; Joseph Wyatt, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Oliver Street, North on Milk Street, making a Corner.

Land, 672 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAM'L. CUSHING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Atkinson Street; North on the Widow Bourn; South on Dr. Tuttle.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 629 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

LEMUEL COX, owner; Doctr. Enslin, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Battery March; West on R. Hallowell; East on McKean.

Land, 2,786 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

W'M. COLMAN, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Atkinson Street; North on heirs of Appleton; South on J. Codman.

Land, 11,187 square feet; house, 2,432 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

EB. WINTER CALEF, owner; Saml. Thwing, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; East on Capt. Tilden; West on Horn lane.

Land, 3,611 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

EB. WINTER CALEF, owner; John Hawyard, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Horn lane; East on Capt. Tilden; South on himself; North on heirs of James Thwing.

Land, 289 square feet; house, 289 square feet; 1 story, 2 windows; Value, $200.

---

JAMES CUTLER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Bishop's Alley; North on Franklin Street; South on Widow Collson.

Land, 9,600 square feet; house, 2,430 square feet; 3 stories, 42 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

THE HEIRS OF WIDOW CUSHING, owners; Jacob Henchman & Benja. Hail, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Battery March Street; North on Brewer; South on Fullerton.

Land, 1,648 square feet; house, 848 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,700.

---

CAPT. COGSWELL, owner; Widow Laughton, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; North on Mrs. Parrott; West on Parrotts Alley.

Land, 2,001 square feet; house, 888 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

HEIRS OF WIDOW CUSHING, owners, Thomas Cushing, occupier; wooden dwelling; on Battery March St.; South on R. Hallowell; North on same heirs.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 486 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

PETER R. DALTON, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North on Water Street; West by Saml. Bass & others; East on Dalton Street.

Land, 7,560 square feet; house, 1,320 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

PETER R. DALTON, owner, Jno. W. Blanchard, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North on Rd. & N. Tucker; West on Dalton Street; South on Milk Street.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

HEIRS OF CAPT. DAVIES, owners; James Lamb, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Federal Street; North on Charles Miller; South on Simon Eliot.

Land, 10,640 square feet; house, 1,846 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

ANN DEBLOIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; South on Rawson's lane; North on Moses Gill.

Land, 5,310 square feet; house, 2,220 square feet; 2 stories, 35 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

MRS. DILLIWAY, owner, Francis Sales, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on School Street; East on Welles & Warren; South & West on Joseph Foster.

Land, 858 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $700.

---

THOMAS DAVIS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Atkinson Street; North on Bury Street; South on Widow Rand.

Land, 3,081 square feet; house, 1,320 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DANFORTH & WHITING, owners; Mr. Haskell, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Battery March St.; North & East on Gridley; South on Wendell.

Land, 1,650 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

BENJA. DEARBORN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Theatre Alley; West on Wakefield.

Land, 10,500 square feet; house, 1,008 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

THOS. DICKASON, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Oliver Street; South on Js. Swan; West on Sullivan.

Land, 15,133 square feet; house, 2,764 square feet; 2 stories, 39 windows; Value, $11,000.

---

AARON DEXTER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; West on Dalton; East on Jona. Fowle.

Land, 5,028 square feet; house, 1,536 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

SIMON ELLIOT, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; North on Capt. Davis' heirs; South on John Coats.

Land, 2,864 square feet; house, 1,812 square feet; 3 stories, 52 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

SARAH ELLIOT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; North on Joseph Shed; South on Mrs. Hunts land.

Land, 2,464 square feet; house, 1,012 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH ECKLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; East on Mr. Shattuck; West & North on Church land.

Land, 19,200 square feet; house, 1,680 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Battery March St.; South on W. Harris; North on Robt. Williams.

Land, 940 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH EATON, owner; Zeph. Spurr, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Governors Alley; North on Chadwick.

Land, 1,647 square feet; house, 836 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOHN FURNESS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; East on heirs of Jos. Russell; South on Wm. Whall.

Land, 3,596 square feet; house, 1,062 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

---

JOSEPH FOSTER, owner; N. B. Lyde, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on School Street; West on Giles Alexander; East on Mrs. Dilliway.

Land, 4,723 square feet; house, 1,441 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

BOSS'R. FOSTER, owner; Genl. Knox, occupier; brick and wooden dwelling; West on Oliver Street; South on Sam. Breck; North on Dickason.

Land, 9,207 square feet; house, 1,510 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

JOHN FULLERTON, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Mr. Cotton; South on Mr. Hammon.

Land, 2,981 square feet; house, 1,470 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JONA. FOWLE, owner; Mrs. Coolidge, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; West on A. Dexter; East on Horn lane.

Land, 2,064 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ANN & JOHN FLEET, owners; Mary Brown & Dorothy Forbs, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; West on Stackpole; East on Ebenr. Niles.

Land, 2,824 square feet; house. 1,552 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

RACHAEL FOX, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on a New Street to Fedrel Court; North on a passage way from Fed'rel Street; East on G. Burroughs; South on Bulfinch.

Land, 1,813 square feet; house, 804 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JESSE FOSTER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling in Federal Court; North on John Coates; South on Guild & Adams; West on Ebenr. Parsons; East on New Street to the Court.

Land, 2,625 square feet; house, 711 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN FILLEBROWN, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling in Federal Court; East on New Street; West on Eb. Parsons; South on Bullard & Willet; North on John Coates.

Land, 2,750 square feet; house, 908 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

STEPHEN GOFFE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Paul Spear; North on a passage to Fort Hill; East on Steel & Brewer.

Land, 717 square feet; house, 357 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

MOSES GILL, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on School Street; South on Deblois; East on Grammar School; West on Widow Scott & Wm. D. Rogers.

Land, 20,060 square feet; house, 2,556 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

EBEN'R. GOFFE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on sd. Goffe; South on Paul Spear; North on a passage way to Fort Hill.

Land, 1,024 square feet; house, 561 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DAVID GREENOUGH, owner; Widow Haugh, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on School Street; East on a passage way; West on himself.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DAVID GREENOUGH, owner; Widow Loring, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on School Street; East on himself; West on Romish Church.

Land, 630 square feet; house 630 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JANE HAUGH, owner; Several persons, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on School Street; East on Marlboro' Street; West on Saml. Brown.

Land, 1,512 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

STEP'N. HIGGINSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; South on S. Brown; North on himself.

Land, 13,000 square feet; house, 2,240 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

STEP'N. HIGGINSON, owner; Willm. Niel, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; South on himself; North on Jere. Bulfinch.

Land, 6,319 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories; 25 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ELIZABETH HEWES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; North on John Coburn; South on Widow Wallis.

Land, 5,544 square feet; house, 504 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

## BOOK 28.

---

STEPHEN HALL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street, South on Shed; North on Walley; East on sister Lane.

Land, 5,628 square feet; house, 1,164 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

STEPHEN HALL, owner; Caleb Gibbs, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Battery March Street; West on Fort Hill; South on ; North on

Land, 1,280 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

ALEX'R. HILL, owner; George Sider, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on passage way from Marlboro' Street; West on Widow White; East on

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $700.

---

SHUBAEL HEWES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; North on Coblers Court; South on y^e old Treasury house and land.

Land, 4,114 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

B. and MARY HARVEY, owners and occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Devonshire Street; South on Stackpole; North on Widow Rows land.

Land, 1,681 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

SARAH HALL, owner; John Fish & others, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on Horn lane; West on Water Street; East on land of Mr. Smith.

Land, 3,059 square feet; house, 980 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

GEORGE HAMLIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; North on Tuckerman; South on Roberts.

Land, 2,952 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

J's. HOMER, owner; Alice Homer, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; S.W. on Oliver Street, North on Hawks Lincoln; South on John Gray.

Land, 447 square feet; house, 411 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

SOLOMON HEWES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, S.W. on Oliver Street; North on Saml. Cooper, Esqr.; S.E. on Mr. Tuck.

Land, 1,621 square feet; house, 740 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

ROB'T. HALLOWELL, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.W. on Battery March Street; N.E. on Lemuel Cox; S.W. on Bossr. Foster & others.

Land, 37,422 square feet; house, 2,572 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

ELIZA HICKLIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Battery March Street; South on Major Tilden; West on Mrs. McKean.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 610 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOSEPH HARRIS, owner; Mrs. Taunt, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Battery March Street; South on land of S. & Arnold Welles; North on Mr. Edwards.

Land, 854 square feet; house, 588 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

DANIEL HILL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; West on Mrs. Bourn; S.E. & North on Stepn. Gorham.

Land, 3,066 square feet; house, 1,095 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Benja. Hitchborn, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Marlboro Street; North on John Culter; South on John Amory, Senr.

Land, 5,612 square feet; house, 2,404 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

Abij'h. Hammond, owner; Mrs. Hammond, occupier; North on Milk Street; West on Benja. Cushing & others; East on Fullerton.

Land, 4,004 square feet; house, 1,523 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

John Holland, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on John Fullerton; West on Abijh. Hammond; South on B. Foster; East on Rt. Hallowell.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Dan'l. Hewes, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Purchase Street; South on Wilsons Alley; North on Treffrys land.

Land, 1,296 square feet; house, 936 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Eliza. Inches, owner; Edmund Wright, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South on Abiel Winship; West on Romish Church; North on Mrs. Haugh.

Land, 1,508 square feet; house, 903 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Eleazer Johnston, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; North on Widow Boynton; South on Ezra Coats.

Land, 2,312 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Mrs. Ingersol & Miss Dalton, owners; Patrick Campbell & John Homer, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on Water Street; South on Mr. Tuckers land; West on Dalton Street.

Land, 3,518 square feet; house, 1,233 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOHN INGERSOL, owner; John Ingersol & Capt. John Adamson, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Battery March Street; South by a lane up Fort Hill; North on Widow Allen; West on D. Hewes.

Land, 1,581 square feet; house, 828 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

THO'S. K. JONES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on James Wakefield; West on James Bowdoin, Esq.

Land, 12,000 square feet; house, 2,127 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

CITIZEN JULIEN, owner and occupier: wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; East on Dalton Street; West on Eb. Niles; North on Dr. Homans.

Land, 6,286 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

EDWARD JONES, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; East on Devonshire Street; North on Stackpole; West on Shattuck.

Land, 4,872 square feet; house, 1,169 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN MCKEAN, owner; Joseph Harris, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Battery March Street; West on Lemuel Cox; East on himself.

Land, 1,231 square feet; house, 863 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DR. JOHN LORING, heirs of, owners; Widow Blake & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; South on High Street; North on Widow Bonner.

Land, 905 square feet; house, 705 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

MRS. LOW, widow, owner; Saml. Dilliway, occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on High Street; N.E. on Capt. Cowell; S.W. on George Blanchard.

Land, 2,268 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

ISRAEL LORING, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Water Street; West on Mungo Mackey; East on Magner.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 1,002 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

William Leach, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; South on Boardman; North on Sampson Read.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 1,694 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

John S. Lillie, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Niles; West on a passage way; South on Widow Fosdick.

Land, 620 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $700.

---

Hawks Lincoln, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Oliver Street; North on B. Cushing; East on Hammond; South on Homer.

Land, 967 square feet; house, 567 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

James Lovell, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hutchinson Street; North on H. Smith; East on Js. Swan; South on Danl. McNiel.

Land, 10,440 square feet; house, 1,002 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

John Mackean, owner; Capt. Houghton, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Battery March Street; West on himself; East on Widow Hickling.

Land, 270 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $400.

---

Dan'l. McNeil, owner; James Magee, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Hutchinson Street; North on James Lovell Esqr.; South on Wm. Phillips Esqr.

Land, 14,430 square feet; house, 1,913 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

John Magner, owner; Nathl. Pierpoint, Danl. Murphy, & Miss Miller, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Millers Lane; South on Wm. Miller; West on Israel Loring; North on Water Street.

Land, 2,010 square feet; house, 1,386 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

George R. Minot, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Spring lane; East on Devonshire Street; West on himself.

Land, 5,805 square feet; house, 1,540 square feet; 3 stories, 41 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

---

GEORGE R. MINOT, owner; James Campbell, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Spring lane; East on himself; West on Spring lane & G. Ridgway.

Land, 1,180 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

MARG'T. MCNEIL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; Jerathl. Bowers on the North; John Coburn on the South.

Land, 2,301 square feet; house, 1,062 square feet; 1 story, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

CHARLES MILLER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; North on Thomas Walley, Esqr.; South on the heirs of Capt. Davies.

Land, 9,440 square feet; house, 1,245 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

Charles Miller as Agent to JOHN S. HUNT who is absent, owner; John Gregory, occupier; West on Federal Street; South on Round lane, making a Corner.

Land, 2,750 square feet; house, 2,040 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

WM. K. MILLER, owner; Willm. Miller & Seth Danforth, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; S.E. on Milk Street; N.E. on Adams Street; N.W. on Magner; S.W. on Jos. Tilden.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN MELLUS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Theatre Alley; West on Dearborn; North on Winslow; South on Winslow.

Land, 492 square feet; house, 441 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOSEPH MAY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Atkinson; South on heirs Jas. Russell deceasd.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 2,150 square feet; 3 stories, 43 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

MUNGO MACKEY, owner; Saml. Welles Hunt, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Water Street; West on Widow Thwing; East on Israel Loring.

Land, 4,253 square feet; house, 1,438 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Joseph Nancrede, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; North on Standfast Smith; South on Widow Collson.

Land, 2,080 square feet; house, 872 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Eben'r. Niles, owner and occupier; South on Milk Street; West on E. & T. Fleet; East on Julien.

Land, 1,584 square feet; house, 1,104 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

James Otis, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Danl. Sears; North on Jerathl. Bowers; East on himself.

Land, 435 square feet; house, 435 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $800.

---

Thomas Powars, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; North on Bury Street; East on Sisters lane; South on T. Walley.

Land, 4,237 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Samuel Prince, owner; Asa Niles & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; In Fosdick Yard so called; East on Niles; West on Pattershall land; South by Calvin Whites Stable.

Land, 1,700 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Heirs of Saml. Patridge, owner; Widow Ruggles, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; South on Saml. Richards; North on Isaac Townsend, No. 57.

Land, 2,052 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Thomas Page, owner; Mrs. Widow Mason, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Water Street; East on Saml. Clap; South on Saml. Clap & Horn lane.

Land, 4,071 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Rebecca Parrott, owner; Joshua Thomas & Rebecca Parrott, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on Water Street; West on Adam Street; East on Parrotts Alley.

Land, 1,100 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

---

REBECCA PARROTT, owner; Richard Farrell, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Adams Street; North on Water Street; South on Simeon Polly.

Land, 510 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

JAMES PERKINS, owner; Saml. M. Thayer, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; In School Street Court; North by Dd. West; West by Gov. Gill; passage way on East.

Land, 3,114 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,700.

---

WIDOW PAYNE, owner; Stephen Hill, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Oliver Street.

Land, 705 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, owner; Josiah Quincy, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Hutchinson Street; South on High Street; East on land of J. Quincy.

Land, 67,600 square feet; house, 3,486 square feet; 3 stories, 45 windows; Value, $13,000.

---

WILLI'M. PAYNE, owner; Joseph Pope, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro Street; North on Jos. Coolidge; South on Widow Wild.

Land, 1,672 square feet; house, 839 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

ROBT. T. PAYNE, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Federal Street; South on heirs of John Sprague.

Land, 18,476 square feet; house, 3,243 square feet; 3 stories, 50 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

MARK PICKARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E. on Atkinson Street; South by Russell Sturgis; North on Edwd. Blanchard.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 1,294 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

SIMEON POLLEY, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; East on S. and Arnold Welles land; North on Rebecca Parrott.

Land, 3,249 square feet; house, 1,056 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

SAML. G. PERKINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; North on Wm. Boardman; South on Jerathl. Bowers land.

Land, 11,300 square feet; house, 1,350 square feet; 2 stories, 40 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

SAMPSON REED, owner; Robt. Allen, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; North on B. Vincent; East & South on Ditto.

Land, 2,021 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAMPSON REED, owner; McFarlane, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; North on Widow Collson; East on Ditto; South on William Leach.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

HEIRS OF THOMAS RUSSELL, owners; Unoccupied; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; South on heirs of Jos. Russell; North on Mrs. Casneau.

Land, 1,681 square feet; house, 919 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

HEIRS OF JOSEPH RUSSELL, owners; Thos. H. Perkins, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; East on Atkinson Street; South on Furness & Whall.

Land, 6,312 square feet; house, 2,436 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

SAM'L. RICHARDS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; South on Salisbury; North on heirs of Capt. Patridge.

Land, 2,576 square feet; house, 1,071 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JANE ROULSTONE & WM. FARRAS, owners; McFarlane, Ives & Rogers, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; North on Milk Street; South on Jos. Coolidge.

Land, 2,280 square feet; house, 1,225 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

GEORGE RIDGWAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Spring lane; West on Nathl. Balch; East on G. R. Minot.

Land, 688 square feet; house, 368 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

HANNAH ROWE, Widow, owner; Thomas Swan, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Water Street; East on S. Bass and others; South on Harvy; West on Devonshire Street.

Land, 2,552 square feet; house, 1,462 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

EDW'D. REED, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Olivers Dock; East on Wheelwrights; South on Crab Alley; West on Jos. Harris store.

Land, 1,582 square feet; house, 994 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

D. D. ROGERS, owner; John Proctor, occupier; Brick dwelling, Corner School Street adjoining Lt. Govr. Gill & Heirs of Jos. Scott on Common Street.

Land, 3,150 square feet; house, 1,127 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

MARY RAND, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Atkinson Street; North on Thomas Davis; South on Jas. Apthorp.

Land, 8,257 square feet; house, 1,365 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

## BOOK 29.

---

SAM'L. SMITH, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; South on High Street, formerly Cow lane; North on Higginson.

Land, 6,424 square feet; house, 2,410 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

JOSEPH SARGENT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Battery March Street; North on O. Wendell, Esqr.; South on Do.; West on Jacob Wendell.

Land, 712 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN SIMPKINS, owner; Widow Cazneau, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; East on Atkinson Street; North on Whall; South on Mr. Simpson.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 569 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN SPRAGUE, owner; Willm. Rouson, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Federal Street; South on John L. Sullivan; North on Judge Paine.

Land, 4,695 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOHN SPRAGUE, owner; John Gilbert, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Federal Street; North on John L. Sullivan; South on the Theatre.

Land, 1,560 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

HENRY SIMPSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; East on E. Blanchard; South on Church land; North on himself.

Land, 5.475 square feet; house, 1,122 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

HENRY SIMPSON, owner; Isaac P. Simpson, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Federal Street; South on his other land; North on Simpkins; East on Wheelright.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $600.

---

SAM'L. SELLON, owner; Trask Vial & Brown, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Rawsen lane and himself; East on land of John Ballard; North on Estate of W. Woods.

Land, 2,479 square feet; house, 784 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SAM'L. SELLON, owner; Mr. Roberts, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on himself; South on Rousons lane; West on Gov. Alley, so called.

Land, 2,031 square feet; house, 336 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

MRS. SIMMS, owner; Anthony W. Baxter, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; South on Widow Deblois; North on Isaac Tuckerman.

Land, 1,824 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

J'S. SHEPPARD, owner; Abiel Winship, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South on Widow Boynton; North on Widow Inches.

Land, 2,124 square feet; house, 342 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, owner; James Lovell, occupier; brick dwelling; North on School Street; West on Grammar School; East on land occupied by Mr. Hunt.

Land, 2,109 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

FREELOVE SCOTT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. by Common Street; S.W. by Tuckermans stable; North on land of D. D. Rogers.

Land, 2,784 square feet; house, 920 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

HENRY SMITH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Hutchinson Street; South on James Lovell Esqr.; East on J. Swan; North on John L. Sullivan.

Land, 16,085 square feet; house, 3,006 square feet; 2 stories, 45 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

RUSSELL STURGIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Atkinson Street; South on Berry Lane; North on Pickard.

Land, 7,064 square feet; house, 1,991 square feet; 3 stories; 40 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JAMES SWAN, owner; Harvy Chapman, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Rawsons lane; West on Widow Deblois; East on land of the old Treasury.

Land, 7,000 square feet; house, 1,889 square feet; 2 stories; 27 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JAMES SWAN, owner; Citizen Mozard, occupier; brick dwelling; S.E. on Oliver Street; North on Dickason; West on Wm. Smith & others.

Land, 35,380 square feet; house, 2,077 square feet; 2 stories; 43 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

W'M. SHATTUCK, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Milk Street; West on land of Old South Church; East on Edwd. Jones.

Land, 11,015 square feet; house, 1,596 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

NATHAN SPEAR, owner; Jacob Frost, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; S.W. on Battery March Street, and adjoining the Estate of Benja. Allen Deceased.

Land, 1,111 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1.500.

---

---

JOHN L. SULLIVAN, owner and occupier; wooden & brick dwelling, Corner of Milk & Hutchinsons Streets; South on Henry Smith; or East by Thos. Dickenson.

Land, 77 Perches, 261 square feet; house, 3,371 square feet; 2 stories, 41 windows; Value, $13,000.

---

JOHN L. SULLIVAN, owner; Susanna Hatch, occupier; wooden dwelling on Federal Street; North by John Sprague & South by Ditto.

Land, 24 Perches, 102 square feet; house, 2,240 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOSEPH SHED, owner; Osgood Carleton & Wm. Chamberlain, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; North on Stephen Hall; East on land of Mr. Hunt & South on Mrs. Elliot.

Land, 1,392 square feet; house, 1,258 square feet; 2 stories; 17 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOSEPH SHED, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East by Judge Payne; South on Ditto; & West on Theatre Alley.

Land, 7,000 square feet; house, 2,120 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOSEPH SHED, owner; unoccupied; wooden dwelling; West on Theatre Ally [*sic*]; East, South & North by the land above.

Land, 640 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $600.

---

JOSEPH SHED, owner; wooden dwelling; West on Theatre Alley, East, South & North by himself.

Land, 440 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

GOV. SUMNER, owner; Wm. Paine, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Berry Street; East on T. Davis, Esqr. & Widow Rand; West on himself.

Land, 9,356 square feet; house, 610 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

GOV. SUMNER, owner; Mr. Duelly, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Berry Street; West on Sister lane; East & South on himself.

Land, 1,076 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $500.

---

JEREMIAH SMALLAGE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Battery March Street; South on Heirs of N. Appleton; North on Smallage Court.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JEREMIAH SMALLAGE, owner; wood & brick dwelling; East on Battery March Street; South on Smallage Court; North on Majr. Tilden.

Land, 410 square feet; house, 410 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $500.

---

JEREMIAH SMALLAGE, owner; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Smallage Court; North on Majr. Tilden & Mr. Appletons heirs; South on the same.

Land, 1,422 square feet; house, 1,422 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

CLEMENT SPEAR, owner; Clement Spear & Paul Spear, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; South on Joseph Balch; North on Nathl. Brewer.

Land, 1,540 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

CLEMENT SPEAR, owner; Mr. Ivers, occupier; wooden dwelling; Fort Hill, Goffe [*sic*], J. Balch [no cardinal points noted].

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

W'M. STACKPOLE, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Milk Street; West on Devonshire Street; North on Miss Herveys.

Land, 10,200 square feet; house, 2,772 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

ROBERT STEEL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Purchase Street; West on Nathl. Brewer; North on Stephen Goffe; East on a lane.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH TILDEN, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; East by William Miller; West by Winter Caleff.

Land, 5,500 square feet; house, 1,624 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value $6,000.

---

WIDOW THWING, owner; James Thwing, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Water Street; East by Mungo Mackey; West by S. Clapp.

Land, 2,923 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

DAVID TILDEN, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.E. by Battery-March Street; N.W. by Widow Hickling, Cox, & others; S.E. by Smallage.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 1,168 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

W'M. TREFRY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Battery-March Street; North on Purchase Street; South on Nathan Spear.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 2,880 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

DANIEL TUTTLE, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on Atkinson Street; North on Saml. Cushing; South by himself; East on H. Gorham Esqr.

Land, 1,707 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ISA. TUCKERMAN, owner; Abraham Tuckerman, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; North on land of Mr. Roberts; South on Widow Simmons.

Land, 1,944 square feet; house, 550 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ELISHA TICKNOR, owner; Caleb Bingham & Elisha Ticknor, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; South by John Amory, Senr.; East by Ditto.

Land, 2,783 square feet; house, 1,238 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ISAAC TOWNSEND, owner; Daniel Hewes, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; North on Wm. Boardman; South on heirs of M. Ruggles.

Land, 1,456 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

THOMAS TOWNSEND, owner; Widow Flinn, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South on Rawsons lane; North by Majr. Boyle making a corner.

Land, 3,024 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

THOMAS TOWNSEND, owner; Mrs. Semple, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South by Luke Baker; North by Estate of W. Woods, deceasd.

Land, 2,340 square feet; house, 625 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

WIDOW URAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Theatre Alley; North on John Rand & Milk Street; South & East on Shed.

Land, 1,048 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $500.

---

AMBROSE VINCENT, owner; Joseph Baker & John Holland, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Franklin Street; North on John Amory; West on Benj. Vincent.

Land, 312 square feet; house, 312 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

AMBROSE VINCENT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Franklin Street; East on Bishops Alley; North on John Amory; 2 barns, 15 by 18 Each.

Land, 5,500 square feet; house, 1,210 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THOMAS WALLEY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East on Federal Street; South by Charles Miller; West on Theatre land.

Land, 16,125 square feet; house, 2,538 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

THOMAS WALLEY, owner; Nathl. Foster, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; North on Capt. Powars; East on Do. & Stephen Hall; South on Stephen Hall.

Land, 2,070 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $800.

---

HEIRS OF ELIZA. WIBERT, owner; Samuel Cooper, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Oliver Street; South on Solo. Hewes; North Saml. Breck.

Land, 1,485 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

WILLETT & BULLARD, owners; Margt. Denton, occupier; wooden dwelling; Federal Court; North on John Filebrown; South on St. Higginson; West on Ebenr. Parsons; a new unfinished house.

Land, 2,240 square feet; house, 920 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

---

DAVID WEST, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; School Street Court on Govr. Gill; West on Grammar School; North & South on Js. Perkins.

Land, 2,720 square feet; house, 936 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

W'M. WHALL, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; North on Furness; South on Simpkins.

Land, 4,104 square feet; house, 1,094 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ABRAHAM WILDS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; One School Street; West on Govrs. Alley; making a Corner; Stable, 1,160 square feet; wood house, 225 square feet.

Land, 4,004 square feet; house, 2,001 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ABRAHAM WILD & MARY PITMAN, owners; Joseph Clarke, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Govrs. Alley; South on Chadwicks; West on Badgers land.

Land, 768 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $700.

---

ABRAHAM WILD & MARY PITMAN, owners; Mary Pitman, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Govrs. Alley; South on themselves; West on Badgers land.

Land, 806 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

WIDOW WALLIS, owner; Widow Wallis & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; South on Widow Bonner; North on Mrs. Hewes.

Land, 2,205 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOHN F. WILLIAMS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Round lane; South on Thos. Dawes; West on S. Bowers; East on George Blanchard; warehouse, 36 by 10.

Land, 5,644 square feet; house, 1,336 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

FRANCIS WRIGHT, owner; Wm. McNeil & F. Wright, occupiers; wooden dwelling; S.E. on High Street; N.E. & N.W. on Thomas Dawes; S.W. on Wallis & Bonner.

Land, 7,052 square feet; house, 1,436 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

MARY WHITE, Widow, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Marlboro' Street; North on William Payne; East on Bishops Alley; Barn, 58 by 24.

Land, 3,088 square feet; house, 2,272 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $3,300.

---

HEIRS OF WILLIAM WOODS, owners; Mr. Stickney, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South by lands of Thomas Townsend; North by Land of Widow Coffin.

Land, 5,976 square feet; house, 2,352 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Brick Building, 18 by 18; Bake house, 38 by 21; Out house, 30 by 18; Value, $5,500.

---

HEIRS OF W'M. WOODS, owners; Mr. Martin & Campbell, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Governors Alley, so called; East on land above described; South on the Old State Treasury.

Land, 1,420 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ROB'T. WILLIAMS, Senr., owner; Robt. Williams, Senr. & Robt. Williams, Junr, occupiers; brick dwelling; North on Water Street; South on Edwards; East on Battery March Street; West on an Alley.

Land, 1,624 square feet; house, 1,174 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

HEIRS OF JOB WHEELWRIGHT, owners; Abigail Wheelwright, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Atkinson Street; South on John Codman; North on Ditto.

Land, 5,580 square feet; house, 1,108 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

HEIRS OF JOB WHEELWRIGHT, owners; James Steel & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Federal Street; East on Atkinson Street; North on Mr. Whall; South on E. Blanchard.

Land, 3,780 square feet; house, 578 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Heirs of Isaac Winslow, owners; Thomas Wilkinson, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Theatre Alley; West on a passage way to Dearborns accademie.

Land, 961 square feet; house, 256 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

Susanna Wendell & Ann Penhallow, owners; Oliver Wendell, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Oliver Street; S.W. & North on Mrs. Barrett; South by Fort Hill; N.E. on Robt. Hallowell.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,218 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Oliver Wendell, owner; Joshua Danforth, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Battery March Street; S.E. on Joseph Sargent; N.W. on Distill House by E. Peirce.

Land, $1,000 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

James Wakefield, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on land of Dearborn; West on T. K. Jones; South on Tontine.

Land, 16,500 square feet; house, 1,108 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

James Wakefield, owner; Joseph Stokes, occupier; wooden dwelling; On the land above described.

Land, 416 square feet; house, 416 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $150.

---

Whall & Ward, owners; James Whall & John Ward, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Milk Street; East on Jos. Shed; West on Theatre Alley.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

Lott Wheelwright, owner and occupier; wooden & brick dwelling; North on Purchase Street; West by a roadway to Sears Wharf, making a Corner.

Land, 4,900 square feet; house, 1,252 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

John Winslow, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Purchase Street; East on Danl. Sears; South on Lott Wheelwright.

Land, 8,200 square feet; house, 1,400 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

AGNES WILLSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; North on Joseph Balch; South on a passage way to Fort Hill.

Land, 1,568 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH WEST, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Purchase Street; N.E. on Jerathl. Bowers; South by Colo. Winslow.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 980 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JACOB WENDELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Fort Hill; S.W. on O. Wendell; South on a passage way from Purchase Street; East by Sargent; a new house, not half finished.

Land, 2,300 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $700.

---

WILL'M. WEDGERY, owner; J. Roulestone & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Milk Street; West by Battery March Street; Kitchen adjoining, 14 by 12; 168 square feet.

Land, 993 square feet; house, 714 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

## BOOK 30.

---

SAMUEL ADAMS, owner; Honble. Samuel Adams, Esqr., occupier; wooden & brick dwelling; North on Winter Street; West on Ebenr. White; South on William Sweet; East on Ditto.

Land, 3,015 square feet; house, 1,324 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

SAM'L. ADAMS, owner; Arthur Fessenden & others, A. Allen, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Purchase Street; East on Flounder Alley; West on Brown & Davis; North on Griffin's land; Barn, 1,064 square feet, wood; small Barn, 558 square feet, wood.

Land, 9,940 square feet; house, 1,184 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

---

GILES ALEXANDER, Jr., owner; Michael Boland & others, to amount of 20 families, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Doggett & Dyer; West on South Street; his noted Colledge.

Land, 20,400 square feet; house, 3,024 square feet; 3 stories, 72 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

GILES ALEXANDER, Jr., owner; Paul Sawyer & others, to amount of 8 families, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Ellison; South on himself; West on South Street.

Land, 6,500 square feet; house, 1,332 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

GILES ALEXANDER, Jr., owner; Jonas Ames & others to amount of 4 families; occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; Northerly on Widow Gray; Southerly on Wm. Alexander.

Land, 2,862 square feet; house, 1,494 square feet; 3 stories; 26 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ELIZA. AMORY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 20 North side Franklin Place; wood house, 374 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,950 square feet; house, 1,302 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

THOS. C. AMORY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 21 North Side Franklin Place; wood house; 374 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,520 square feet; house, 1,252 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

JOHN AMORY, Senr., owner; John Amory, Junr., occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Green & Cleverly; East on Newbury Street; South & West on himself; Barn, wood; shed, wood.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house. 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOHN AMORY, Senr., owner; William Duncan, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on himself; East on Newbury Street; South on West Street.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

---

JOHN AMORY, Senr., owner; James Maloney, occupier; wooden dwelling; East & West on himself; South on West Street.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN AMORY, Senr., owner; John Davis, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on himself; South on West Street.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN AMORY, Esq., Estate, deceased, owner; Abigail Amory, Widow, occupier; wooden & brick dwelling; North on Wm. Morrill; East on Newbury Street; South on ; Barn, wood; wood house, wood.

Land, 10,000 square feet; house, 2,000 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

JONA. AMORY, deceased, owner; David Morey, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Amory; West on Swan; East on Ritchie.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $800.

---

SAMUEL ABBOT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on South Street; North on Freeman; East on Hunnewell; South on Eayers.

Land, 3,450 square feet; house, 904 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

W'M. ANDREWS, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; South on Summer Street; West on Patridge; North on Leach; East on Reed; wood house, 160 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,320 square feet; house, 1,232 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

THOMAS APPLETON, owner; Thomas Appleton & Nahum Piper, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Pond Street; West on Wheeler; North on Rogers; East on Jones; Carpenters Shop, 435 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 4,913 square feet; house, 835 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Abraham Adams, owner; Abraham Adams, Jr., occupier; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Sarah Durant; North on Widow Hunt; East on Dr. Parker; work shop, 720 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,968 square feet; house, 1,100 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Abra. Adams, Senr., owner; Abraham Adams, Jr., occupier; wooden dwelling the same as adjacent proprior.

Land, 4,320 square feet; house, 252 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Abraham Adams, Senr., owner; Peletiah Rea, occupier; wooden dwelling; the same adjacent proprietors.

Land, 561 square feet; house, 280 square feet; 4 stories, 20 windows; Value, $800.

---

John Andrews, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; South on Winter Street; North on William Phillips; East on H. Inches; out Kitchen, 270 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows, wood; Barn, 585 square feet, brick; wood house, wood.

Land, 30,870 square feet; house, 1,328 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $12,000.

---

Thomas Bumstead, owner; Thomas Bumstead & Jona. Simpson, occupiers; wooden dwellings; West on Common Street; North on Broomfields lane; East on Thomas Cushing; South on Wm. Phillips, Junr.; 1 out house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows, wood; 1 Barn, 700 square feet, wood; Land, 10,000 square feet; Value, $4,000.

Land, 6,210 square feet; houses, 1,900 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

John Blackman, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Sea Street; South on E. Sumner; East on the Dock; North on Widow Preston.

Land, 700 square feet; house, 350 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

Catharine Ball & Maria Ball, owners; Cath'rane Ball, Maria Ball, Joseph Freet, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Blind lane; East on Moses Wallach; South on John Hunt; West on Phillip Wentworth.

Land, 4,200 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

THOMAS BARRY, owner; Thomas Barry & Benja. Hooton, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; East on John Frank; North on Ezra Parmenter; West on late Joel Cushing.

Land, 1,575 square feet; house, 608 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

BENJA. BUSSEY, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; South on Summer Street; West on Sullivan; North on Franklin Place; East on a New Street; Barn, 1,500 square feet, wood; wood house, 600 square feet, wood.

Land, 26,640 square feet; house, 2,340 square feet; 3 stories, 49 windows; Value, $12,500.

---

THOMAS BREWER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Atkinson Street; East on Purchase Street; North on Tate; Stable, brick; wood house, wood.

Land, 5,694 square feet; house, 2,891 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

THOMAS BREWER, owner; Catharine Field & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East & South on Russell; West on Purchase Street; North on Griffins Estate.

Land, 4,056 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 1 story, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BETHUNES HEIRS, owners; Dr. Charles Jarvis, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Summer Street; East on Standfast Smith; South on Ruggles; wood & chase house, 450 square feet.

Land, 5,940 square feet; house, 1,760 square feet; 2 stories, 41 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

THOMAS BRADLEE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Horton; East on Short Street; North on Trask; West on Hunnewell.

Land, 959 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

ANN BREWER, owner; Widow Ann Brewer, Kelton & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; East on Miller; wood house, 525 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,855 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,350.

---

---

GAMALIEL BRADFORD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on J. Hunnewell; East on South Street; South on Mrs. Gray; West on late Dr. Belknap; wood house; wood.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 1,152 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

NATHAN BOND, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Ballard; West on Common Street; North on Thompson & Baker; East on Sweet; wood house & barn, 1,392 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,603 square feet; house, 920 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOSHUA BEALS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on self; West on Baker; North on Winter Street; East on White.

Land, 1,616 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSHUA BEALS, owner; Dormant, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Bond; West on Baker; North on myself; East on White.

Land, 1,616 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

LUKE BAKER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on N. Bond; West on T. Thompson; East on J. Beals; North on Winter Street; Barn, 380 square feet; woodshed, 180 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 1,592 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $3,800.

---

LUKE BAKER, owner; Henry Wainwright, occupier; wooden dwelling; Same adjoining the above.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 796 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,700.

---

PHILLIP BURRILL, owner; Phillip Burrill, Joseph Mayo, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on an 8 feet passage; South on 2 feet do.; North on French & Hickling; North on Bela French on Fort Hill.

Land, 1,792 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JEREMIAH BELKNAP, deceased, owner; Ruth Belknap, Widow, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Lincoln Street; North on Dr. Homans; East on J. Hunnewell & G. Bradford; South on E. Parmenter.

Land, 6,880; house, 1,286 square feet; 3 stories, 42 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SAM'L. BRADLEE, deceased, owner; Danl. Sargent, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; West on Wallach; North on Fessenden; East on Lincoln Street; Stable, 600 square feet; wood.

Land, 11,340 square feet; house, 1,720 square feet; 3 stories, 48 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

SAM'L. BRADLEE, deceased, owner; Christopher Powars, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Fessenden; South & West on Wallach; North on Blind lane.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 1 story, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILL'M. BILLINGS, owner; Erasmus Jacobs, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Moratt; East on Widow Leake; South on A. Cunningham; wood house, 219 square feet.

Land, 1,651 square feet; house, 408 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

FEAR BALLARD, Widow, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Swan; West on Common Street; North on Bond; East on Amory; Stable, 64 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,180 square feet; house, 1,220 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

GEORGE BLAKE, owner; Edwd. Tuckerman, Junr., occupier; brick dwelling; No. 7 South side Franklin Place adjoining Higginson & Foster; wood house, 576 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 1,148 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN BALLARD, owner; Abel Wheelock, Trask, & Brown, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Rawsons lane; N.W. by Thos. Cushing; S.E. by Obed. Curtis; Stable, 1,624 square feet; 2 stories; woodshed, 1,088 square feet; 2 stories; wood do., 962 square feet; 1 story; wood.

Land, 9,136 square feet; house, 1,204 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

---

THOMAS BLAKE, owner; Thomas Blake & Nathan Davis, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on High Street; West & South on G. Longley; East on an alley.

Land, 4,130 square feet; house, 1,344 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

MICHAEL BURNS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Preston; East on Sea Street; South on Ferriter.

Land, 2,119 square feet; house, 820 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

NATH'L. BRINDLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on South Street; North on Wm. Parsons Pasture land; Barn, 486 square feet.

Land, 8,979 square feet; house, 1,599 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOHN MCCLENCH, owner; Danl. Baxter, occupier; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Pond Street; Blacksmiths shop, 630 square feet, wood; Barn, 432 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,680 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN COTTON, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; S.E. on Robinson; N.W. on Harris; N.E. on Harris & Robbins; S.W. on Cotton; work shop & wood house, 576 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOSEPH COTTON, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; North on Robinson; West on S. Cotton.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 1,152 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH COTTON, owner; Widow Armstrong & Fisher Gay, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on a passage way; West on Widow Fox; North on Widow Perkins; East on Lincoln & Wheelwright.

Land, 5,400 square feet; house, 920 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

---

SOLOMON COTTON, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; N.W. on Townsend & Gray; S.E. on Robbinson & J. Cotton; S.W. on Griffins lane; wood house, 440 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,900 square feet; house, 722 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SOLOMON COTTON, owner; Fortune Lime, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.W. on I. Richardson; S.W. on Ditto; N.E. on Griffins lane.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 336 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOHN CLAPHAM, owner; Jabez Hatch Junr. & Mr. James, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Jabez Hatch Esqr; South on Beach Street; East on Sea Street.

Land, 1,482 square feet; house, 1,162 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

JANE CRAWFORD, owner; Widow Jane Crawford & Barstow Cook, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; South on Summer Street; West on Longley; North on McEllery.

Land, 2,184 square feet; house, 820 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

BENJAMIN COBB, owner; Isaac Hall, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 12 south side Franklin place; East on Marston; West on Howard; Wood house, 960 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,883 square feet; house, 1,083 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

STEPHEN CLEVERLY, owner; Mary Pope, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on John Amory; West on Do.; North on R. Greene; East on Newbury Street.

Land, 8,910 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

WIDOW CLOUSTON & WM. CLOUSTON, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Atkinson Street; West on B. Parker; South on Widow Gray; East on H. Jackson; wood house, 236 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,417 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Reuben Carver, owner; Thomas Pain, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Gridley; East on Harlow; South on Cushing; West on French.

Land, 1,224 square feet; house, 657 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Obediah Curtis, owner; Richard Austin, occupier; East on Marlboro' Street; North on Rawsons lane; West on O. Curtis; South on E. Oliver.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Obed'h. Curtis, owner; Bourn, occupier; East on O. Curtis; North on Rawsons lane; West on S. Ballard; South on E. Oliver & others.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 368 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

First Church in Boston for the Use of Ministers, owners; Widow Clarke, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Summer Street; West on F. W. Geyer; East on Prebble; South on Hannah Rowe.

Land, 10,500 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

William Crosby, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North on a passage way; West on I. Richardson; South on Porter; East on Purchase Street.

Land, 2,080 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Thomas Coverly, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Crosby; West on Ditto; North on D. Walker; East on Newbury Street.

Land, 1,610 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

John Crosby, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on passage way; West on Amory; North on Coverly; East on Newbury Street; Store, 396 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 1,254 square feet; house, 634 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

W'm. McClennan, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Whiting & Danforth; North on Wm. Hickling.

Land, 465 square feet; house, 255 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $500.

---

---

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Wm. Billings; East on heirs of B. Curtis; South on Heirs of R. Hewes; Wood house & barn, 1,392 square feet; 2 stories; brick & wood.

Land, 5,760 square feet; house, 1,376 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOHN CALLENDER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 10 South side Franklin place; Wood house, 576 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,302 square feet; house, 1,302 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

THOMAS CUSHING, owner; Nathan Goodale & Wm. Lovett, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on T. Bumstead; North on Rawsons lane; East on Ballard; South on Townsend; Stable, 600 square feet; wood.

Land, 19,754 square feet; house, 1,760 square feet; 2 stories, 63 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

DANIEL CROSBY, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Mason; East on J. Soley; South on Demming.

Land, 1,914 square feet; house, 704 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

HEIRS OF THE ESTATE OF JOEL CUSHING, owners; Widow S. Cushing & Benj. Scott, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Lincoln Street; South on Essex Street.

Land 1,575 square feet; house, 608 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

THO'S. CLEMENT, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; South on Robbins; West on Russell; East on Sea Street.

Land, 8,976 square feet; house, 2,112 square feet; 3 stories, 54 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ELIZA COLE, Widow, owner; Widow Elizabeth Heath, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; North on T. Thompson; South on E. Miller.

Land, 3,900 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

ELIZA COLE, Widow, owner; John Davis, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on T. Thompson; North on D. Townsend; East on Marlboro' Street.

Land, 798 square feet; house, 98 square feet; 1 story, 2 windows; Value, $250.

SARAH & ABIGAIL CHEEVER, owners; John P. Whitwell, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Newbury Street; North on Winter Street Corner.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,000.

SAMUEL COBB, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 4 South side Franklin place; woodshed, 640 square feet; 1 story; wood.

Land, 3,016 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $5,000.

EBEN'R. CUSHING, owner; Ebenr. Cushing, Thos. Harlow, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; North on A. Harlow; South on I. Cotton; Barn or Store, 660 square feet; 2 stories; wood.

Land, 4,200 square feet; house, 696 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

JONA. CUSHING, owner; Jona. Cushing & William Bass, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Gibsons lane; North on White; East on I. Winslow.

Land, 1,590 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $1,500.

SAM'L. COOKSON, owner; Saml. Sanger & Mary & Rebecca Benton, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Devens & others; East on H. Row; South on Rogers & others.

Land, 15,040 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $4,500.

## BOOK 31.

ANN DASHWOOD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.E. on Marlboro' Street; N.E. & N.W. on Gardner; S.W. on Salisbury.

Land, 2,557 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ANN DASHWOOD, owner; Joseph Baxter, occupier; brick dwelling; S.W. on Winter Street; N.W. on Gardner; East on Donnison & self.

Land, 1,541 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SARAH DURANT, owner; Ann Battelle, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Adams; East on H. Rowe; South on D. Rogers.

Land, 4,455 square feet; house, 616 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

RICHARD DEVENS, owner; Mary Butler, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Cookson & others; East on Ditto; North on Waters.

Land, 1,060 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

RICHARD DEVINS, owner; John Meadows, occupier; wooden dwelling adjoining proprietors of the same.

Land, 2,340 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $800.

---

WILLIAM DONNISON, in right of his wife, owner; Thomas Wilkinson, William Donnison, Rufus Farnhum, Joseph S. Hasting, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South on Winter Street; North on Hopkins & others; 1 building occupied as an office & Cabinet Making; 590 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,900 square feet; house, 1,521 square feet; 3 stories, 42 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

SAM'L. DYER, owner; Saml. Dyer & Elisha Hunt, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; North on N. Ferriter; West on Alexander; South on Daggett.

Land, 4,692 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

WIDOW SARAH DEMMING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Fronting West on Newbury Street; South on a passage way; East on Soley; North on Crosby.

Land, 954 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Noah Daggett, owner; Noah Daggett, Wm. Kempton & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; North on Dyer; West on Alexander; South on Rice.

Land, 5,864 square feet; house, 897 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Thomas Dawes, Senr., owner; Thomas Dawes, Junr., occupier; brick dwelling; East on Dock; North on Dilliway; West on Purchase Street; South on passage way.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 1,100 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Thomas Dawes, Senr., owner; Joseph Pierce, Junr., occupier; brick dwelling; East on High Street; West & South on Walley; North on Walcutt.

Land, 3,206 square feet; house, 522 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Tho's. Dawes, Senr., owner and occupier; wood, brick, and rough cast dwelling; South on Tileston's Wharf; East on Purchase Street; North on Self; West on Polly Turner; Wood shed, 270 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,720 square feet; house, 1,490 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Tho's. Dawes, Senr., owner; Joseph Pierce, Senr., occupier; wooden dwelling; North on High Street; East on Purchase Street; 1 Barn, 400 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,478 square feet; house, 1,278 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Tho's. Dawes, Senr., owner; Nehemiah Somes, occupier; wooden dwelling; adjoining proprietors of the same; 1 Barn, 400 square feet; wood.

Land, 8,540 square feet; house, 1,278 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Tho's. Dawes, Senr., owner; Gardner Chandler, occupier; wooden dwelling; End fronting on Purchase Street; North on Cow lane.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

John McElleroy, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; South on Jane Crawford; North on John Taylor.

Land, 1,054 square feet; house, 496 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WM. ELLISON, Jun., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Alexander; West on Ellison, Senr.; North on Eayrs; East on Bonner.

Land, 1,408 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $900.

---

WM. ELLISON, Senr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on South Street; North on Eayres; East on Preston; South on Alexander; wood house, 300 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,730 square feet; house, 878 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

MOSES EAYRS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on South Street; North on Abbot; East on Preston; South on Ellison.

Land, 5,032 square feet; house, 848 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOSEPH FOSTER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 8 Crescent Building; wood house, 576 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,330 square feet; house, 1,148 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

RACHEL FOX, Widow, owner; Erasmus Thompson, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Cotton; North on Perkins; West on Holland; South on passage way.

Land, 1,566 square feet; house, 828 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BOSSENGER FOSTER, owner; Jeremiah Kahler, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; East on E. Parsons; North & West on Russell; wood house, 600 square feet, wood.

Land, 10,500 square feet; house, 736 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

NICHOLAS FERRITER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; North on Burns; South & West on Dyer.

Land, 1,717 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $800.

---

BELA FRENCH, owner; Enoch Lane, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Burrill; East on Whiting.

Land, 2,584 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Bela French, owner; John Sargent & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Hickling; South on passage way.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $750.

---

Silas Francis, owner; Silas Francis & Charles Cooper, occupiers; wooden dwelling fronting Short Street; East on Rowes Pasture.

Land, 2,250 square feet; house, 702 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Auther Fessenden, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North & East on J. Richardson; West on high Street; South on —— Lane.

Land, 4,700 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 3 stories, 35 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Nath'l Freeman, owner; Widow Ford, occupier; wooden dwelling; West fronting South Street; South on Abbot; East on Robbins; North on Brindley; Barn, 540 square feet, wood; Wood house, 1,040 square feet, wood.

Land, 11,200 square feet; house, 1,728 square feet; 2 stories, 32 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

John Frank, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; East on Alexander; West on Barry.

Land, 1,652 square feet; house, 390 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Sally & Eliza. G. Foster, owner; Thomas Pons, occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting West on Newbury Street; North on Ruggles; East & South on Mason; Stable & wood house, wood.

Land, 2,832 square feet; house, 1,488 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

Benj. Fessenden, Jr., owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Lincoln Street; South on Bradlee; North on Summer Street; Stable, 600 square feet; wood house, 360 square feet, wood.

Land, 7,500 square feet; house, 1,356 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

John Fisher, owner; Edwd. Jones, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; West on Inches; North on Widow Cole; East on J. Gardner.

Land, 4,320 square feet; house, 1,232 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

---

MARY GEORGES & MARY SIMPSON, owners; John H. Murkell, Mary Georges, Mary Simpson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Adams; East on Dr. Parker; North on Inches.

Land, 3,852 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JAMES GRIDLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Fort Hill; West on Back lane; South on Carver; Stable, 280 square feet, wood; wood shed, 180 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,570 square feet; house, 580 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ELIZABETH GRAY, Widow, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on South Street; South on Alexander; West on E. Parmenter; North on G. Bradford.

Land, 3,392 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

THOMAS GAULT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Bradlee; East Ditto; North on Trask; West on Hunnewell.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 1 story, 10 windows; Value, $400.

---

BENJA. GREEN, Junr., owner; Jona. Mason, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 2 Crescent Building, Franklin place; wood house, 360 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,862 square feet; house, 1,092 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN GARDNER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Winter Street; East on Gardner & Dashwood; North on Widow Cole; West on John Fisher; Stable, 480 square feet, wood.

Land, 10,680 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOHN GARDNER, owner; Andrew Johonnot, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South on Dashwood; West on Gardner; North on Goodwin; out-house, 528 square feet, wood.

Land, 5,600 square feet; house, 2,150 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

JOHN GARDNER, owner; James Hill, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Winter Street; East on Dashwood; West on Gardner.

Land, 2,380 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

RICHARD GREEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on Cleverly; West on Swan; North on Ritchie; Stable, 672 square feet, wood.

Land, 8,900 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JOHN GRAY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Summer Street; East on Russell; North on pasture; West on new Street; Stable, 600 square feet, brick.

Land, 52 acres, 93 square feet; house, 2,478 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $15,000.

---

FRED'K WM. GEYER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Summer Street; West on Salisbury; East on Clarke; Stable, 1,064 square feet, wood.

Land, 17,882 square feet; house, 2,079 square feet; 2 stories, 46 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

GRIFFIN HEIRS, owners; Joseph Petty, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Purchase Street; South on Russell; East & North on Griffins heirs.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $800.

---

GRIFFIN'S HEIRS, owners; Joseph Green, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Purchase Street; N.E. & South on Griffins heirs; Stable & wood house, 600 square feet, brick.

Land, 4,307 square feet; house, 1,763 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

URIAH GREEN, owner; Nathaniel Eyars, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on South Street; North on Giles Alexander South & East on J. Whipple; wood shed, 240 square feet, wood.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 2 stories; 26 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

GRIFFIN'S HEIRS, owners; Rebecca Parker, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; South on Summer Street; West on S. Reed; North on Widow Colson; East on Trinity Church; Stable, 308 square feet, wood.

Land, 5,040 square feet; house, 1,408 square feet; 2 stories; 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

WM. HICKLING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Saml. Wheelright; South on Burrill; North on Gibbs lane; one wood house, wood.

Land, 3,640 square feet; house, 884 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

RICH'D HUNNEWELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; West & North on Mrs. Row; East on Hunnewell; wood house, 950 square feet, wood.

Land, 10,000 square feet; house, 100 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

RICH'D HUNNEWELL, owner; John Bradlee & Bates, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; North on Francis; East on Bradlee; West on Hunnewell.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 1 story, 12 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

RICH'D HUNNEWELL, owner; Vandever & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; West on Freman; South on Preston; North on Robbins.

Land, 3,925 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

EDMUND HAY, owner; Edmd. Hay, Joseph Hudson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; Fronting Westerly on Fort hill; South on Gibbs lane.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

RUTH HULME, owner; Widow Ruth Hulme, Mr. Motten, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on high Street; North on Blake; South & East on Longley.

Land, 2,128 square feet; house, 608 square feet; 2 stories; 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JABEZ HATCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; fronting on the Harbour; East & West on E. Sumner; South on Beach Street Store; 520 square feet wood; Wood house, 333 square feet, wood.

Land, 1,854 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ELIZA. HUNT, owner; Eliza. Hunt & Frost, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Purchase Street; South on Ingersol; North & East on Colton.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 342 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

HENRY HILL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; West on E. Parsons; North on S. Higginson; East on T. Walley; Barn, 1,008 square feet, wood; wood house, 560 square feet, wood.

Land, 25,578 square feet; house, 1,512 square feet; 2 stories, 54 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

STEPHEN HIGGINSON, JUN., owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 6 Crescent Building in Franklin place; wood house, 756 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,340 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

ABIGAIL HOWARD, owner; George Deblois, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 13 Crescent Building, Franklin place; wood house, 756 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,592 square feet; house, 1,134 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN HUNT, owner; John Seagre, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Short Street; North on Thos. Hearsay; South on Thomas Perkins; Wood house, wood.

Land, 3,866 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SAMUEL HALE, owner; Allen Crocker, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro Street; North on E. Oliver; South on Hale; West on John Ballard.

Land, 3,672 square feet; house, 1,380 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

SARAH HORTON & OTHERS, MINORS, owners; Benja. Horton, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; West on Hunewell; North on T. Bradlee; East on White.

Land, 3,470 square feet; house, 323 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $900.

---

ASALPH HARLOW, owner; Asa Hatch, Widow Howland, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Purchase Street; North on Ingersol; West on Caron; South on Cushing.

Land, 2,178 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

T. HUBBARD, owner; Dormant, brick dwelling; No. 23 North side Franklin place; wood house, 480 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,648 square feet; house, 1,220 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

JONA. HUNNEWELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on South Street; North on Summer Street; Stable, 540 square feet, brick; wood house, 600 square feet, wood.

Land, 7,224 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

JONA. HUNNEWELL, owner; Wm. Scollay, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on South Street; North on Hunnewell; South on G. Bradford; wood house, 600 square feet, wood; Barn, 400 square feet.

Land, 14,715 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

ROB'T HEWES, owner; Robt. Hewes & Peter Bernard, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Essex Street; Shop, 429 square feet, brick; Barn, 270 square feet, wood; wood house, 300 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,744 square feet; house, 670 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

(1.) LEM'L HAYWARD, owner; Lemuel Hayward, William Manning, John Bartlett, Jonathan Ellis, occupiers; West on Newbury Street; North on John Sweetser; East on Widow Rowe; South on Miss Silsbe & Mrs. Rowe; house, 1,300 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows. wood; Office, 240 square feet, wood; Barn & wood house, 680 square feet. wood; 880 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows, wood; Shed, 162 square feet. wood.

Land, 20,688 square feet; Value, $7,000.

Land, 2,100 square feet; Value, $1,000; house, 855 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows, brick; 1,168 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows, wood; wood house & shed, 720 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,505 square feet; Value, $3,000.

Land, 8,907 square feet; Value, $2,000.

---

ABRAHAM HOLLAND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on T. Bradlee; East on J. Frank; North on Mrs. Townsend; West on Francis.

Land, 870 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $450.

---

JOHN HOMANS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Lincoln Street; East on J. Hunnewell; South on Belknap; wash house, 168 square feet, wood.

Land, 7,200 square feet; house, 1,359 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

THOMAS HEARSY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Short Street; South on Hunt; North on Ludden; East on Ball; Carpenter's shop, 465 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,068 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

CALEB HOPKINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Dennison; North on Salisbury; East on Marlboro Street.

Land, 880 square feet; house, 670 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOHN HOLLAND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on purchase Street; South on Whittemore; North on Widow Perkins; East on Widow Fox.

Land, 2,193 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SARAH HUNT, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on passage way; South & East on Adams.

Land, 888 square feet; house, 456 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JABEZ HATCH, owner; P. Frank & 4 others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; South on Clapham; West on Alexander; North on

Land, 4,345 square feet; house, 935 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $950.

---

## BOOK 32.

---

DAN'L INGERSOL, SENR., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on purchase Street; North on Gibbs lane; West on Gridley; South on Harlow.

Land, 4,218 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

J. C. JONES & JOSEPH RUSSELL, JUN., in Trust, owners; James Swan, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; South on W Street; North on Ballard & others; 1 Stable, wood.

Land, 15,000 square feet; house, 1,993 square feet; 2 stories, 44 windows; Value, $15,000.

---

---

DAN'L INGERSOLL, JUNR., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on purchase Street; South on Griffins heirs.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

DAN'L INGERSOL, JUN., owner; Elma Hayt, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Purchase Street; South on Griffins heirs; East on myself; North on Moore.

Land, 2,880 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JONATHAN JONES, owner; Jona Jones and Danl. Cowen, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on pond Street; West on Appleton; East on Mrs. Rowe.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN JARVIS, owner; John Austin Lamont, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on passage way; East on Jarvis; North on D. D. Rogers.

Land, 3,224 square feet; house, 1,182 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN JARVIS, owner; Henry Fullerton, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Jarvis; South on passage way; East on Jarvis; North on D. Rogers.

Land, 765 square feet; house 255 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $650.

---

JOHN JARVIS, owner; Louis Deegoy, occupier; wooden dwelling; Same.

Land 765 square feet; house, 255 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $650.

---

JOHN JARVIS, owner; James Brown, Timo. Pease & Mitchell, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on passage way; West on Jarvis; North on Rogers; East on Jarvis.

Land, 4,196 square feet; house, 1,581 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOHN JARVIS, owner; Kenny, Joseph Pierce & Graupner, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on passage way; West on Jarvis; North on Durant; East on Dr. Parker.

Land, 2,505 square feet; house, 1,581 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JOHN JARVIS, owner; Mrs. Roberson & Clarke, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Lucas; East on Jarvis; North on passage way.

Land, 1,984 square feet; house, 704 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SUSAN INCHES, owner; Jonas Childs, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Skinner; East on Dr. Parker; South on Merkill; Barn, 900 square feet, wood.

Land, 8,480 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3,800.

---

JOSEPH KNAPP, owner; Samuel Dilliway, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on purchase Street; North on Russell; East on sd. Knapps Wharf; South on T. Dawes; wood house, 320 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,303 square feet; house, 1,528 square feet; 3 stories, 47 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JAMES LISWELL, owner; Moses Eayers, Senr., occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Pond Street; East on Moses Thayer; South on Inches; West on McClench; half a shop, wood.

Land, 1,170 square feet; house, 364 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $750.

---

HAWKS LINCOLN, owner; Jonathan Wright, occupier; wooden dwelling; N.E on Gibbs lane; South on passage way; West on Whitney & Danforth; North on Wm. Hickling.

Land, 459 square feet; house, 289 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $750.

---

SAM'L LUDDEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Short Street; South on Hearsey; East on Wentworth; North on T. Welles.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 1 story, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SARAH LUCE, widow, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Sumner Street; East on S. Salisbury; South on J. Mason; West on Smith & Ruggles.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

BENJA. LEVERETT, owner; Dudley Walker, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on Coverly & passage way; West and North on Amory; Barn, 672 square feet, wood; wood house, 240 square feet, wood.

Land, 6,281 square feet; house, 1,264 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

---

CHARLES LINCOLN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Leavitt; East & North on White; West on Hay.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 539 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ELIJAH LEAVETT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Gibbs Lane; North on Lincoln; West on Hay.

Land, 750 square feet; house, 399 square feet; 3 stories, 13 Windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN LUCAS, owner; Ebenr. Farley, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 17 Franklin place; wood house, wood.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 1,092 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

JOHN LUCAS, owner; Jane Howard & others, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Sweetser; North on Jarvis.

Land, 3,210 square feet; house, 1,554 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOS. & SAM. LOUDEN, owners; Joseph & Saml. Louden & Wm. Rice, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on High Street; North on Weld; South on Harris.

Land, 19,113 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ELIZABETH LEAK, owner; Elizabeth Leak & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on H. Rowe; South on Ticknor; West on Marrett; North on Silsbe.

Land, 3,435 square feet; house, 558 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $650.

---

JOHN MCLEAN, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N. 22 Franklin place; wood house, wood.

Land, 3,900 square feet; house, 1,860 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

GEORGE LONGLEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; North on high street; N.E. on Longley; Shop, 700 square feet, wood; Barn, 375 square feet, wood; Store, 468 square feet, wood.

Land, 10,790 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 3 stories, 41 windows: Value, $4,000.

---

George Longley, owner; Farnhum & Rice, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; N.W. on Blake & others; West on Longley; N.E. on Hulme; wood house, 374 square feet, wood.

Land, 5,519 square feet; house, 1,418 square feet; 2 stories, 37 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

George Longley, owner; Roath & Chapman, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on high Street; North on Hulme; S.E. & S.W. on Longley.

Land, 1,269 square feet; house, 280 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $450.

---

William Miller, owner; Widow Sarah Skimmen, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Widow Brewer; South on Summer Street; East on Robbins; North on Adams.

Land, 1,512 square feet; house, 448 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Elizabeth Miller, owner; Timothy Goodwin, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South on J. Gardner; West on self; North on Widow Cole.

Land, 2,030 square feet; house, 801 square seet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,700.

---

Elizabeth Miller, owner; Mrs. Hoskins & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on myself; North on Widow Cole; West & South on J. Gardner.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

Phillip Marrett, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Silsby; East on Leach; South on Billings.

Land, 828 square feet; house, 828 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Phillip Marrett, owner; James How & others, blacks, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East & West on Widow Leak; South on a passage way; North on Silsby.

Land, 1,206 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

Lydia Moore, owner & occupier; wooden dwelling; West on purchase Street; South on Ingersol; East on Patten; North on passage way; wood house, 240 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,820 square feet; house, 1,000 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

THOMAS MINNS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on West Street; West on J. Swan; North on J. Swan; East on Thaddeus Mason.

Land, 3,080 square feet; house, 738 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN MARSTON, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 11 Crescent building in Franklin place; wood house, 600 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JOHN MURRAY, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 5 Crescent building in Franklin place; wood house, 576 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,340 square feet; house, 1,148 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

JAMES MORRILL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; North on Thomas; South on Jona. Amory deceasd.; Stable, 216 square feet.

Land, 6,120 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

WILLIAM MARSTERS, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; East on purchase Street; North on Bell; West on Tucker; South on Crosby.

Land, 1,045 square feet; house, 324 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, 1,200.

---

JONATHAN MASON, owner; Benja. Joy, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Crosby; East on F. W. Geyer; North on Ponns & Salisbury; Stable, 1,200 square feet, wood.

Land, 6,378 square feet; house, 1,780 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $11,000.

---

JOSEPH NYE, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on purchase Street; North & West on Wm. White; South on Gibbs lane; 1 wood house, brick & wood.

Land, 5,300 square feet; house, 1,419 square feet; 2 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

EBEN'R OLIVER, owner; John Hodgkinson, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; North on O. Curtis; South on Hale.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN OSBORN, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 18 North Side Franklin place; wood house, 330 square feet, wood; Shed, 207 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,701 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

BENJAMIN PARKER, owner; Nathl. Greenough, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on high Street; North on Atkinson Street; East on Widow Coloustone.

Land, 1,860 square feet; house, 1,660 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

EBENEZER PARSONS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Summer Street; East on Henry Hill; North on Thos. Russells heirs; West on Bossr. Foster; barn & wood house, wood.

Land, 55,348 square feet; house, 1,260 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

SAMUEL PAKER, owner and occupier; brick & wood dwelling; North on pond Street; East & South on Mrs. Rowe; West on John Jarvis & others; Stable, 352 square feet, wood; summer house, wood, 56 square feet; wood house, 364 square feet, wood; house, 4,386 square feet; 3 stories, 47 windows; Value $3,500.

---

JOSEPH PEIRCE, owner; John Ashton, Daniel King, Fredk. Gilbert, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Cow lane or High Street; West on T. Dawes; South on purchase St.; East on Tilestones heirs.

Land, 2,650 square feet; house, 1,122 square feet; 1 story, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WM. PHILLIPS, JUNR., owner; Abijah Adams, W. Raymond, & Wm. P. Greenwood, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Common Street; North on Bumstead; East on Gardner Taylor & others; South on I. Andrews.

Land, 26,199 square feet; house, 4,140 square feet; 2 stories, 60 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

EZRA PARMENTER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Lincoln Street; South on Widow Cushing; East on Bradford & Gray; North on Belknap.

Land, 3,080 square feet; house, 722 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAM'L PARKMAN, owner; Ebenr. Preble, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 15 Crescent building; wood house, 576 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,340 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

SAM'L PARKMAN, owner; Edwd. Blake, Junr. occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; No. 16 Crescent building; wood house, 576 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,340 square feet; house, 840 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

CHARLES PORTER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on purchase Street; North on Gridleys lane; West on I. Richardson; South on Crosby.

Land, 1,840 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SARAH PRESTON, owner; Henry Hunter, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; North on Hunnewell; Stable, 375 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,015 square feet; house, 985 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SARAH PRESTON, owner; Remember Preston & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East & South on Sarah Preston; West on heirs of Abbot; North on Hunnewell; Store, 297 square feet, wood; wood house, 240 square feet, wood.

Land, 1,210 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

SARAH PRESTON, owner; John Collins, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Burns; North on Preston; West on heirs; Shed, 180 square feet, wood.

Land, 1,296 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 1 story; Value $300.

---

SARAH PRESTON, owner; Levi Hearsey, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Sea Street; North on Preston; East on Sea.

Land, 1,024 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

WILLIAM PAYNE, owner; William Daggin, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 9 Crescent building in Franklin place; wood house, 576 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,340 square feet; house, 1,301 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

GORHAM PARSONS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Summer Street; East on Hunnewell; South on Homans; West on Lincoln Street; Stable, 540 square feet, wood; wood house, 450 square feet, wood.

Land, 42 Perches; 76 square feet; house, 972 square feet; 2 stories, 37 windows; Value, $5,500.

---

Thomas Patten, owner; Thomas Patten & Charles Patten, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on Moore; S.W. on D. Ingersoll, Junr.; South on G. Spear; N.E. on passage way; wood house, 300 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 722 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

William Price, owner; Bethiath Paine, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; North on Summer Street; South on Clements; West on Widow Russell; 1 out house, 503 square feet.

Land, 23 Perches; 62 square feet; house, 1,185 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

J. & T. H. Perkins, owners; James Perkins, occupier; brick dwelling; No. 3 Crescent buildings in Franklin place; wood house, 640 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,016 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Elizabeth Perkins, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; head of Sears Wharf; West on purchase Street; South on Holland & others; North on passage way; wood house, 300 square feet, wood; Stable, 225 square feet, wood.

Land, 7,636 square feet; house, 1,596 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value $4,000.

---

Hannah Rowe, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Pond Street; West on Churches Estate; North on Preble & Russell; East on Thompson; Barn 748 square feet, brick; wood house, 570 square feet, wood; old wood house, 432 square feet, wood.

Land, 50,550 square feet; house, 2,052 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

Hannah Rowe, owner; John Green & others, occupiers; brick dwelling; South on Pond Street; East & North on Russell; West on Thompson.

Land, 6,300 square feet; house, 1,290 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Hannah Rowe, owner; Thomas Hill, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; West on Ticknor & others; North on Hayward; East on my pasture; Barn, 682 square feet, wood.

Land, 15,984 square feet; house, 1,507 square feet; 2 stories, 36 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

ROB'T ROBBINS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on sea Street; South on Hunnewell; West on Russell; North on Robbins.

Land, 8,309 square feet; house, 942 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ROB'T ROBBINS, owner; Widow Campbell, Cummings, Weston, Ralph Ridley, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; East on sea Street; South an Robbins; West on Hill; North on Clements.

Land, 3,690 square feet; house, 656 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ROB'T ROBBINS, owner; Stephen Oliver, Widow Stevens, Widow Price, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; East on Flounder Alley.

Land, 2,209 square feet; house, 594 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SARAH DOWER RUSSELL, owner; Marston Watson, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; West on I. Gray; East on Kahler; North on Crescent land.

Wood house, brick & wood; Stable, 480 square feet, wood; Value, $15,000.

---

JAMES RAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Summer Street; West on Russell heirs; East on Church land.

Land, 6,076 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JAMES RAY, owner; Samuel Allen, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on blind lane; East on the Church land; West on Russells heirs.

Land, 4,186 square feet; house, 666 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SAMUEL RUGGLES HEIRS, owners; Eunice Quincy, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on pons; West on Smith; North on Bethunes heirs; 1 old shed.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 980 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

WILLIAM ROGERS, owner; Ebenr. Dorr, Junr., John Door, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on B. Wheeler; North on Churchs heirs.

Land, 7,128 square feet; house, 1,636 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

John Rice, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East on Sea Street; North on Noah Dagget; South on Jabez Hatch; wood house, 325 square feet, brick & wood.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 986 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Jeffry Richardson, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Fessenden; West on Gridley; North on high Street; East on Gridleys lane; Barn, 312 square feet, wood; wood house and shed, 320 square feet, wood.

Land, 6,273 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Jeffry Richardson, owner; Nathaniel Thayer, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Gridleys lane; West on Fessenden; North on Richardson; East on Porter & Crosby.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 804 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Andrew Ritchie, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on Richard Green; West on J. Swans Garden; North on passage way.

Land, 7,290 square feet; house, 1,092 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Elizabeth Russell, Widow, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Summer Street; East on Price; South on Brindley; West on Parsons.

Land, 8,200 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 2 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Abel Robinson, owner; Abel Robertson, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Robert Robinson; West on Solo. Cotton; North on Robbins & Harris; East on purchase Street.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 376 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

Abel Robinson, Jr., owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on John Robinson; East on Robt. Robinson; West on Jno. Cotten.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 380 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $500.

---

John Robinson, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Abel Robinson, Junr.; North on John Cotton; South on Robbins; East on Robinson.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 380 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $500.

---

Robert Robinson, owner; James Minzee, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on purchase Street; North on Abel Robinson; West on Solo Cotton; South on Jos. Cotton.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 256 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $600.

Deborah Ray, owner; Deborah Ray, William Hogan, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Cunningham; East on Ticknor.

Land, 3,744 square feet; house, 670 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,500.

## BOOK 33.

Dan'l D. Rogers, owner; John Norman, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North & East on Durant; South on Jarvis.

Land, 3,440 square feet; house, 1,111 square feet: 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,000.

Sampson Reed, owner; Calvin Wetherly & others, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; East on Griffins heirs; West on Andrews.

Land, 3,510 square feet; house, 1,035 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,500.

Elisha Sumner, owner; John Palfry, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on sea Street; North on Allen; South on Hatch; East on Dock.

Land, 2,316 square feet; house, 1,536 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $1,500.

Elisha Sumner, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Beach Street; East on Hatch; West on John Wheeler.

Land, 5,687 square feet; house, 1,320 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $2,500.

Sam'l Salisbury, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Summer Street; West on S. & S. Salisbury; East on T. W. Geyer; Stable, 216 square feet, brick.

Land, 10,403 square feet; house, 1,394 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $6,000.

S. & S. SALISBURY, owners; Ebenr. Hancock, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro Street; South on Caleb Hopkins; North on Dashwood's heirs; West on Gardner.

Land, 1,406 square feet; house, 994 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SAM'L & STEPHEN SALISBURY, owners; Sampson Reed, occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North on Summer Street; East on S. Salisbury; South on J. Mason; West on Widow Luce.

Land, 1,768 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JO. L. SULLIVAN, owner; James Carter, occupier; brick dwelling; North on Summer Street; West on Prebble; South on Mrs. Rowe & T. Thompson; East on Sarah Russell.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 756 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SAMUELL SWETT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Winter Street; West on S. Adams; East on sd Swett.

Land, 2,280 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SAMUEL SWETT, owner; Thomas & Andrews, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; North on Weld; South on Thomas; work shop, 1,296 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,140 square feet; house, 1,296 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

JOHN SWEETSER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Lucas; East on sd Sweetser; South on passage way; Stable, 875 square feet; wood; wood house, 192 square feet; wood.

Land, 9,330 square feet; house, 1.348 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

JOHN SWEETSER, owner; Pomeroy & Parsons, occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Hayward; East on Hannah Rowe; North on sd Sweetser.

Land, 13,275 square feet; house, 1,326 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $4.000.

---

JOHN SWEETSER, owner; John Pick, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on John Jarvis; East & West & South on sd. Sweetser.

Land, 1,280 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN SWEETSER, owner; Chapman & Woodward, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on John Jarvis; East, West, & South on sd. Sweetser.

Land, 1,350 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $750.

---

JOHN SWEETSER, owner; John Piere, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Jarvis; East on Hannah Rowe; South & West on Sweetser.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOHN SKINNER, owner; Dormant; brick dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on Inches; North on McClench; wash house, 64 square feet, wood; wood house, 264 square feet, do.

Land, 7,088 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

S. & A. SILSBY, owners and occupiers; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Marrett; East on Hannah Rowe; North on Hayward.

Land, 5,025 square feet; house, 1,138 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JUAN STOUGHTON, owner and occupier; brick dwelling, No 24; North side Franklin place; wood house, 480 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,648 square feet; house, 1,220 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

STANDFAST SMITH, owner; Edwd Minchon, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Summer Street; West on heirs of Bethune: South on Ruggles; East on Widow Luce; wood house, 360 square feet; wood; Barn, 280 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,904 square feet; house, 1,296 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JAMES SULLIVAN, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; South on Summer Street; West by A passage way; North on Franklin place; East on J. Bussey; Barn, wood; wood house, wood.

Land, 1 Acre, 11 Perches, 76 square feet; house, 2,600 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $14,000,

---

John Soley, owner; Braddock Loring, Ebenezer Wade, occupier; wooden & brick dwelling; South on a passage way; West on Demming & Crosby; North on Crosby & Mason; East on Waters; wood house, 440 square feet; wood; Barn, 234 square feet; ditto.

Land, 3,492 square feet; house, 1,176 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Hannah Sohier, owner; John G. Scholtz, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on B. Weld; West on Swett North on Cheever.

Land, 1,860 square feet; house, 828 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Gershom Spear, owner; Gershom Spear, Joshua Gardner, Junr., occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Lincoln & Wheelright; South on Daniel Ingersol.

Land, 12 Perches, 150 square feet; house, 946 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value $3,500.

---

Eliza. Smallidge, James & Hannah Tucker, owners; Elizabeth Smallidge, occupier; East on purchase Street; South on Wm. Crosby; West on ; North on Masters.

Land, 747 square feet; house, 252 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

Thomas Tilestone heirs, owners; Thomas Lamb, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on purchase Street; South & West on J. Peirce; North on Colo. Dawes.

Land, 6,016 square feet; house, 1,560 square feet; 2 stories, 35 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

John Tilestone, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Flounder Alley; South on Bulls Wharf; N.E. on Wharf; Stable, 375 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 1,520 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Thomas Thompson, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; West on Common Street; North on Winter Street.

Land, 6,161 square feet; house, 842 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

Thomas Thompson, owner; John Bennock & Co., occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; West & North on Mrs. Cole.

Land, 3,264 square feet; house, 730 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

THOMAS THOMPSON, owner; Nathl. Little, P. A. Vanhagen, occupiers; wood & brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; East & South on Wheeler; North on Benja. Wheeler.

Land, 2,504 square feet; house, 918 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,800

---

THOMAS THOMPSON, owner; Peter L. Duport, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Pond Street; North & West on Row; East on Russell; a school Room, 1,260 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,480 square feet; house, 606 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

THOMAS TOWNSEND, owner; Samuel Cook & Mrs. Frankford, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Pond Street; East on Short Street.

Land, 12,840 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JAMES TATE, owner; James Tate, Thomas Hadaway, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on purchase Street; South on Brewer; North on Gridleys lane; West on J. Davis; wood house, 490 square feet; wood; wash house, 42 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 1,416 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JAMES TRASK, owner; Cornelius Fuller, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Short Street; South on T. Bradlee; West on Abraham Holland; North on T. Townsend.

Land, 870 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

FRANCIS TUFFTS, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; West on T. Perkins; North on Wallack.

Land, 12 Perches; 13 square feet; house, 836 square feet; 2 stories; 28 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

ELISHA TICKNOR, owner; Elisha Ticknor, Asa Bullard, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; East on Hannah Rowe; West on Cunningham & Hewes; Stable, 600 square feet, wood; wood house, 300 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

ELIZA. TOWNSEND & CHILDREN, INGERSOL, ELIZA & ABIGAIL, owners; Nevias Townsend, William Champney, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. on J. Harris; S.E. on S. Cotton.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 520 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $750.

---

WILLIAM TUDOR, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 1 Crescent building in Franklin place; wood house, 480 square feet, Wood.

Land, 2,014 square feet; house, 817 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

DAVID TOWNSEND, owner; John White, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; South on passage way; East on Phillip; North on Hale; Stable, 576 square feet, wood.

Land, 6,943 square feet; house, 483 square feet; 3 stories, 8 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

DAVID TOWNSEND, owner: William Swan, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Marlboro' Street; North on passage way; West on Townsend; South on Widow Cole.

Land, 750 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $500.

---

JOHN TAYLOR, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on purchase Street; North on Alley; West on Blake; South on McElleroy; Store, 312 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,053 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

MOSES THAYER, owner and occupier; Wooden dwelling; North on Pond Street; West on McClench; South & East on Liswall.

Land, 1,180 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $750.

---

ISAIAH THOMAS, owner; John D. Setten, occupier; wooden dwelling; No. 44; East on Newbury Street; North on Swett; South on Morrill.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $3,300.

---

ONESIPH. TILESTONE, owner; Onesiphorus Tileston, James Edgar & others, occupiers; brick & wooden dwelling; West on purchase Street; South on Griffins Estate; North & East on Tilestone.

Land, 4,346 square feet; house, 1,476 square feet; 2 stories, 33 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

MARY TURNER, owner; Mary Turner, Ephm. Beamin, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West on high Street; South on Peirce; East on Dawes.

Land, 4,704 square feet; house, 1,188 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JONATHAN WHEELER, owner; Jonathan Wheeler, Henry Purkitt, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Essex, alias Beach Street; East on Summer; North on Giles Alexander; West on passage way.

Land, 9,975 square feet; house, 1.292 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JONATHAN WHEELER, owner; Ridley, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Beach Street; East on Williams; South on Flatts; West on sd Wheeler.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

JOHN WILLIAMS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Essex Street; East on Hatch; West on sd Williams.

Land, 1,206 square feet; house, 558 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN WILLIAMS, owner; David Williams, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Essex Street; East on sd Williams; West on Wheeler.

Land, 756 square feet; house, 466 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $750.

---

MOSES WALLACH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; West on Tufts & others; North on blind lane; East on Bradlee; Barn, 600 square feet, wood; wood house, 440 square feet, wood.

Land, 44,616 square feet; house, 2,030 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

BENJA. WELD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Fort Hill; West on high Street; East on S. Wheelright; Stable, wood.

Land, 12,400 square feet; house, 1,330 square feet; 2 stories, 27 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

BENJA. WELD, owner; William Conant, occupier; brick dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on Swett.

Land, 2.280 square feet; house, 1,224 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

EBEN'R WELD, owner; Trescott, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Cushing; East on Townsend; South on passage way; West on Phillips.

Land, 3,136 square feet; house, 822 square feet; 3 stories; 13 windows, Value, $1,500.

---

SAM'L WHEELRIGHT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling on Fort Hill; North on Gibbs lane; West on B. Weld.

Land, 5,733 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 3 stories, 39 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOSIAH WATERS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; N.W. on Newbury Street; N.E. & N.W. on passage way; S.E. on heirs of Church; S.W. on R. Devens; Stable, 324 square feet; wood house, 488 square feet, wood.

Land, 6,870 square feet; house, 970 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner; John Kendall, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on blind Lane; West on T. Welles; East on Ludden & others; Stable, 450 square feet, wood.

Land, 1,530 square feet; house, 435 square feet; 1 story, 11 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner; wooden dwelling; North on blind lane; East on Ball.

Land, 802 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $800.

---

PEREZ WHITING, owner; James Brewer, occupier; wooden dwelling; West on French; East on Hickling; South on passage way.

Land, 2,450 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $750.

---

REBECCA WAIT & ELEANOR FOSTER, owners; Robert Homes, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on West Street; West on Minns; North on Swan; East on Amory.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 855 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN WELLES, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 19 Franklin place; Covd. way & wood house, 234 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,190 square feet; house, 1,360 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

EBENR. WHITE, owner; Ebenr. White & Thomas Simmons, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Winter Street; East on S. Adams; South on N. Bond; West on J. Beals; Bake house thereon, 432 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,424 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

WILLIAM WELCH, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; No. 14 Crescent building in Franklin place; wood house, 576 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,403 square feet; house, 1,134 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

THOMAS WELLES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Short Street; North on Blind lane.

Land, 1,462 square feet; house, 588 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

THOMAS WALLEY, owner; William Parsons, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; West on H. Hill; North on S. Higginson; East on sd. Waley; Stable, 180 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 958 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

THO'S WALLEY, owner; I. Phillips, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Summer Street; East on high Street; West on sd. Walley; Stable, 180 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 958 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

EDWD. WELD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; South on Pond Street; North & East on Wheeler.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 954 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THO'S WHEELER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Thompson; South on Weld; East on B. Wheeler.

Land, 1,738 square feet; house, 484 square feet; 3 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

BENJA. WHITE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Essex Street; East on Short Street.

Land, 2,340 square feet; house, 880 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

ALICE WHITTEMORE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Purchase Street; South & North on passage way; East on Hunt.

Land, 3,959 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

BENJA. WHEELER, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; West on Newbury Street; North on Rogers; East on Wheeler; South on Thompson; Stable, 288 square feet; wood house, 175 square feet, wood.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 780 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $3,800.

BENJA. WHEELER, owner; Samuel Creese, occupier; brick dwelling; South on Pond Street; East on Appleton; North on Rogers.

Land, 2,610 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,000.

ELIZA. WALCUTT & REBECCA BUTLER, owners; Eliza. Wallcutt, Rebecca Butler & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on High Street; West on T. Walley; South on Dawes.

Land, 4,305 square feet; house, 1,340 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,250.

DANFORTH & WHITING, owners; Richard Bradden, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on passage way; North on P. Whiting; West on Burrell; South on Bela French.

Land, 1,024 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $500.

JENNY WHIPPLE, owner; M. Young & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Beach Street; West on South Street.

Land, 3,496 square feet; house, 589 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $900.

## BOOK 34.

JOHN AVERY, ESQ., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South by Perez Morton; West by Joel Thayer; Barn, 600 square feet; Shop, 144 square feet; wood house, 250 square feet; wash house, 180 square feet.

Land, 5,950 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $4,000

WILL'M ANDREWS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North on Essex Street, Corner of Ransfords lane; wood house, 270 square feet, 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,641 square feet; house, 950 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THOMAS ALKER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by John Apthorp; West by Josiah Allen; Tallow Chandlers house, 800 square feet, wood.

Land, 11,500 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

LORING AUSTIN, owner; Richard Fuller, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Common Street; South by Perez Morton; North by Waldo.

Land, 2,500 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSIAH ALLEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; West by Saml. Torry; East by Wm. Andrews; land, Shed & Bark house, 1,008 square feet, wood.

Land, 14,876 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $2,200.

---

SAMUEL ADAMS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Elliot Street; East by Smith; West by Scott; Barn, 600 square feet, 2 stories, wood; chase house, &c., 360 square feet, 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,475 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

JOHN AVERY, ESQ., owner; Negroes, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on John Kenndy; West on Haskins Wharf; North on a passage way.

Land, 7,770 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

EDWARD BLAKE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by pleasant Street; East by Elisha Copeland; West by Brazier; Carpenters Shop, 800 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,930 square feet; house, 1,090 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $2,300.

---

EDW'D BLAKE, owner; Capt. Rich, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by pleasant Street; North by Lois Cunningham; East by Thos. Emmons; wood house, 300 square feet.

Land, 3,480 square feet; house, 940 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

THOMAS BLAKE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; North on sd. Blake & South on sd. Blake; Barn, 288 square feet, wood; wood house, 935 square feet, wood.

Land, 6,300 square feet; house, 1,119 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JAMES BLAKE, owner; James Blake & Majr. Hatch, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. by pleasant Street; S.E. on Thomas Wheeler; N.W. on Wm. Porter; Carpenter Shop, 608 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 5,082 square feet; house, 964 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JAMES BLAKE, Junr., owner; James Blake, Junr. & Mrs. French, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by pleasant Street; South by Penl. B. Rogers; North on Jos. How; Carpenter Shop, 464 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 5,450 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

WILLIAM BROWN, owner; Wm. Brown & Saml. Spear, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by Town land, and South by sd. Brown; wood house, 1,132 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 7,100 square feet; house, 2,446 square feet; 3 stories, 65 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

WM. BROWN, TRUSTEE, FOR LOIS CUNNINGHAM, owner; Michael Hopkins, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Pleasant Street; East by Jas. Blake; Shed, 429 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 844 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

THOMAS BARRY, owner; Benja. Gault & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Whiting; South on Barry; East on French; West on Hunnewell; work shop, 648 square feet, wood.

Land, 2,220 square feet; house, 598 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $900.

---

EXECUTORS TO ESTATE OF EUNICE MAY, WILLIAM BROWN, & AMASA DAVIS, owners; Colo. Hurd, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North on heirs Sarah Brown; South on land of Caleb Hall; Barn, 480 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 480 square feet, 1 story, wood.

Land, 13,680 square feet; house, 1,720 square feet; 3 stories, 48 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

MOSES B. BASS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Ransford lane; North by Robert Robertson; shop, 210 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,678 square feet; house, 930 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

NATH'L BRADLEE, Junr., owner; Nathl. Bradlee, Jr. & David Stevens, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by pleasant Street; South by Israel Davis; North on John Haskins lane.

Land, 7,121 square feet; house, 966 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JAMES BARRY, owner; John D. Williams, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; South by Ebenr. Lewis; North by Amasa Davis; Wood house, 476 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,095 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

DEA. DAN'L BATES, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by Wm. Healy; South by sd. Bates; Store, 800 square feet, wood; Shed, 208 square feet, wood; Store, 1,120 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,115 square feet; house, 1,231 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $3,200.

---

DANIEL BATES, FOR NEW SOUTH SOCIETY, owner; Mrs. Gilbert & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.W. Corner of Gibsons Court.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

JOHN BILLINGS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North Side of Gibsons Court.

Land, 320 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 3 stories, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

WILLIAM BAKER, owner and occupier; wood & brick dwelling; North Side Gibsons Court, adjoining John Billings.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

EBEN'R BLANCHARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Warren Street; South by Jas. Gooch; North by Rider.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $800.

---

John Bryant heirs, owners; Danl. Ingersol, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; East by Dr. Whipple; West Widow Stimpson; Barn, 500 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 8,034 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 2 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Thomas Bolter, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Common Street; North by Haymarket Theatre; South by Jos. Head; Carpenters Shop, 448 square feet.

Land, 4,440 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 142 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

Martin Brimmer, owner; James Clakk, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by Joel Crosby; North by Elkanah Cushman; Shed, 600 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 1,200 square feet; 1 story, wood; do. 320 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 9,000 square feet; house, 1,246 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

Patty Burdikin, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Pleasant Street; North by Edwd. How; South by Jos. How.

Land, 1,760 square feet; house, 280 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $600.

---

William Brown of Sherburn, owner; Richd. Chamberlain, Saml. Hastings & Saml. Morse, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street at the Corner of Essex Street; Store, 1,225 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 180 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 9,405 square feet; house, 1,550 square feet; 2 stories, 33 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Nathan Bradlee, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Nashua Street; East by Wm. Gooch; West by Insley; Shop, 144 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,200 square feet; house, 416 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

Isaac Bird, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Edward Tuckerman; North by Stephen Rawson; wood house, 144 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,680 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 1 story, 11 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

WILLIAM BIRD, owner; William Bird & Saml. Andrews, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; South by Nathl. Curtis; North by Wm. Dall; Barn, 1,600 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 700 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 20,000 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,700.

---

WILLIAM BARTLETT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Pleasant Street; East by Isaac White; Barn, 230 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $800.

---

MARY & CATH. BILES, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; N.E. by Nassau Street; S.E. by Land of Saml. Welles; West by Abijah Crane.

Land, 9,600 square feet; house, 833 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,700.

---

NATH'L. BRADLEE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Hollis Street; West by Nassau Street, adjoining meeting house & Dea. David Cheever; wood house, 280 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,048 square feet; house, 972 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

HENRY BASS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Rainsford's lane; South by Saml. Hastings; East by John Haskins; Barn, 330 square feet; 1 story, wood; wood house, 169 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,795 square feet; house, 804 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JEREMIAH BRIDGE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Harvard Street; West by Ebenr. Sever; South by David Trask; Barn, 480 square feet; 1 story, wood; Carpenters shop, 448 square feet; 1 story, wood; do., 504 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 9,002 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

JOHN BRIGHT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Thos. Bailey; North by Abm. Gibson; wood house, 180 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,680 square feet; house, 1,068 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

John Ballard, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East by Newbury Street, Corner of West Street; Stable, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, wood; wood shed, 400 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,510 square feet; house, 1,707 square feet; 3 stories, 42 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

John Ballard, owner; John Burge & Thos. L. Cowley, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by heirs of Thomas Green; North by Thos. Fessenden.

Land, 5,738 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Thomas Bailey, owner; Dea. Thos. Bailey, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Benja. Thompson; North by John Bright.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 935 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Joseph Blaney, owner; Jos. & Henry Blaney, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Wm. Lovering; South by Nassau street.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

Jeremiah Bumstead, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Jos. Head; North by land of Perez Morton; South by Mr. Flagg; Barn, 336 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 5,762 square feet; house, 864 square feet; 1 story, 143 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

Letitia Baker, owner; Mrs. Rhoda Davis, occupier; brick dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by Stephen Thayer; North by Driverge [Durivage?].

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

John Bosson, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Wm. Pooler; North by Henry Bass.

Land, 6,900 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Wm. Blanchard, owner; Wendell & Brewer, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Pleasant Street; East on Wendell; West on Mrs. Gookin; wood house, 196 square feet.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 598 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $700.

---

---

WILL'M. BRAZIER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Elisha Copeland; West by Sar. Wheeler; Ropewalk, 2,370 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 7,392 square feet; house, 536 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

GEORGE BATTERMAN, owner; Chistr. Brazier & George Batterman, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by land of Saml. Bradlee; East by sd Batterman; Carpenters shop; 864 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,407 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $700.

---

GEO. BATTERMAN, owner; Edwd. Murton & John Blackman, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by sd Batterman; North by Essex Street; East by Jonathan Hunnewell.

Land, 1,411 square feet; house, 392 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $400.

---

TOWN OF BOSTON, owner; Micajah Clarke & Mrs. Wheeler, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Beach Street; West by Israel Cook; East by John Haskings.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 1,296 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

THOMAS BRADLEE & others, owners; Thomas Bradlee & Hearsy, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North on Essex Street; East on John Coffin; South on late John Blower.

Land, 2,322 square feet; house, 1,044 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

WM. BOARDMAN, Jr., owner; George Vaughan, occupier; Brick dwelling; West by Peck's lane; North by White; East by Ebenr. Oliver; South by Wentworth; wood house, 440 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 1,620 square feet; house, 580 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

MRS. COBBETT, owner; Davis, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; South by Jas. Trask; East by James Thompson.

Land, 400 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

ELISHA COPELAND, owner; Elisha Copeland and John Amory, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Jas. Duggan; West by Edwd. Blake; Barn, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 6,800 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

GREGORY CLARKE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Bennet street; West by Wm. Lovering; Barn, 330 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 3,344 square feet; house, 1,008 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

DAVID COBB, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Washington Street; South by Stephen Gore; Shop, 280 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 3,700 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

OBADIAH CURTIS OF NEWTON, owner; Thos. Curtis, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Ransfords Lane; South by John Haskings; North on Wm. Andrews.

Land, 4,220 square feet; house, 972 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN CRANE, owner; Revd. Samuel West, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau street; South by Phillip Wentworth; North by Wm. Hill; Barn, 400 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 480 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 1,170 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

SAM'L. CLARKE OF NORTHAMPTON, owner; George Bender & Betsey Goddard, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Jeremiah Bumsted; North by Wm. Cunningham; East by Gibsons Court.

Land, 880 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOSEPH CURTIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Frog lane; West by Widow Flagg; East by a passage way.

Land, 2,710 square feet; house, 380 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $500.

---

BENJA. COBB, Junr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; North by Stephen Gore; South by Joshua Witherlee; wood house, 910 square feet; 1 story; Barn, 600 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 44,180 square feet; house, 1,616 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

---

BENJA. COB, Junr., owner; Jesse Mayo, Spear & Carroll, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Mr. Martin; North by Ebenr. Dorr; Store, 1,560 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 600 square feet; 2 stories, wood; wood house, 300 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 14,400 square feet; house, 1,400 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JONAS CHILD, owner; Jacob Fleak, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Elliot Street; West on Wm. Moak; East on John Wear; Shed, 112 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 416 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

JONAS CHILD, owner; Barney Conner & Mrs. Doyle, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on sd. Child; West on Wm. Moak; East on John Wear, Junr.

Land, 1,008 square feet; house, 280 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $300.

---

SAM'L. COOKSON, owner; Catia Delisle, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Common Street; South by Danl. Waldo; North by Wm. Saxton; wood house, 450 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 500 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 10,400 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 2 stories, 32 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ABIJAH CRANE, owner; Furness, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Nassau Street; South by Miss Byles; West & North by ——; wood house, 360 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,015 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 2 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

ABIJAH CRANE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by sd. Crane; South by Mrs. Byles; West & North by sd. Crane; Carpenters shop, 480 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 4,015 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

JOHN CODMAN, Esq., owner; Penl. B. Rogers, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; West by Peter McIntosh; East by Ephrim Marsh.

Land, 7,800 square feet; house, 2,880 square feet; 3 stories, 68 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

Peter Cunningham, owner; Thomas Farrington & Danl. Carney, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Wm. Dall; South by Robt. Davis; Barn, 728 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Shop, 486 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 13,833 square feet; house, 1,386 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

David Cheever, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Church land; West by Nassau Street; wood house, 160 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,905 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Israel Cook, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Orange Street at the Corner of Beach Street.

Land, 1,823 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

Uriah Cotting, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Orange Street; South on Saml. Pope; North on Elijah Dix; wood house, 720 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 450 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 7,541 square feet; house, 1,292 square feet; 3 stories, 42 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

Elkanah Cushman, owner; Elkanah Cushman & Benjamin Sweetser, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South on Martin Brimmer; North on Saml. Hastings.

Land, 1,674 square feet; house, 946 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

Elkanah Cushman, owner; Francis Ranalott, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by sd. Cushman & other house; West by David Green, Esqr.

Land, 2,268 square feet; house, 368 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $700.

---

Sarah Cheever & Sisters, owners; William Bradford, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Orange Street; North on Hopestill Foster; South on Mr. Gookin.

Land, 2,254 square feet; house, 1,116 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Joel Crosby, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street, the Lamb Tavern so called; wood shed, 300 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 1,596 square feet; wood; Stable, 1,200 square feet; wood.

Land, 11,416 square feet; house, 1,160 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $4,200.

---

JOEL CROSBY, owner; Lydia Twitchell, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; North by sd. Crosby & others; house, Lamb Tavern so called.

Land, 192 square feet; house, 192 square feet; 1 story, 2 windows; Value, $800.

---

NATHAN'L. CURTIS, owner; Elisha & Joshua Vose, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; South by Thomas Whitmarsh; North by Wm. Bird.

Land, 11,628 square feet; house, 1,100 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,200.

---

NATH'L. CURTIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by sd Curtis Store; North by Ezra Whitney; Chaise house, 493 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,597 square feet; house, 1,396 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

BENJ. COBB, Senr., owner; Benjamin Cobb & Benja. Homer, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by sd. Cobb; South by Ditto.

Land, 6,348 square feet; house, 2,937 square feet; 2 stories, 40 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

JAMES DUGGAN & JOANNA PENNIMAN, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; West by E. Copeland; East by Phillip Minzee.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 510 square feet; 1 story, 13 windows; Value, $650.

---

CORNELIUS DURANT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Stephen Harris; South by Phillip Wentworth; Barn, 960 square feet; wood house, 330 square feet; wood.

Land, 26,479 square feet; house, 1,520 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $6,500.

---

MRS. DRAPER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by John Lucas; North by Susannah Martin; wood house, 396 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 616 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,318 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ANNA DAVIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Joel Smith in Bennet Street.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $200.

---

EBEN'R. DORR, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by James Richardson; South by Stephen Gore; Barn, 630 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 6,600 square feet; house, 1,309 square feet; 2 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

EBEN'R. DORR, owner; Willm. Dorr & James Dawson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Phillip Wentworth; South by Benja. Cobb, Junr.

Land, 3,650 square feet; house, 660 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

ISAAC P. DAVIS, owner; Nabby Beard, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Pleasant Street; South by A. & S. Welles; North on sd Davis.

Land, 1,715 square feet; house, 325 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $800.

---

ISAAC P. DAVIS, owner; Osgood & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Pleasant Street; South by sd Davis; North by John Mero.

Land, 1,715 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ROBERT DAVIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Peter Cunningham; South by Stephen Rawson.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $1,800 square feet.

---

ELIJAH DIX, owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by U. Cotting; wood house, 300 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 8,144 square feet; house, 1,721 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $7,500.

---

ANNA DURWERGE [? Durivage], owner and occupier; brick dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by Letitia Baker; North by Geo. Longley.

Land, 1,320 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JONA. DAVIS, of Roxbury, owner; Aaron Blaney, occupier; East by Washington Street; South and West by s^d^ Davis.

Land, 15,000 square feet; house, 1,323 square feet; 2 stories, 30 windows.

---

---

JONA. DAVIS, of Roxbury, owner; Willm. Henly & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Washington Street; South & West by sd Davis.

Land, 15,000 square feet; house, 2,626 square feet; 1 story, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

WILLIAM DALL, owner; Thomas Farrington & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by P. Cunningham; North by Faxon; Barn & wood house, 720 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,750 square feet; house, 1,470 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

WILLIAM DALL, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; South & North by sd Dall; wood house & barn, 1,020 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shop, 510 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 8,100 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 3 stories, 47 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

WILLIAM DALL, owner; King, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; North by W. Dall; South on Bird; wood house, 720 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 400 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,500 square feet; house, 164 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

WILLIAM DALL, owner; Edwd. Bridge & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; South by Wm. Dall; North by Wm. Brown; Barn, 340 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Shop, 680 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 6,450 square feet; house, 1,140 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $3,000.

---

AMASA DAVIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by Saml. May; South by land of sd Davis.

Land, 5,640 square feet; house, 1,338 square feet; 2 stories; 41 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

AMASA DAVIS, owner; Prince Hutchinson & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by James Barry; West & North by sd. Davis.

Land, 450 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $400.

---

THOMAS EAYERS, owner; Thomas Eayers & Bruce, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by Mrs. Row; East by Wm. Andrews; Shop, 432 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 466 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DAVID ELLIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Harvard Street; West by Wm. Phillips; North and East on the flatts; Barn & wood house, 1,340 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,400 square feet; house, 1,892 square feet; 2 stories; 25 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JACOB EMMONS, owner; Martin Coney, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Abijah French; North by Robt. Wier; Bake & wood house, 896 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 4,200 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THO'S. EMMONS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Warren Street; West by Edwd. Blake; East by Eliza. May.

Land, 2,040 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories, 26 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

THOMAS EMMONS, owner; John Perry, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Pleasant Street; West on Edwd. Blake; East on Saml. Sprague; 1 Coopers Shop, 1,200 square feet; 2 story, wood.

Land, 6,960 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

BROWN EMMERSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Warren Street; North by Jesse B. Wilcocks; South by Otis & Masons land.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 375 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $400.

---

MARY ETHERIDGE, owner and occupier; wood dwelling; West by Nassau Street; North on John Lovering; South on Jas. Lovering.

Land, 4,320 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

WILLIAM ETHERIDGE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; North by John Lovering; South by Mary Etheridge.

Land, 342 square feet; house, 342 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $600.

---

RICHARD FAXON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Wm. Dall; North by land of Caleb Hall; wind-mill, 120 square feet; wood; blacksmith shop, 760 square feet; 3 stories, wood; Barn, 256 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 5,610 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

RICHARD FAXON, owner; Doctr. Pearson, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Thomas Spear; East on Orange street; West on Thankful Wheeler.

Land, 684 square feet; house, 665 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

JOHN FAIRSERVICE, owner; Nathl. Phillips, occupier; West by Orange Street; South by Mary Fairservice; North by Harvard Street; wood house, 180 square feet.

Land, 1,422 square feet; house, 525 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

MARY FAIRSERVICE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by John Fairservice; South by Robt. Wyer; wood house, 216 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 1,422 square feet; house, 525 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

ROB'T. FAIRSERVICE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street at the Corner of Eliot Street; Shop, 168 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,298 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

SAM'L. FENNO, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; North by John Smith; South by George Kuhn; Kitchen, 420 square feet.

Land, 10,940 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THO'S. FESSENDEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; North by Ebenr. Oliver; West by John Ballard; Wood house, 280 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,652 square feet; house, 641 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN FENNO, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Josiah Knapp; North by Danl. Bates; Barn, 476 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 240 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,350 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Tho's. Fillis, of Halifax, owner; Jos. Sprague, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South and West by Wm. Gooch; North by Jos. Sprague.

Land, 715 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 3 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

Thomas Fillis of Halifax, owner; Capt. Field, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Hollis Street; East by Saml. Phillips; West by Jos. Lovering, Junr.; Barn, 360 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 7,034 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

William Fisk, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Washington Street; West & North by John Davis; South by land of sd Fisk; Barn, 800 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 1,080 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 30,000 square feet; house, 2,100 square feet; 2 stories, 36 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

Jane Flagg, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Frog lane; East by Jos. Curtis; West by Wm Smith.

Land, 4,200 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Josiah Fowle, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Wm Wyman; South by sd. Fowle; North by Joel Crosby; wood house, 200 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Barber's shop, 216 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 1,622 square feet; house, 705 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Josiah Fowle, owner; John Clarke, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by John Roulstone; North by Wm Wyman; Back store, 320 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,095 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

Will'm. Foster, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Nassau Street, on Frog lane; Stable, 1,050 square feet; wood.

Land, 60,100 square feet; house, 1,762 square feet; 3 stories, 45 windows; Value, $8,000.

---

William Foster, owner; Samuel Dow, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; South by Enoch May; Blacksmiths shop, 352 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 1,540 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; Value, $600.

---

WILLIAM FOSTER, owner; Mr. Doyle, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; South, West, & North by sd. Foster.

Land, 1,536 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $300.

---

HANNAH FORDE, owner; Dr. Jos. Whipple, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; West by Mrs. Stimpson; North on Mrs. Lowder; Barn, 750 square feet; wood house, 216 square feet.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

HOPESTILL FOSTER, owner; Hopestill Foster & Wm. Lowder, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street at the Corner of Hollis Street; wood house, 196 square feet; Bake house, 224 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 3,069 square feet; house, 1,029 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN FRANCIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Christ^r Minott; West by Blaney.

Land, 6,300 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

NATH'L. FROTHINGHAM, owner; Nathl. & Thos. Frothingham, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by West Street at the Corner of South Street.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 2 stories, 37 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

ABIJAH FRENCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Orange Street; South by Wm. Lovering; North by Jacob Emmons.

Land, 1,695 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOSHUA FRANCIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau street; North by Elliot street.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ROB'T. FULLERTON, owner and occupier, wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by Sarah Fullerton; East by land of Sam Bradlees heirs.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 625 square feet; 1 story, 9 windows; Value, $600.

---

SARAH FULLERTON, owner; John Salmon, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex street; West by Edwd. Jones; East by Robt. Fullerton.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 500 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

SAM'L. P. GARDNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Hollis Street; East by Saml. Pope; West by Ephm. Marsh; Barn, 450 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shed, 312 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 7,930 square feet; house, 1,106 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

NATH'L. GARDNER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street at the Corner of Warren St.; Barn, 800 square feet; 2 stories; Store, 720 square feet; 1 story; do. 900 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 9,760 square feet; house, 1,254 square feet; 2 stories, 44 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

ABRAHAM GIBSON, owner; Fessenden & Pierce, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Jona. Bright; North by sd Gibson.

Land, 2,205 square feet; house, 690 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

JEREMIAH GORE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Arnold Welles; North by Eliza. May; Barn, 504 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

RICHARD GOOKIN, owner; Guild & Adams, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Miss Cheever; South by Wm. Wyman.

Land, 3,100 square feet; house, 1,060 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

BENJA. GODDARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Town Gutter [*sic*]; North by sd Goddards Store; wood & chaise house, 576 square feet.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 1,220 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

STEPHEN GORE, owner and occcupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Ebenr. Dorr; West by sd Gores shop; wood house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 11,100 square feet; house, 1,264 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOHN GORDON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by Wm. White; East by Ebenr. Oliver; Tobacco Manufactory, 64 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 789 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN GORDON, owner; Patrick Condon, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by sd Gordon; West by Wm. White; East by Ebenr. Oliver.

Land, 646 square feet; house, 351 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $400.

---

JAMES GOOCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; S.W. by Warren Street; N.W. by Eben Blanchard; S.E. Abijah Crane.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 13 windows; Value, $900.

---

WILLIAM GOOCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street, Corner of Nassau Street.

Land, 5,128 square feet; house, 928 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

BENJA. GREEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Beach Street; wood house, 480 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 300 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 7,719 square feet; house, 1,500 square feet; 2 stories, 32 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

BENJA. GREEN, owner; Andrew Newell, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South & North by sd Green; wood house, 200 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

BENJA. GREEN, owner; John Grew, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by John Haskins; South by sd Green; Barn, 648 square feet.

Land, 4,560 square feet; house, 896 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

BENJA. GREEN, owner; Hannah Blackburn, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Beach Street; East by Nicholas Peirce; West by sd Green.

Land, 7,130 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 4 windows; Value, $600.

---

Benja. Green, owner; John Callahan, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Josiah Knapp; North by Israel Cook; wood shed, 400 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,080 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,300.

---

James Gridley, administrator to the Estate, owner; Widow Mary Gridley, occupier; wood; East by Orange Street; South by Richardson.

Land, 14,800 square feet; house, 980 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,100.

---

David Green, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling, N.W. by Common Street; S.W. by Wm. Saxton; N.E. by Ebenr. Oliver; wood house, 320 square feet; 1 story, wood; Stable, 640 square feet; 1 story, brick.

Land, 21,609 square feet; house, 1,960 square feet; 2 stories, 47 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

Stephen Gore, owner; Jeremiah Gore, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; South by Benja. Cobb; North by said Gore.

Land, 34,040 square feet; house, 924 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

Sam'l. Hastings, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Ransfords lane; North by John Haskins; South by Beach Street.

Land, 6,900 square feet; house, 1,336 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

Sam'l. Hastings, owner; Larkin, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South by E. Cushman.

Land, 4,920 square feet; house, 1,200 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

Sam'l. Hastings, as agent to Mary Vose, owner; William Tuffts, occupier; North by Essex Street; West by Ransfords lane; South & East by Robertson.

Land, 6,400 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

William Hager, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Bennet Street; West by Gregory Clarke; East by George Trott.

Land, 3,134 square feet; house, 5,400 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOEL HAGER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Sheafs lane; East by sd Hager; West by Perez Morton.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 784 square feet; 1 story, 17 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOEL HAGER, owner; Benja. Huller, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Sheafs lane; West by sd Hager; East by Jno. Avery.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $800.

---

PERCIVAL HALL, owner; Johnson & West & Parker, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange street; South by U. Cotting; North by Elijah Dix; wood house, 480 square feet.

Land, 2,240 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JAMES HALL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Walker Street; West by School house; East by Jno. Osborn.

Land, 3,440 square feet; house, 926 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

ISRAEL HATCH, owner; William Morey, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Common Street; South by Haymarket Theatre; East by Sheafs lane; Barn, 3,470 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 15,000 square feet; house, 2,010 square feet; 2 stories, 48 windows; Value, $5,000.

---

ADAM HARTWICK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Elliot Street; East by Wm. Moak; West by Jenning.

Land, 3,600 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $400.

---

SIMEON HASTINGS, owner; Simeon Hastings & James Phillip, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; South by James Newman; West by Penl. B. Rogers; Shop, 800 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 1,520 square feet; 2 stories, 37 windows; Value, $3,800.

---

SARAH HENSHAW, of ——, owner; Commodore Andries, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; South on Harvard Street; West by Orange Street.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 1,600 square feet; 3 stories, 41 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOSEPH HEAD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; North by Bolter; South on land of Flagg & Smith; house, 360 square feet; wood.

Land, 11,088 square feet; house, 1,024 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

WILLIAM HEALY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Danl. Bates; North by Josiah Knapp; Barn, 352 square feet; 1 story, wood; Coopers shop, 720 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 1,040 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

WILLIAM HILL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; North by E. Sever; South by John Crane; work shop, 390 square feet, 1 story, wood; Barn, 230 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 5,499 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

FRANCIS HAUTHWAIT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on West Street; East by John Ballard; West by Frothingham.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 663 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOSEPH HOW, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Pleasant Street; North by Patty Burdikin; South by T. Blake.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $700.

---

EDWARD HOW, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Pleasant Street; South by Patty Burdikin; North on T. Bowers land; Chaise & wood house, 720 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,500 square feet; house, 960 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

MICHAEL HOPKINS, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by John Parker; South by street; wood & chaise house, 238 square feet; 2 stories.

Land, 3,483 square feet; house, 1,366 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

BENJA. HOWLAND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Shove Howland; East by Foster Low; North on Eliza. May.

Land, 1,360 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $900.

---

SHOVE HOWLAND, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Pleasant Street; East on Ambrose & Foster Low; Shop, 540 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 4,687 square feet; house, 744 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1.400.

---

HENRY HUNTER, owner; Nathl. Waterman, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Bennet Street; East by Jos. Payson; West by sd. Hunter.

Land, 1,706 square feet; house, 378 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

HENRY HUNTER, owner; Levi Little, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Bennet Street; West by Phillips & Shepherd; East by sd. Hunter.

Land, 1,706 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $900.

---

RICH'D. & JONATHAN HUNNEWELL, owners; John Dizen, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on sd. Hunnewell; North on Thompson; East on Pecks lane.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $800.

---

JONA. & RICHARD HUNNEWELL, owners; Hayden Carter & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on John Kenneday's distill house; East on Pecks lane; West on Kenneday.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JONA. & RICHARD HUNNEWELL, owners; I Fitezgrel [? Fitzgerald], occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Essex Street; West on Batterman; East on Barry.

Land, 1,000 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 1 story, 2 windows; Value, $500.

---

HENRY HILL, owner; J. S. Bartlett, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on South Street.

Land, 462 square feet; house, 462 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $800.

---

HENRY HILL, owner; Mortell & Gray, occupiers; wooden dwelling; On Hills Wharf so called.

Land, 279 square feet; house, 279 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $200.

---

HENRY HILL, owner; Blake & Powers, occupiers; wooden dwelling; on Hills Wharf.

Land, 338 square feet; house, 338 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $200.

---

HENRY HILL, owner; J. Harrison, occupier; wooden dwelling; on Hills Wharf.

Land, 518 square feet; house, 518 square feet; 1 story, 4 windows; Value, $300.

---

HENRY HILL, owner; J. Hatchman, occupier; wooden dwelling; on Hills Wharf near the Distill house.

Land, 270 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 4 stories, 4 windows; Value, $200.

---

JOSHUA HENSHAW, Esq., owner; Hubbard, occupier; wooden dwelling; on Spectacle Island.

Value, $200.

---

JOHN HASKINS, owner and occupier; brick dwelling: East by Ransfords lane; South by Henry Jackson; West by Benja. Greene; North on John Rowe & T. Curtis; wood shed, 240 square feet; 1 story, wood; work house, 700 square feet; 1 story, do.; Barn, 400 square feet; 1 story, do.

Land, 17,860 square feet; house, 1,400 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

JOHN HASKINS, owner; John Haskings, Junr., occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North on Wm. Brown; East on Hannah Rowe; South on B. Greene; wood house, 200 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 3,510 square feet; house, 352 square feet; 2 stories, 89 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

ELIZABETH INCHES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Orange Street, at the corner of Eliot; wood house & barn; 500 square feet, wood.

Land, 26,560 square feet; house, 1,810 square feet; 3 stories, 45 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

ELIZABETH INCHES, owner; Mr. Greenwood, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Eliot Street; East & West by Mr. Inches.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $400.

---

ELIZA. INCHES, owner; Mr. Loring, occupier; wooden dwell ing; North by Eliot Street; West by Winneburgen; East by Mrs. Inches

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOHN INNIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; West by Trumbell; East by John Haskins land.

Land, 2,730 square feet; house, 816 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

FREDK. INSLEY, owner; wooden dwelling; South by Nassua Street; East by Nathan Bradlee; West by Mrs. Stowell.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 760 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOHNSON JACKSON, owner; John Gibson, occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Orange Street; West by Mrs. Sprague; North by sd. Jackson Store; Barn, 412 square feet; wood.

Land, 9,504 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

CHARLES JAMES, of Situate, owner; John Wales, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Frog lane; East by Saml. Welles; West by John Smith; Barn, 480 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

WM. JENNINGS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; East by Adam Hartwick; West by Saml. Emmons land; Shop, 500 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 798 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

JOHN JERVIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Beach Street; West by Nicho. Peirce, Junr.; East by Sally Patten; wood house, 240 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,307 square feet; house, 838 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

JAMES IVERS, owner; Adams & Co., occupiers; Long Island.

Value, $500.

---

JOSIAH KNAPP, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Town land; North by sd Knapps Store; wood house, 320 square feet; wood.

Land, 5,250 square feet; house, 1,472 square feet; 3 stories, 31 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JOSIAH KNAPP, owner; John Ritchie, occupier; brick dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Town Gutter: North by Benja. Greene.

Land, 6,760 square feet; house, 1,606 square feet; 3 stories, 41 windows; Value, $7,000.

---

JOSIAH KNAPP, owner; John I. Geyer, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by John Fenno; South by Widow Henshaw.

Land, 2,050 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $600.

---

GEORGE KUHN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East on Nassua Street; North on Saml. Fenno; South on John Stimpson.

Land, 5,335 square feet; house, 425 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ROBERT LAMB, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West on Nassua Street; North on Isaac Winslow; South by Elliot Street; Barkhouse, &c., 1,800 square feet; wood.

Land, 13,904 square feet; house, 1,056 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

ROBERT LAMB, owner; Fredk. Harpman, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Eliot Street; East by Stimpson; West by sd Lamb.

Land, 480 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $500.

---

EBEN'R. LEWIS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; North by Js. Barry; South by Israel Mead; wood house; 750 square feet; wood; Barn, 480 square feet; wood.

Land, 17,187 square feet; house, 1,390 square feet; 3 stories, 38 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

JAMES LEATHERBEE, owner; Newman, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Adam Smith; West by Jere. Bumstead.

Land, 320 square feet; house, 320 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $400.

---

GEORGE LONGLEY, owner; Saml. Tuffts & others, occupiers; brick dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on Baker; North & West on Gibsons Court; Candle house, 187 square feet; 1 story, wood; Soap house, 340 square feet; 1 story, wood & brick.

Land, 1,470 square feet; house, 831 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

A. & F. Low, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; South on Pleasant Street; West on Shove Howland; East on sd Low; Shop, 512 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,707 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

A[MBROSE] & FOSTER LOW, owners; Joseph Low, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on pleasant Street; East on land of Mrs. Weston; West on sd. Low.

Land, 3,325 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $800.

---

ANNA LOWDER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Anna Lowder; South by Ditto; Shop, 280 square feet; 1 story, wood; do. 120 square feet; 1 story, do.

Land, 15,045 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 2 stories, 28 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ANNA LOWDER, owner; Benja. Hearsy & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street, at the Corner of Elliot Street; Small shops, 576 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 11,040 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $2,500.

---

JOSEPH LOVERING, JUNR., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street, at the Corner of Hollis Street; Barn, 315 square feet; 1 story, wood; wood house, 360 square feet, wood.

Land, 4,800 square feet; house, 1,045 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $3,600.

---

JOS. LOVERING, Junr., owner; Job Blake, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; South by Hollis Street & sd Lovering.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

JOHN & JOSEPH LOVERING, owners; John Lovering, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; South by Wm. Etheridge; North by Mrs. Stevens; East by John Lovering; Tallow Chandlery, 391 square feet; wood.

Land, 5,145 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

WM. LOVERING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street, at the Corner of Bennet Street; Barn, 273 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,619 square feet; house, 1,109 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

WM. LOVERING, owner; Lowder, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Nassau Street; East by Jos. Blaney; North by Abijah Cheever; Barn, 308 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,400 square feet; house, 878 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOSEPH LOVERING, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by P. D. Richards; North by Saml. Pope; wood house, 377 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,400 square feet; house, 888 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

[——] LAMSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; South by Blaney; West by Marsh.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $500.

---

JOHN LUCAS, owner; Daniel Cowdin, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Mrs. Draper; South by sd Lucas; Bake house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, wood; wood house, 600 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,860 square feet; house, 900 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOHN LUCAS, owner; Jona. Ketton, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by sd Lucas; South by William Brown; Barn, 476 square feet; 1 story, wood; wood house, 360 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,600 square feet; house, 896 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

JOHN LUCAS, owner; Conrad Rix, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Timo. Tilestone; West by Wm. Penniman; South by John Spear.

Land, 1,260 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

JOHN LUCAS, owner; Dennis Hafrin, occupier; North by Pleasant Street; West by James Muroney; South by P. McIntosh; Barn, 848 square feet; wood; Barn, 448 square feet; wood.

Land, 14,700 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WM. MARSHALL, owner; Wm. Marshal, Junr., occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by sd Marshals Store; North on Castle Street; Barn, 720 square feet; 1 story, wood; wood house, 216 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 9,120 square feet; house, 1,824 square feet; 3 stories, 46 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

WILLM. MARSHALL, owner; Thomas Parker & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Castle Street; North by Benja. Thompson.

Land, 6,840 square feet; house, 1,040 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

PERRIN MAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by the Sea; West by Orange Street; North by Benja. Goddard; wood house, 360 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 480 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 810 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

PERRIN MAY, owner; Nathl. Merriam, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by heirs of Saml. May.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 378 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

SUSANNA MARTIN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Benja. Cobb, Junr.; South by Mr. Draper.

Land, 6,318 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,100.

---

JOSEPH MAY, Executor to the will of Saml. May, Esqr. deceasd, owner; Joshua Davis, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Amasa Davis; North by Perrin May; Barn, 748 square feet; wood.

Land, 9,380 square feet; house, 1,152 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

JOHN MAXFIELD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Warren Street; East by Lois Cunningham; West by Elza May.

Land, 1,800 square feet; house, 272 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $400.

---

ELIZA. MAY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Gookin House; South by Jere Gore; Barn, 324 square feet; wood.

Land, 50,780 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $6,500.

---

ELIZA. MAY, owner; Saml. Gookin, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by sd May; North by Ebenr. Pope.

Land, 840 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

ENOCH MAY, owner; Enoch May & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; South by Robt. Fairservice; North by Wm. Foster; Shed, 225 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,300 square feet; house, 1,660 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $1,800.

ELIZA. MAY, owner; Erasmus Peirce, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street, at the Corner of Warren Street; 240 square feet; 1 story.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 304 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,200.

EPHRAIM MARSH, owner; Pike & Webb, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Lamson; West by John Codman; wood shed, 480 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 1,141 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Value, $1,800.

EPHM. MARSH & JOHN VINTON, owners; Moses Lewis & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Hollis Street; East by Saml. P. Gardner; West by Hopestill Foster's land.

Land, 2,610 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,200.

PETER MCINTOSH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East on John Codman; West on John Lucas; Shop, 720 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 6,500 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $1,600.

DAN'L. MESSINGER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street, at the Corner of Sheafs lane; Barn, 352 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shop, 280 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 4,085 square feet; house, 1,050 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,800.

ISRAEL MEAD, owner; Israel Mead & Richd. Allen, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; North by Ebenr. Lewis; South by Stephen Gore; 4 out buildings; 2,220 square feet; wood.

Land, 17,187 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,600.

PHILLIP MINZER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Wm. Penniman; South by Nevers; West by Js. Duggan.

Land, 2,240 square feet; house, 216 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $350.

CHRISTO. MINOT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Wm. Porter; West by John Francis; Barn, 600 square feet; 2 sheds; 900 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 20,320 square feet; house, 1,027 square feet; 2 stories, 31 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

CHRISTO. MINOT, owner; Payson, occupier; North by Pleasant Street; adjoing. sd Minot.

Land, 540 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 1 story; Value, $400.

---

DAVID MOSELY, owner; David Mosely, Richd. Chamberlain, Saml. Emerson & Bart. Raymond, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on Newbury Street; South on Frogg lane; West on Adam Smith; North on Stephen Thayer.

Land, 6,174 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 34 windows; Value, $3,600.

---

PEREZ MORTON, owner; Aaron Emmes, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by Wm. Cunningham; West on Haymarket Theatre; North on John Avery, Joel Hager & others; Barn, 2,080 square feet; 2 stories, wood; shed, 1,368 square feet; 1 story, wood; Shop, 280 square feet; 1 story, wood; do. 280 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 36,000 square feet; house, 1,880 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

PRREZ MORTON, owner; Joseph Scott & Parker, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Sheafs lane; East by Joel Hager; West by Nathl. Wheeler; South by sd Morton.

Land, 1,920 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

PEREZ MORTON, owner; Doane Snow, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Sheafs lane; West by Ditto; East by David Sawyer.

Land, 1,296 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

WILLM. MOAK, owner; Wm. Moak & John Learned, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Eliot Street; West by Adam Hartwick; East by Flake's; Bake house; 200 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 2,640 square feet; house, 918 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

[——] NETTLETON, owner; brick dwelling; East by Newbury Street on Gibbons Court.

Land, 1,200 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

NATHAN NEVERS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Jona. Spear; North by Wm. Penniman.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 300 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $300.

---

ELIAS NYE, of Marshfield, owner; wooden dwelling; West end of Gibbons Court.

Land, 1,120 square feet; house, 1,120 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

EBEN'R. OLIVER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; North by John Ballard; South by Fessenden; wood house, 250 square feet; wood; Barn, 300 square feet; wood.

Land, 9,360 square feet; house, 875 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $4,500.

---

EBEN'R. OLIVER, owner; Zadock French, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by John Gordon; East by E. Oliver.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,800.

---

EBEN'R. OLIVER, owner; Isaac Codman, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by sd Oliver; East by Glass house.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories; Value, $2,800.

---

EDW'D. OLIVER, owner; Mr. Ellis & Mr. Bussey, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; North by Joshua Francis; South by Mrs. Stevens.

Land, 1,250 square feet; house, 420 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $800.

---

JOSEPH PAYSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Bennet Street; West by Capt. Hunter; East by Jos. Lovering & Sons.

Land, 5,000 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

PHIN'S. PATRICK, owner; Gardner, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Warren Street; South by John Haskins land; West by Otis & Masons land.

Land, 1,950 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN PARKER, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Michl. Hopkins; North by Mr. Inches; wood house, 480 square feet; 1 story, wood; Barn, 1,000 square feet; 2 stories, ditto.

Land, 9,400 square feet; house, 1,248 square feet; 3 stories, 40 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

SALLY PATTEN, owner; Rufus Tower, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Beach Street; East by Henry Jackson; North by Ditto.

Land, 1,100 square feet; house, 357 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; Value, $600.

---

SALLY PATTEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Beach Street; West on John Jarvis; East & North by Sally Patten.

Land, 957 square feet; house, 270 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $600.

---

SALLY PATTIN, owner; Vintin & Hyde, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by John Jarvis; North by John Haskins; East by H. Jacksons back lot.

Land, 2,436 square feet; house, 324 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $500.

---

WILL'M. PENNIMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by John Lucas; South by Nathl. Nevers.

Land, 2,750 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $350.

---

THOS. PEAK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; West on John Ware; East on James Wheeler; Shed, 260 square feet; wood.

Land, 7,500 square feet; house, 370 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $700.

---

THOMAS PELHAM, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by David Townsend; West on James Bolter; wood house, 400 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,400 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOSEPH PETTY, owner; Jacob Robbins, occupier; wooden dwelling; South on John Smith; East on Warren Street; North on Patrick.

Land, 3,040 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

NATH'L. PHILLIPS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Nathl. Shepherd at the Corner of Bennet Street.

Land, 1,404 square feet; house, 690 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

SAM'L. PHILLIPS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Hollis Street; East by H. Fosters land; West by Fillis; Shop, 247 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,923 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $800.

---

NICHOLAS PEIRCE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Beach Street; West by Benja. Green; East by Nicho. Peirce, Junr.

Land, 2,496 square feet; house, 731 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

NICHOLAS PEIRCE, Jr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Beach Street; West by Nicho. Peirce; East by John Jarvis.

Land, 2,700 square feet; house, 672 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

MARY PITMAN, owner; Spertzel & others, Manufacturers of Glass, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West on passage way; East by T. Bradlee; Barrack; wood.

Land, 14,470 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

SAMUEL POPE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Paul D. Richards; West by Saml. P. Gardner; South by Hollis Street; wood house, 200 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

EBEN'R. POPE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Aaron May; North by Shepherd; wood house, 180 square feet; wood

Land, 1,680 square feet; house, 574 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $1,300.

---

WILL'M. PORTER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by James Blake; West by Christo. Minot; wood house, 330 square feet; wood; Barn, 468 square feet; wood.

Land, 11,000 square feet; house, 1,202 square feet; 3 stories, 32 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOSEPH RUSSELL, Esq., owner.

Hogg Island; Value, $1,000.

---

STEPHEN RAWSON, owner; Wm. Boies, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Isaac Bird; North by Robt. Davis; Barn, 750 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 700 square feet; 3 stories, 24 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

DAVID READ, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Bennet Street; East by Joel Smith; West by George Trott; Barn, 930 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 2,201 square feet; house, 352 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

P[AUL] D. RICHARDS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; Orange Street; North corner of Hollis Street; wash & wood house, 300 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,564 square feet; house, 1,496 square feet; 3 stories, 45 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

[——] RICHARDSON, owner; Arthur Langford, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Ebenr. Dorr; North by Richd. Gridley.

Land, 9,900 square feet; house, 855 square feet; 2 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

SARAH ROBERTS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Frog lane; East by Wm. Smith; West by Mrs. Simpson.

Land, 2,142 square feet; house, 432 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN ROULSTONE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by Danl. Messenger; North by Josiah Fowle.

Land, 3,640 square feet; house, 592 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

ROB'T. ROBERTSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Moses Bass; North by Saml. Hastins; West by Ransfords lane.

Land, 2,400 square feet; house, 468 square feet; 1 story, 14 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

PEN'L. B. ROGERS, owner; Danl. Oliver, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Pleasant Street; South by Hastings; North by James Blake, Jr.; Barn, 600 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,500 square feet; house, 962 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

HANNAH ROWE, owner; Widow Green, occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; East by Thos. Heirs; West by Wm. Brown; wood house, 465 square feet; brick & wood.

Land, 10,100 square feet; house, 1,250 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

SARAH RUSSELL, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Essex Street; East on Han[nah] Row; West on Wm. Brown, printing Office; 204 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,219 square feet; house, 336 square feet; 3 stories, 14 windows; Value, $600.

JOSEPH RUGGLES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Sheafs lane; West by David Sawyer; East by Danl. Messinger.

Land, 1,802 square feet; house, 620 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; Value, $600.

DAVID SAWYER, owner; David Sawyer & Thos. H. Kimbal, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Sheafs lane; West by Perez Morton; East by Jos. Ruggles; wood house, 240 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,756 square feet; house, 645 square feet; 1 story, 18 windows; Value, $1,300.

WILL'M. SAXTON, owner and occupier; brick & wooden dwelling; West on Common Street; North on David Greene; South on Saml. Cookson; Barn, 320 square feet; brick and wood; wood house, 540 square feet; brick & wooden.

Land, 8,960 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $3,500.

JAMES SCOTT, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Eliot Street; West by George Weller; South on John Stimpson; East on Saml. Adams; shops and wood house, 216 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,200 square feet; house, 374 square feet; 1 story, 7 windows; Value, $1,000.

EBEN'R. SEVER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; South by Wm. Hill; North by John Stimpson; Barn, 320 square feet; wood.

Land, 12,880 square feet; house, 640 square feet; 2 stories, 26 windows; Value, $2,800.

NATH'L. SHEPHERD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Js. Shepherd; North on Nathl. Phillips.

Land, 1,813 square feet; house, 570 square feet; 3 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,400.

JAMES SHEPHERD, owner; Capt. James Brown, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Ebenr. Pope; North on Nath. Shepherd.

Land, 1,520 square feet; house, 680 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,400.

[——] SIMMONS, owner; Mr. Smith & Jos. Reynolds, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Frog lane; West by land of Jos. Head; East by Mr. Simpson.

Land, 2,800 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $800.

---

ELIZABETH SIMPSON, owner; Elizabeth Simpson & Giles Weld, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Frog lane; East by Sarah Roberts; North by Jos. Head.

Land, 1,630 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN SMITH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Eliot Street, Corner of Nassau Street; Barn, 1,000 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,000 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 3 stories, 18 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

JOEL SMITH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Bennet Street; West by David Read; North by David Trask.

Land, 792 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $700.

---

JOHN SMITH, Junr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Frog lane; West by Duck Manufactory; East by James; wood house, 300 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,100 square feet; house, 480 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN SMITH, Jun., owner; John Bleemer & Otis Turner, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by sd. Smith; West by Duck Manufactory; Barn, 280 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,890 square feet; house, 528 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $600.

---

WM. P. SMITH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South on Frog lane; West on Sarah Roberts; East by Mr. Flagg; wood house, 340 square feet; wood; Barn, 420 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,172 square feet; house, 544 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

ADAM SMITH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Frog lane; East on David Mosely; North on Adams; Barn, 504 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 390 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

Stephen Smith, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South & West on John Haskins; East on Warren Street; North on J. Smith, Junr.

Land, 2,450 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 27 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

Govr. Sumner & D. Greenough, owners; On Noddles Island. Value, $400.

---

Sam'l. Sprague, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange street; South by Joshua Wheeler; North by Eliza. May; wood house, 168 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,640 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

Thomas Spear, owner; Hezk. Welsh, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Richd. Gridley; North by Richd. Faxon.

Land, 840 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 1 story, 8 windows; Value, $600.

---

Nath'l. Spear, owner; Nathanl. Spear & Edwd. Johnston, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; West by Ephr. Thayer; North by John Osborne.

Land, 2,573 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Mrs. Sprague, owner; Abraham Gibson, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Johnson Jackson; South by Castle Street; Barn, 420 square feet; wood.

Land, 19,200 square feet; house, 1,320 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,300.

---

John Spear, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Timo. Tileston; North by John Lucas; West by Nathan Nevers.

Land, 2,280 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 2 stories, 7 windows; Value, $400.

---

John Spare [*sic*], owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Eliot Street; West by Warren Street; East by George Weller.

Land, 2,652 square feet; house, 512 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

Peter Spring, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Pleasant Street; North by Wm. Stevens; East on ld of John Haskins; 1 Shop, 144 square feet; 1 story, wood; 1 do., 120 square feet; 1 story, do.

Land, 4,300 square feet; house, 396 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $900.

---

HEIRS OF THOS. STOWELL, deces'd. owners; Susannah Stowell, Jacob Gould & Thomas Wheeler, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Nassau Street; North by Jos. Blaney; East on Insley.

Land, 2,160 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 17 windows; Value, $800.

---

WILL'M. STEVENS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Pleasant Street; South by Peter Spring; East on John Haskins; Shop, 540 square feet, 1 story; wood.

Land, 4,128 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WIDOW SIMPSON, owner; Mrs. Simpson, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Saml. Topliff; North by Wm. Wyman.

Land, 1,900 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 9 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SARAH STIMPSON, owner; Saml. Stimpson, occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Eliot Street; East by her other house; West by Robt. Lamb; wood house, 200 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 8,160 square feet; house, 924 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SARAH STIMPSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Essex Street; West by Sarah Stimpson; North by Mrs. Lowder; East on heirs of John Bryant; 1 wood house, 200 square feet; wood.

Land, 7,200 square feet; house, 803 square feet; 35 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOHN STIMPSON, owner; Jos. Loring & Mr. Wales, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; South by Ebenr. Sever; North by George Kuhn.

Land, 5,040 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 3 stories, 30 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

CATHR. STEVENS, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; South by John Lovering; North by sd Stevens.

Land, 2,000 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 1 story, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

CATH'N. STEVENS, owner; Jos. Stevens & others, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; South by ld sd Stephens; North by Edwd. Oliver.

Land, 2,200 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $800.

---

ABRAHAM SUNCRY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot St.; East by Robt. Fairservice; West by Thorp.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 180 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

[——] THORP, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; East on Abr. Suncry; West by heirs of John Fairservice.

Land, 1,066 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 1 story; Value, $400.

---

BENJA. THOMPSON, owner; Nathl. Goddard, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by T. Bailey; South by sd Thompson; wood house, 255 square feet, do.

Land, 3,640 square feet; house, 1,488 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

BENJA. THOMPSON, owner; Benja. Thompson & Barzella Holmes, occupiers; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; back of his other house; wood house, 255 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,680 square feet; house, 1,003 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $2,400.

---

BENJA. THOMPSON, owner; Saml. Davenport, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Willm. Marshall; North by sd Thompson.

Land, 4,130 square feet; house, 612 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

BENJA. THOMPSON, owner; Ebenr. Winchester, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by B. Thompson; South by Wm. Marshall.

Land, 1,750 square feet; house, 160 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $800.

---

JAMES THOMPSON, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by James Trask; South by Richd. Hunnewell; wood house, 192 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,160 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 23 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

EPH'M. THAYER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Robt. Wyer; North by Nathl. Spear; Kitchen, 224 square feet; wood; shed & wood house, 360 square feet; wood; work shop, 512 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,595 square feet; house, 630 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

STEPHEN THAYER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; No. 4 Newbury Street.

Land, 788 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

STEPHEN THAYER, owner; Francis Mallet, occupier; wooden dwelling No. 5 Newbury Street; Store, 128 square feet; wood.

Land, 600 square feet; house, 450 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $900.

---

STEPHEN THAYER, owner; John Hawkins, occupier; wood & brick dwelling, back of house No. 4 in Newbury Street; Mechanic shop, 280 square feet; wood.

Land, 649 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 3 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,800.

---

TIMO. TILESTONE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Pleasant Street; South by Thos. Spears land; East on Nathl. Spear; wood house, 224 square feet; 1 story; wood.

Land, 2,300 square feet; house, 762 square feet; 2 stories, 23 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

SAM'L. TORRY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East on Josiah Allen; West by David Townsend; Tann house, 800 square feet; wood.

Land, 14,980 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

SAML. TOPLIFF, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Mrs. Simpson; South by Wm. Wyman; Shed, 180 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 1,026 square feet; 3 stories, 25 windows; Value, $2,200.

---

JOHN FRENCH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Essex Street; West by Thos. Barry; East on Thomas Hill.

Land, 2,520 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOHN TRASK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Eliot Street; South by Otis & Mason; East by Warren Street; Shed, 378 square feet; wood.

Land, 3,120 square feet; house, 722 square feet; 3 stories, 28 windows; Value, $1,400.

---

---

JAMES TRASK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Mrs. Corbett; East by James Thompson; South by Moses Bass; Stable, 459 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,052 square feet; house, 391 square feet; 3 stories, 11 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

DAVID TRASK, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Joel Smith at the bottom of Bennet Street.

Land, 5,088 square feet; house, 384 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

GEORGE TROTT, owner; George Trott & Peter Trott, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East on David Reed; South on Bennet Street; West by Wm. Hagger.

Land, 3,240 square feet; house, 1,001 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

EDW'D. TUCKERMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Isaac Bird; South by sd Tuckerman; bake house, 1,032 square feet; 3 stories, wood; Store, 432 square feet; 2 stories, wood; Barn, 432 square feet; 2 stories, do.

Land, 13,869 square feet; house, 1,344 square feet; 3 stories, 34 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

EDW'D. TUCKERMAN, owner; Joshua Davis, Junr., occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North & South by sd Tuckerman.

Land, 2,120 square feet; house, 1,320 square feet; 2 stories; Value, $1,500.

---

EDW'D. TUCKERMAN, owner; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by sd Tuckerman; South by Wm. Brown.

Land, 2,790 square feet; house, 436 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $800.

---

WM. TRUMBELL, owner; Wm. Trumbell & Saml. Robertson, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Eliot Street; West by John Tuckerman; East by John Innis.

Land, 2,430 square feet; house, 740 square feet; 2 stories, 16 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JOHN TUCKERMAN, owner; John Tuckerman & Nathan Bacon, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; East by Trumbell; West by Pleasant Street.

Land, 2,310 square feet; house, 950 square feet; 3 stories, 43 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

EDW'D. TUCKERMAN, owner; Mrs. Harris, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Cornelius Durant.

Land, 6,020 square feet; house, 1,080 square feet; 2 stories, 17 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

ISRAEL VOSE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Washington Street; North by Jos. Davis, Jun.; South by Wm. Dall; wood house, 588 square feet; 1 story, wood; work shop, 800 square feet; 2 stories, wood.

Land, 3,705 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ABIGAIL WALES, owner; Abigail Wales, Edwd. McLean & Stephen Wales, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Arnold Welles; South by Henry Bass; West by Orange Street.

Land, 16,500 square feet; house, 1,440 square feet; 3 stories, 44 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

NATH'L. WALES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by Wm. Marshal; South by A. Whitney & Co.; Barn, 720 square feet; wood.

Land, 5,400 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 2 stories, 18 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

THOS. WALLEY & CO., owners; Fuller & Hedrick, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by Eber Oliver; East by sd. Props.

Land, ———; house, 542 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

THOS. WALLEY & CO., owners; George L. Lint, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West & East by sd. proprietors.

Land, ———; house, 1,036 square feet; 2 stories, 24 windows; Value, $800.

---

DAN'L. WALDO, owner; Willm. Belstead, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Common Street; South by Loring Austin; East by Josiah Fowle; Barn, 750 square feet; wood.

Land, 2,560 square feet; house, 560 square feet; 2 stories, 14 windows; Value, $900.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Ebenr. Dorr; North by Cornelius Durant.

Land, 3,404 square feet; house, 684 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Nassau Street; North by John Crane; South by Abijah Crane.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 3 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,200.

---

PHILLIP WENTWORTH, owner; wooden dwelling; West by Pecks lane; North by Wm. Boardman; East on Ebenr. Oliver.

Land, 8,320 square feet; house, 326 square feet; 3 stories, 56 windows; Value, $6,000.

---

GEORGE WELLES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Eliot Street; West on John Spear; East on James Scott; Shop, 144 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 4,116 square feet; house, 588 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $900.

---

JOHN WEAR, Junr., owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by John Wear; East on Thos. Peak; West by Jacob Fleak.

Land, 2,080 square feet; house, 252 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $300.

---

JOHN WEAR, owner; John Wear & Jos. Alexander, occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Elliot Street; West by Jacob Fleak; East on Thos. Peak.

Land, 1,274 square feet; house, 225 square feet; 1 story, 3 windows; Value, $400.

---

ARNOLD WELLES, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by Jere Gore; South by sd Welles; wash house, 288 square feet; wood; Shed, 482 square feet; wood.

Land, 42,768 square feet; house, 1,144 square feet; 2 stories, 33 windows; Value, $9,000.

---

ARNOLD WELLES, owner; Charles Guild, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Abigail Wales; North by sd Welles; Barn, 960 square feet; 2 stories, wood; do. 760 square feet; 2 stories, do.

Land, 22,440 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

SAM'L. WELLES, owner; Saml. Welles, Mrs. Brown, & Peggy Moore, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Frog lane; South by Thos. Williams; Barn, 1,150 square feet; 2 stories, wood; wood house, 500 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 42,924 square feet; house, 3,205 square feet; 2 stories, 71 windows; Value, $10,000.

---

SAM'L. WELLES, owner; Dowse & Mallum, occupiers; wooden dwelling; North by Frog lane; South & West by sd Welles.

Land, 1,880 square feet; house, 638 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

SAML. WELLES, owner; John Dodge, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Frog lane; South & East by sd Welles; West by Wales.

Land, 1,170 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $900.

---

JACOB & HENRY WENDAL, owners and occupiers; wooden dwelling; South by Pleasant Street; East by Robt. Homes & Co.

Land, 1,440 square feet; house, 425 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $600.

---

EZRA WHITNEY, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; South by Nathl. Curtis, North by sd Whitney; Barn & Shed, 802 square feet; wood.

Land, 8,640 square feet; house, 648 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,500.

---

WILLIAM WHITE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; West by Peck's lane; East by John Gordon.

Land, 960 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 19 windows; Value, $900.

---

WILLIAM WHITE, owner; Saml. Bird, occupier; wooden dwelling on the lott with the above; East by John Gordon.

Land, 900 square feet; house, 230 square feet; 2 stories, 6 windows; Value, $400.

---

ISAAC WHITE, owner; Benja. Stevens, occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange street, corner of Pleasant Street; out house, 540 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,400 square feet; house, 800 square feet; 2 stories, 12 windows; Value, $2,600.

---

THOMAS WHITMARSH, owner; Timo. Battle, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by sd Whitmarsh; South by Amasa Davis; North by Nathl. Curtis; Carpenter shop, 722 square feet; wood.

Land, 4,000 square feet; house, 600 square feet; 2 stories, 13 windows; Value, $800.

---

THOS. WHITMARSH, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Washington Street; South on A. Davis; North by Nathl. Curtis; wood shed, 456 square feet; wood.

Land, 6,630 square feet; house, 1,332 square feet; 3 stories, 37 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

SAML. WHEELER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Pleasant Street; East by Brazer; West by Thos. Wheeler.

Land, 3,200 square feet; house, 436 square feet; 2 stories, — windows; Value, $1,000.

---

JOSIAH WHEELER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; North by Saml. Sprague; South by Isaac White; Shop, 390 square feet; wood.

Land, 1,911 square feet; house,708 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,600.

---

NATHL. WHEELER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Sheafs lane; West by Israel Hatch; South & East on Perez Morton; Shop, 360 square feet; 1 story, wood.

Land, 2,704 square feet; house, 296 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

JAMES WHEELER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; South by Essex Street; West by Thomas Peak; East by Jonas Child.

Land, 1,725 square feet; house, 694 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

JAMES WHEELER, owner; James Wheeler, Sen., occupier; wooden dwelling; South by James Wheeler; back.

Land, 1,725 square feet; house, 406 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $400.

---

WHITNEY, AMOS & Co., owners; Leml. Cravath, occupier; wooden dwelling; West by A. W. & Co.; North by Nathl. Wales; South A. W. & C.; wood shed, 480 square feet.

Land, 1,500 square feet; house, 576 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

WHITNEY, AMOS & Co., owners; Amos Whitney, occupier; wooden dwelling; West & North on A. W. & Co.; South on Benja Goddard.

Land, 1,550 square feet; house, 400 square feet; 2 stories, 8 windows; Value, $1,000.

---

THOS. WHEELER, owner; James Wheeler, occupier; wooden dwelling; North on Pleasant Street; West by James Blake; South by Saml. Wheeler; Shop, 140 square feet.

Land, 3,360 square feet; house, 540 square feet; 2 stories, 20 windows; Value, $1,200.

---

THANKFUL WHEELER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Richard Faxon; South by Thomas Spear.

Land, 800 square feet; house, 288 square feet; 2 stories, 5 windows; Value, $400.

---

THOMAS WILLIAM, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Mrs. Lowder; North by Saml. Welles.

Land, 3,024 square feet; house, 1,384 square feet; 2 stories, 29 windows; Value, $2,800.

---

ISAAC WINSLOW, owner; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; South by Robt. Lamb.

Land, 3,000 square feet; house, 650 square feet; 2 stories, 10 windows; Value, $600.

---

ISAAC WINSLOW, owner; wooden dwelling; West by Nassau Street; South by sd. Winslow; North the Duck Manufactory.

Land, 1,600 square feet; house, 720 square feet; 2 stories, 15 windows; Value, $800.

---

ISAAC WINSLOW, owner; wooden dwelling; North by Duck Manufactory; West by sd. Winslow.

Land, 1,400 square feet; house, 750 square feet; 2 stories, 9 windows; Value, $500.

---

JESSE WILCOX, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Warren Street; North by John Spare; South by B. Emerson.

Land, 3,744 square feet; house, 2,100 square feet; 3 stories, 68 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

ROBERT WIER, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by Mr. Fairservice; South by Jacob Emmons.

Land, 9,230 square feet; house, 1,011 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $4,000.

---

ROBERT WIER, owner; Robt. Wier, Junr., occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by sd. Wiers Store; North by a passage way.

Land, 792 square feet; house, 792 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JNO. WINNEBURGEN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Elliot Street; East by Mrs. Inches.

Land, 512 square feet; house, 240 square feet; 2 stories, 3 windows; Value, $300.

---

AARON WILLARD, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Washington; South by land of Saml. & Arnold Welles; North by Wm. Fisk; wood house, 480 square feet; wood; Barn, 792 square feet; wood.

Land, 30,000 square feet; house, 1,464 square feet; 3 stories, 36 windows; Value, $3,000.

---

JOSHUA WITHERLEE, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; West by Orange Street; North by Benja. Cobb; South on John Parker; out house, 600 square feet; wood; wood shed, 1,037 square feet; wood.

Land, 44,180 square feet; house, 1,444 square feet; 3 stories, 33 windows; Value, $2,500.

---

WILL'M. WYMAN & others, owners; Fowle & Cushman, occupiers; wooden dwelling; East by Newbury Street; South by Josiah Fowle; North by Joel Crosby.

Land, 1,384 square feet; house, 782 square feet; 3 stories, 22 windows; Value, $1,500.

---

WILLIAM WYMAN, owner and occupier; wooden dwelling; East by Orange Street; South by Joseph Sprague; North by Saml. Topliff; wood house, 420 square feet, wood.

Land, 3,780 square feet; house, 572 square feet; 3 stories, 21 windows; Value, $2,000.

---

[——] WHITING, owner; Mrs. Powars, occupier; wooden dwelling; North by Essex Street; North by I. Hunnewell; East & South by Thos. Barry.

Land, 720 square feet; house, 360 square feet; 1 story, 5 windows; Value, $500.

---

DANL. WATERS, owner, Apple Island; Value, $200.

---

JAMES WINTHROP, owner; Josiah Mason, occupier; Governours Island; Value, $500.

---

# NAMES OF THE INHABITANTS

OF THE

# TOWN OF BOSTON

IN

# 1790.

---

COLLECTED BY SAMUEL BRADFORD.

---

Printed from the original manuscript in the Library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

Boston, Monday, 2 August, 1790.

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| His Ex. Jn Hancock | 2 | | 3 | 7 | |
| His Hon$^{r}$ S Adams | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Hon Jas Bowdoin | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Scollay | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Jos. Blanchard | 1 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Mrs Thayer | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Jn. Gregory | 3 | 1. | 5. | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Smith | 1. | 1. | 4 | 1. | |
| Jos$^{a}$ Green | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Jno. Godfrey Potmus | 1. | | 2. | | |
| James Vila | 2 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Oliver Le Barron | 1. | | 1. | | |
| David Brace | 1. | 1. | 4. | | |
| Joseph Bush | 1 | 1. | 2. | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Greenleaf | 3 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Cooper. | 2 | | 5. | | |
| ——— Frazier | 2 | 1. | 5. | | |
| Abijah Cheever | 1. | | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Wier | | 1 | 3 | | |
| M. M. Hays | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2. | |
| Will$^{m}$. White | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1. | |
| Benj Bayley | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Matthew Bayley | 2 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Andrew Oliver | 1 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Benj Coates | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Dall | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Taylor | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Roulstone | | | 1. | | |
| Jotham Leavitt | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Langsford | | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$ Turell | 1. | | 3 | 1. | |
| Mr Turell | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Kirk Boott | 3 | 1. | 4. | | |
| David Sangus | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Daniel Rea | 2 | 4 | 6. | | |
| Peter Smink | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Lewis | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Jos$^{h}$ Barrett | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Eben Watts | 2 | 3 | 2. | | |
| John Proctor | 1. | 6. | 5. | | |
| John Tufts | 2 | | | 1. | |
| Eben Burrill | 2 | 1. | 5. | | |
| David Brewer | 1. | | 5. | | |
| Eliakim Morse | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Sam Torrey | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Caleb Wheaton | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Tom Beals | 2 | 1. | 5 | 2. | |
| John Woart | 4 | 1. | 5. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen Bruce | 1. | 2 | 4 | 1. | |
| Joseph Akeley | 3 | 1 | 5. | | |
| ——— Needham | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Peggy Tuttle | | | 1. | 3. | |
| David Burrill | 1 | 5 | 2. | | |
| Jn° Coffin Jones | 1. | | 3 | 2. | |
| Mrs Chamberlain | | | 2. | | |
| Sam Barrett | 2. | 3 | 8. | | |
| Mrs Baker | | | 2. | | |
| Thos Joy | 1. | 3 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Bradshaw | | 1. | 2. | | |
| Mrs Fuller | | | 2. | | |
| Willm Abraham | 1. | 1. | 6. | | |
| Thomas Dakin | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1. | |
| Jereh. Bumstead | 4 | | 3. | | |
| Martin Gay | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Capn Lumber | 1. | 2 | 5. | | |
| Capn Smith | 1. | 3 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Freeman | | | 1. | | |
| Nathl Goodwin | 2 | 1. | 3 | 1. | |
| Dr. Ephrm Elliot | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Nathl Peabody | 7 | | 3. | | |
| William Smith | 4 | 4 | 3. | | |
| John Ridgway | 1. | 2 | 3. | | |
| Saml. Gardiner | 1. | 2 | 6. | | |
| Mrs. Vanderlocht | | 1 | 5. | | |
| Mrs. Lucas | | | 2. | | |
| Benj. Jefferds | 1. | 1. | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Stone | 1. | | 4. | | |
| Stephen Emery | 3 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Lemuel Tileston | 1. | | 4. | | |
| Edwd Proctor | 2. | | 3. | | |
| Joseph Greenleaf | 1. | | 3. | | |
| John Lillie | 1. | 2 | 4. | | |
| Ichabod Jones | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Zach Munro. | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Isaac Wendell | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Rudliff | | | 1. | | |
| Mr. Brommitt | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Danl. Rea Jr. | 2 | 1. | 3. | | |
| Sam Whitwell | 1. | | 8. | | |
| Saml Wallace | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1. | |
| Ruben White | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Will Arnold | 1. | | 4. | | |
| Lucy Bemus | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Gray | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Danl Wild | 2 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Carnes | | 1. | 4. | | |
| Ebenr Frothingham | 2 | 1 | 8. | | |
| John Beane | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Mons. Rousselet | 1. | | | 1. | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Green | 1. | 1. | 3. | | |
| Edward Alline | 1. | 1. | 1. | | |
| Amos Windship | 1. | 3 | 4. | | |
| Henry Swan | 3 | 1. | 4. | | |
| Abra$^{m}$ Perrin | 2 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Mons. Veron | 1. | 1. | 3. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Bryant | | | 2. | | |
| ——— Carter | 1. | | 2. | | |
| John Carrol | 1. | | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Read | | | 3. | | |
| Jonathan Stoddard | 3 | | 4. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Callender | | | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Emmons | | | 1. | | |
| Rich$^{d}$ Emmons | 2 | 3 | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Ewing | | 1. | 2. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Wild | 1. | | 5. | | |
| Isaac White | 3 | 1. | 3 | | |
| Saul Adams | 1. | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Collins | | 2 | 8. | | |
| Redford Webster | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| M$^{rs}$ Callahan | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Rand | 2 | 1 | 5. | | |
| George Makepeace | 3 | | 3. | | |
| William Williams | 2 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Miss Hilman | 1. | | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Hinkley | | 2 | 6. | | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Isaac Coleman | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| William Homes | 3 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Cross | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| ——— Bryant | 8. | | 1. | | |
| James Stewart | 1. | 1. | 2. | | |
| Joseph Starr | 1. | | 8. | | |
| ——— Hodge | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| ——— Robbins | 1. | | 1. | | |
| William Parker | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Cap$^{t}$ Rich$^{d}$ Roberts | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Sarah Whitcomb | | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$ Wolfe | | | 1. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Dillon | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Susannah Adams | | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$ Bulfinch | | | 3. | | |
| Palfrey Collins | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Hoskins | 3 | 3 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Cotton | | | 2. | | |
| John Odin | 1. | 2 | 3. | | |
| Thomas Powars | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Ballard | | | 1. | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Morrison | 2 | | 5. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Popkins | 2 | | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Dunnell | | | 1. | | |
| Josiah Nuttage | 1. | 4. | 4. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Hancock | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Capt. Nicholson | 1. | 5 | 5. | | |
| Reuben Night | 1. | 2 | 4. | | |
| John Green | 2 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Joseph How | 2 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Cutter | | 2 | 2. | | |
| Nathl Low | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Molly Fitch | | | 1. | | |
| Edward Wentworth | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Armstrong | | | 2. | | |
| Miss Gerrish | | | 2 | | |
| David Marston | 3 | 4 | 5. | | |
| Mrs. Brown | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Hopestill Capen | 3 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Austin | 3 | 1. | 3. | | |
| Samuel Austin | 1. | | 1. | 3. | |
| Oze [Hosea] Stoddard | 2 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Edward Power | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Willm B. Bradford | 2 | 1. | 5. | | |
| ——— Newman | 1. | 2 | 2 | | |
| Norton Brailsford | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| William Dawes | 1. | | 4. | | |
| John Coolidge | 2 | 3 | 3. | | |
| William Burton | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1. | |
| William Boardman Sr. | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Benj. Badger | 1. | 2 | 5. | | |
| Mrs. Page | | | 2. | | |
| Dr. St. Madar | 1. | 1. | 4. | | |
| Capt. Doble | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Thomas May | 2 | 1. | 3. | | |
| William Grubb | 2 | 1. | 4. | | |
| Stephen Popkins | 1. | 1. | 4. | | |
| John Welsh | 1. | | 8. | | |
| John W. Folsom | 1. | 5 | 6. | | |
| Nath Balch Jr. | 1. | 1. | 4. | | |

Tuesday, 2d Augt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham Hunt | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1. | |
| Thomas Edwards | 1. | 1. | 5. | | |
| Daniel Oliver | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Mrs. Goldthwait | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Daniel Tuttle | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| ——— Bangs | 1. | 1. | 3. | | |
| ——— Baldwin | 1. | 2 | 5. | | |
| Monsr Jos. Nancrede | 1. | | 3. | | |
| John Dinsdell | 4 | 1. | 5. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Whitten | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Samuel White | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| James Parsons | 1. | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mr. Peak | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Thomas Capen | 2 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Caleb Hayden | 1. | 4 | 6. | | |
| Thos. Hitchborn | 3 | | 3. | | |
| John Gibbs | 1. | 1. | 2. | | |
| Jedediah Lincoln | 4 | 3 | 3. | | |
| John Locke | 2 | | 5. | | |
| Ebenr. Smith | 1. | 1. | 4. | | |
| Benj Gorham | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Ebenr Baker | 2 | 1. | 2. | | |
| John Price | 1. | | 1. | | |
| ——— Akeley | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Barnabaas Weeb | 1. | | 4. | | |
| John Badger | 2 | 5 | 3. | | |
| Benj Wane | 1. | 1. | 3. | | |
| Mrs. French | | | 2. | | |
| Jonas. Williams | 3 | 1. | 4. | | |
| John Rogers | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Gorham | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Wild | | | 1. | | |
| Joseph Adams | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1. | |
| Mrs. Condy | | | 6. | | |
| Charles Baxter | 1. | 1. | 1. | | |
| Theodore Bliss | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Morris | | 1. | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Baxter | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Henry Cumstead | 1. | 1. | 1. | | |
| George Singleton | 4 | 1. | 3. | | |
| Gershom Cutter | 1. | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Flinn | | 4 | 4. | | |
| Willm. Rush | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Willm. Kendall | 1. | 2 | 2. | | |
| William Phillis | | | 2 | 5. | |
| John Dobson | 1. | 2 | 2. | | |
| Jacob Hurley | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| William Daley | 1. | | 2 | 1. | |
| Mrs. Jones | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Bowman | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Coxe | | | 3. | | |
| John Akers | 1. | 1. | 2 | | |
| Joseph Lillie | 1. | 2 | 2 | | |
| ——— Kidder | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Whimble | | | 2. | | |
| Samuel Sturgis | 2 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Ralph Abraham | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Clark | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Tidd | | 1 | 3 | | |
| James Newhall | 2 | 2 | 2. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mr. Wier | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. White | | | 2. | | |
| John Brown | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| William Hunt | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Richd Jakewith | 5 | | 3. | | |
| Adam Bruman | 2 | | 2. | | |
| ——— Moore | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Mr. Hopkins | 1. | | 7. | | |
| John Homer | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Stephen Winter | 1. | | 2. | | |
| William Tilton | 1 | 3 | 1. | | |
| Ezekiel Andrews | 1 | 4 | 1. | | |
| Nathl Hitman | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Ezekl. Decoster | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Wardell | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Jonathan Loring | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Jonathan Cushing | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1. | |
| Thomas Christie | 3 | | 6. | | |
| Mrs. Nichols | | | 2 | | |
| John Haden | 2 | 3 | 1. | | |
| Miss Buckley | 1 | | 5. | | |
| John Martin | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Willm. Snoton | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Isaac Cunningham | 1 | | 2. | | |
| William Alline | 1 | | 3. | | |
| William Andrews | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| William Story | 1 | | 1 | 1. | |
| William Badger | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Thompson | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Dunmore | | | 2. | | |
| Mr Pooke | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. McLean | | | 2. | | |
| William Mackey | 2 | | 3. | | |
| John Dalgêr | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Baz Hamlin | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Willm Bennett | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Willm Cary | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Grant | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| John James | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Stevens | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Bartlett | | | 2. | | |
| Henry Jepson | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Miss Lombard | | | 1. | | |
| John Bull | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Penuel Dexter | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Samuel Jenks | 2 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Henry Wrights | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Williams | 1 | 1 | 6. | | |
| John Brown | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Francis Brown | 1. | | 3. | | |
| John Valard [or Naland] | 1 | | 1. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Rust | | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Burger | | | 2. | | |
| Henry Foye | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Nath Gray | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Bart Nasson | 1 | 5 | 3. | | |
| Saml Russell | 17 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Greator | | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Cross | | | 2. | | |
| Thos. Newcomb | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Thos Newcomb Jr. | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Wakefield Jackson | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Thos. Sheridan | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Silas Ewers | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Saml Armstrong | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| John Wild | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Hannah Butler | | | 1. | | |
| Timothy Brown | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Josiah Lewis | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Stevens | | 10 | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Walker | | | 2. | | |
| Charles McKenzie | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Joshua Trevers | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Benj Warren | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mr Downe | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Veazie | | | 2. | | |
| William Huckie | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Charles Gavat | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Henry | | | 2 | | |
| Mannaseh Marston | 3 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Thos. Barber | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Smith | | | 1. | | |
| James Torrey | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Benj Curtis | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Benjn. Henderson | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Frederick Goodnow | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Mr. Wisnall | 1. | | 1. | | |
| John Loring | 1. | | 4. | | |
| Mrs Robb | 2 | | 1. | | |
| William Moore | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Jonathan Low | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Joseph W. Barrett | 2 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Morris Spillard | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Nicholas Gardiner | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1. | |
| Florence Crowley | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Samuel Gilman | 4 | 2 | 7. | | |
| Lemuel Gardiner | 4 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Mrs. Brimsdell | | | 2. | | |
| Capt Miles Barnes | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Buckley | | | 1 | | |
| Samuel Lewis | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Isaiah Faxon | 1 | 4 | 1. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Davidson | 1 | | 1. | 3 | |
| George Smith | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Alline | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Robert Oliver | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Joseph Hambury | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Sarah Pulling | | | 1. | | |
| Dr. Jno Lathrop | 3 | 1 | 10. | | |
| John Wall | 3 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Peter Ingerfield | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs. Sinclair | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Hammond | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Whitten | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mr. Nichols | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Loring | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| ——— Hilliard | 2 | | 1. | | |
| John Huson | 1 | | 1. | | |
| John Owen | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| James Sherman | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs. Robb | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Whitman | | | 1. | | |
| Edward Jarvis | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Colesworthy | | | 2. | | |
| Benj Cushing | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Paul Revere | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1. | |
| John Harris | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Adna Nichols | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Robert Welsh | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Nath Hichborn | 4 | 1 | 7. | | |
| Mrs. Shaw | | | 4. | | |
| James Williams | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Thos. Godfrey | 3 | 6 | 6 | | |
| Benj Burt | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Stanton | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Dr. Thomas Kast | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Edwd Proctor Jr. | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Ebenr. Burditt | 2 | 3 | 7. | | |
| Jacob Parsons | 1 | | 3. | | |
| David Pratt | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Jacob Bull | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Hannah Warner | | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Lynds | | | 2. | | |
| James Dixon | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| William Bolt | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Daniel Waters | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1. | |
| Mrs. Taylor | | | 2. | | |
| Mr Avery | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Anderson Phillips | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Hudson | | | 4. | | |
| Saml Harris | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Abraham Florence | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Stephen Huyter | 1 | | 1. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zeb$^{h}$. Sylvester | 2. | | | | |
| Jacob Clough | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Abner Stodder | 2 | 1 | 1. | | |
| John Sylvester | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Thomas Lewis | 3 | 2 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Gleason | | | 2. | | |
| Daniel Lillie | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Rogerson | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Fanning | | | 2 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. M$^{c}$Kown | | | 7. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Stackpole | 4 | 1 | 8 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Langford | | 1 | 4. | | |

Wednesday, 4$^{h}$ Aug$^{t}$.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nath$^{l}$ Child | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Joseph Child | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Child | | | 1. | | |
| Daniel Hunt | 1 | | 3. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Gee | | | 3. | | |
| George Bright | 4 | 4 | 2. | | |
| Francis Clever | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| John Payne | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Hammond | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Cooke | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Hayden | 2 | 3 | 8. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Balch | | | 3. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Ozee | | 4 | 3. | | |
| John Adams | 1. | | 3. | | |
| David Howard | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Joseph Crocker | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| John Milk | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Waters | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Henry Blake | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Adams | | | 1. | | |
| Simeon Skillins | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Joseph Clark | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Amos Lewis | 5 | 4 | 6. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Bena | | | 3. | | |
| | | | | 2. | |
| Stephen Nazro | 1. | | 2. | | |
| John Goff | 1. | 1. | 2. | | |
| John Leach | 3 | | 4. | | |
| John Badger | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Taylor | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Eward Dawes | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Frost | | 1. | 3. | | |
| Miss Teetor [?] | | | 2. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Trevon | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Pierce | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Field | | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Lewis | | 1 | 1. | | |
| Samuel Morgan | 3 | 1 | 2. | | |
| James Gardiner | 1. | | 2. | | |
| ——— Bryant | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| John Avis | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Thomas Bell | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Thomas Gardiner | 2. | | | | |
| Nathl Greenough | 1 | 2 | 9. | | |
| Martin Wall | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Walker | | | 2. | | |
| Nathl Leach | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Samuel Howard | 4 | 3 | 4. | | |
| James Sherman | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Dupee | | 2 | 2. | | |
| Thomas Dismore | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| William Bell | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| John Hobbs | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Ebenr. Prout | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Malcomb | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Moses Gardiner | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Matthias Rich | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Laughton | | | 3. | | |
| ——— Fenno | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Joseph Clark | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| George Hyler | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Joseph Dolbeare | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mr. Ellis | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Thos. Lewis. | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Benjn James | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| John Johnson | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Hunt | | | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Crean | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Salmon | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Sheppard | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Mrs. Mayhew | | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Duke | | | 1 | 1. | |
| Mrs. Stevens | | | 3 | 2. | |
| Uriah Morse | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Lear | 1 | 1 | 2. | 8 | |
| Saml. Googing | 4 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Benj Smith | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Thos. Bickford | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Foster | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Hamblin | | | 1. | | |
| Alexr. Robertson | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Joseph Ingraham | 3 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Mrs. Langdon | | | 2. | | |
| James Bean | 1 | | 2. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Redman | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Joseph Austin | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mordecai Blackwell | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Thorp | | | 1. | | |
| Stephen Harris | 1 | | 1. | | |
| John Merritt | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Saml Peirce | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Joseph Williston | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Ezekiel Savage | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| John Skillins | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Ebenr Chandler | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Amos Potter | 3 | | 5. | | |
| Isaac Collins | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Mr. Mitchell | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Robt. Stonehouse | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Giles Harris | 1. | | 1. | | |
| John White | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Cornelius Nye | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Saml. Brinton | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Miss Jarvis | | | 3 | | |
| Mrs. Jarvis | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Varny | | | 1. | | |
| John Doke | 1 | 4 | 5. | | |
| Mrs. Williams | | | 2. | | |
| Joseph Hanmatt | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mr Ingersoll | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Saml Holland | 1 | | 2. | | |
| ——— Dixon | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| ——— Snelling | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Caleb Beal | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Joshua Hurd | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Snelling | | | 2. | | |
| Joshua Atkins | 1 | | 1. | | |
| James Low | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Lambert | 3 | 1 | 2. | | |
| ——— Lyons | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Simeon Skillins | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Cade | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Richard Ryan | | | 2. | | |
| Mr. Turner | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Barrett | | | 3. | | |
| Alexr. Davidson | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Caleb Hopkins | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Willm. Brown | 1. | | 3. | | |
| Elisha Bates | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Willm. Dyer | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Ebenr. Buckman | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Henry Sidley | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Thos. Sprague | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Abrahm Quincey | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Bass | | 1 | 3. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Anderson | | | 2 | | |
| Mr. Conner | 1. | | 2. | | |
| Mr. Barker | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Jas. Armstrong | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Lewis | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Charles Atkins | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Thos. Frakar | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Miss Boucher | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Salisbury | | | 2. | | |
| John Sadler | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Thos. Wallace | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Churchill | 4 | | 2. | | |
| Willm. Duff | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| William Page | 2 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Elijah Davis | 1 | | 3. | | |
| John Richards | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Miah Edmunds | 1 | 3 | 1. | | |
| John Ruddock | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| John Allcock | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Field | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Alexr. Hill | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Walker | 3 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Farnum | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Abraham Hayward | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| James Eaton | 1 | 2 | 5. | 14 | |
| Mrs. Young | | | 3. | | |
| Sam Caswell | 1. | | 1. | | |
| John Cary | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Cole | | | 2. | | |
| John Trueman | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Phillip Bass | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| William Nash | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Coppenger | | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Rich | | | 1. | | |
| Elias Tuckerman | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1. | |
| Samuel Moore | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Seward | | | 1. | | |
| Jonathan Abraham | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| William Lait | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Elias Parkman | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Miss Lait | | | 1. | | |
| Ebenr. Perry | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Mr. Brown | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Perkins | | 2 | 3. | | |
| George Lichman | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Jacob Holland | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Seth Kent | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Edward Whitman | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Edward Oliver | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Edmund Hart | 2 | 5 | 6. | | |
| Mrs. Shean | | 2 | 3. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Skinner | 1 | | | 1. | |
| ——— Perry | 1. | | | | |
| Joshua Bentley | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Mumford | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Minzee | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Lewis | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Lord | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| John Young | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Joseph Nowell | 2 | | 4. | | |
| John Whitterfield | 1 | | 3. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Hunyman | 1 | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Dodge | | | 2. | | |
| Jotham Horton | 4 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Parkman | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Edward B. Oliver | 1. | | 1 | | |
| Thomas Farmer | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Caleb Balch | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Abijah Moore | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Samuel Vaughn | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Low | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Ezekiel Walker | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. White | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Benj Hunt. | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Burbeck | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. White | | | 2. | | |
| ——— French | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Dart | | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. King | | | 1. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Crosby | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Collins | | | 2. | | |
| Dan$^{l}$. Shattuck | 1. | | | | |
| ——— Fleury | 1 | | 2 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Dumlin | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Hathorne | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Bradford | | | 3. | | |
| M$^{r}$. French | 1 | | 6. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Butler | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Miss Coxe | | | 2 | | |
| David Greenleaf | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Thomas Page | 3 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Richard Skillins | 5 | | 3. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Abrahams | 1 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Sampson Mason | 1. | | 7. | | |
| Anthony Flavil | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Popkin | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Richards | | | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Brown | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Allen Hallet | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Miss Cruff | | | 1. | | |
| Robert Gardiner | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Woodward | 1 | | 3. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Lee | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Bass | | | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Wakefield | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Beals | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Foster Cruff | 3 | 1 | 8. | | |
| John Skillins | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Goodwin | 1 | | 2. | | |
| David Pulcifer | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| John Hotty | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Benj Howard | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| James Goodridge | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Willm. Greenough | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| David Oliver | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Willm. Pooke | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Douglass | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| ——— Nash | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Eames | | | 2. | | |
| Charles Cambridge | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| James Bruce | 2 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Ralph Hart | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Willm. Derricutt | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Benj Seward | 3 | | 1. | | |
| Saml Harris | 4 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Chris. Clark | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Nathl Alley | 2 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Thos. Barker | 1 | | 1. | | |

Thursday, Aug 5th.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richd. Richardson | 1 | | 4. | | |
| ——— Fowle | 1 | | 1. | | |
| John Hickey | 1 | | | | |
| Mrs. Clark | | 2 | 1. | | |
| Mrs Walker | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Joseph Gram | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Stebbens | | | 1. | | |
| Nathl Heath | 1 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Thos. Holland | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| George Clarke | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| John Walker | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Nathl Colesworthy | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| John A Dunn | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Edmund Penny | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Dillaway | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Pike | | 3 | 2. | | |
| Henry Dillaway | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Thos Trueman | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Thos. Dillaway | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Will$^{m}$. Dillaway | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Victor Blair | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Elijah Swift | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| ——— Tufts | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Elijah Swift | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Peter Hemmenway | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| John Hemmenway | 1 | | 3 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Dering | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Richard Smith | 1 | 4 | 1. | | |
| M$^{r}$. Darling | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Morgan | | | 3. | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Alexander | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Abraham Hayward | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Scudder | 1 | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Knox | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Rust | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Edward Stone | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Furbur | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Robert Lash | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Dalrimple | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Joseph Oliver | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Joseph Burbeck | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| ——— Barnicot | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. White | | | 1 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Diamond | | 2 | 1. | | |
| Abigail Brett | | | 2 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Colter | | | 1 | | |
| William Chapel | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| George Gabrel | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Abraham | | | 3 | | |
| Miss Taylor | | | 2 | | |
| William Badger | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| David M$^{c}$Lean | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Anthony Marcus | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Ruke | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Francis Butler | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Joseph Spear | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Luccas J$^{r}$. | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Luccas Sen$^{r}$. | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ M$^{c}$Cleary | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Samuel Barber | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Edward Hawes | 1 | 4 | 4. | | |
| Peter Pheazie | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Brewer | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| M$^{r}$. Leonard | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Barker | 1 | | 2. | | |
| James Owen | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Peter | 1 | | 1. | | |
| William Signer | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Howland | | 2 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Buckminster | | 1 | 3. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heaas of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Roberts | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs. Brown | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Woodward | | 1 | 1 | | |
| William Sumner | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Zachl. Hall | 1 | 4 | 7. | | |
| John Scotchols | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Dout | | | 3. | | |
| Richd Motley | | | | | |
| Samuel Holbrook | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Myers | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Basset | | | | | |
| Edward Tyler | 1 | | 2 | | |
| David Willis | 1 | | 2. | | |
| David Elliot | 1 | 3 | 1. | | |
| Zebulon Silvester | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Edwd. Atkins | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Newell | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Singster | | | 1. | | |
| ——— Dexter | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| ——— Sumner | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Elliot | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Miss Wakefield | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Campbell | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Danl Lincoln | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Francis Fiers | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Thomas Foot | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Beals | | | 2. | | |
| Samuel Chesman | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| John Rogers | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Benjn. House | 1 | | 4. | | |
| ——— Harding | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Gardiner | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Edward V. Brown | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Saml Colesworthy | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Roger Bartlett | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Minzee | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Welles | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Joshua Pitman | 2 | 5 | 4. | | |
| Thos. Lemoyne | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| ——— Dwelly | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Edward Edes | 6 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Thomas Lewis | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| ——— Hall | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| ——— Pitcher | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| ——— Lash | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Smith | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Elisha Byles | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Nathl Baker | 3 | | 3. | | |
| James Williams | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Pearson | | | 2 | | |
| Thomas Edes | 2 | | 2 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eben$^{r}$. Edes | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Barnabaas Wilson | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Thompson | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Crane | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| ——— Osgood | 1 | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Brown | | 4 | 2. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Brown | | 1 | 2. | | |
| Amos Howard | 1 | | 6. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Harris | 1 | | 4. | | |
| M$^{rs}$ Howard | | | 1 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Robb | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Farmer | 2 | | 1. | | |
| William Thompson | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Edward Reynolds | 1 | | 1 | | |
| William Little | 1 | | 3 | 1. | |
| Reynold Campbell | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Abraham Williston | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| William Mills | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Mills | | 2 | 2. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Morgan | 1. | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Okembrom | | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Tyler | | 2 | 4. | | |
| Aaron Clap | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Eli Thayer | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Will . Praddux | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| David Ramsdell | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Letherbee | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| ——— Roby | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Mecom | | | 3 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Rich | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Michael Hopkins | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Jedediah Parker | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Daniel Lillie | 3 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Joseph Snelling | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Moses Piper | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| James Brown | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Butts | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Cohon | | | 2. | | |
| John Hoze | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Fowler | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Alex$^{r}$ French | 1 | | 5. | | |
| George Walker | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Robert Molineux | 3 | | 4. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. West | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Page | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Joseph Hood | 3 | | 4 | | |
| James Germain | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Davis | | | 1 | | |
| James Whitney | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Moses Archer | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Breek | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Will$^{m}$ Blake | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Miss Gendell | | | 3 | | |
| Caleb Hayden | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Jacob Huyler | 1 | 5 | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Cazneau | | | 2. | | |
| Robert Patridge | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Daniel Barton | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| John Dennis | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$ White | 4 | | 8. | | |
| Mrs Billings | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Amos Lincoln | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Micah Allcot | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Joseph Doble | 1. | | | | |
| John Bouve | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Roby Doble | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs Granby | | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Willis | | | 1. | | |
| John Hooton | 3 | | 2. | | |
| Joseph Mumford | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Porter | | | 2. | | |
| Larabee Edes | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Jonas Clark | 3 | | 3. | | |
| Caleb Champney | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| ——— Larkin | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Marble | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Isaac Dunkley | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Miss Tillett | | | 3. | | |
| John Voro' [?] | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Turner | | | 5. | | |
| Edw$^{d}$. Bell | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Barth$^{l}$ West | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jacob Jackson | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Jon$^{a}$. Crosby | 1 | | 1 | | |
| M$^{rs}$ Loring | | | 2. | | |
| John Lewis | | | 2. | | |
| John Barber | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Jacob Whitten | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs Botang | | 3 | 3. | | |
| Andrew Hall | 1 | | 1. | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Beals | | | 1. | | |
| Zeph$^{h}$. Hodges | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Elias Robinson | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Paul | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Spear | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Mrs Gray | | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Sargent | | | 1 | | |
| John Maccarty | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Samuel Aves | 4 | | 3. | | |
| Henry Newhall | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Samuel China | 2 | 3 | 8. | | |
| Mrs Wallace | | | 3. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Adams | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Titus Morgan | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Thos. Kimball | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Thomas | | | 3 | | |
| Paul Revere | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| John Bradford | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Jonathan Foster | 1 | 3 | 1. | | |
| Nathan Davis | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| John Cromby | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs. Atwood | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Lewis | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Barnard | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Nicholas Brown | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Benj M Stillman | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Gilbt. Atkins | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Gibbons Sharp | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Harris | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Warren | | | 1. | | |
| George Richards | 3 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Willm. Cunningham | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| John Raymond | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Saml Williston | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Francis Ennick | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs. Harley | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Marshall | | | 3. | | |
| ——— Manson | 1 | | 4. | | |
| John Cogswell | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Nathl. Marston | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| David Fowell | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| James Lambert | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Frazier | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Bakoon | | | 1. | | |
| Thomas Parker | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Miss Atkins | 1 | | 4 | 1. | |
| William Shaw | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Henry Jones | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| T. C. Vernon | 3 | 2 | 5. | | |
| William Symmes | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Joseph Joyce | 1 | | 2. | | |
| William Donne | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Benjn Baxter | | | 4. | | |
| Saml Creece | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Adams | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Hovey | | | 2. | | |
| Ebenr Smith | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Saml Prince | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Joseph Chandler | 1 | 5 | 3. | | |
| Michael Cary | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Osgood | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Freeman Pulcifer | 1 | 4 | 4. | | |
| Nathl Austin | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Emmons | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Curtain | | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Hall | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Clark | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Sam[l]. Clark | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Jonathan Brown | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Potts | | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Burns | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Sam[l] Skilling | 1 | | 2 | | |
| ——— Mack | 1 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Martin | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Will[m]. Trueman | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Levi Lane | 3 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Gibbons Bouvy | 2 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Will[m] M[c]Million | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Anderson | | | 2. | | |
| Daniel Bemus | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| ——— Pilsbury | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Mrs Curtain | | 1 | 2. | | |
| Will[m] Harrison | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Bradford | | | 3. | | |
| James Adams | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Nath[l] Nuttridge | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Roby | 2 | 2 | 2. | | |
| John Thompson | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Howard | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Tate | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Samuel Winslow | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |

Friday, 6[th]. Aug[t]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Butters | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Thomas Moore | 1 | | 6. | | |
| Sam[l]. Ridgway | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Will[m]. Boardman | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Eben[r]. Ridgway | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Will[m]. Boardman | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Eben[r]. Ridgway | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Eben[r]. Ridgway Jr. | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Tho[s]. Barnard | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Elijah Adams | 4 | | 2. | | |
| Sam[l]. Beals | 5 | 6 | 5. | | |
| Isaac Rand | 6 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Josiah Williston | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Henry White | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Benj Chandler | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Pepper | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Townsend | | | 2. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Robbins | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Clement Lemmon | 4 | | 3 | | |
| ——— Joy | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Laurance | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Ingalls | | | 1. | | |
| Anthony Otterman | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Bentley | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| ——— Savin | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| George Moon | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Walker | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Solomon Morton | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Enoch Hows | | | 2 | | |
| John Gibson | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Thos. Cobbit | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Miss Tileston | | | 2 | | |
| James Robinson | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Underwood | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Zeph. Webber | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Organ | | | 2 | | |
| John Gillis | 1 | | 1 | | |
| William Foot | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Moses Fessenden | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| ——— Edes | 1 | 4 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Allen | | | 3. | | |
| Henry Blakburn | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Shippie Townsend | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jacob Pauly | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Edward Rumney | 1 | 3 | 7. | | |
| Thos. Hunstable | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Henry Thorp | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Sylvester | | 2 | 3. | | |
| Ebenr. Lemon | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| James Barber | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Benjn Cox | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Edward Burt | 1 | 2 | 10. | | |
| James McCleary | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Ingersoll | | | 2 | | |
| Mitchell Lincoln | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Crafts | | | 2 | | |
| William Doke | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Joseph Howard | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Andrew Symmes | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Russell Sturgis | 2 | 4 | 5. | | |
| Ebenr. Andrews | 1 | 5 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Layton | | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Pecker | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Andrew Townsend | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Pecker | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Hudson | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Carter | | | 2 | | |
| Ezekiel Tileston | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Cavener | | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Clark | | | 1 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Minz | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| ——— Chamberlain | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Swan | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$.Baxter | 3 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Cordwell | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Steele | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. M$^{c}$Leod | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Matthew Ross | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| William Gould | 1. | | | | |
| James Allen | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Harriott | | | 3. | | |
| Josiah Snelling | 2 | 7 | 4. | | |
| John Snelling | 3 | | 2 | | |
| John Richardson | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Thomas Richardson | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Swift | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Joseph Young | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Richard Green | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Mrs Hall | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Clough | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Mayo | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Benjamin Mayo | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Stebbins | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Kirk | | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Freeker | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Ozias Goodwin | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Henry Swift | 1. | | | | |
| Job Hunt | 4 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Samuel Hillman | 4 | | 5. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Newman | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Daniel Warner | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs Sigourney | | 1 | 3. | | |
| William Green | 3 | | 4. | | |
| Elias Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1. | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Jepson | 1 | | 6. | | |
| Samuel Sumner | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Mrs Jones | | | 3 | | |
| David Fairchild | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Burrill | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Eustis | 2 | | 1 | | |
| John Ferry | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| ———Keef | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Baker | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Cartwright | | 1 | 2. | | |
| Willard Doane | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Gallop | | | 3. | | |
| John Dana | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Allen | | | 1. | | |
| John Robinson | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Hutchinson | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females under sixteen Years. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Daniels | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Wales | | | 2 | | |
| James Burt | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Newman | | | 1 | | |
| Rev[d] John Elliot | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| John Bray | 3 | 3 | 4. | | |
| William Jepson | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Hutchinson | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| James Ingalls | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Edes | | | 3 | | |
| Lemuel Coxe | 3 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Rogers | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Frachar | | | 1. | | |
| Benj Varny | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Will[m]. M[c]Condray | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Sam[l] Clough | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Sam[l] Brown | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Thomas Snow | | | | | |
| John Tileston | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Eben[r] Tufts | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jacob Hall | 3 | 4 | 6. | | |
| Francis Booth | 2 | | 1. | | |
| Ezekiel Comee | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Charles Smith | | | 2. | | |
| Moses Bradlee | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Henry Hutchinson | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Green | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| John Symmonds | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Sam[l] Copp | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Ephraim Reed | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Widow Parker | | 2 | 1. | | |
| Robert Miller | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Miss Badger | | | 2. | | |
| ——— Loring | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Tho[s]. Hayesey | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Dan[l] Collins | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Tho[s]. Chamberlain | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Tho[s]. Badger | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Enoch Rust | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Andrew Newell | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Silas Atkins | 1 | 1 | 9. | | |
| Mrs Hopkins | | | 4. | | |
| Mrs Hopkins Sen[r]. | | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Donnett | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Appleton | | | 6. | | |
| Peirce Payne | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Jacob Wendell | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Nath[l] Warner | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Peter Green | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1. | |
| Joseph White | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Reuben Purnham | | | | 2 | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females under sixteen Years. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Robinson | | | | 2 | |
| John Phillips | 2 | | 2. | | |
| John Clough | 2 | | 5. | | |
| Eleazer Homer | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Miss Brown | | | 1. | | |
| William Hichborn | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Harris | | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Adams | | | 3. | | |
| Thos Roberts | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Nathan Hancock | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Willm. Clough | 1 | | 1 | | |

Saturday, 7th Augt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Page | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Jereh. Hill | 1 | | 2 | 1. | |
| Benj Pool | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Thos Adams | 2 | 3 | 5. | | |
| William Davis | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Payne | | | 2 | | |
| Ezra Welsh | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Francis Whitman [*or* Whitmore] | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Croswell | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Willm. Appleton | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Henry Roby | 2 | 4 | 4. | | |
| John Peters | | | | 1. | |
| Daniel Gray | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Sweetser | | | 2. | | |
| William Brown | 3 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Abel Wetherbee | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Jonathan Roby | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Jonathan Bouve Jr. | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mr. Hilman | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Jonas Welsh | 4 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Matthew Groce | 1 | 1 | 8. | | |
| John Sigourney | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Abraham Hayward | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Jons Farnum | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Joseph Callender | 2 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Jep. Fitch | | | | 3. | |
| ——— Oliver | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Charles McCarthy | 1 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Sargent | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| ——— Willington | 3 | 4 | 7 | | |
| Rebecca Geyer | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Ephraim Hutchinson | 2 | | 2. | | |
| ——— Cartwright | 2 | 5 | 5. | | |
| Joseph Kettle | 2 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Mrs. MacMillion | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Benjn. Blake | 4 | | 2. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females under sixteen Years. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Thomas | 3 | | 2. | | |
| Alex[r]. Edwards | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| William Sherburne | 1 | | 6. | | |
| Miss Sherburne | | 2 | 4 | | |
| Tho[s]. Sherburne | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Henry Atkins | 3 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Tho[s]. Norton | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Bradford | | | 2 | | |
| Peter Sigourney | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| George Price | 1 | | 2. | | |
| ——— Kiness | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Rich[d] Salter | 2 | 4 | 3. | | |
| James Lamb | 2 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Woodman | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Snelling | | 1 | 6. | | |
| Joseph Gleason | 4 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Bassett | 2 | 3 | 7. | | |
| John Neat | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Johnson | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Miss Adams | | | 1 | | |
| Gershom Thomas | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Jacob Edes | 3 | 1 | 4. | | |
| ——— Blastland | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Johnston | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Francis James | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Isaac Bell | 1 | | 3. | | |
| A. Solis | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Giles Brewer | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Tom Brewer | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Turell Tuttle | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Wales | | | | | |
| Enoch James | 3 | | 6. | | |
| Dan[l] Woodward | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Jon[a] Edes | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Wales | 3 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Wheat | | | 3. | | |
| George Akers | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Samuel Sumner | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Josiah Vose | 5 | 2 | 6. | | |
| William Whittemore | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Mrs Davis | | | 1. | | |
| Jere[h]. Bulfinch | 6 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Cazneau | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John How | 2 | 1 | 8. | | |
| James Bancroft | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Robert Hanson | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Mark Richards | 14 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| Abel Sherman | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Chris. Gulliger | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Clark | | | 1 | | |
| Seth Johnston | 1 | | 5. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Winneck | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Amos Whittemore | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Thos. Bayley | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John Simpson | 1. | | | | |
| Sam[l]. Welsh | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John O. Johonnott | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| James Bayley | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Samuel Fales | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Jon[a]. Turner | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| ——— Soanes | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Andrew Gardiner | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Cunningham | | | 5. | | |
| Sam[l]. Sloane | 3 | | 4. | | |
| William Wallis | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Smith | 1 | | 4. | | |
| John Jenkins | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| James Pratt. | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| William Peirce | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Isaac Trask | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Rufus Baxter | 1 | | 2 | | |
| James Buckler | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Will[m]. Frobisher | 2 | | 2. | 1 | |
| John Kimball | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Parker | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Rich[d]. Billings | | | 5. | | |
| Mrs Symmes | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Dupee | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Winslow | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Braddock Loring | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Tho[s]. Boardman | 2 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Abr[m]. Hayward | 2 | 4 | 3. | | |
| William Low | 1 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Tho[s]. Larkin | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Mrs Foxwell | | | 1. | | |
| Isaac Townsend | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Leopard | | | 2. | | |
| James Ridgway | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Cromaly | | | 1. | | |
| Nath[l]. Adams | 2 | 4 | 4. | | |
| David Spear | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| David Spear Jr. | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Benj[n]. Sumner | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Baxter | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Samuel Todd | 2 | 4 | 3. | | |
| William Bell | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Wier | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Tho[s]. K. Jones | 1 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Eben[r]. Wells | 2 | 8 | 5. | | |
| Tristram Barnard | 1 | | 2 | 2. | |
| Daniel Bell | 1 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Tho[s]. Dunton | 3 | 3 | 6. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Hall | 4 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Daniel Merry | 2 | 1 | 5. | | |
| James Boyd | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Sam[l]. Barrett | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Benj[n]. Richardson | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| James Rogers | 3 | | 3. | | |
| Miss Rogers | | | 3. | | |
| Miss Holbrook | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs. Jenkins | | 1 | 2. | | |
| Patrick Marraty | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Casweli | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Ralp O Danels | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Kneeland | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Ezek[l]. Burroughs | | 2 | 3. | | |
| Tho[s]. Welsh | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1. | |
| Mrs Barton | | | 3. | | |
| ——— Brown | 2 | | 3. | | |
| ——— Loring | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Frost | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Cutler | | | 2. | | |
| Nathan Tripp | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Thomas Downe | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Tuthill Hubbard | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Benj[n]. Larkin | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Nath[l]. Austin | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Phillips | 2 | | 4. | | |
| William Clap | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs West | 4 | 3 | 5. | | |
| John Simpkins | 3 | 1 | 7. | | |
| Andrew Brimmer | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Samuel Hall | 1 | 3. | 2. | | |
| Isaac Hall | 5 | | 6. | 1. | |
| Abijah Hammond | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1. | |
| ——— Rich | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Allen | | | 5. | | |
| Thomas Adams | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Benj[n]. Homans | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Delrew | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Emmons | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Powers | | | 2. | | |
| Joseph Hovey | 3 | | 3. | | |
| Zach Hicks | 2 | 7 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Dunnells | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Jackson | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Blanchard | | | 3. | | |
| William Rogers | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Wier | 3 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Dan[l]. Greenleaf | 2 | 1 | 5. | | |
| James Prentiss | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Cotton | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1. | |
| Mrs. Whitwell | 2 | 2 | 9. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Bailey | | 1 | 1. | | |
| John Druit | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Thos Green | 3 | | 4. | | |
| Mrs Webb | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Miss Green | | | 1. | | |
| Saml. Green | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Caleb Blanchard | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Saml. Minott | 2 | | 7. | | |
| Miss Sharron | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Bradford | | | 3. | | |
| John Miller | 3 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Jonas. Freeman | 3 | | 7. | | |
| James Burrill | 1 | | 4. | | |
| ——— Jackson | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Moses Nathars | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Ebenr. Pilsbury | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Hill | 1 | | 3. | | |
| John Codman | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Nehemiah Norcross Jr. | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Miss Hodges | | | 2. | | |
| Thos. Granger | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs Fosdick | | 2 | 1. | | |
| Davis Whitman | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Danl Culmer | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Simeon Way | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Bucman | | | 2. | | |
| Joseph Veckner | 2 | | 2. | | |
| John King | 3 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Miss Boucher | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs. Gray | | 2 | 4 | | |
| Henry Prentiss | 2 | | 5 | 1 | |
| Mrs Volintine | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Nathan Locke | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Isaac Beals | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Benn. Austin Jr. | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | |
| Hannah Lee | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Josiah Bradlee | 4 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Jonas. L. Austin | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Isaac Winslow | 2 | 4 | 5. | | |

Monday, August 9th.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenr. Storer | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Robert Caldwell | 1 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Joseph Higgins | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Benjn. Sumner | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Benjn. Sumner Jr. | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Matthew Clark | 1 | 4 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Gray | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Timothy Green | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elisha Wild | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Nath[l]. Shattuck | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Hincks | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Hugh Taylor | 1 | | 1. | | |
| William Morgan | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Rock | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Trueman | 3 | 2 | 8 | | |
| Zaccheus Towell | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| John Sweetser | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Prince Patterson | | | | 2. | |
| Jack Church | | | | 4. | |
| Boston Coffin | | | | 1. | |
| Cato Small | | | | 2. | |
| George Pauly | | | | 3. | |
| Sam[l]. Peirce | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Babbit | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Ballard | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Zaccheus Hall | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Tudger | | | 2. | | |
| Will[m]. Young | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Dyer | | | 1. | | |
| Edward Grant | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Jacob Rhoades | 2 | 4 | 5. | | |
| John Nixon | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Chris. Gunderson | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Bulmore | | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Penny | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Dominique Winter | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Turrs | | 1 | 3 | | |
| John Cutler | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Tho[s] Stevenson | 1 | 4 | 4. | | |
| Sam[l]. Lord | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Morgan | | | 2 | | |
| John Tripp | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Sam[l]. Trask | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Tilley | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Sistern | | | 3. | | |
| Job Wheaton | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| John Hill | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Carney | | 1 | 4 | | |
| Benj[n]. Luccas | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Warren Huntley | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| William Hagar | 2 | 2 | 7. | | |
| Moses White | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Tho[s]. Harris | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Lambert | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Charles Willis | 2 | 4 | 5. | | |
| Mrs. Myrick | | 1 | 2 | | |
| William Tate | 3 | | 3 | | |
| John Mitchell | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Jon[a]. Merry | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Benj[n]. Barnes | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Heffren | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Tobias Nations | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Cary Gladden | 1 | | 2. | | |
| David Ward | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Walker | 2 | | 1 | | |
| William Capen | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Johannah Connor | | 2 | 4 | 1. | |
| Will$^{m}$. M$^{c}$Kean | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| William Uncles | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Joshua Pico | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Dodd | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Edward Saunders | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| James Freeland | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Emmes | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| George Hartfield | | | | 2 | |
| James Lucas | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Titmash | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Tudor | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs James | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Alex$^{r}$ Gillis | 1 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Zep$^{h}$. Bates | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Stilsin | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| James White | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Joseph Hemmenway | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Joseph Snelling | 3 | | 7. | | |
| Henry Blaisdell | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Joseph Patterson | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| William Hunter | 1 | | 3. | | |
| John Ballard | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Joseph Foster | 2 | | 4 | | |
| James Foster | 1 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Rich$^{d}$. Shelton | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Harris | 3 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Martin | | | 2. | | |
| John Grubb | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Miss Bradshaw | | | 2. | | |
| Amos Hovey | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Hezek$^{h}$. Welsh | 3 | 1 | 4. | | |
| William Welsh | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Page | 1 | | 4. | | |
| Elisha Bates | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| James Tewsbury | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Wecks | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Jennison | 3 | | 3. | | |
| John Morris | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| John Hooton | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Matchet | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Nehem$^{h}$. Ingersoll | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Philip Boston | | | | 4 | |
| Joel Holding | | | | 4 | |
| Walter Piper | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Clement Collins | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jon$^{a}$. Carey | 1 | | | | |
| John Cunningham | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Samuel Thayer | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Newell | 4 | 3 | 4. | | |
| David Jones | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| M$^{rs}$. Brown | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Joseph Martin | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Samuel Jenks | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Stodder | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Laffan | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Hichborn | 2 | 4 | 6 | | |
| Mrs Hichborn | | | 2. | | |
| James Waland | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Corther | | | 2 | | |
| John Kemp Smith | 1 | | 3. | | |
| ——— Bayley | 1 | | 5. | | |
| John Wilkins | 1 | | 2 | | |
| James Meadows | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Hunnewell | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Cochran | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| John Preston | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Caleb Hastings | 1 | | | | |
| Dan$^{l}$. Coxe | 1 | | 3. | | |
| ——— Mayo | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| William Turry | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Matthew Son [*sic*] | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Taylor | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Jon$^{a}$. Raymond | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Thomas Wells | 2 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Thomas Newell | 1 | | | | |
| Jack Reed | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Peak | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Freeman | | | 2 | | |
| Thom$^{s}$. Pemberton | 1 | | | | |
| Mrs Nodle | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Susannah Trot | | | 4 | | |
| Miss Emerson | | | 2 | | |
| Miss Stimpson | | | 1 | | |
| Charles Emerson | 1 | | | | |
| David Bray | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Joshua Reed | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Cook | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Revere | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Mrs Rand | | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Smith | | | 2 | | |
| Crom Barnes | | | | 2 | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Ballard Jr. | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Akers | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Collier | 1 | | 1 | | |
| James Dodge | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Greggs | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elijah Tolman | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Bart. Broaders | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Sam[l]. Bennett | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Stoddard | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| Elisha Thacher | 6 | | 4 | | |
| Charles Cole | 2 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Will[m]. Whittington | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Shepard | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Richard Crouch | 1 | | | | |
| Mrs Moncrief | | | 2 | | |
| Mons[r]. Olive | 1 | | | | |
| Mrs Murine [?] | | | 5. | | |
| John Hoffman | 1 | | 3. | | |
| ——— Duck | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Martin Bicker | 2 | | 5. | | |
| George Walker | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Fessenden[1] | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stephen Wellman | 3 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Mandeville | | 3 | 2 | | |
| Nehemiah Norcross Sen[r]. | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Mrs Renken | | 3 | 5. | | |
| Isaac Nutt | 3 | 2 | 7. | | |
| John Rand | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Erving | | 1 | 1 | | |
| ——— Smith | 1 | | | | |
| William Hayman | 2 | | 2. | | |
| John Pingree | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| John Priam | 1 | | 1 | | |
| William Crafts | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Edward Cole | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Thomas Bently | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| John Cheesman | 2 | 5 | 3. | | |
| Tho[s]. Carnes | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Duballet | 1 | | 4 | | |
| William Dawes | 3 | | 5. | | |
| Andrew Bradshaw | 1 | | 2. | | |
| William Harris | 1 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Benj[n]. White | 1 | 4 | 4. | | |
| ——— Parker | 1 | 4 | 2. | | |
| Charles Williams | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Benj[n]. Eustis | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1. | |
| Jacob Tidd | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Will[m]. Bordman | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Tho[s]. Farrington | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Benj[n]. Gray | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Edward Kneeland | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| Jesse Putman | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Lincoln | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Cornelius Melony | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Lane | | | 2 | | |
| William Moore | 3 | | 2. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Balch | 4 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Nath[l]. Hall | 6 | | 6. | | |
| James Ivers | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Giles Alexander | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Mrs Carnes | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Willis | | | 2 | | |
| James Adlington | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Harris | | | 2 | | |
| Moses Ring | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Benj[n]. Coxe | 2 | | 1 | | |
| John Johnstone | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Mullen | | | 1. | | |
| Jon[a]. Rand | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Tho[s]. Moore | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Stutson | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Will[m]. Whitmore | 2 | | 8. | | |
| Ephraim Copeland | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Sam[l]. Glyde | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Alden Bass | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Doane Snow | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Phillips | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Greenleaf | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| David Lewis | 4 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Cæsar Hillcos | | | | 2. | |
| Pierre Jean | | | | 1 | |
| Tho[s] Ramsden | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Winthrop | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Hugh Cargill | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Caleb Loring | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Moses Grant | 1 | | 5. | | |
| John Carnes | 4 | 2 | 4 | | |
| James Sullivan | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | |
| Tho[s]. Bulfinch | 2 | | 5 | 1 | |
| Chris. Gore | 3 | | 3 | 1 | |

Tuesday, 10[th] August

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver Wiswall | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Dan[l] Brown | 4 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Low | | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Simpson | | 1 | 2 | | |
| James Masters | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| James Geyer | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. Stevens | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Will[m]. Mackay | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Tho[s]. Neil | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Jacob Whittemore | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Whittemore | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Carter | | | 1 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— Burke | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Sam[l]. Gore | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| Sam[l]. Whitney | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| John Griffith | 1 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Sylvester | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Tom Nesbitt | | | | 4 | |
| William Todd | 3 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Samuel Curtis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Dennis | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Edward Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Edward E. Powars | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Miss Foxcroft | | | 1 | | |
| John Boit | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| John Tucker | 1 | | 5 | 1 | |
| Isaac Peirce | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Thomas Clough | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| George Pilsbury | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Corn. Fellows | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Benj[n]. Eaton | 3 | | 6. | | |
| James Price Jr. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Mrs Symmes | | | 1 | | |
| Oliver Lane | 2 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Dickman | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Vibert | | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Tho[s]. Raymond | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Sam[l] Gridley | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Sam[l] Whiting | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Josh[a]. Lappam | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Tho[s]. Russell | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Bart. Brimsdell | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| John Jones | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Wilkins | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Royal Shepard | 1 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Whitmarsh | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Tho[s]. Ayres | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Isaac Pilsbury | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| William Sinclair | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| York Ruggles | | | | 7 | |
| Joseph Welsh | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Cuff Bennett | | | | 2 | |
| Jack Howard | | | | 3 | |
| Jack Ingersoll | | | | 5 | |
| Boston Roby | | | | 3. | |
| George Holland | | | | 5. | |
| Tom Gardall | | | | 2 | |
| John Brown | | | | 3 | |
| Ad. Seymour | | | | 4 | |
| Lucy Payne | | | | 1 | |
| John Cobb | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Lane | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Rich[d]. Cook | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Rich | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Phillips | 9 | | 6 | 1 | |
| David Bradlee | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Isaac Solomon & Pomp Parsons | | | | 6. | |
| Robert Williams | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Sam[l]. Blagge | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| David Spear | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| George Nowell | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Nowell | | | 1 | | |
| Will[m]. Burley | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| John Carnes | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Bond | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Uriah Norcross | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| John Hoffin | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Job Prince | 2 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Jacob Rowe | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Hatch | 1 | | 3. | | |
| ——— Allen | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Asa Fuller | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Samuel Jarvis | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| Griffin Barney | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Joseph Hall | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Thomas Barnes | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Henry Davis | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| William Legatt | 1 | | 1 | | |
| William Jones | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Daniel Jones | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Nath[l]. Warren | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Gardiner | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Miss Gray | | | 1 | | |
| Nathan Goodale | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Tho[s]. Melvill | 1 | 4 | 7. | | |
| Benj[n]. Hall | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Benjamin | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs. Bullman | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Hugh Henly | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Edward Saunders | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Apthorp | | 2 | 4 | | |
| John Winnett | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Timothy Newell | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Charles Cushing | 1 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Mungo Mackay | 7 | 3 | 7. | | |
| Isaac Durell | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Walden | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Decoster | | | 4 | | |
| Benj[n]. Jennings | 1 | 3 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Adams | | | 4 | 2 | |
| Mrs Cheever | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Joseph Blake | 5 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Rev[d]. Simeon Howard | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| William Shattuck | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Prince | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Sam[l] W Hunt | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Joseph Dillinoe | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| David Jacobs | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Bart[w]. Trow | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Jerem[h] Mahaney | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Provence | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Symonds | | | 1. | | |
| Mrs M[c].Donald | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Kennedy | | | 1 | | |
| John Wise | 1 | 3 | 2. | | |
| Eben[r]. Herring | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Elias Cotting | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Sam[l]. Vincent | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Tho[s]. Barker | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. Stretch | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Edw[d]. Carnes | 3 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Dolbear | | | 2 | | |
| James Caswell | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Richardson | | 1 | 3. | | |
| Adam Rowe | | | | 2 | |
| Polydore Dean | | | | 4. | |
| Michael Doyle | 3 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Richardson | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Canterbury Cheever | | | | 4 | |
| John Ayres | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Jack Dean | | | | 3. | |
| Henry Conoos | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Rich[d]. Call | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| John Long | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Sam[l]. Brown | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Anthony Payne | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Morrison | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Miss Benjamin | | | 2 | | |
| Cyprian Southack | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Green Peirce | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Sam[l]. Payne | | | | 3. | |
| Jupiter Smith | | | | 4 | |
| Sally Saunders | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Betsy Newell | | | 2 | | |
| Boston Jarvis | | | | 2 | |
| Prince Hall | | | | 6. | |
| Prince Hunter | | | | 2 | |
| Joseph Ridgway | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Miss Dowe | | | 4 | | |
| Nath[l]. Coverly | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Sam[l]. Jepson | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| ——— Cutter | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Will[m]. Breed | 3 | | 5 | | |
| John Folts | 3 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Benj[n]. Edes | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Will$^{m}$. Kennedy | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Young | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Rouse | | | 1 | | |
| Elisha Adlington | 1 | 6 | 4 | | |
| Joseph Powers | 1 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Andrew | 1 | | 2 | | |
| James Sumner | 1 | 4 | 6. | | |
| Matthew Nazro | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Norwood | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Welsh | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| James Lanman | 4 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Nath$^{l}$ Call | 3 | 1 | 6. | | |
| ——— Caswell | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Andrew Green | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| William Tyler | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Matthew Bayley Jr. | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Bela Clap | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Thaddeus Quin | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Jacob Pezrell | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| ——— Callender | 1 | | 4 | | |
| ——— Hohn | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Francis Ingraham | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Mollet | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Jackson | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Josiah Bacon | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Charles Coffin | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Whittemore | | 2 | 5 | | |
| Aaron Simon | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| William Parker | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Homer | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Joseph Callender | 4 | 5 | 8 | | |
| Josiah Copeland | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Mamay Mason | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| John Gould | 3 | 3 | 7. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Homer | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Cabot | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Mrs Howe | 3 | | 4 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Dennie | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | |
| S. A M. Otis | 2 | | 4. | | |
| Mrs Johnson | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Coolidge | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| William Spooner | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Joseph Head | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Miss Bulfinch | | | 3. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Laurance | 1 | 1 | 2. | | |
| John Box | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Smith Colman | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Amos Goodale | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Reed | | | 2. | | |
| Jere$^{h}$. Bumstead | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Isaac Peirce | 1 | | 1 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Quince | 1 | | 4 | 1. | |
| Peter Dolliver | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |

Wednesday, 11th Aug^t.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Lowell | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Rob^t. Adamson | 1 | 1 | 1. | | |
| Benj^n. Hammatt | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | |
| Edw^d Blanchard | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Frazier | | 1 | 3 | | |
| David Townsend | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Elisha Sigourney | 3 | | 4 | | |
| Charles Bulfinch | 2 | | 4 | | |
| John Southack | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Tho^s. Dickinson | 3 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Theodore Lyman | | | | | |
| Samuel Danforth | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| James Lloyd | 2 | | 4 | 1 | |
| John Selby | 1 | 1 | 7. | | |
| John Griffith | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Geo. Edgar | 3 | | 2. | | |
| James Carter | 2 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Joseph Russell | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3. | |
| Mrs Amory | 4 | | 5. | | |
| Isaiah Doane | 1 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Luke Baker | 3 | | 4. | | |
| Sam^l Elliot | 1 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Baron Laugier De Tassy | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Dav^d Sears | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1. | |
| William Phillips | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Joseph Ward | 4 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Rob^t. Cornwell | 1 | | 5. | | |
| John Mellen | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Nye | 2 | 3 | 5. | | |
| John Vinal | 2 | | 6. | | |
| Josiah Fessenden | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| George Middleton | | | | 7. | |
| Louis | | | | 3. | |
| Geo Cade | 2 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Frederick Hartman | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Edw^d. Hunt | 2 | | 1 | | |
| John Hammond | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs M^cNier | | | 1. | | |
| ——— Smith | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Moncrieff | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Rob^t. Rogers | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Benj^n. Austin Sen^r. | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Tho^s. Spriggs | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dinah Jenkins | | | | 1 | |
| Dan[l] Hubbard | 5 | 1 | 4 | | |
| James Perkins | 2 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Sutton | | | 2 | | |
| Tho[s]. Minzee | 1 | 2 | 1. | | |
| John Loring | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Miller | | | 5. | | |
| Edw[d]. Davis | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Simeon Mayo | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |
| William Scollay | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Mrs. McElroy | 1. | 2. | 6. | | |
| Mrs Bones | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | |
| Solomon Davis | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Mrs Ingersoll | 2 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Peter Thatcher | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| John Andrews | 2 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Joseph Loring | 4 | 1 | 3 | | |
| ——— Boynton | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. Tudor | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Mrs Quincey | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Spencer Walker | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Charles Sigourney | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Stephen Faies | 2 | 3 | 4. | 1 | |
| Benj[n] Waldo | 1 | | 7 | | |
| Tho[s]. Crafts | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Francis Archbald | 3 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Tom English | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Miss Crecy | | | 6. | | |
| Lewis Carnes | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Henry Loring | 2. | | | | |
| Tho[s]. Greenleaf | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Ezekiel Price | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Moses Peck | 1 | | 6. | | |
| Mrs Payne | 2 | | 3. | | |
| John Jepson | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Austin | | | 2. | | |
| David Hollis | 5 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Otis | | 3 | 3. | | |
| Rob[t]. Ruggles | 2 | 2 | 6. | | |
| John Hurd | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Sam Bass | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jos[h]. Ford | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Will[m]. Richardson | 1 | 4 | 5. | | |
| Tho[s]. Rogers | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Benj[n]. Callender | 1 | 5 | 5. | | |
| Sam[l]. Greenough | 1 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Oliver Brewster | 3 | | 3. | | |
| Will[m]. Davies | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Nath[l]. Balch | 5 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Bart. Kneeland | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| John Cunningham | 2 | | 2. | | |
| Edward Sohier Sen[r]. | 3 | | 4. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold Welles Jr | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joshua Brackett | 3 | | 3 | 2. | |
| John Warren | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | |
| Rev$^{d}$. Ja$^{s}$. Freeman | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Abr$^{m}$. Wild | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Parkman | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2. | |
| William Morel | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Joseph Woodward | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Dashwood | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Anthony Rowe | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Patience Underwood | | | | 2. | |
| John Cooper | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Stevens | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Taylor | | | 1 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Johnson | 4 | 3 | 3. | | |
| James Shepard | 1 | | 3. | | |
| John Bright | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Eleazer Johnson | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Ezra Coates | 2 | 1 | 10 | | |
| Shubael Hewes | 3 | 2 | 7. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Thwing | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Hodgdon | 1 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Mrs Coffin | | 1 | 5. | | |
| Mons. De Launy | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Jacob Emmons | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Enoch Huse | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Isaac Greenwood | 3 | 1 | 5. | | |
| John Boyle | 2 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Flinn | | 2 | 3. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Sellon | 2 | | 6. | | |
| Francois Huvet | 1 | | 1 | | |
| George Shernes | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Chapman | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| John Grant | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Andrew Campbell | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Hunt | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| John Templeman | 1 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Miss Powell | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Hans Gram | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Moses Gill | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| William Deblois | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Mrs Scott | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| George Hamlin | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Isaac Tuckerman | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Henry Newman | 1 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Deblois | | | 3. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Bumstead | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Snow | | 1 | 11. | | |
| Mrs Waldo | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Cushing | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Ballard | 10 | 4 | 6. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solomon Wheeler | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Appleton Prentiss | 2 | 2 | 7. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Oliver | 2 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Miss Adams | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Avery | 4 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Quincy | 1 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Nancy Gregory | 1 | | | 5. | |
| Joseph Davis | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Bass | | 1 | 4 | | |
| William Heath | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Tim$^{o}$. Goodwin | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Homans | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Dashwood | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Hancock | 4 | | 3. | | |
| Caleb Hopkins | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Joseph S. Hastings | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Donnison | 1 | 4 | 3. | | |
| George Deblois | 3 | | 4. | | |
| Nathan Spear | 2 | | 2. | | |
| James Dorothy | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Edw$^{d}$. Jones | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Mrs Durant | | 2 | 3. | | |
| Sharp Gardiner | | | | 2 | |
| John Mills | 1 | | 1 | | |
| James Hardy | 1 | | 3. | | |
| John Biers | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Marstons | 2 | | 1 | | |
| John Bennett | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Breck | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3. | |
| Abijah Adams | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Caleb Bingham | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Joseph Sweetser | 2 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Amariah Chapin | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Adam Babcock | | 2 | 6. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Pons | 2 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Prince | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Joshua Beals | 1 | 4 | 4. | | |
| Mrs Hearsy | | | | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. White | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Josiah Leavitt | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Robert Runey | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Ayres | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Augustin Rylion | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Wise | | | 1 | | |
| Thursday, 12$^{th}$ Aug. | | | | | |
| John Hearsey | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Smith | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Purkitt | 1 | | 2 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Erving | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| John Jones | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Pierpoint | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs. Head | 4 | | 3. | | |
| Robert Pope | 2 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Mrs Stevens | | | 2 | | |
| Miss Reed | | | 1. | | |
| Richard Green | 1 | | 7. | | |
| Andrew Richie | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Shove Howland | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Crosby | 1 | | 5. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Coverly | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Perkins | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Jon$^{a}$. Amory | 2 | | 5 | 1 | |
| James Morel | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| David Townsend | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | |
| Mrs Halden | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | |
| Edward Sohier Jr. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Mrs Mascarene | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Joshua Pollard | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Levi Pease | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Ballard | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Stephen Greenleaf | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Frothingham Jr. | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Frothingham Sen$^{r}$. | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Wheeler. | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Edw$^{d}$. Weld | 2 | | 8. | | |
| Mrs Johonnott | | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| John Armstrong | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| James Bird | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs M$^{c}$Neil | | | 1 | | |
| Miss Sable | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Hodgskins | | | 2. | | |
| James Ivers | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Miss Brown | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Green | | | 3. | | |
| Francis Frisby | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Fenno | 1 | | 2 | | |
| James Witherton | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Ayres | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Mrs Anderson | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Goldthwait | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Henry Stephinson | | | | 2. | |
| Israel Hatch | 2 | | 4 | 1. | |
| Mrs Moore | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Geyer | | | 6. | | |
| John Barnes | 1 | | 3. | | |
| ——— Webb | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| ——— Shattuck | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Vender | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Josiah Fowle | 4 | 3 | 3. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Waldo | 2 | | 2 | | |
| John Roulstone | 1 | 2 | 7. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Fessenden | 5 | | 4 | | |
| Joseph Ruggles | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| William Hill | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| William Cunningham Jr. | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs King | | | 2. | | |
| Charlestown Flucker | | | | 2 | |
| Luke Taylor | | | | 3 | |
| Mrs Bowes | | | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Belstead | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Cookson | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Green | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | |
| David Green | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1. | |
| James Collins | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs. Holbrook | | | 2 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Wheeler | 2 | | 2 | | |
| William Hearsey | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Todd | | | 2 | | |
| Joel Hagar | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| ——— Benjy | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Butterfield | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| John Avery | 3 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Mrs Fuller | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Morton | 5 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Webber | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Jacob Hendrich | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| George Pricely | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Brommager | | | | 6. | |
| William Cunningham Jr. | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Nettleton | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Sampson Brown | | | | 3. | |
| Mrs Orrell | 1 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Butler | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| George Follins | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Henry Wheeler | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Sider | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Surveylé | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Gilbert | | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Stretch | | 2 | 2 | | |
| ——— Guyer | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| George Croof | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| ——— Bradlee | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Louis Glapion | | | | 5 | |
| Mrs Lockerman | | | 1 | | |
| ——— Littleton | | | | 2 | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Bradlee | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Martin | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Dockum | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Baker | | | 3. | | |
| John Davis | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Scott | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Jones | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Arbon | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jacob Nash | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| George Perkins | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Miss Wheaton | | | 1 | | |
| John Clark | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Israel Cook | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Sullivan | | | 3. | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Hamilton | | | 2. | | |
| David Mosely | | 1 | 5 | | |
| William Mills | 2 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Bender | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| ——— Lappam | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Blake | | | 2 | | |
| Joseph Curtis | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Henry Flagg | 2 | | 2. | | |
| William Smith | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Horton | | | 1 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Bolter | 3 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Benj Roberts | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Simpson | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Barrett | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Mrs. Simonds | | | 1 | | |
| Jon$^{a}$. Kenney | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Peters | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Smith | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Simon Hyde | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Andrew Hawkins | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Jacob Smith | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Brockus | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Rea | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Blymer | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Murray | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Rosanna Moore | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Perrin May | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Samuel Welles | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Robert Wier | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Lowder | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Paul D. Richards | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Blake | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Searle | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Searle | | | 2 | | |
| James Collins | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Geo Grooms | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs M$^{c}$Cue [?] | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Inches | 1 | | 6 | 1 | |
| Jon$^{a}$. Ellis | 5 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Buffon | | | 1 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Pope | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Lovering | 1 | 1 | 5. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopestill Foster | 1 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Miss Cheever | | | 4 | | |
| Joseph Clark | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Charles Stimpson | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Wyman | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Sprague | 3 | 4 | 4 | | |
| William Gooch | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Nathan Wheeler | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Nathan Nevers | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Eph$^{m}$. Thayer | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Arnold Welles Sen$^{r}$. | 3 | | 3 | 1. | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Gardner | 2 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Sprague | | 4 | 5 | | |
| Josiah Wheeler | 2 | 2 | 4. | | |
| Rich$^{d}$. Furbur | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tim$^{o}$. Tileston | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| John Hunt | 1 | | 1 | | |
| William Bartlett | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Pennyman | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Jacob Gould | | | 5. | | |
| Mrs Crane | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Emmons | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Edward Blake | 3 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Isaac Davenport | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| William Porter | 3 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Giles Richards | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Enoch Wiswall | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Phineas Robbins | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Peter Spring | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Tuckerman | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Nehem$^{h}$. Whitmarsh | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Innis | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Jennings | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Tom$^{s}$. Dow | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Adam Hardrick | 1 | | 5 | | |
| William Mack | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Jos. Loring | 11 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Nath Marstons | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Jacob Flake | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Tim$^{o}$. Conner | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| John Wier Sen$^{r}$. | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Lampson | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Henry Perole | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| John Wier Jr | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| William Lampson | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Edward Stevens | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jam$^{s}$. Wheeler | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Peter Stevens | 1 | | 1 | | |
| James Perkins | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Ezra Parmenter | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Adams | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Geyer | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Abra$^{m}$ Saneray | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| John Hammond | 1 | | 1 | | |
| David Morey | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Hardwick | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Peirce | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Stephen Hayden | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jere$^{h}$. Stimpson | 5 | | 2 . | | |
| John Bryant | 2 | | 4 | | |
| John Osborn | 2 | | 2 | | |
| ——— Rex | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Friday, 13 Aug$^{t}$. | | | | | |
| Josiah Allen Jr. | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Torrey | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Alcott | 1 | | 4 | | |
| William Foster | 3 | 3 | 7 | | |
| Amariah Vose | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Elijah Keyes | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Dan$^{l}$ M$^{c}$Lean | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Marshall | 1 | | 3 | | |
| William Obré | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Seley | 1 | | 4 | | |
| James Pearson | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Dunbar | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Geo. Lush | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Enoch May | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Fairservice | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Andrew Willer | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| John Henley | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| John Smith | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Chris Brazier | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Mrs Wales | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Barker | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$ Holt | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Moncrieff | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Fenno | 3 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Bart$^{w}$ Raymond | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Jackson | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| ——— Currier | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Geo. Stevens | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Jos. Stevens | 1 | | 3. | | |
| John Stringer | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Stevens | 3 | | 3. | | |
| George Kuhn | 3 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Rob$^{t}$. Lovering | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Revere | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Lovering | 1 | | 4 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Ethridge | | | 3. | | |
| Philip Wilder | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Thos. Wheeler | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Willm. Ethridge | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Saml. Ethridge | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Stimpson | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Ebenr. Seaver | 4 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Adam Smith | 1 | | 3. | | |
| William Hill | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Revd. Saml. West | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Miss Johonnott | | | 5. | | |
| Abijah Crane | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| James Reed | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Amos Pratt | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Miss Byles | | | 2 | | |
| Jos. Lovering | 2 | 3 | 3. | | |
| ——— Clark | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Nathl. Bradlee | 2 | 5 | 5 | | |
| Joseph Field | 1 | 1 | 4. | | |
| Joseph Blaney | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Saml. Phillips | 1 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Saml. Pope | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Gordon | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| John Spare | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Cragie | | | 2 | | |
| Willm. Fadden | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Brown | 1 | | | | |
| W. Loring | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Vincent | | 1 | 4 | | |
| Rufus Callahan | | | | 3 | |
| Cato More | | | | 3. | |
| Willm. Wilkes | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Scipio Gardiner | | | | 2 | |
| Hannah Cony | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Andrew Williston | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Molly Phillips | | | | 1 | |
| Joseph Martin | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Willm. Pennyman | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Spencer Bates | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Martin Conant | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Thos. Stowell | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Obadiah Thayer | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Singleton | | | 1. | | |
| Fredk Insley | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Jos. Inglesby | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Amory | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| David Trask | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Nathan Bradlee | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Thos. Spear Jr. | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| John Spear | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Thos. Curtis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rich[d]. Gridley | 2 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Arthur Langford | 6. | | 3. | | |
| Eben[r]. Dorr | 7 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Stephen Gore, | 6 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Sam[l]. Goddard | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Jackson | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Will[m] Lowder | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stephen Harris | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| John Harris | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Brown | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3. | |
| Ezra Whitney | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| James Dawson | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Howard | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Miss Raymar | | | | 2 | |
| John Parker | 3 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Martin | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Jesse Perry | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Lucas | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Jon[a]. Kilton | 3 | | 3. | | |
| James Fox | 1 | | 2 | | |
| James Blake | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Ephraim May | 2 | | 5. | | |
| Rich[d]. Faxon | 4 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Will[m]. Dall | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Mrs Cunningham | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| James Clark | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Robert Davis | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| Joseph Cowdin | 6 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Isaac Bird | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Edw[d]. Tuckerman | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | |
| Aylnan [prob. *Alvin*] Fosdick | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Aaron Blaney | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Peter Richardson | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| James Longer | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jacob How | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Tho[s]. Rumrill* | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Tho[s]. Parker | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Josh[a]. Witherlee | 4 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Benj[n]. Cobb | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Jere[h]. Gore | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Israel Mead. | 1 | 3 | 5. | | |
| Edward Curtis | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. Bird | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Jere[h]. Bridge | 6 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Moody | | | 1. | | |
| William Brown | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Josiah Brown | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Nath[l]. Curtis | 3 | 6 | 6. | | |
| Caleb Davis | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Benj[n]. Cobb | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |

* "This determines the western side of the town." *Ms.* note.

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[l] Cobb | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| Amasa Davis | 5 | 4 | 8. | | |
| Samuel May | 1 | 2 | 7. | | |
| John Welles | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Moses May | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John May | 1 | 4 | 6. | | |
| Will[m]. Maccarty | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Joshua Davis Sen[r]. | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Henry Curby | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Will[m]. Marshall | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| William Blake | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Benj[n]. Emmons | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Benj[n]. Thompson | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Tho[s]. Bayley | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Mero. | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Charles Howard | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Elisha Copeland | 1 | | 1. | | |
| Mrs Fast | | | 2 | | |
| John M[c]Lean | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Geo. Rex | | | | | |
| John Bosson | 5 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Wales | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Joseph Whipple | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Jere[h]. Gore | 1 | 1 | 7. | | |
| Aaron May | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Eben[r]. Pope | 3 | | 3. | | |
| David Cheever | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Nath[l]. Shepard | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Nath[l]. Phillips | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Miss Low | | | 2 | | |
| Henry Hunter | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Joseph Pearson | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Peter Geyer | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Samuel Tapley | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Simon Peirce | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Francis Price | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. Davis | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Geo. Trott | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| William Hagar | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| John Fairservice | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs. Wharton | | | 1 | | |
| Gustavus Fellows | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | |
| Joshua Henshaw | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Fenno | 3 | | 6. | | |
| Dan[l]. Bates | 3 | 2 | 8 | | |
| Rufus Tower | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Will[m]. Healy | 4 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Josish Knapp | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | |
| John Peirce | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| John Davis | 1 | | 1 | | |
| ——— Hawes | 1 | | 1 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Basnall | | 1 | 4 | | |
| Solomon Monroe | 2 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Sam[l]. Blake | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Mrs. Wheeler | | | 4 | | |
| Nich[o] Peirce | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Monday, 16[th]. Aug[t]. | | | | | |
| Benj[n]. Greene | 2 | | 9 | | |
| Mrs Atwood | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Joseph Burge | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Tho[s]. Rice | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Isaac Bird | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| John M[c]Fadden | 3 | | 1 | | |
| Ezek[l]. Russell | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Lindzee | | 2 | 6 | | |
| Mrs Ayres | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| William Andrews | 2 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Sam[l]. Paine | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Haskins | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | |
| Mrs Patten | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John Jarvis | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tim[o]. Blackburn | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Glocester Haskins | | | | 2. | |
| Jack Henshaw | | | | 2 | |
| Sambo Jackson | | | | 4 | |
| Hampshire Dennee | | | | 5 | |
| Boston Smith | | | | 5 | |
| Josh[a]. Harding | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| John Stapley | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Sam[l]. Hastings | 4 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Henry Bass | 3 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Gillam Bass | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Moses Bass | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Rob[t]. Robinson | 2 | 3 | 5 | | |
| James Trask | 2 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Mrs Cobbit | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Cook | | | 2 | | |
| James Thompson | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Abner Rumrill | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Jon[a] Trask | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Geo Vaughn | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Hilt | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Chris[r] Franksford | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Nero Davis | | | | 3 | |
| Jack Pauly | | | | 7 | |
| Will[m]. White | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. White jr. | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| John Gordon | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Tho[s]. Dalton | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| John Langdon | 1 | 1 | 8. | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females, including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nath Wilton | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Gammon | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Thos. D Bradlee | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Adam Kensley | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| James Barker | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Thos. Uramn | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Cosborn Tetes | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| ——— Mohogany | 1 | | | | |
| Robt. Fullerton | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Pearson | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Geo. Patterman | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Chris Powers | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Edwd. Renouf | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Fangill | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Faulkner | | | 1 | | |
| Peter Scotland | | | | 5 | |
| Stephen Jones | | | | 5. | |
| John Trench | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Hatchman | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Jack Harris | | | | 3 | |
| ——— Buffum | | | | 2 | |
| Simeon Hollis | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| ——— Frank | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Connerly | | | 2 | | |
| Moses Wallack | 4 | 1 | 5 | | |
| John Burroughs | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Jonathan Symonds | 1 | 3 | 3. | | |
| John Perkins | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Benjn. White | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Benjn. Horton | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Mrs Paine | | 3 | 3. | | |
| Joseph Wiart | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Richd. Hunnewell | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Thos. Hill | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| Elisha Ticknor | 1 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Robt. Lamb | 3 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Robt. Hewes | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Davis | | | 2 | | |
| Caleb Rea | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Andrew Cunningham | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1. | |
| William Billings | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| John Rennener | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Lewis Hogan | | | | 2 | |
| Henry Eustis | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| George Steward | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Philip Marett | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Willm. Fenno. | 1 | 2 | 2. | | |
| John Bell | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Lemuel Howard | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Thos. Andrews | 2 | | 3. | | |
| Peter Gilman | 1 | | 2 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gridley Clark | 2 | | 3. | | |
| ——— Burges | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Joshua Cornish | 2 | | 2 | | |
| John Bartlett | 1 | | 2 | | |
| David Griffith | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Ephraim Wales | 5 | | 3. | | |
| John Sweetser | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| John Geyer | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Robt. Fowles | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Benj Stevens | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Miss Green | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Twitchell | | | 2 | | |
| John G. Crossman | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| ——— Maylam | 2 | | 1. | | |
| John Dart | 1 | | 2. | | |
| Mrs Franksford | | | 2 | | |
| John Lenterbowen | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Norman | 2 | | 3. | | |
| John Jarvis | 2 | | 2 | | |
| John Durant | 2 | | 5 | | |
| John Child | 1 | 4 | 3. | | |
| Abrm. Adams | 4 | 2 | 8. | | |
| Saml. Hunt | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Caleb Adams | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Miss Yorkus | | | 2 | | |
| Joseph Welsh | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Lovering | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Skinner | 3 | | 4 | 1 | |
| John McClench | 2 | 2 | 7. | | |
| Mrs Cobit | | | 6. | | |
| Moses Thayer | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| James Liswell | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Alexr. Martin | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Saml. Winter | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Revd. Saml Parker | 2 | 4 | 9 | | |
| Saml Abbot | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Jackson | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Reyney | | | 3 | | |
| William Rice | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| John Manning | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Bacchus Mansfield | | | | 3 | |
| Thos. Bradlee | 2 | 1 | 7. | | |
| Lemuel Luddon | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Mrs Night | | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Cabot | | 1 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Love | | | 1 | | |
| Abram. Holland | 2 | 1 | 2. | | |
| ——— Roney | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| John Perkins | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Elijah Marsh | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Amy | | 1 | 2 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs Hill | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Philip Wentworth | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Ball | | | 4 | | |
| Thos. Pelham | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Isaac Spear | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Thos. Powell | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Willm. Warner | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Pallisere | | | 3 | | |
| ——— Stammire | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Jonathan Hunnewell | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| John Gray | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Parsons | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Edward Gray | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Francis Gray | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Willm. Ellison | 3 | 2 | 5. | | |
| Moses Ayres | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| John Grhal [*sic*] | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Danl Calf | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Ferrett | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Brightman | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Leonard Jarvis | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | |
| Mrs Russell | | | 6 | 5 | |
| Revd. Oliver Everett | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Michael Burn | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John Blackman | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Edwd. Brazier | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Hurley | | 3 | 4 | | |
| Fredrick Gilbert | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Thos. Donny | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Jonas. Howard | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Robert Robbins | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Edy Menevah | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Benjn. Allen | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Saml. Hill | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Preston | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Remember Preston | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Francis Tufts | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| ——— Ames | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Williams | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Elisha Sumner | 2 | | 3 | 1 | |
| ——— Chaddick | 1 | | 2 | | |
| David Williams | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| James Ferreter | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| John Collins | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Nicholas Ferreter | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Samuel Dyer | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Joshua Gray | 1 | | 3. | | |
| Miss Eustis | | | 2 | | |
| Noah Daggett | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Grice | | 1 | 2 | | |
| James Shepard | 1 | | 2 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rice | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Peter Powers | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| ——— Stevens | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| John Flakner | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| ——— Jones | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Mason | | | 3. | | |
| George Geyer | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jabez Hatch | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Mrs. Geyer | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Carlton | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Hendy | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Tufts | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Dan$^{l}$. Bell | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Miss Hatch | | | 2 | | |
| Henry Purkitt | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Jonathan Wheeler | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Jacob Whipple | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John Chapman | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Miss Grafton | | | 1 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Wheeler | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Uriah Greene | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| David Davidson | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Neill | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Holbrook | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| John Melledge | 1 | | 3. | | |
| James Hincks | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Andrew Turner | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Bell | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| William Kitchen | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Pearson | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Loveace | | | 3 | | |
| Benj Goit | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Rowe | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Jones | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Cowin | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Jackson | | | 1 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Appleton | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Kimbal | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. French | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Conant | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Wheeler | 3 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Bart. Tuckerman | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Conley | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Wheeler | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Turner Phillips | 1 | 1 | 8. | | |
| Mrs Church | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Davis | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Mrs Wendell | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Miller | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Butler | | 1 | 4 | | |
| Josiah Waters | 2 | 2 | 6 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tuesday 17th Augt. | | | | | |
| Joseph May | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Deming | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Danl. Crosby | 3 | 1 | 7. | | |
| Jonathan Mason Jr. | 1 | | 7 | 1 | |
| John McLean | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Saml. Ruggles | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Nathl. Fellows | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Revd. Jeremy Belknap | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Litchfield Luce | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Sampson Reed | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Saml. Salisbury | 3 | 1 | 9 | | |
| John Jeffries | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Revd John Clarke | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Mrs Williams | | | 5 | | |
| Joseph Balch | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Thos. H. Perkins | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Elisha Larned | 2 | | 3 | | |
| James Rea | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Philip Jarvis | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| John Callahan | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | |
| William Parsons | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Henry Hill | 1 | | 5 | 3 | |
| Ebenr. Parsons | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Gilbert Deblois | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Thos Russell | 3 | | 6 | 3 | |
| Joseph Barrell | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | |
| Nath B. Lyde | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Mrs Gould | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Ozias Morse | 5 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Saml. Richards | 2 | 5 | 6 | | |
| William Ruggles | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Julcer [? *Jules*] Thibault | 1 | | | | |
| Mrs. Thompson | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Cæsar Erving | | | | 8 | |
| Lancaster Hill | | | | 6 | |
| ——— Obrie | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Adam Collson | 2 | | 4 | | |
| William Caldwell | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Joseph Pope | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Samuel Green | 2 | | | | |
| Benjn. Vincent | 2 | | 6. | | |
| Miss Draper | | | 3 | | |
| ——— Draper | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| John Pope | 4 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Willm. Haslett | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Warden | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Shimmin | | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| Mrs Rikard | | | 1 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Will$^{m}$. May | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Leverett | 1 | 1 | 6. | | |
| John Cutler | 5 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Charles Jarvis | 1 | | 3 | 2 | |
| Patrick Connor | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Jacob Emmons | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Calvin White | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| David West | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Miss Otis | | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Pateshall | | | 2 | | |
| Miss Gould | | | 1 | | |
| James Graham | 1 | | 2 | | |
| James Bryant | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Caleb Bangs | 1 | | 2 | | |
| David Hatch | 2 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Mrs. Bryant | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Casar Quincy | | | | 3 | |
| Sam Potter | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Mrs Gidman | | | 1 | | |
| Bob. Sherburne | | | | 3. | |
| Caleb Carter | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Grooms | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Henderson | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Foster | 1 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Henry Alline | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| James Wakefield | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Wilkinson | 2 | | 2 | | |
| John Mellus | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Uramn | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Joseph Shed Jr. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Edwards | 2 | | 6. | | |
| ——— Hearsey | 4 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Joseph Shed Sen$^{r}$. | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Hon R. T. Paine | 5 | 2 | 7. | | |
| John Sprague | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Jonathan Spear | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Blanchard | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Edward Dowse | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Jon$^{a}$. Gilbert | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Perkins | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Brown | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Green | 4 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Baker | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Webber | | | 1 | | |
| James Driscol | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Moody | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Kelly | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mon$^{s}$ Wiser | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Waller | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Charles Miller | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Edw$^{d}$. Jones | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simon Elliot Senr. | 1 | | 2 | 2 | |
| Simon Elliot Junr. | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Willm. Burroughs | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| John Bulfinch | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Alexr. MacKay | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Cornelius Smith | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Step. Higginson | 4 | 1 | 8 | | |
| Samuel Smith | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Edmund Dolbeare | 1 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Thos. Williams | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Tirell | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Walcutt | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Edmund Hay | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Butler | | | 1 | | |
| ——— Mortate | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Peter McIntosh | 2 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Mrs Wallace | | | 2 | | |
| John Hurley | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Marshall | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Saml. Hewes | 5 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Mrs McNeill | | 1 | 5 | | |
| Jacob Williams | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Saml. Bangs | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Edmund House | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Robert Duncan | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Levi Stutson | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Stephen Hall | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| Nathl. Foster | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Thos. Powers | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Henry Simpson | 3 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Lowell | | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Russell | 4 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Elisha Fuller | 2 | | 3 | | |
| John Cooper | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Timo Pease | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs. Loring | 2 | | 2 | | |
| John Furnass | 4 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Joseph Russell | | | | | |
| Willm. Colman | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Isaac Bradlee | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Cazneau | | | 3 | | |
| Jack Phillips | | | | 2 | |
| Edwd Blanchard | 7 | 4 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Lane | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Young | | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Allen | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Griffith | | | 1 | | |
| Waterford Smithrick | | | | 5 | |
| Nath W. Appleton | 1 | 4 | 5 | | |
| John Read | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Leonard V. Borland | 1 | | 6 | 1 | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Gray | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Winslow | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | |
| Sam[l]. Emmonds | 3 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Levi Hearsey | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Joseph West | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Brown | | | 2 | | |
| Rob[t]. Jackson | | | | 2 | |
| Bristol Maranda | | | | 3 | |
| Abraham Gould | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Thompson | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Nath[l]. Tolman | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| John Cloncklan | | | | 2 | |
| Rob[t] Morris | | | | 3 | |
| Jack Cooper | | | | 2 | |
| Boston Taddy | | | 2 | | |
| Secar Kimball | | | 4 | | |
| William Cowell | 2 | 2 | 7 | | |
| William Smith | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| James Scott | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Williams | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Low | | | 3 | | |
| Jiathan [*sic*] Holbrook | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Francis Wright | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| Mrs Blake | | 4 | 3 | | |
| Sam[l]. Bonner | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John Bonner | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Winslow | | | 2 | | |
| William Higgins | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| William Chapman | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Vandelouse | | | 1 | | |
| Edw[d]. Cabot | 1 | | 2 | | |
| ——— Burditt | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Charles Stimpson | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Michael Bird | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Kettle | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Burchen | | | 2 | | |
| Peleg Turner | 1 | | 5 | | |
| ——— Fowles | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Clouston | | | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. Clouston | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Benj[n]. Parker | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Scott | | | 2. | | |
| William Cowell | 2 | 2 | 7. | | |
| John Smith | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Low | | | 2 | | |
| James Scott | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Williams | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Will[m]. Crosby | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Jabez Holbrook | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Joseph Francis | 2 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Gray | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thos. Dawes Jr. | 3 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Thos. Dawes Senr. | 3 | | 3. | | |
| Thos. Tileston | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Joseph Peirce | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | |
| Nehemh. Soames | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| John Hooper | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Baker | | | 1 | | |
| John Taylor | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Robt. McElroy | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John McElroy | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John Denton | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Crawford | | | 3 | | |
| Benjn. Fessenden | 2 | | 4 | | |
| George Langley | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Freeman | | | 2 | | |

Wednesday Augt. 18., 1790

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Tileston | 1 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Charles Porter | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Arthur Fessenden | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jowell [*i.e.* Joel] Cushing | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Stevens | | 2 | 3 | | |
| Stephen Oliver | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Goddard | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Thomas Davis | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| John Brewer | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Benjn. Darling | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| ——— Sullivan | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Barry | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| John Champney | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Clap | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Samuel Jenkins | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Barry | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| James Brewer | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Benjn. Pease | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Thomas | | | 3 | | |
| Saml. Dillaway | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | |
| Joseph Pitty | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Joseph Green | 1 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Danl. Ingersoll | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Charles Moore | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Thos. Patten | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Charles Lincoln | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Gershom Spear | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Joseph Whittemore | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Bruce | | 2 | 2 | | |
| John Holland Jr. | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Hussey | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Joseph Cotton | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Edmund Ranger | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Rich$^{d}$. Fox | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Job Anthony | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jasper Tiles | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Foster | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| John Molineux | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Helme | | | 3. | | |
| Joseph Loring | 2 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Dan$^{l}$. Ingersoll | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Asaph Harlow | 1 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Cushing | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Robinson | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Abel Robinson | 4 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Smelledge | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Mrs. Masters | | | 1 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Masters | 2 | 2 | 7 | | |
| James Tate | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Lewis Phillips | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Montgomery | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |

Thursday, 19 Augt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solomon Cotton | 2 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Jonathan Cushing | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Green | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Uriah Townsend | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Joseph Powell | 2 | 3 | 5 | | |
| John Towell | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Benard | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Bej$^{n}$. Peirce | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Jenkins | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Miss Russell | | | 2 | | |
| James Tisdale | 3 | 6 | 4 | | |
| Jeffery Richardson | 4 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Soren | 1 | | 2 | | |
| William M$^{c}$Neill | 5 | | 4 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Foster | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Crosby | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Crosley | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Benj Stevens | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Stevens | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Peck | | | 1 | | |
| Chris. Kennedy | | | | | |
| Joseph Lowden | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Arch'bald M$^{c}$Neil | 4 | 3 | 9. | | |
| Isaac Barrett | 1 | | 1 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dan[l]. Sargent | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| Rob[t]. M[c]Neil | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Noah Stodder | 1 | 2 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Gray | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Job Wheelwright | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| Mrs Smith | | | 3 | | |
| Michael Melony | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Charles Duval | 1 | | | | |
| Cato Clapham | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Hamblet Earl | | | | 5 | |
| Rob[t]. Smallpeace | 2 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Edw[d]. Stow | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Nath[l]. Appleton | 3 | 1 | 5. | | |
| Tho[s]. Lamb | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Newport Davis | | | | 6 | |
| Ebo Fairfield | | | | 5 | |
| Stephen Gorham | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Francis Bigelow | 1 | | 1 | | |
| James Magee | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| James Lovell | 1 | 1 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Black | | 4 | 6. | | |
| Henry Smith | 3 | | 6. | | |
| Oliver Smith | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| William Phillips | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Oliver Wendell | 1 | | 6 | 1 | |
| Tim[o]. Pease | 4 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Solomon Hewes | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | |
| Samuel Cooper | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| John Jutau | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Bossenger Foster | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| Nathan Gray | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Jacob Homer | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Benj. Edes | 2 | | 6. | | |
| Mrs Fontemoin | | | 2 | | |
| Edw[d]. How | 7 | | 3 | | |
| John Fullerton | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Belham [? Belcher] Watts | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| John Holland | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Benj[n]. Cushing | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Joseph Coolidge | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Bill Vose | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| Tho[s]. Crane | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Francis Hooton | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Hickling | 1 | | 4 | | |
| David Tilden | 3 | 2 | 6. | | |
| Tho[s]. Newell Jr. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Jeremiah Smelledge | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Clinton | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Baker | 2 | 1 | 3. | | |
| John Comb | | | | 4 | |
| Tom Nichols | | | | 6. | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— Marsh | | | | 2 | |
| Silas Gardiner | | | | 3 | |
| Oliver Nash | | | | 4 | |
| Primus Hall | | | | 7. | |
| Mrs Barton | | 3 | 5 | | |
| Sam[l]. Wilton | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Sargent | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Erasmus Peirce | 1 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Mrs Wilson | | | 4 | | |
| Abraham Brison | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Jacob Copeland | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Paul Spear | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Dan[l]. Hewes | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Ingersoll | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| James Cleverly | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Allen | | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Spear | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Joseph Sayert | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Eben[r]. Foster | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |

Friday, 20 August

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ziphion Thayer | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Henry Davidson | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Gideon Thayer | 3 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Stephen Francis | 2 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Josiah Parker | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| James Worth | 3 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Geo. R. Minot | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Shubal Bell | 1 | | 4 | | |
| James Tucker | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Nathan Greene | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Mrs Andrews | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Armstrong | | | 2 | | |
| Sam[l]. Dunn | 1 | | 4 | 1 | |
| William Woods | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Benj[n]. Homer | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Thwing | 5 | 2 | 6 | | |
| John Johnston | 1 | | 6 | 1 | |
| Israel Loring | 4 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Sarson Belcher | 4 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Parrott | 3 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Rob[t]. Williams Sen[r]. | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Jon[a]. Williams | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Robert Steele | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs. Pulling | | 2 | 4 | | |
| Osgood Carleton | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Simon Hall | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simeon Polley | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Silas Randell | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Beane | | | 1 | | |
| William Miller | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Joseph Tilden | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| John Kneeland | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Jonathan Fowle | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Carnes | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| John Fisk | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Shoules | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Peter Mitchell | 1 | | 4 | | |
| ——— Marant | | | | 1 | |
| Prince Hall | | | | 2 | |
| Alex$^{r}$. Campbell | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Hanners | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Peleg Crosby | | | | 3 | |
| Richard Pollard | | | | 2 | |
| Peter Roe Dalton | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Aaron Dexter | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Thomas Clements | 7 | 6 | 7 | | |
| Josiah Flagg | 3 | | 5 | | |
| James Campbell | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| John Fleet | 3 | | 4 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Callender | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| James Campbell | | | | 3 | |
| Dick Warrick | | | | 3 | |
| Geo Jackson | | | | 5 | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Turban | | | | 6. | |
| Deb Sewall | | | | 1 | |
| Molly Reed | | | | 2 | |
| Cato Henshaw | | | | 3. | |
| Miss Haney | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs J. Wright | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Jones | | | 2 | 1 | |
| William Powell | 2 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Rev$^{d}$. Joseph Eckley | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Fleet | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| James Foster | 4 | 2 | 7. | | |
| Chris. Clarke | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Coverley | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Mrs Newman | 1 | 1 | 6. | | |
| Jonathan Mason Sen$^{r}$. | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Mrs Knight | | | 5 | | |
| David Tyler | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| David Poignard | 4 | | 6. | | |
| Miss Goldthwait | | | 7 | 1 | |
| Jacob Porter | 10 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Barney Smith | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$. Bradstreet | 1 | | 6 | 1 | |
| Abiel Smith | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Peter Hunnewell | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Owen | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Theo. Lyon | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Symmes | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Abr$^{m}$. Dorr. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Jennings | | | 3 | | |
| Gideon French | 3 | | 1 | | |
| Edmund Wright | 1 | | 2 | | |
| ——— Wall | 2 | | | | |
| Mrs Ayres | 4 | | 5 | | |
| Mrs Johnson | | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Moore | | 1 | 4 | | |
| Alex$^{r}$. M$^{c}$Donald | 1 | | 2 | | |
| George Ridgway | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Joseph Callender | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Nath$^{l}$. Henchman | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Doyle | | | 4 | 1 | |
| Abel Wheeler | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Pritchard | | | 4 | | |
| Isaac Woods | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Joseph Blanchard | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Lot Hayden | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Nath. G. Moody | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Dan$^{l}$. Rea Sen$^{r}$. | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Jacob Henchman | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Williams | 2 | 7 | 3 | | |
| Dan$^{l}$. English | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Lewis Hayt | 1 | | 3 | | |
| John F. Williams | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| David Lamb | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Wells | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Hatch | 3 | | 3 | | |
| John Joy | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | |
| Mrs Palfrey | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Rob. Jenkins | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Clement Sharp | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| William Hawes | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Dogget | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| John Magner | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Erick Glade | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Haynes | | | 1 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Dogget | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Mrs Wells | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Joseph Gaine | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| John Brown | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| John Cody | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Benj$^{n}$. Russell | 5 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Joseph Spear | 2 | 6 | 6. | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Lyndes | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Higgins | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| James Welch | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Daniel Gealey | 2 | | 3 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Campbell | 2 | | 3 | | |
| John Baxter | 2 | | | | |
| Edward Davis | 3 | 2 | 10 | | |
| William Payne | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Clarke Minot | 2 | | 7 | 1 | |
| John Coburn | 2 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Dudley Colman | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | |
| Owen Callahan | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Hannibal | | | | 4 | |
| Miss Marshall | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Dufforne | 2 | | 6 | | |
| Mrs Casey | | | 3 | | |
| William Clark | | | 1 | 4 | |
| ——— Allen | | | | 1 | |
| Mrs Chandler | | 3 | 2 | | |
| Henry Fullerton | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Smith Woodward | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Rasby | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs. Broughton | | | 2 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Whall | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Brown | | | 4 | | |
| Eben$^{r}$. Woodward | 3 | 3 | 6. | | |
| Wiil$^{m}$. Tuckerman | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Mrs Snow | 1 | | 2 | | |
| James Newell | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Mrs Ingersoll | | | 2 | | |
| Mrs M$^{c}$Clure | | | 1 | | |
| Richard Karr | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| ——— Jones | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Mrs Redman | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Patrick Hambleton | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| ——— Hurley | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mrs Lobdell | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Enoch Armour | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joseph Burton | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Tant | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Saturday, August 21 | | | | | |
| Mrs Thomas | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Tho$^{s}$. Seward | 3 | | 1 | | |
| Richard Fothergill | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jere$^{h}$ Clark | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Nath. Glover | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| John Hopkins | 2 | | 1 | | |
| James Gordon | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Loring | | | 3 | | |
| Joseph Eaton | 3 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Will$^{m}$. Clark | 1 | | 1 | | |

| Names of Heads of Families. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jon^s^. Blackman | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Benj^n^. Johnson | 6 | 3 | 3. | | |
| Mrs Gifford | | | 2 | | |
| Eben^r^. Wild | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Joshua Eaton | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mrs Cunningham | | | 2 | | |
| Miss Howard | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Mrs Marston | 5 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Mrs Gray | 3 | 4 | | 3 | |
| James Morris | | | | 2 | |
| William Blanchard | | | | 2 | |
| Dan^l^. Jennings | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| ——— Beno | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Edw^d^. Mayfield | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Rich^d^. Driver | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Rich^d^. Cary | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mrs Rich | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Tho^s^. Wilson | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Nath^l^. Noyes | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Bill Lubridge | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Jack Boylston | | | | 4 | |
| Caesar Gardiner | | | | 3 | |
| Joseph Charles | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Miss Crafts | | | 2 | | |
| John Morris | 4 | | | | |
| John Dogan | 2 | | 1 | | |
| John Dyer | 3 | 5 | 3. | | |
| Gawen Brown | 2 | | 7 | | |
| John Pownell | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Chris. Marshall | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Perez Morton | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | |
| Joseph Dennison | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Driscoll | 1 | | 2 | | |
| ——— Peirce | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Bowes | 2 | 3 | 7 | | |
| John Green | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Moses Bullard | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Miss Salter | | | 3 | | |
| Josiah Simpson | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Samuel Aspinwall | 1 | | 2. | | |
| John Brazer | 2 | 2 | 12 | | |
| Mrs Jackson Sen^r^ | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Jackson Jun^r^. | | 1 | 6. | | |
| Joshua Davis | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Miss Silsby | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Sam^l^. Bradlee | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Sam^l^. Goff | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Tho^s^. Drowne | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Mrs Deane | | | 3 | | |
| Edmund Conner | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Mrs Buchell | 2 | | 1 | | |

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Free white Males of 16 years and upwards, including Heads of Families. | Free white Males under sixteen Years. | Free white Females including Heads of Families. | All other Free Persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenr. Still | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Zacheus Morton | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Timothy Philip | | | | 2 | |
| Martha Mills | | 3 | 2 | | |
| John Lane | 3 | 5 | 7 | | |
| Joshua Gardiner | 1 | | 7 | | |
| Mrs Rose | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Theo Dehon | 4 | 5 | 9 | | |
| John Cornish | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Peimont | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Thos. Clark | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| Azor G. Archbald | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Jonas. Harris | 2 | 6 | 4 | | |
| John Codman | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Andrew Johonnott | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Samuel Weeb | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Jerehs. Belknap | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Nathan Bond | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Jesse Hooton | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Mrs Bunyan | | | 3 | | |
| Miss Thayer | | | 3 | | |
| Willm. Clough | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Isaac Johnson | | | | | |
| Saml. Whitwell's private Family | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| as Keeper of the Alms House | 23 | 65 | 160 | 2 | |
| of which 129 are Paupers | | | | | |
| Benjn. Hammetts Family | | | 3 | | |
| as Keeper of the Bridewell | | 13 | 15 | | |
| Richd. Boyntons Family as Keeper of the Bridewell | 40 | 4 | | | |
| Ebed Sprague | 2 | | 6 | | |
| Thos. Barnes | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| James Jouder | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Benj Coxe | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Sharper Wendell | | | | 3 | |
| Saml. Bradford | 1 | | 7 | | |
| 4341 Familes | | | | | |

NOTE. — On p. 51 of the *ms.*, my page 494 *ante*, there is a side note of 17 persons for the fourth column, "other free persons." These are Cyrus Eustis, 3; Adam Brown, 4; Jack Greemleaf, 4; Hartford, 3; and Smith, 3. W. H. W.

# INDEX OF STREETS, COURTS, LANES, ETC., OF BOSTON, 1798.

STREETS.


Adam, 340.
Adams, 88, 339, 341.
Allen, 250.
Ann, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 217, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230.
Atkenson, 91.
Atkinson, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 322, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329, 330, 341, 342, 343, 345, 348, 351, 357, 361, 380.

Back, 12, 13, 14, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206.
Bacon, 76, 78.
Battery March, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 322, 329, 330, 331, 334, 335, 337, 338, 343, 345, 347, 348, 351, 352, 353.
Beach, 97, 100, 109, 110, 361, 371, 385, 391, 394, 401, 404, 413, 414, 419, 427, 428.
Beacon, 303, 304, 305, 308, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 320.
Beech, 108.
Belknap, 35, 45, 252, 255, 257, 259, 261, 265, 267, 268, 270, 274, 279, 282.
Belknapp, 39.
Belknaps, 33.
Bennet, 115, 116, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 186, 402, 405, 414, 417, 421, 426, 427, 429, 431, 436.
Bennett, 162, 171, 175.
Bennit, 112.
Berry, 346.
Brattle, 50.
Bridge, 120.
Bury, 85, 330, 340.
Buttolph, 29, 30, 34, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 266, 268, 269, 279, 280.

Cambridge, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283.
Castle, 107, 422, 423, 432.
Center, 16, 24, 31, 36, 46, 80, 209, 210, 211, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 230, 253, 269, 279, 284.
Centre, 25, 35, 207, 275.
Chamber, 30, 260, 262, 275.
Chambers, 33, 35, 38, 43, 272, 275, 277.
Charter, 6, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161.
Clapboard, 72, 74, 78, 309.
Clark, 146.
Clarke, 150, 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172.
Common, 80, 89, 92, 95, 110, 119, 310, 315, 316, 318, 330, 335, 343, 344, 345, 348, 356, 358, 359, 374, 380, 388, 395, 398, 403, 414, 415, 416, 430, 437.
Cornhill, 46, 49, 50, 52, 54, 58, 69, 71, 76, 77, 80, 81, 85, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 312, 313, 316, 318, 319, 321.
Court, 49, 51, 53, 56, 69, 79, 284, 285, 286, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300, 306, 308, 312, 313, 320.
Creek, 220.
Cross, 16, 19, 20, 23, 189, 190, 193, 194, 196, 202, 203, 204, 209, 211, 215, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230.

Dalton, 92, 330, 336, 337.
Deacon, 28, 233.
Deacons, 232, 246, 247.
Devonshire, 71, 72, 73, 78, 79, 91, 302, 309, 312, 313, 319, 320, 321, 334, 337, 338, 343, 347.

Eliot, 409, 418, 425, 430, 431, 432, 433, 435, 436, 438.
Elliot, 106, 107, 109, 395, 398, 403, 411, 415, 419, 420, 421, 427, 434, 436, 438, 442.
Elliott, 112, 113.
Essex, 95, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 111, 113, 117, 118, 357, 359, 363, 368, 371, 372, 373, 382, 389, 391, 393, 395, 398, 401, 408, 411, 412, 413, 414, 417, 426, 428, 429, 430, 433, 434, 435, 437, 439, 440, 442.

Federal, 87, 323, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 334, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 349, 350, 351.
Fed'rel, 332.
Fish, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 133, 145, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 203, 205, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228.
Fish Market, 18.
Fleet, 8, 162, 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 186.
Fort Hill, 82, 89, 91, 94, 323, 333, 337, 347, 352, 353, 358, 369, 391, 392.
Franklin, 91, 93, 349. See also *Place*, Franklin.
Friend, 28, 232, 233, 244, 245.
Friends, 240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247.

Garden, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 249, 266, 275.
Garden Court, 169, 174, 175, 183.
Garding, 30.
Gardon, 32.
George, 29, 39, 45, 70, 249, 268, 270, 303, 311, 313.
Gove, 275.
Gravel, 275.
Green, 251, 252, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 274, 281, 283.
Grove, 30, 36, 37.

Hancock, 74, 75, 306, 310.
Hanover, 26, 58, 210, 223, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 245, 284, 285, 286, 292, 293, 299.
Harvard, 103, 106, 119, 399, 408, 409, 415.
Harward, 115.
Hawkins, 27, 45, 232, 240, 243, 244, 245, 247, 249, 254, 256, 270, 282.

High, 84, 85, 89, 90, 96, 97, 325, 326, 337, 341, 351, 360, 366, 368, 371, 377, 378, 380, 384, 391, 393, 394.
Hill, 31.
Hollis, 107, 115, 399, 410, 411, 412, 421, 424, 428, 429.
Hull, 3, 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 139.
Hutchinson, 84, 86, 90, 338, 341, 345, 346.

Kibley, 303.
Kilby, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 305, 307, 314, 320.

Leverett, 31, 38, 45, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 270, 271, 275, 277, 279, 280, 281, 302, 304, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319.
Leveritt, 281.
Lime, 4.
Lincoln, 96, 359, 363, 368, 373, 380, 381.
Linn, 4.
Lynd, 44.
Lynde, 253, 256, 257, 261, 264, 265, 266, 268, 272, 273, 274, 280.
Lynn, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 148, 150, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162.

Malbro, 82.
Marlboro, 82, 90, 91, 93, 97, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 333, 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 344, 348, 349, 351, 362, 363, 364, 365, 369, 372, 374, 378, 379, 386, 388, 390.
May, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 41, 42, 45, 70, 249, 281.
Middle, 10, 12, 13, 17, 146, 153, 166, 167, 174, 175, 178, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 220, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229, 238.
Middlecot, 30, 254, 257, 263, 264, 265, 276.
Middlecut, 33, 273.
Milk, 84, 87, 89, 94, 323, 324, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345, 346, 347, 349, 352, 353.
Moon, 162, 165, 171, 174, 176, 181, 186.

Nashua, 398.
Nassau, 103, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 416, 419, 420, 421, 424, 426, 430, 431, 433, 438, 441.
Nassaw, 114, 117.
Newbury, 104, 105, 118, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 368, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 398, 400, 404, 405, 406, 409, 410, 414, 420, 424, 425, 426, 429, 435, 442.
News, 266, 277.
North, 6, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161.

Olive, 78.
Oliver, 85, 323, 324, 331, 332, 335, 338, 341, 345, 349, 352.
Orange, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442.

Pleasant, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 408, 411, 415, 416, 417, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 433, 435, 436, 439, 440, 441.
Pond, 99, 355, 360, 375, 376, 380, 382, 389, 390, 393, 394.
Prince, 11, 33, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 164, 165, 170, 171, 174, 177, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 192, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203.
Prince's, 11.
Princes, 3, 4, 8.
Purchase, 85, 86, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 323, 336, 342, 347, 348, 352, 353, 357, 360, 361, 362, 364, 366, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 378, 379, 381, 382, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 394.

Reagh, 199.
Russell, 30, 31, 32, 34, 42, 45, 251, 252, 253, 257, 267, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 281, 282, 283.

Salem, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 148, 152, 153, 160, 162, 167, 177, 181, 183, 184.
Sandeport, 31.
Sea, 98, 99, 356, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 367, 371, 374, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385.
School, 83, 86, 94, 305, 309, 310, 313, 321, 322, 324, 330, 332, 333, 343, 345.
Sheaf, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 137, 138.
Ship, 2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 163, 166, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181.
Short, 32, 98, 357, 368, 372, 374, 376, 389, 393.
Snow Hill, 121, 122, 124, 126, 132, 136.
South, 95, 98, 109, 354, 355, 358, 360, 367, 369, 370, 373, 393, 411, 417.
Southack, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 79, 266, 269, 271, 283, 284.
Spring, 250, 275, 277, 281, 338.
Standefast, 252.
Standfast, 251.
Staneford, 253.
Staniford, 256, 259, 270, 277, 281, 282.
State, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290, 295, 296, 297, 302, 303, 304, 306, 311, 314, 316, 319, 320.
Sudbury, 28, 29, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 262, 279, 282.
Summer, 91, 98, 99, 100, 109, 355, 357, 361, 362, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 393.
Sun Court, 10, 11, 162, 163, 164, 170, 172, 174, 178, 187.

Temple, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 278, 284.
Tremont, 53, 56, 303, 308, 309, 311, 314, 315, 317, 318.
Tremount, 269, 289, 291, 293, 302.

Union, 14, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 203, 210, 214, 217, 218, 220, 222, 223, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 245, 246, 248.
Unity, 135, 143, 146, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157.

Waldo, 280.
Walker, 415.
Warren, 102, 103, 104, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 397, 408, 412, 413, 423, 424, 426, 427, 432, 435, 441.
Washington, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114, 117, 119, 396, 397, 399, 402, 405, 406, 407, 410, 414, 420, 424, 437, 440, 442.
Water, 70, 72, 74, 79, 83, 87, 89, 90, 303, 304, 305, 309, 320, 322, 328, 329, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 343, 348, 351.
Weltshire, 249.
West, 107, 110, 354, 355, 379, 392, 400, 411, 416.
Wiltshire, 31, 37, 43, 44, 46, 260, 271, 274.
Winter, 95, 99, 353, 356, 358, 364, 365, 369, 370, 386, 388, 393.

COURTS.

Clark, 201.
Clarkes, 189.
Coblers, 334.

Corn, 49, 54, 289, 290, 292, 296, 297, 299.
Federal, 85, 87, 325, 326, 332, 333, 349.
Fedrel, 332.
Fosdicks, 324.
Gibbons, 425, 426.
Gibsons, 397, 402, 420.
Masons, 237, 241, 242, 244, 245.
Rays, 316.
Reas, 310, 313, 317, 318.
School, 86.
School Street, 341, 350.
Scotts, 235, 236, 237, 243, 248.
Smallage, 347.
Southack, 44, 254, 269, 278, 279.
Southacks, 252, 261, 265, 274, 278.
Swing Bridge, 225, 229.
Wilks, 189.
William, 77.
Williams, 74, 303, 306, 308, 309, 311, 316, 317, 318.

SQUARES.

Bowdoin, 250, 252, 262, 272.
Brattle, 58, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 297, 300.
Church, 304, 306, 308.
Clark, 191, 198, 199.
Clarke, 170, 193.
Clarkes, 167, 174, 184, 188.
Clarks, 195, 201.
Court, 73, 75, 312, 314, 315.
Creek, 21, 217, 221, 223, 224.
Distill House, 26, 27, 28, 29, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 246, 247.
Dock, 52, 287, 292, 296.
Liberty, 87.
Market, 18, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 294.
Markett, 46, 47, 50, 58, 222, 296, 299, 300, 301.
Mill Creek, 209, 213, 214, 230.
North, 163, 164, 174, 176, 183.

ALLEYS.

Battery, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 154, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162.
Belknap, 298.
Belknaps, 51, 286, 300.
Bishops, 82, 84, 88, 89, 92, 323, 327, 329, 351.
Board, 217, 227, 230.
Boylston, 295.
Burdit, 18.
Coopers, 58.
Crab, 343.
Crabb, 93.
Docets, 49.
Dorcets, 51.
Dorsetts, 286, 290, 291, 294, 296, 297, 301.
Fitches, 54, 285, 288, 289, 295, 296, 297, 299.
Flounder, 96, 100, 353, 383, 388.
Governors, 324, 328, 331, 344, 350, 351.
Governours, 90.
Greenough, 160.
Hills, 140, 145, 150, 152.
Lime, 4.
Link, 232, 236, 242, 243, 248.
Methodist, 144, 145, 146, 148.
Parrotts, 329, 340.
Peirces, 292.
Robinsons, 141, 154, 155.
Russells, 317.
Salt, 208.
Salutation, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159.
Scotts, 15, 21.
Scotters, 209, 213, 214.
Theatre, 322, 339, 330, 346, 349, 352.
Town, 86.
Whitebread, 133, 140, 143, 150, 151, 157, 161.
Wilsons, 336.

LANES.

Alden, 256, 282.
Allen, 34, 42, 257, 274, 276.
Allen's, 31.
Back, 369.
Beer, 188, 189, 191, 194, 199, 204, 205.
Berry, 345.
Blind, 99, 100, 356, 359, 383, 391, 392, 393.
Broomfields, 356.
Chardon, 262, 267.
Cherden, 282.
Church, 135.
Cold, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 248.
Cole, 29, 232.
Cow, 366, 380.
Creek, 221.
Exchange, 47, 58, 287, 288, 289, 293, 296, 298 299.
Fosters, 3, 4, 159, 183.
Frog, 101, 402, 410, 419, 429, 431, 438, 439.
Frogg, 425.
Gibbs, 371, 374, 376, 377, 379, 392.
Gibsons, 364.
Green, 41, 44, 45, 249, 250, 251, 266, 271, 274, 278, 280.
Gridleys, 381, 384, 389.
Griffins, 361.
Henchmans, 132, 138, 145, 149, 156, 158.
Hinchmans, 125, 129, 132.
Horn, 89, 93, 329, 332, 335, 340.
Lendalls, 71, 80, 313, 319, 320.
Leveretts, 307, 308, 311.
Love, 11, 141, 145, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 160, 167, 168, 174, 175, 178, 179, 184, 187.
Margarets, 126.
Margaretts, 125, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137.
Marshalls, 220.
Marshall's, 17, 210.
Marshals, 208, 214, 215, 216, 220.
Mill creek, 208, 214, 216, 223.
Millers, 338.
Pecks, 111, 118, 401, 417, 438, 439.
Pitts, 31, 41, 252, 253, 257, 262.
Proctors, 215.
Quaker, 318.
Rainsford, 399.
Rainsfords, 109, 110, 395, 397, 402, 414, 418, 429.
Rawsen, 344.
Rawsons, 84, 90, 91, 330, 345, 348, 359, 362, 363.
Reed, 204.
Ridgway, 249, 276.
Ridgways, 254, 284.
Round, 82, 83, 84, 323, 326, 339, 350.
Rousons, 344.
Salt, 209, 218, 223.
Sheafs, 415, 424, 425, 430, 440.
Sheridans, 274.
Short, 167, 174, 179, 186.
Sister, 334, 346.
Sisters, 82, 340.
Spring, 70, 76, 85, 307, 324, 338, 339, 342.
Wilson, 292.
Wilsons, 46, 49, 50, 284, 288, 289, 291, 293, 301.
Wings, 26, 46, 58, 237, 241, 244, 245, 248, 285, 289, 297, 300, 301, 302.
Wing's, 27, 28.
Wood, 192, 193, 201, 205, 208, 209, 212, 219.

PLACE.

Franklin, 354, 357, 359, 361, 363, 364, 369, 372, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 387, 390, 392, 393.

ROWS.

Butlers, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59.
Buttler's, 47.
Lendalls, 305.
Merchants, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 293.
Lendalls, 314.
Merchants, 48.

# INDEX OF NAMES.


Abbot, 355, 367, 368, 381, 496.
Abraham, 446, 449, 456, 459.
Abrahams, 153, 160, 216, 457.
Abrams, 235.
Ackley, 231.
Acres, 228.
Adams, 1, 4, 12, 25, 30, 33, 38, 49, 59, 69, 79, 81, 85, 87, 96, 120, 121, 122, 132, 134, 139, 140, 142, 147, 155, 162, 177, 178, 188, 193, 207, 208, 227, 228, 249, 260, 267, 274, 276, 283, 285, 295, 297, 303, 311, 322, 332, 353, 356, 365, 369, 374, 378, 380, 386, 393, 395, 412, 419, 430, 431, 445, 447, 449, 453, 463, 464, 468, 469, 470, 471, 479, 485, 489, 496.
Adamson, 337, 482.
Addison, 187.
Adie, 222.
Adlington, 171, 250, 477, 481.
Akeley, 239, 241, 250, 446, 449.
Akely, 172.
Akers, 449, 469, 475.
Albey, 156.
Alby, 196.
Alcock, 140, 149.
Alcott, 490.
Alden, 19, 209.
Alexander, 12, 13, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 95, 139, 145, 160, 161, 188, 206, 216, 220, 249, 256, 322, 332, 354, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 391, 438, 459, 477.
Alker, 100, 101, 395.
Alkins, 205.
Allcock, 140, 456.
Allcot, 462.
Allen, 14, 20, 22, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 53, 54, 57, 69, 81, 98, 99, 100, 101, 153, 162, 163, 165, 173, 186, 196, 207, 211, 219, 228, 248, 249, 253, 254, 258, 260, 275, 303, 322, 337, 342, 345, 353, 383, 385, 395, 424, 435, 465, 466, 471, 479, 490, 497, 501, 506, 509.
Alley, 5, 121, 390, 458.
Alleys, 147.
Alline, 447, 450, 452, 500.
Almsly, 121.
Amblard, 284.
Ambrose, 112, 128, 417.
Ames, 121, 137, 354, 497.
Amidon, 250, 259, 260.
Amory, 29, 46, 51, 54, 67, 70, 71, 77, 82, 93, 207, 228, 231, 243, 244, 250, 279, 280, 284, 285, 287, 294, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 313, 314, 315, 317, 321, 322, 328, 336, 348, 349, 354, 355, 359, 361, 362, 376, 379, 392, 402, 482, 486, 491.
Amos, 440.
Amour, 509.
Amy, 496.
Anderson, 456, 464, 486.
Andrew, 13, 481.
Andrews, 14, 21, 26, 27, 68, 90, 95, 100, 101, 178, 207, 208, 220, 221, 230, 231, 235, 242, 245, 248, 322, 355, 356, 380, 385, 386, 395, 399, 402, 408, 450, 465, 483, 494, 495, 506.
Andries, 415.
Andros, 194.
Ankers, 250.
Anthony, 137, 504.
Antoney, 181.
Appleton, 1, 46, 50, 52, 54, 82, 83, 88, 94, 120, 129, 134, 138, 139, 140, 146, 150, 285, 291, 292, 322, 329, 347, 355, 375, 394, 467, 468, 498, 501, 505.
Apthorp, 31, 33, 59, 82, 101, 250, 271, 272, 273, 285, 286, 288, 300, 302, 343, 344, 395, 479.
Arbon, 488.
Archbald, 327, 483, 511.
Archer, 461.
Archibald, 277.
Armstrong, 20, 322, 360, 448, 451, 456, 486, 506.
Arnold, 58, 81, 226, 446.
Ash, 2, 3.
Ashton, 380.
Aspinwall, 510.
Athearn, 60.
Atherton, 196.
Atkins, 1, 3, 14, 121, 122, 123, 129, 135, 147, 183, 187, 188, 190, 192, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 455, 456, 460, 463, 467, 469.
Atkinson, 89, 90, 339.
Atwood, 463, 494.
Austin, 14, 27, 29, 30, 42, 62, 70, 121, 133, 162, 178, 188, 199, 210, 231, 234, 235, 246, 249, 268, 281, 284, 303, 313, 362, 395, 437, 448, 455, 463, 471, 472, 482, 483.
Avery, 101, 108, 109, 111, 190, 228, 325, 394, 395, 415, 425, 452, 485, 487.
Aves, 162, 184, 186, 462.
Avis, 454.
Ayers, 97.
Ayres, 120, 265, 478, 480, 485, 486, 494, 497, 508.

Babbage, 155.
Babbidge, 141.
Babbit, 473.
Babcock, 25, 318, 485.
Baccus, 163.
Bachelor, 142, 156, 159.
Bachler, 155.
Bachtold, 141, 145.
Backon, 288.
Bacon, 75, 250, 256, 265, 268, 269, 273, 278, 436, 481.
Badge, 194.
Badger, 15, 59, 74, 77, 94, 120, 123, 140, 152, 163, 164, 176, 183, 200, 212, 224, 243, 324, 350, 448, 449, 450, 453, 459, 467.
Bailey, 232, 237, 248, 258, 297, 399, 400, 434, 472.
Baird, 122.
Baker, 80, 124, 127, 131, 145, 161, 312, 318, 324, 325, 349, 358, 397, 400, 406, 420, 446, 449, 460, 466, 482, 487, 500, 503, 505.
Bakoon, 463.
Balch, 15, 23, 26, 27, 209, 211, 232, 240, 244, 248, 305, 307, 312, 323, 324, 342, 347, 353, 448, 453, 457, 477, 483, 499.
Baldwin, 15, 191, 197, 209, 251, 252, 257, 448.
Ball, 205, 253, 269, 356, 374, 392, 497.
Ballard, 5, 84, 91, 97, 141, 209, 211, 344, 358, 359, 362, 363, 372, 374, 400, 409, 416, 426, 447, 473, 474, 475, 484, 486.
Bamy, 179.
Bancroft, 469.
Bangs, 70, 75, 122, 164, 166, 185, 186, 255, 305, 311, 320, 448, 500, 501.
Bank, Branch, The, 70, 71, 316.

Bank, Massa., 295, 296, 297.
Union, 288, 296.
United States, 311.
Bannister, 79, 134.
Barbadoes, 267.
Barber, 74, 76, 86, 142, 164, 179, 189, 194, 197, 198, 199, 205, 451, 459, 462, 465.
Barg'd, 282.
Barge, 251, 273.
Barker, 32, 46, 163, 166, 170, 172, 185, 194, 456, 458, 459, 480, 490.
Barnard, 219, 232, 248, 252, 259, 277, 324, 463, 464, 470.
Barnes, 6, 162, 251, 277, 281, 283, 313, 451, 473, 475, 479, 486, 511.
Barnett, 57.
Barney, 253, 479.
Barnicot, 459.
Barns, 11.
Barny, 179.
Barrell, 59, 499.
Barret, 56.
Barrett, 16, 56, 178, 201, 232, 233, 236, 245, 246, 253, 259, 277, 285, 296, 323, 352, 445, 446, 451, 455, 471, 488, 504.
Barretts, 15, 16.
Barron, 292.
Barry, 101, 105, 149, 357, 368, 396, 397, 407, 417, 420, 435, 442, 503.
Barten, 269.
Bartlet, 77.
Bartlett, 109, 286, 373, 399, 417, 450, 460, 489, 496.
Barton, 143, 232, 244, 462, 471, 506.
Basnall, 494.
Bass, 83, 87, 101, 108, 116, 126, 207, 216, 228, 251, 262, 317, 330, 343, 364, 397, 399, 400, 429, 436, 437, 455, 456, 458, 477, 483, 485, 494.
Basset, 190, 460.
Bassett, 12, 22, 23, 122, 137, 188, 190, 198, 200, 469.
Bates, 18, 35, 101, 114, 171, 172, 253, 255, 284, 371, 397, 409, 416, 455, 474, 491, 493.
Battelle, 365.
Batterman, 103, 401, 417.
Battery, South, 94.
Batson, 78, 277.
Battle, 439.
Batty, 18.
Baty, 15.
Baxter, 12, 62, 141, 142, 151, 154, 189, 203, 208, 209, 224, 227, 233, 236, 243, 247, 344, 360, 365, 449, 463, 466, 470, 509.
Bayley, 26, 32, 58, 250, 252, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 283, 285, 445, 470, 475, 481, 493.
Bazin, 44, 80, 251, 279, 292.
Beal, 18, 141, 144, 207, 216, 220, 455.
Beale, 72.
Beals, 189, 195, 358, 393, 445, 458, 460, 462, 464, 472, 485.
Bean, 252, 274, 454.
Beane, 178, 218, 446, 507.
Beanin, 391.
Beard, 406.
Beatley, 140, 150.
Beatty, 145.
Beck, 26.
Becker, 263.
Belcher, 142, 159, 506.
Belknap, 50, 287, 290, 291, 292, 301, 358, 359, 373, 380, 499, 511.
Bell, 38, 148, 163, 165, 171, 188, 203, 208, 230, 233, 234, 238, 246, 253, 276, 379, 454, 462, 469, 470, 495, 498, 506.
Belstead, 437, 487.
Bemus, 246, 446, 464.
Bena, 453.
Benard, 504.
Bender, 402, 488.
Beney, 163, 169, 174.
Benjamin, 259, 479, 480.
Benjy, 487.
Bennet, 191, 208, 212, 230, 310, 450.
Bennett, 253, 450, 475, 476, 478, 485.
Bennit, 16.
Bennott, 19.
Benny, 288.
Bennock, 388.
Beno, 510.
Bentley, 122, 123, 124, 149, 153, 457, 465.
Bently, 131, 138, 476.
Benton, 364.
Bernard, 47, 373.
Berry, 163, 174.
Bertoddy, 269.
Bethell, 208.
Bethune, 48, 54, 77, 303, 306, 308, 357, 383, 387.
Beverly, 287.
Bicker, 222, 476.
Bickford, 166, 454.
Biers, 485.
Bigelow, 72, 505.
Bignal, 155.
Biles, 399.
Bill, 32, 161.
Billings, 233, 234, 238, 252, 265, 269, 286, 296, 359, 363, 378, 397, 462, 470, 495.
Bingham, 348, 397, 470, 485.
Binnell, 38.
Binney, 190.
Bird, 251, 252, 257, 260, 398, 399, 405, 407, 428, 436, 439, 486, 492, 494, 502.
Bishop, 122, 125, 127, 129, 165, 178, 190.
Bixby, 215.
Black, 61, 62, 66, 505.
Blackburn, 413, 494.
Blackman, 355, 401, 497, 510.
Blackwell, 455.
Blagge, 85, 86, 479.
Blair, 459.
Blaisdell, 474.
Blakburn, 465.
Blake, 8, 11, 15, 21, 31, 44, 48, 49, 56, 57, 59, 62, 66, 84, 85, 88, 102, 105, 114, 118, 122, 123, 132, 145, 147, 155, 168, 172, 230, 246, 250, 253, 261, 270, 306, 337, 359, 360, 371, 378, 381, 390, 395, 396, 402, 408, 416, 417, 421, 428, 429, 441, 453, 462, 468, 479, 488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 502.
Blanchard, 40, 41, 51, 67, 83, 85, 102, 111, 114, 150, 206, 286, 297, 298, 300, 310, 323, 325, 326, 330, 337, 341, 344, 350, 351, 397, 400, 413, 445, 471, 472, 482, 500, 501, 508, 510.
Blaney, 102, 106, 205, 400, 406, 421, 422, 433, 491, 492.
Blasland, 206.
Blastland, 469.
Bleemer, 431.
Bliss, 282, 449.
Blower, 401.
Blymer, 488.
Boardman, 15, 25, 26, 64, 83, 124, 189, 193, 195, 197, 208, 231, 232, 235, 323, 325, 338, 342, 348, 401, 438, 448, 464, 470.
Boat, 41.
Boden, 203, 312.
Boice, 49.
Boies, 142, 208, 286, 428.
Bois, 190, 194, 202, 220.
Boit, 73, 251, 258, 478.
Boland, 354.
Bolt, 452.
Bolter, 56, 102, 106, 398, 416, 427, 488.
Bond, 18, 51, 288, 358, 359, 393, 479, 511.
Bones, 483.
Bonner, 325, 337, 350, 351, 367, 502.
Bonyng, 291, 292.
Boot, 32, 282.
Booth, 123, 131, 467.
Boott, 70, 73, 445.
Bordman, 15, 133, 229, 476.
Borland, 501.
Bosson, 101, 114, 400, 493.
Bostille, 283.
Boston, 4, 474.
Boston, Town of, 279, 281, 401.
Botang, 462.

Boucher, 456, 472.
Boult, 160.
Bourn, 324, 328, 335, 362.
Bourne, 15, 281.
Bouve, 132, 188, 199, 203, 462, 468.
Bouvy, 464.
Bove, 203.
Bovey, 197.
Bowdoin, 48, 51, 52, 55, 76, 81, 84, 189, 200, 286, 291, 303, 311, 315, 323, 337, 445.
Bowen, 95, 118.
Bowers, 84, 86, 95, 102, 110, 286, 292, 298, 303, 312, 315, 319, 323, 326, 339, 340, 342, 350, 353, 416.
Bowes, 250, 251, 487, 510.
Bowland, 229.
Bowlen, 207, 210.
Bowles, 245.
Bowman, 314, 449.
Box, 251, 481.
Boyd, 60, 232, 251, 471.
Boyed, 261.
Boyle, 324, 325, 348, 484.
Boylston, 510.
Boylston's, 287.
Boynton, 71, 72, 325, 336, 344, 483, 511.
Brace, 445.
Bracket, 179.
Brackett, 484.
Bradbury, 63.
Bradden, 394.
Bradford, 15, 208, 223, 229, 231, 232, 241, 244, 305, 358, 359, 369, 373, 380, 404, 448, 457, 463, 464, 469, 472, 511.
Bradlee, 47, 48, 50, 58, 96, 103, 109, 111, 115, 234, 239, 289, 292, 299, 357, 359, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 389, 391, 397, 398, 399, 401, 411, 419, 428, 467, 472, 479, 487, 491, 495, 496, 501, 510.
Bradley, 89, 231, 286, 324.
Bradshaw, 26, 233, 234, 240, 446, 474, 476.
Bradstreet, 304, 319, 320, 507.
Brailsford, 18, 209, 448.
Braintree, 179.
Braizer, 57.
Braizier, 47.
Bray, 60, 61, 127, 467, 475.
Brazer, 440, 510.
Brazier, 47, 287, 288, 293, 294, 299, 301, 395, 401, 490, 497.
Bread, 54.
Breal, 305.
Breall, 319, 320.
Breck, 324, 332, 349, 485.
Breed, 31, 34, 252, 254, 260, 267, 272, 281, 282, 480.
Breek, 440, 461.
Brett, 459.
Brewer, 47, 56, 59, 83, 84, 253, 285, 318, 322, 323, 329, 333, 347, 357, 378, 389, 392, 400, 445, 459, 469, 503.
Brewster, 71, 303, 308, 312, 313, 483.
Bridge, 63, 103, 115, 116, 163, 164, 184, 187, 399, 407, 492.
Charles-river, 1, 134.
North, 122.
Briggs, 65, 320.
Bright, 7, 93, 160, 163, 164, 165, 172, 187, 189, 193, 399, 400, 412, 453.
Brightman, 193, 497.
Brimmer, 47, 53, 56, 60, 61, 69, 287, 299, 301, 305, 306, 309, 314, 316, 318, 321, 398, 404, 471.
Brimsdell, 451, 478.
Brindley, 234, 235, 251, 271, 360, 368, 384.
Brindly, 98.
Brinley, 18, 210, 286.
Brintnall, 182.
Brinton, 455.
Brison, 506.
Broaders, 230, 476.
Brockus, 488.
Brommager, 487.
Brommitt, 446.
Bronsdale, 161.
Bronsden, 253.
Bronsdon, 39, 164, 166, 270, 280.
Bronsdons, 280.
Brook, 312.
Brooks, 304, 314, 317.
Broughton, 509.
Brown, 11, 47, 49, 56, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 83, 102, 103, 105, 122, 123, 126, 140, 164, 171, 177, 183, 189, 190, 193, 201, 204, 207, 214, 227, 230, 252, 253, 267, 280, 285, 288, 293, 296, 297, 305, 306, 321, 326, 332, 333, 344, 353, 359, 375, 396, 398, 402, 407, 418, 422, 429, 430, 436, 438, 448, 450, 451, 455, 456, 457, 460, 461, 463, 464, 467, 468, 471, 475, 477, 478, 480, 486, 487, 491, 492, 500, 502, 508, 509, 510.
Browne, 316.
Bruce, 408, 446, 458, 503.
Bruman, 450.
Brunsdel, 31.
Bryant, 15, 209, 213, 226, 234, 248, 324, 398, 433, 447, 454, 490, 500.
Buchell, 510.
Buckler, 470.
Buckley, 208, 209, 212, 450, 451.
Buckman, 455.
Buckminster, 459.
Bucman, 472.
Buffin, 260.
Buffom, 283.
Buffon, 283, 488.
Buffum, 283, 495.
Buffun, 261.
Buildings, Tontine, 93.
Bulfinch, 5, 6, 37, 43, 85, 121, 141, 190, 195, 206, 209, 213, 217, 224, 252, 262, 277, 278, 325, 332, 334, 447, 469, 477, 481, 482, 501.
Bull, 450, 452.
Bullard, 333, 349, 389, 510.
Bulley, 170.
Bullman, 479.
Bulmore, 473.
Bumstead, 14, 48, 54, 55, 95, 207, 208, 234, 236, 239, 325, 356, 363, 380, 400, 420, 446, 481, 484.
Bumsted, 402.
Bunyan, 511.
Burbeck, 142, 148, 153, 161, 457, 459.
Burchen, 502.
Burdet, 16.
Burdiken, 398, 416.
Burdit, 206.
Burditt, 452, 502.
Burge, 400, 494.
Burger, 451.
Burges, 496.
Burk, 165.
Burke, 478.
Burley, 284, 287, 290, 302, 479.
Burn, 497.
Burns, 360, 367, 381, 464.
Buroughs, 31.
Burras, 142.
Burrass, 280.
Burrell, 6, 153, 394.
Burril, 2, 96.
Burrill, 122, 123, 125, 127, 141, 358, 367, 371, 445, 446, 466, 472.
Burroughs, 31, 84, 142, 252, 253, 257, 325, 332, 471, 495, 501.
Burrows, 142.
Burt, 9, 15, 163, 179, 189, 193, 452, 465, 467.
Burton, 448, 509.
Bush, 445.
Bussey, 70, 72 76, 90, 357, 387, 426.
Butler, 139, 140, 141, 142, 148, 153, 155, 160, 365, 394, 451, 457, 459, 487, 498, 501.
Butter, 12, 191.
Butterfield, 292, 487.
Butters, 194, 199, 464.
Buttolph, 41, 263, 277.
Butts, 32, 43, 283, 461.

Byfield, 32, 37, 45, 254.
Byles, 117, 403, 460, 491.

Cabot, 192, 481, 496, 502.
Cade, 71, 72, 121, 306, 455, 482.
Cadnor, 15.
Caldwell, 29, 235, 239, 472, 499.
Calef, 329.
Caleff, 347.
Calf, 497.
Call, 33, 35, 42, 225, 255, 263, 266, 274, 480, 481.
Callahan, 77, 104, 300, 306, 414, 447, 491, 499, 509.
Callender, 12, 13, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56, 60, 61, 72, 81, 123, 128, 191, 192, 202, 254, 304, 314, 363, 447, 468, 481, 483, 507, 508.
Cambel, 144.
Cambridge, 175, 458.
Cames, 214.
Campbel, 48, 70, 153.
Campbell, 70, 72, 143, 158, 191, 204, 336, 339, 351, 383, 460, 461, 484, 507, 509.
Campble, 195.
Canada, 253, 260.
Canuse, 46, 266.
Capen, 7, 11, 12, 14, 166, 173, 177, 210, 211, 215, 217, 218, 222, 232, 448, 449, 474.
Card, 144.
Carey, 6, 27, 125, 133, 138, 207, 212, 230, 235, 242, 289, 293, 475.
Cargill, 256, 262, 477.
Carleton, 345, 506.
Carlton, 498.
Carnes, 33, 35, 36, 45, 49, 70, 72, 124, 126, 210, 250, 254, 255, 258, 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 283, 294, 301, 304, 446, 476, 477, 479, 480, 483, 507.
Carney, 147, 404, 473.
Caron, 372.
Carpenter, 181.
Carrey, 289.
Carril, 135.
Carrol, 447.
Carroll, 403.
Carter, 47, 195, 298, 386, 417, 447, 465, 477, 482, 500.
Cartwright, 124, 127, 131, 140, 143, 191, 466, 468.
Carver, 124, 126, 134, 192, 194, 205, 255, 258, 280, 362, 369.
Cary, 212, 450, 456, 463, 510.
Casey, 509.
Casneau, 342.
Cassell, 257.
Caswell, 40, 44, 46, 124, 257, 274, 456, 471, 480, 481.
Cathcart, 254, 261, 278.
Cavender, 228.
Cavener, 466.
Cazneau, 238. 337, 343, 462, 469, 501.
Chaddick, 497.
Chadwick, 50, 53, 256, 261, 268, 328, 331, 350.
Chair, 287.
Chamberlain, 122, 123, 128, 259, 398, 425, 446, 466, 467.
Chambers, 40.
Champney, 19, 125, 127, 134, 165, 170, 175, 181, 390, 462, 503.
Chandler, 88, 96, 143, 154, 159, 366, 455, 463, 464, 509.
Chapel, 459.
Chapen, 118.
Chapin, 485.
Chapman, 29, 80, 242, 295, 345, 378, 387, 484, 498, 502.
Chaponiel, 236.
Chapple, Romish, 94.
Charles, 510.
Cheaver, 99.
Cheeseman, 14.
Cheesman, 20, 476.
Cheever, 103, 256, 300, 364, 388, 399, 404, 412, 421, 445, 479, 480, 489, 493.
Cheney, 150.
Chesman, 460.
Chessman, 234, 235, 246.
Chever, 204.
Chew, 130.
Child, 116, 403, 440, 453, 496.
Childs, 12, 166, 172, 376, 403.
China, 462.
Chitman, 212, 219.
Christie, 145, 450.
Christy, 12, 152, 157, 209, 212, 213, 219.
Church, 268, 382, 383, 392, 404, 473, 498.
Baptist, 190, 191.
Christ, 135, 148, 149, 155, 156, 160.
New Brick, 162, 173.
Old Brick, 307.
Old South, 345.
Romish, 333, 336.
Trinity, 370.
Churchill, 211, 221, 225, 456.
Clakk, 398.
Clap, 2, 30, 32, 33, 49, 203, 251, 253, 254, 257, 263, 273, 282, 338, 340, 461, 471, 481, 503.
Clapham, 361, 374, 505.
Clapp, 192, 286, 291, 348.
Clark, 12, 16, 19, 27, 33, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 72, 124, 143, 199, 201, 202, 449, 453, 454, 458, 462, 464, 466, 469, 472, 488, 489, 491, 492, 496, 509, 511.
Clarke, 5, 129, 140, 142, 144, 147, 155, 164, 170, 171, 176, 182, 183, 187, 192, 203, 208, 210, 212, 213, 217, 220, 222, 228, 229, 233, 235, 237, 247, 287, 288, 298, 306, 312, 318, 320, 350, 362, 370, 376, 401, 402, 410, 414, 458, 462, 499, 507.
Clayton, 33, 283.
Cleland, 272, 296.
Clement, 363.
Clements, 382, 383, 507.
Clench, 376.
Clever, 453.
Cleverly, 354, 361, 370, 506.
Clinton, 505.
Cloncklan, 502.
Cloues, 165, 167, 170, 183.
Clough, 74, 77, 80, 123, 125, 131, 137, 165, 209, 249, 256, 282, 306, 453, 466, 467, 468, 478, 511.
Clouse, 176.
Clouses, 183.
Clouston, 361, 502.
Coates, 16, 22, 49, 85, 87, 211, 332, 333, 336, 337, 445, 484.
Coats, 331, 336.
Cob, 403.
Cobb, 61, 62, 72, 95, 103, 105, 108, 118, 361, 364, 402, 405, 406, 414, 423, 442, 478, 492, 493.
Cobbet, 401.
Cobbit, 465, 494.
Cobit, 496.
Coburn, 85, 323, 326, 334, 336, 339, 509.
Cochran, 475.
Codman, 16, 25, 26, 29, 50, 59, 60, 62, 63, 71, 77, 79, 84, 85, 90, 104, 110, 115, 211, 215, 230, 231, 235, 243, 246, 289, 296, 313, 314, 329, 351, 403, 424, 426, 472, 511.
Codner, 16, 211, 218, 230.
Cody, 508.
Coffin, 82, 83, 97, 235, 236, 250, 256, 284, 312, 328, 336, 351, 401, 473, 481, 484.
Cogswell, 12, 191, 192, 197, 329, 463.
Cohasset, 83.
Cohon, 461.
Cole, 16, 193, 212, 242, 363, 364, 368, 369, 378, 388, 390, 456, 476.
Coleman, 61, 322, 447.
Coler, 255.
Coles, 278.
Colesworthy, 155, 452, 458, 460.
Colhoon, 256.
Collas, 143.
Colledge, Harvard, 306.
Collier, 255, 475.

Collins, 19, 25, 98, 104, 108, 113, 186, 212, 381, 445, 447, 455, 457, 467, 474, 487, 488, 497.
Collis, 152.
Collson, 327, 329, 337, 340, 342, 499.
Colman, 60, 61, 83, 84, 225, 329, 481, 501, 509.
Colouston, 379, 389.
Colson, 370.
Colter, 459.
Colton, 371.
Colvar, 268.
Comeford, 165.
Comerford, 171.
Comb, 505.
Comee, 467.
Common, The, 106.
Commonwealth, The, 320.
Conant, 124, 126, 209, 210, 216, 222, 391, 491, 498.
Concklan, 502.
Condon, 413.
Condy, 449.
Coney, 104, 114.
Conley, 498.
Connecticut, 292.
Conner, 163, 210, 215, 222, 293, 327, 337, 403, 456, 489, 510.
Connerly, 495.
Connor, 209, 210, 211, 220, 474, 500.
Conoos, 480.
Cony, 491.
Cook, 104, 143, 162, 236, 243, 361, 389, 401, 404, 414, 475, 478, 480, 488, 494.
Cooke, 453.
Cookson, 19, 123, 137, 208, 212, 364, 365, 403, 413, 430, 487.
Cooledge, 15, 33, 43, 49, 54, 71, 75, 210, 213.
Coolidge, 229, 254, 255, 257, 264, 276, 295, 332, 337, 341, 342, 343, 448, 481, 505.
Coolidges, 276.
Coombes, 211, 226.
Coomes, 224.
Cooper, 46, 57, 162. 237, 288, 289, 298, 324, 335, 349, 368, 445, 484, 501, 502, 505.
Cooswell, 271.
Copeland, 179, 256, 271, 320, 395, 401, 402, 405, 477, 481, 493, 506.
Copp, 467.
Coppenger, 456.
Corbet, 184,
Corbett, 3, 4, 436.
Corbit, 192, 194, 206.
Corbitt, 2.
Cordwell, 165, 167, 174, 466.
Cornell, 204.
Corney, 177.
Cornish, 295, 496, 511.
Cornwall, 482.
Corther, 475.
Cotheril, 207, 211.
Cotherine, 186.
Cotten, 384.
Cotting, 65, 144, 404, 406, 480.
Cotton, 84, 95, 96, 98, 253, 332, 360, 361, 364, 367, 384, 385, 390, 447, 471, 504.
Coverly, 302, 362, 376, 480, 486, 507.
Cowdin, 422, 492.
Cowell, 83, 326, 336, 337, 502.
Cowen, 375.
Cowin, 498.
Cowley, 400.
Cox, 41, 329, 335, 337, 348, 465.
Coxe, 449, 457, 467, 475, 477, 511.
Crafts, 191, 193, 195, 196, 236, 307, 465, 476, 483, 510.
Cragie, 297, 491.
Craige, 291, 292.
Crane, 104, 112, 214, 399, 402, 403, 413, 416, 438, 461, 489, 491, 505.
Cravath, 440.
Crawford, 361, 366, 503.
Crean, 454.
Crease, 143, 150, 304.
Creaw, 10.
Crecy, 483.
Creece, 463.
Creek, Mill, The, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 28, 205, 209, 219, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 233, 240, 241, 243.
Mills, 23.
Creese, 306, 308, 309, 394.
Creghton, 23.
Creighton, 140.
Crocker, 10, 13, 21, 34, 156, 165, 166, 171, 173, 177, 186, 207, 372, 453.
Croocker, 164.
Croof, 487.
Crooker, 257, 281.
Cromaly, 470.
Cromby, 462.
Crosby, 104, 362, 363, 365, 379, 381, 384, 388, 398, 404, 405, 410, 442, 457, 462, 486, 498, 499, 502, 504, 507.
Crosley, 504.
Cross, 447, 451.
Crossman, 496.
Crosswell, 468.
Croswell, 12.
Crouch, 476,
Crowley, 451.
Cruff, 457, 458.
Crufft, 158, 177.
Cruft, 143, 144, 154.
Crufts, 143, 144, 147, 161.
Crumby, 175.
Cruse, 287.
Cullen, 169.
Culmer, 472.
Culter, 336.
Cumber, 165.
Cummings, 143, 383.
Cumstead, 449.
Cunningham, 38, 103, 105, 112, 124, 125, 127, 136, 191, 198, 199, 201, 236, 245, 258, 259, 263, 305, 306, 312, 359, 363, 385, 389, 395, 396, 402, 404, 406, 407, 423, 425, 450, 463, 470, 475, 483, 487, 492, 495, 510.
Curby, 493.
Curistia, 60.
Currier, 490.
Curtain, 464.
Curtis, 16, 24, 25, 31, 104, 144, 145, 163, 165, 184, 211, 224, 227, 257, 261, 273, 335, 359, 362, 363, 365, 379, 399, 402, 405, 410, 418, 439, 440, 451, 478, 488, 491, 492.
Cushing, 7, 9, 32, 52, 83, 84, 87, 91, 93, 95, 125, 129, 165, 168, 191, 192, 206, 238, 256, 257, 260, 278, 289, 305, 306, 311, 328, 329, 336, 338, 348, 356, 357, 359, 362, 363, 364, 372, 380, 392, 398, 450, 452, 479, 484, 503, 504, 505.
Cushman, 398, 404, 414, 442.
Cutler, 91, 92, 104, 243, 275, 290, 327, 329, 336, 337, 471, 473, 500.
Cutter, 63, 106, 159, 160, 288, 289, 448, 449, 480.
Cuttler, 145.

Dagget, 384.
Daggett, 365, 366, 497.
Daggin, 381.
Dailey, 17.
Dakin, 23, 234, 235, 236, 446.
Daley, 449.
Dalger, 450.
Dall, 103, 106, 111, 116, 237, 248, 288, 297, 399, 404, 407, 409, 437, 445, 492.
Dalrimple, 459.
Dalton, 83, 87, 92, 322, 330, 331, 336, 494, 507.
Damie, 53.
Dana, 466.
Danels, 471.
Danforth, 94, 283, 289, 294, 330, 339, 352, 362, 376, 394, 482.
Daniels, 54, 165, 199, 467.
Dansel, 259.
Dansell, 283.
Danvis, 289.
Daracot, 154.

Darling, 197, 459, 503.
Darracott, 145.
Darricott, 158.
Dart, 457, 496.
Dashwood, 308, 309, 311, 364, 365, 369, 370, 386, 484, 485.
Davenport, 62, 63, 67, 103, 107, 434, 489.
Davidson, 70, 140, 145, 159, 288, 452, 455, 498, 506.
Davies, 81, 305, 307, 310, 330, 339, 483.
Davis, 17, 34, 42, 62, 64, 65, 66, 72, 85, 91, 96, 102, 103, 105, 106, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 126, 135, 144, 194, 210, 220, 233, 237, 238, 257, 259, 265, 266, 276, 277, 278, 281, 285, 287, 302, 307, 308, 315, 316, 322, 330, 331, 343, 346, 353, 355, 360, 364, 389, 395, 396, 397, 400, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 410, 423, 428, 436, 439, 456, 461, 463, 468, 469, 470, 479, 483, 485, 487, 492, 493, 494, 495, 498, 503, 505, 509, 510.
Davison, 76, 303, 307.
Dawes, 8, 13, 15, 21, 73, 83, 85, 96, 97, 100, 192, 195, 201, 213, 214, 217, 221, 222, 304, 307, 318, 325, 335, 350, 351, 366, 376, 380, 388, 391, 394, 448, 453, 476, 503.
Dawson, 406, 492.
Dean, 480.
Deane, 510.
Dearborn, 330, 339, 352, 484.
Deblois, 85, 324, 330, 333, 344, 345, 372, 484, 485, 499.
Decoster, 48, 253, 259, 450, 479.
Dedham, 104.
Deegoy, 375.
Dehon, 287, 290, 295, 511.
Dehons, 287, 290.
Delano, 212.
Delarue, 286, 290.
De Launy, 484.
Delisle, 403.
Dellaway, 98.
Delrew, 471.
Deming, 498.
Demming, 363, 365, 388.
Dench, 51.
Dennee, 494.
Dennie, 67, 71, 257, 258, 265, 267, 276, 295, 481.
Denning, 365.
Dennis, 33, 462, 478.
Dennison, 510.
Denton, 349, 503.
Derby, 225, 236, 237, 238, 239.
Dering, 459.
Derricutt, 458.
De Tassy, 482.
Devens, 52, 231, 237, 364, 365, 392.
Devins, 50, 192, 193, 200, 292, 365.
Dewhurst, 8, 167, 176.
Dexter, 49, 214, 228, 331, 332, 450, 460, 507.
Diamond, 52, 459.
Dickason, 85, 331, 332, 345.
Dickenson, 346.
Dickinson, 482.
Dickman, 259, 478.
Dillaway, 4, 63, 97, 268.
Dilling, 21, 209, 213, 224.
Dillingham, 211.
Dillinge, 480.
Dilliway, 125, 126, 129, 132, 133, 137, 138, 238, 330, 332, 337, 366, 376, 458, 459, 503.
Dillon, 447.
Dimond, 239.
Dinsdell, 448.
Dinsmore, 166, 183.
Dismore, 454.
Ditson, 250, 258, 259, 266, 277.
Dix, 48, 111, 166, 186, 404, 406, 415.
Dixon, 452, 455.
Dizen, 417.
Doan, 73, 74.
Doane, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 234, 237, 247, 307, 310, 312, 320, 466, 482.
Doble, 124, 138, 154, 197, 448, 462.
Dobson, 202, 449.
Dock, Town, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 59, 225, 227, 229.
Oliver, 75, 76, 94.
Olivers, 314, 343.
Dockendorf, 184.
Dockum, 487.
Dodd, 11, 163, 167, 181, 182, 474.
Dodge, 163, 439, 457, 475.
Dogan, 510.
Dogget, 508.
Doggett, 145, 354.
Doke, 455, 465.
Dolbear, 166, 167, 170, 172, 480.
Dolbeare, 454, 501.
Doliver, 196.
Doll, 26, 290.
Dolliver, 482.
Donne, 463.
Donnett, 467.
Donnison, 365, 485.
Donny, 497.
Door, 383.
Dormith, 190.
Dorothy, 485.
Dorr, 55, 68, 103, 383, 403, 406, 412, 429, 437, 492, 508.
Doubt, 145, 146, 152, 157.
Douglass, 458.
Dout, 460.
Dow, 410, 489.
Dowe, 480.
Down, 290.
Downe, 285, 290, 451, 463, 471.
Downes, 167, 186, 213, 287, 290, 293, 294, 296.
Downs, 186.
Dowse, 439, 500.
Doyle, 290, 297, 403, 411, 480, 508.
Draper, 405, 423, 499.
Drewit, 213.
Driscol, 500.
Driscoll, 510.
Driver, 510.
Driverge, 400.
Drown, 50, 291.
Drowne, 290, 510.
Drownes, 290.
Druit, 208, 213, 215, 291, 472.
Drumond, 10.
Duballet, 36, 251, 258, 266, 476.
Duck, 193, 198, 476.
Duck Manufactory, 101.
Dudley, 228.
Duelly, 346.
Duff, 456.
Dufforne, 509.
Duggan, 132, 142, 290, 292, 402, 405, 424.
Duick, 104, 105, 106.
Duke, 454.
Dumlane, 155.
Dumlin, 457.
Dumusniel, 214.
Dunbar, 134, 490.
Duncan, 354, 501.
Dunham, 279, 303.
Dunkley, 462.
Dunlap, 31, 212, 258, 259, 260, 263, 271, 277.
Dunmore, 450.
Dunn, 30, 70, 249, 258, 259, 260, 458, 506.
Dunnell, 447.
Dunnells, 447, 471.
Dunton, 198, 470.
Dupee, 74, 454, 470.
Dupley, 287.
Duport, 389.
Durant, 356, 365, 375, 385, 405, 437, 485, 496.
Durell, 33, 259, 479.
Durivage, 400, 406.
Duriverge, 406.
Duval, 505.
Dwarron, 187.
Dwelleg, 291, 460.

Dyer, 7, 10, 144, 145, 148, 149, 156, 160, 161; 166, 295, 354, 365, 366, 367, 455, 473, 497, 510.

Eames, 458.
Earl, 260, 505.
Eaton, 22, 51, 189, 193, 249, 260, 279, 293, 299, 328, 331, 456, 478, 509, 510.
Eayers, 277, 355, 376, 408.
Eayres, 162.
Eayrs, 367.
Eckley, 7, 8, 9, 61, 63, 65, 68, 172, 331, 507.
Eddy, 51, 293, 299.
Eden, 193, 197, 199.
Edes, 125, 126, 127, 128, 136, 137, 150, 156, 160, 167, 172, 184, 186, 237, 241, 244, 248, 252, 254, 260, 268, 273, 460, 461, 462, 465, 467, 469, 480, 505.
Edgar, 390, 482.
Edmonds, 201.
Edmunds, 193, 456.
Edw'ds, 190.
Edward, 237.
Edwards, 13, 14, 40, 93, 193, 202, 214, 216, 229, 235, 243, 293, 331, 335, 351, 448, 469, 500.
Eliot, 308, 326, 330.
Eliott, 57.
Elliot, 48, 50, 51, 53, 57, 58, 139, 167, 175, 178, 246, 287, 289, 290, 300, 303, 311, 331, 336, 346, 446, 460, 467, 482, 501.
Ellis, 81, 106, 145, 155, 164, 167, 172, 181, 184, 373, 408, 426, 454, 488.
Ellison, 354, 367, 497.
Emerson, 3, 4, 61, 124, 126, 136, 425, 441, 475.
Emery, 212, 226, 446.
Emmerson, 113, 408.
Emmes, 165, 167, 182, 425, 474.
Emmonds, 502.
Emmons, 16, 102, 106, 107, 109, 115, 307, 308, 317, 395, 408, 411, 419, 441, 447, 464, 471, 484, 489, 493, 500, 502.
Endicott, 319.
English, 165, 167, 173, 304, 308, 483, 508.
Ennick, 463.
Enoch, 124.
Enslin, 329.
Enson, 189.
Erving, 476, 486, 499.
Etheridge, 408, 421.
Ethridge, 491.
Eunison, 86.
Eunson, 17, 86, 90, 189, 193, 194, 218, 222.
Eustis, 17, 22, 24, 27, 56, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 1 1, 193, 207, 214, 228, 229, 230, 234, 238, 240, 245, 247, 268, 271, 466, 476, 495, 497.
Everett, 238, 245, 497.
Ewers, 211, 451.
Ewing, 447.
Eyars, 370.

Fadden, 491.
Faddy, 261.
Fairchild, 466.
Fairfield, 505.
Fairservice, 107, 119, 409, 424, 434, 441, 490, 493.
Fales, 60, 304, 321, 470, 483.
Fangill, 495.
Fanning, 168, 453.
Farley, 71, 377.
Farmer, 20, 152, 161, 271, 457, 461.
Farnam, 150.
Farnham, 128, 140, 146.
Farnhum, 365, 378.
Farnum, 161, 456, 468.
Farrar, 124, 145.
Farras, 342.
Farrell, 341.
Farrington, 404, 407, 476.
Farry, 127.
Fast, 493.
Faulkner, 495.
Fay, 183.
Fayerweather, 51, 55, 59.
Faxon, 108, 115, 227, 251, 407, 409, 432, 441, 451, 492.
Feaweather, 296.
Fellows, 64, 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 478, 493, 499.
Felt, 211.
Fennell, 318.
Fenno, 76, 101, 159, 203, 228, 409, 420, 454, 486, 490, 493, 495.
Fennymore, 243.
Ferrett, 497.
Ferrie, 147.
Ferriter, 360, 365, 367, 497.
Ferry, 466.
Winnissimett, 157.
Fessenden, 78, 96, 99, 100, 169, 353, 359, 368, 381, 400, 409, 412, 426, 465, 476, 482, 487, 503.
Field, 63, 357, 410, 454, 456, 491.
Fier, 460.
Fillebrown, 68, 85, 333, 349.
Fillis, 116, 410, 428.
Fish, 335, 410, 507.
Fisher, 50, 95, 287, 291, 301, 368, 369.
Fisk, 107, 410, 442.
Fitch, 53, 107, 131, 147, 256, 261, 262, 278, 282, 448, 468.
Fitzegrel, 417.
Fitzgerald, 417.
Flagg, 131, 225, 400, 402, 410, 416, 431, 488, 507.
Flake, 424, 425, 489.
Flakner, 498.
Flatts, The, 73, 76, 81.
Flavil, 457.
Fleak, 403, 438.
Fleet, 83, 260, 306, 309, 332, 340, 507.
Fletcher, 201.
Fleury, 457.
Flinn, 284, 314, 348, 449, 484.
Florence, 452.
Floyd, 6, 34, 43, 146.
Flucker, 487.
Flynn, 34.
Fobes, 127, 289.
Folling, 260.
Follinge, 260.
Follins, 487.
Folsom, 17, 186, 448.
Folts, 480.
Fontemoin, 505.
Foot, 150, 460, 465.
Forbes, 127.
Forbs, 332.
Ford, 368, 483.
Forde, 273, 411.
Fordick, 273.
Fosdick, 183, 296, 338, 472, 492.
Foster, 10, 41, 66, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 101, 107, 112, 115, 121, 144, 165, 168, 169, 175, 220, 253, 261, 291, 306, 308, 309, 322, 324, 330, 332, 335, 336, 349, 359, 367, 368, 380, 392, 404, 410, 411, 424, 428, 446, 454, 463, 472, 474, 475, 484, 489, 490, 500, 501, 504, 505, 506, 507.
Fothergill, 74, 310, 509.
Fowell, 463.
Fowle, 7, 74, 78, 146, 200, 331, 332, 410, 429, 437, 442, 458, 486, 507.
Fowler, 461.
Fowles, 496, 502.
Fox, 304, 332, 360, 367, 374, 492, 504.
Foxcraft, 34, 257, 261.
Foxcroft, 478.
Foxter, 41.
Foxwell, 470.
Foye, 451.
Fracher, 467.
Frakar, 456.
Fraker, 145, 146, 161.
Frances, 8, 11.

Francis, 50, 52, 79, 102, 124, 145, 168, 172, 177, 270, 309, 311, 368, 371, 373, 411, 425, 426, 502, 506.
Frank, 357, 368, 373, 374, 495.
Frankford, 389.
Franklin, 175, 181.
Franks, 96.
Franksford, 494, 496.
Frazier, 71, 138, 231, 238, 246, 269, 272, 445, 463, 482.
Frecker, 466.
Freeland, 7, 8, 168, 172, 182, 474, 484.
Freeman, 15, 86, 121, 294, 309, 310, 355, 368, 446, 472, 475, 503.
Freet, 356.
Freman, 371.
French, 11, 78, 113, 117, 153, 157, 165, 166, 185, 193, 196, 250, 254, 256, 260, 280, 289, 358, 362, 367, 368, 392, 394, 395, 396, 408, 411, 426, 435, 449, 457, 461, 498, 508.
Frisby, 486.
Frobisher, 231, 234, 237, 238, 470.
Frost, 270, 345, 371, 453, 471.
Frothingham, 210, 214, 216, 219, 220, 411, 416, 446, 486.
Fuller, 35, 125, 249, 252, 258, 260, 275, 389, 395, 437, 446, 479, 487, 501.
Fullerton, 103, 111, 146, 157, 329, 332, 336, 375, 411, 412, 495, 505, 509.
Furber, 5, 6, 146, 155, 156.
Furbur, 459, 489.
Furnass, 501.
Furness, 63, 331, 342, 350, 403.

Gabrel, 459.
Gabrell, 142.
Gaine, 508.
Gains, 184.
Gain, 239.
Gale, 251, 262.
Gallop, 137, 466.
Gammon, 495.
Gardell, 478.
Gardener, 238.
Gardiner, 138, 446, 451, 454, 457, 460, 470, 479, 485, 491, 506, 510, 511.
Gardner, 14, 16, 18, 24, 53, 65, 72, 112, 119, 144, 146, 147, 160, 165, 168, 170, 171, 175, 178, 180, 215, 219, 221, 222, 227, 237, 238, 239, 244, 241, 245, 246, 255, 263, 265, 273, 280, 288, 305, 309, 360, 364, 365, 368, 369, 370, 378, 386, 388, 412, 424, 426, 428, 489.
Garreaux, 248.
Gaudaloup, 173.
Gault, 369, 395.
Gavat, 451.
Gay, 5, 6, 27, 147, 148, 155, 160, 234, 239, 240, 360, 446.
Gealey, 211, 215, 302, 508.
Gealy, 209.
Gee, 125, 187, 453.
Gendell, 462.
Genner, 265.
Genselley, 275.
George, 130.
Georges, 369.
Germain, 461.
Gerrish, 448.
Getty, 27.
Geyer, 27, 32, 58, 111, 231, 232, 254, 263, 273, 362, 370, 379, 385, 420, 438, 468, 477, 486, 487, 490, 493, 496, 498.
Gibb, 292, 292, 449.
Gibbs, 147, 187, 291, 334, 449.
Gibson, 107, 114, 115, 198, 306, 399, 412, 419, 432, 462, 465.
Gideron, 47.
Gidman, 500.
Gifford, 510.
Gilbert, 487, 497, 500.
Giles, 61, 125.
Gill, 51, 52, 57, 89, 286, 290, 292, 299, 330, 333, 341, 343, 350, 484.
Gilles, 262.
Gillis, 192, 465, 474.
Gillman, 205, 209.
Gilman, 77, 451, 495.
Ginzler, 34.
Gladden, 474.
Glade, 508.
Glapion, 309, 487.
Gleason, 19, 168, 173, 176, 215, 453, 469.
Glossop, 275.
Gloucester, 297.
Glover, 226, 256, 262, 509.
Glyde, 239, 477.
Glylde, 246.
Goach, 53.
Godbolt, 8, 154.
Goddard, 108, 118, 285, 288, 402, 412, 423, 434, 440, 492, 503.
Godfrey, 147, 148, 149, 452.
Goff, 143, 147, 154, 290, 291, 292, 453, 510.
Goffe, 333, 347.
Goit, 498.
Goldsbury, 24.
Goldthwait, 128, 133, 134, 136, 448, 486, 507.
Gooch, 396, 398, 410, 413, 489.
Goodale, 79, 363, 479, 481.
Gooding, 2, 4, 42.
Goodnow, 451.
Goodridge, 125, 137, 138, 141, 147, 151, 160, 458.
Goodwell, 129.
Goodwin, 8, 34, 122, 127, 128, 169, 172, 179, 181, 186, 239, 240, 369, 378, 446, 458, 466, 485.
Googing, 454.
Gookin, 119, 400, 404, 412, 423.
Gorden, 194.
Gore, 31, 34, 36, 51, 52, 55, 107, 108, 249, 252, 274, 286, 291, 297, 299, 300, 402, 406, 412, 414, 423, 424, 438, 477, 478, 492, 493.
Gordon, 52, 163, 169, 174, 186, 413, 426, 439, 491, 494, 509.
Gorham, 80, 86, 140, 324, 335, 449, 505.
Gould, 180, 190, 192, 194, 433, 466, 481, 489, 499, 500, 502.
Gouldsborough, 217.
Gouldsbury, 227.
Gowen, 275.
Grafton, 498.
Graham, 143, 147, 154, 279, 500.
Grainger, 247.
Gram, 266, 458, 484.
Gramar, 129, 131.
Gramer, 128.
Grammer, 125.
Granby, 462.
Grant, 26, 27, 34, 236, 239, 248, 254, 262, 268, 269, 271, 450, 477, 484.
Graupner, 375.
Graves, 213.
Gray, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 95, 96, 97, 158, 194, 197, 205, 223, 228, 235, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245, 246, 262, 295, 300, 307, 309, 310, 314, 318, 326, 335, 354, 358, 361, 369, 370, 380, 383, 417, 446, 451, 462, 468, 472, 473, 476, 479, 497, 502, 505, 510.
Greator, 451.
Gree, 144.
Green, 17, 48, 50, 52, 57, 59, 75, 122, 128, 129, 134, 136, 138, 145, 148, 155, 214, 215, 216, 228, 231, 239, 241, 255, 263, 286, 291, 293, 297, 298, 300, 309, 310, 312, 321, 354, 369, 370, 382, 384, 400, 404, 413, 414, 428, 429, 445, 447, 448, 466, 467, 472, 481, 486, 487, 496, 499, 500, 503, 504, 510.
Greene, 48, 49, 60, 61, 123, 361, 418, 419, 430, 494, 498, 506.
Greenleaf, 18, 74, 77, 148, 155, 203, 238, 286, 288, 291, 301, 310, 316, 445, 446, 457, 471, 477, 483, 486.
Greenough, 7, 21, 73, 74, 99, 148, 159, 162, 178, 194, 198, 213, 307, 310, 333, 330, 432, 454, 458, 483.
Greenwood, 128, 141, 142, 146, 150, 151, 169, 174, 194, 215, 230, 380, 418, 484.
Gregg, 337.

Greggs, 475.
Gregory, 71, 84, 284, 339, 445, 485.
Greighton, 140.
Grennel, 239.
Grennell, 234, 237.
Grew, 56, 413.
Grhal, 497.
Grice, 497
Gridley, 21, 86, 94, 108, 116, 221, 261, 275, 314, 330, 362, 369, 374, 384, 414, 429, 432, 478, 492.
Griffin, 96, 97, 98, 100, 155, 353, 357, 370, 375, 385, 390.
Griffith, 478, 482, 496, 501.
Griggs, 59, 286.
Grooms, 488, 500.
Ground, Burying, 80, 127, 302, 304, 313, 318.
Groves, 194, 202.
Grozier, 162, 169, 174, 178.
Grubb, 168, 169, 187, 192, 194, 448, 474.
Guild, 84, 87, 117, 332, 412, 438.
Gulliger, 469.
Gummer, 263.
Gunderson, 176, 473.
Guyer, 487.

Hadaway, 389.
Haden, 450.
Hafrin, 422.
Hafron, 314.
Hagar, 473, 487, 493.
Hager, 415, 425.
Hagger, 18, 230, 436.
Hail, 329.
Halden, 486.
Hale, 97, 372, 379, 390.
Halifax, 410.
Hall, 3, 8, 9, 13, 20, 27, 28, 53, 54, 59, 64, 75, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 91, 108, 131, 136, 138, 148, 160, 192, 196, 202, 205, 232, 240, 241, 244, 248, 252, 265, 273, 274, 278, 301, 314, 316, 317, 334, 335, 346, 349, 361, 395, 396, 409, 415, 460, 462, 464, 466, 467, 471, 473, 477, 479, 480, 501, 506, 507.
Hallet, 457.
Hallowell, 77, 84, 87, 329, 335, 336, 352.
Hamblen, 92.
Hamblet, 148.
Hambleton, 509.
Hamblin, 89, 454.
Hamborough, 170.
Hambry, 131.
Hambury, 452.
Hamilton, 174, 488.
Hamlen, 171, 335, 450, 484.
Hamlet, 142.
Hamlin, 171, 335.
Hammatt, 455, 482.
Hammett, 265, 269, 276, 511.
Hammitt, 284.
Hammon, 266, 332.
Hammond, 18, 20, 32, 128, 137, 218, 240, 241, 336, 338, 452, 453, 471, 482, 490.
Hamon, 129.
Hancock, 9, 55, 72, 74, 75, 121, 168, 177, 187, 216, 221, 310, 386, 445, 448, 468, 485.
Hancok, 54.
Haney, 507.
Hanners, 507.
Hannibal, 509.
Hanson, 469.
Harbour, Boston, 75, 88, 99, 119.
Harding, 494.
Hardrick, 489.
Hardwick, 490.
Hardy, 485.
Harley, 147, 463.
Harlow, 362, 364, 372, 374, 504.
Harpman, 420.
Harrington, 118.
Harriott, 466.
Harris, 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 50, 52, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 87, 95, 97, 98, 128, 131, 141, 149, 154, 158, 159, 168, 169, 170, 175, 180, 188, 196, 202, 231, 234, 238, 240, 246, 262, 263, 264, 265, 276, 285, 288, 289, 291, 292, 295, 299, 311, 331, 335, 338, 343, 360, 377, 384, 390, 405, 437, 452, 453, 455, 458, 461, 463, 468, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 490, 492, 495, 511.
Harrison, 13, 20, 199, 205, 418, 464.
Hart, 3, 5, 6, 149, 150, 153, 157, 159, 456, 458.
Hartfield, 474.
Hartman, 482.
Hartshorn, 35, 45, 249, 264, 266, 281.
Hartshorne, 264, 281.
Hartt, 124, 149, 152.
Hartwick, 415, 419, 425.
Harvey, 28, 235, 240, 241, 322, 334.
Haskell, 272, 330.
Haskings, 401, 402.
Haskins, 101, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 399, 413, 414, 418, 419, 426, 427, 432, 433, 494.
Haslett, 499.
Hasting, 365, 398.
Hastings, 31, 73, 108, 113, 258, 263, 398, 399, 404, 414, 415, 429, 475, 485, 494.
Hastins, 429.
Hatch, 75, 82, 97, 100, 119, 239, 293, 346, 361, 371, 372, 374, 384, 385, 391, 395, 396, 415, 440, 479, 486, 498, 500, 508.
Hatchman, 418, 495.
Hathorne, 77, 457.
Haugh, 83, 336.
Haulback, 128.
Hauthwait, 416.
Haven, 222.
Haverhill, 80.
Haverland, 113.
Haviland, 104, 108.
Hawes, 80, 158, 311, 317, 459, 493, 508.
Hawkes, 198.
Hawkins, 91, 302, 435, 488.
Hawks, 167.
Hawyerd, 329.
Hay, 17, 84, 371, 377, 501.
Hayden, 16, 146, 211, 218, 265, 270, 449, 453, 462, 490, 508.
Hayes, 216.
Hayman, 476.
Haynes, 49, 508.
Haynnes, 186.
Hays, 68, 225, 445.
Haysey, 467.
Hayt, 72, 267, 375, 508.
Hayward, 35, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 99, 159, 240, 373, 382, 386, 387, 456, 459, 468, 470.
Haywood, 67.
Head, 67, 398, 400, 416, 431, 481, 486.
Healy, 396, 397, 416, 493.
Heany, 163, 171, 183.
Heard, 265, 276, 277.
Hearn, 213.
Hearsay, 372.
Hearsey, 376, 381.
Hearsy, 196, 374, 421, 485, 487, 500, 502.
Heath, 130, 190, 363, 458, 485.
Hedrick, 437.
Heffren, 474.
Heirs, 429.
Helme, 504.
Hemenway, 9.
Hemmenway, 145, 149, 179, 459, 474.
Hemmingway, 12.
Hemminway, 8, 9, 11, 712, 179.
Henchman, 329, 508.
Henderson, 189, 195, 202, 451, 500.
Hendrich, 487.
Hendy, 498.
Heneway, 156.
Henley, 490.
Henly, 407, 479.
Henry, 451.
Henshaw, 75, 415, 418, 420, 493, 494, 507.
Herman, 165, 170, 171.
Herrin, 265.
Herring, 35, 253, 257, 480.

Hervey, 347.
Heuison, 90.
Hewes, 323, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 348, 349, 350, 363, 373, 389, 484, 495, 501, 505, 506.
Hews, 23.
Hichborn, 203, 452, 468, 475.
Hickey, 124, 458.
Hicklin, 335.
Hickling, 96, 338, 348, 358, 362, 368, 371, 376, 392, 505.
Hickman, 212, 215, 220.
Hicks, 234, 298, 471, 473.
Hickson, 286.
Higgins, 472, 502, 508.
Higginson, 56, 61, 333, 334, 335, 343, 349, 359, 372, 393, 501.
Highler, 2, 4, 5, 128, 131.
Highley, 96.
Hiler, 4, 150, 151, 170, 171.
Hill, 19, 33, 59, 109, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 140, 148, 149, 150, 158, 164, 171, 173, 175, 181, 265, 285, 303, 307, 311, 333, 334, 335, 341, 370, 372, 380, 382, 383, 393, 402, 416, 417, 418, 430, 435, 456, 468, 472, 473, 478, 487, 491, 495, 497, 499.
Bacon, 75, 249, 281.
Beacon, 249, 316.
Copp's, 1, 3, 121, 124, 127, 129, 130, 139, 170.
Snow, 122, 124. 126, 136.
Hillcos, 477.
Hilliard, 452.
Hillman, 120, 130, 138, 466.
Hilman, 447, 468.
Hilt, 494.
Hinckley, 18, 203.
Hingham, 165.
Hinkley, 217, 225, 447.
Hitchbon, 295.
Hitchborn, 17, 19, 20, 24, 82, 92, 126, 195, 199, 215, 217, 218, 230, 289, 293, 336, 337, 449.
Hitman, 450.
Hixon, 292, 298.
Hobbs, 25, 176, 454.
Hobby, 26, 58, 231, 241, 266, 292, 298.
Hodge, 126, 170, 447.
Hodges, 130, 191, 462, 472.
Hodgdon, 62, 484.
Hodgkinson, 92, 239, 379.
Hodgs, 148.
Hodgskins, 486.
Hodson, 198.
Hoffin, 479.
Hoffman, 7, 8, 9, 170, 172, 217, 227, 476.
Hogan, 385, 495.
Hohn, 481.
Holbrook, 20, 53, 69, 71, 185, 220, 241, 244, 255, 267, 317, 460, 471, 487, 498, 502.
Holby, 283.
Holdbrook, 50.
Holden, 35, 56, 136, 156, 267, 272.
Holding, 474.
Holioak, 195.
Holland, 126, 130, 149, 152, 153, 336, 349, 367, 373, 374, 382, 389, 455, 456, 458, 478, 496, 503, 505.
Hollis, 308, 309, 311, 483, 495.
Hollowell, 86, 88, 94, 289.
Holmes, 110, 128, 129, 213, 229, 434.
Holt, 490.
Holyoke, 199.
Homans, 63, 64, 67, 87, 337, 359, 373, 381, 471, 485.
Homer, 3, 33, 35, 46, 64, 85, 125, 134, 215, 216, 220, 238, 239, 241, 250, 255, 264, 265, 266, 276, 278, 335, 336, 338, 405, 450, 468, 481, 505, 506.
Homes, 18, 129, 131, 210, 217, 218, 225, 392, 439, 447.
Hood, 461.
Hoodge, 140, 142.
Hooper, 130, 503.
Hooton, 7, 8, 20, 24, 70, 171, 174, 177, 218, 221, 227, 228, 357, 462, 474, 505, 511.
Hopkins, 93, 123, 130, 133, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 149, 153, 160, 171, 174, 213, 215, 237, 238, 241, 365, 374, 416, 426, 450, 462, 467, 485, 505, 509.
Hopkinton, 266.
Horn, 142.
Horse, 176.
Horser, 255.
Horton, 139, 143, 162, 357, 372, 457, 488, 495.
Hosea, 165, 171.
Hosen, 165, 171.
Hoskins, 209, 217, 224, 378, 447.
Hotty, 458.
Houghton, 338.
House, 191, 460, 501.
Baldwins Meeting, 12.
Distill, 27.
Glass, 113.
Gookin, 423.
Meeting, 144.
Meeting, New North, 150, 151.
Methodist Meeting, 137.
New Brick, 178, 193, 198, 205.
North School, 163.
Old South Meeting, 85.
Quaker Meeting.
State, 319.
Rev. Mr. Murray's Meeting, 175, 185.
Housely, 34, 264.
Hovey, 48, 241, 463, 471, 474.
How, 35, 102, 110, 195, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 220, 275, 276, 378, 398, 416, 448, 469, 492, 505.
Howard, 3, 13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 38, 51, 55, 64, 126, 127, 130, 146, 148, 149, 150, 170, 174, 188, 191, 192, 195, 196, 204, 206, 207, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219, 228, 243, 264, 273, 361, 372, 377, 395, 453, 454, 458, 461, 464, 465, 478, 479, 486, 492, 493, 495, 497, 510.
Howd, 133.
Howe, 43, 104, 209, 216, 264, 266, 481.
Howland, 110, 372, 416, 417, 420, 459, 486.
Hows, 465.
Howsley, 36.
Hoyt, 283.
Hoze, 461.
Hubbard, 35, 36, 41, 42, 50, 51. 52, 53, 58, 60, 61, 258, 266, 290, 293, 295, 308, 310, 372, 418, 471, 483.
Huckle, 451.
Hudson, 66, 169, 195, 200, 204, 211, 218, 223, 371, 452, 465.
Huges, 70.
Hughes, 36, 303, 311.
Hull, 264.
Huller, 415.
Hulme, 371, 378.
Hunewell, 372.
Hunneman, 214.
Hunnewell, 98, 355, 357, 358, 359, 369, 371, 373, 381, 383, 395, 396, 401, 417, 434, 442, 475, 495, 497, 507.
Hunnum, 250.
Hunstable, 465.
Hunt, 6, 50, 84, 98, 100, 122, 126, 129, 132, 143, 155, 166, 172, 187, 192, 196, 239, 241, 242, 224, 331, 339, 345, 346, 356, 365, 371, 372, 374, 394, 448, 450, 453, 454, 457, 466, 480, 482, 484, 489, 496.
Hunter, 62, 241, 245, 381, 417, 426, 474, 480, 493.
Hunting, 64, 168, 171, 175, 179.
Huntley, 473.
Hunts, 132, 331.
Hunyman, 457.
Hurd, 395, 396, 455, 483.
Hurley, 225, 449, 497, 501, 509.
Hurst, 130, 135.
Huse, 69, 311, 484.
Husely, 30, 73.
Huson, 452.
Hussey, 2, 5, 59, 129, 137, 171, 175, 504.
Hust, 128.

Hutchingson, 122.
Hutchins, 149, 152.
Hutchinson, 122, 136, 191, 196, 407, 466, 467, 468.
Huvet, 484.
Huxford, 145, 212.
Huyler, 163, 166, 454, 462.
Huyter, 452.
Hyde, 427, 488.
Hyter, 170, 172.

Ichabod, 72, 79.
Inches, 34, 37, 63, 65, 83, 135, 268, 336, 344, 356, 368, 369, 376, 387, 418, 426, 442, 488.
Ingalls, 70, 184, 465, 467.
Ingerfield, 452.
Ingersol, 19, 20, 29, 97, 139, 147, 150, 218, 221, 254, 268, 322, 336, 337, 371, 372, 374, 375, 378, 388, 390, 398.
Ingersoll, 19, 20, 29, 97, 375, 382, 455, 465, 474, 478, 483, 503, 504, 506, 509.
Inglesby, 109, 491.
Ingolson, 139, 150, 153.
Ingraham, 140, 150, 185, 454, 481.
Innis, 109, 419, 436, 489.
Insley, 398, 419, 491.
Ipswich, 78.
Island, Apple, 119, 442.
Governours, 119, 442.
Hogg, 99, 428.
Long, 88, 419.
Noddles, 99, 432.
Spectacle, 75, 418.
Ivers, 36, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 70, 76, 80, 88, 267, 282, 303, 316, 347, 419, 476, 477, 486.
Ives, 342.

Jack, 173.
Jackson, 17, 28, 32, 45, 56, 73, 76, 78, 89, 108, 109, 110, 120, 123, 124, 129, 131, 194, 195, 209, 218, 240, 241, 243, 251, 257, 260, 267, 274, 279, 282, 286, 287, 294, 295, 296, 301, 312, 361, 418, 419, 427, 432, 451, 462, 471, 472, 481, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 502, 507, 510.
Jacobs, 37, 39, 43, 46, 191, 255, 256, 263, 268, 274, 280, 359, 480.
Jacques, 55, 236.
Jacquish, 294.
Jakewith, 450.
James, 9, 143, 146, 150, 151, 166, 167, 170, 172, 176, 183, 185, 190, 196, 283, 361, 419, 431, 450, 454, 469, 474.
Jamison, 14.
Jannerson, 36, 37.
Janque. 337.
Jarvis, 36, 72, 149, 150, 151, 157, 204, 258, 301, 357, 375, 376, 377, 380, 385, 386, 387, 427, 428, 452, 455, 479, 480, 494, 496, 497, 499, 500.
Jean, 477.
Jefferds, 446.
Jefferes, 47.
Jefferies, 288, 289, 291, 293, 299, 311, 315.
Jeffers, 51.
Jeffery, 37, 38, 43, 44, 46, 56, 62, 65, 279.
Jeffrey, 6, 53, 65.
Jeffries, 53, 291, 295, 303, 308, 499.
Jeffry, 66, 293, 294, 303.
Jenkins, 28, 71, 173, 212, 218, 219, 231, 242, 470, 471, 483, 503, 504, 508.
Jenks, 18, 203, 450, 475.
Jenning, 415.
Jennings, 106, 242, 246, 312, 419, 479, 489, 508, 510.
Jennison, 20, 172, 218, 249, 474.
Jepson, 122, 125, 126, 127, 131, 137, 252, 258, 267. 450, 466, 467, 480, 483.
Jervis, 419.
Jessamin, 267.
Johnson, 13, 101, 114, 133, 196, 203, 242, 248, 252, 266, 271, 415, 454, 469, 481, 484, 508, 510, 511.
Johnston, 175, 188, 196, 199, 233, 242, 268, 280, 291, 293, 298, 302, 325, 335, 336, 337, 432, 469, 506
Johnstone, 207, 477.
Johonnet, 295.
Johonnot, 233, 369.
Johonnott, 470, 486, 491, 511.
Jois, 189.
Jones, 18, 20, 23, 24, 28, 37, 72, 74, 76, 79, 88, 91, 94, 110, 111, 141, 173, 192, 198, 215, 218, 219, 221, 222, 226, 227, 231, 234, 235, 241, 242, 243, 249, 267, 269, 312, 316, 323, 337, 345, 352, 355, 368, 374, 375, 412, 446, 449, 463, 466, 470, 475, 478, 479, 485, 486, 488, 495, 498, 500, 507, 509.
Joslelyn, 267.
Josline, 35.
Josseline, 176.
Josselyn, 279.
Jouder, 511.
Joy, 76, 78, 192, 196, 201, 228, 311, 379, 446, 465, 508.
Joyce, 463.
Julian, 87.
Julien, 337, 340.
Jutau, 505.
Jutua, 324.

Kahler, 367, 383.
Kannell, 237.
Karr, 509.
Kast, 3, 4, 24, 193, 214, 219, 220, 226, 239, 243, 245, 452.
Keef, 466.
Keith, 321.
Kelley, 127, 143.
Kelly, 500.
Kelsey, 233.
Kelton, 357.
Kempton, 366.
Kenaday, 268, 273.
Kendal, 42, 220, 266.
Kendall, 190, 202, 303, 321, 392, 449.
Kendell, 269.
Kennebeck, 320.
Kenneday, 284, 294, 297, 417.
Kenndy, 395.
Kennedy, 65, 101, 111, 480, 481, 504.
Kenney, 183, 488.
Kenny, 375.
Kensler, 264.
Kensley, 495.
Kent, 149, 151, 154, 456.
Kettle, 63, 111, 190, 191, 197, 200, 313, 468, 502.
Ketton, 422.
Keyes, 490.
Kidder, 223, 449.
Kidney, 314.
Kilton, 492.
Kimbal, 430, 498.
Kimball, 463, 470, 502.
Kindness, 180.
Kiness, 469.
King, 50, 238, 300, 301, 380, 407, 457, 472, 487.
Kinnell, 150.
Kinsley, 251.
Kirk, 301, 466.
Kirkwood, 121, 128, 131.
Kitchen, 498.
Knap, 97.
Knapp, 97, 111, 376, 409, 414, 416, 419, 420, 493.
Kneeland, 305, 306, 307, 312, 471, 476, 483, 507.
Knight, 80, 219, 312, 313, 507.
Knights, 219,
Knowlton, 165.
Knox, 166, 205, 273, 332, 459.
Kuhn, 38, 253, 409, 420, 433, 490.
Kuhnn, 30.

Labistaine, 230.
Laffen, 475.
Laha, 319.
Lakin, 168, 175.

Lair, 178.
Lait, 139, 456.
Laite, 154.
Lamb, 74, 77, 83, 88, 93, 150, 151, 322, 330, 388, 420, 433, 441, 469, 495, 505, 508.
Lambert, 71, 135, 140, 146, 149, 151, 152, 165, 168, 169, 175, 180, 304, 312, 455, 463, 473.
Lamont, 375.
Lampson, 489.
Lamson, 422, 424.
Land, Commonwealth, 79.
1st Church, 98.
Landman, 266, 269, 271.
Lane, 8, 9, 24, 38, 49, 63, 129, 171, 174, 176, 184, 188, 197, 203, 240, 243, 247, 261, 269, 295, 297, 367, 368, 464, 476, 478, 501, 511.
Lang, 8.
Langdon, 20, 140, 156, 166, 169, 171, 173, 178, 224, 228, 321, 326, 454, 494.
Langford, 429, 453, 492.
Langley, 503.
Langsford, 445.
Lanman, 481.
Lanmen, 312.
Lapham, 249.
Lappam, 478, 488.
Larabee, 140, 152, 158, 277.
Larkin, 38, 141, 151, 155, 271, 293, 294, 295, 297, 414, 462, 470, 471.
Larnard, 178.
Larned, 499.
Lash, 130, 150, 156, 459, 460.
Latherby, 140.
Lathrop, 11, 174, 176, 182, 452.
Laughton, 12, 175, 179, 329, 454.
Laurence, 199, 465, 481.
Lawrence, 227, 230, 270.
Layton, 465.
Leach, 3, 6, 16, 77, 131, 139, 141, 150, 151, 156, 159, 163, 170, 174, 176, 179, 181, 186, 306, 325, 338, 342, 355, 378, 453, 454.
Leak, 377, 378.
Leake, 359.
Lear, 454.
Learned, 231, 235, 243, 425.
Leate, 151, 159.
Leatherbee, 420.
Leavett, 377.
Leavitt, 377, 445, 485.
Le Barron, 445.
Lee, 35, 38, 58, 62, 68, 94, 167, 171, 175, 181, 185, 187, 191, 197, 198, 458, 472.
Leeman, 125.
Legatt, 479.
Leman, 131, 133.
Lemen, 133.
Lemmon, 465.
Lemon, 174, 465.
Lemoyne, 460.
Lensey, 288.
Lenterbowen, 496.
Leonard, 197, 459.
Leopard, 470.
Lerabour, 316.
Letherbee, 461.
Leveret, 259.
Leverett, 376, 500.
Levering, 186.
Lewis, 9, 64, 105, 106, 111, 132, 142, 145, 163, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 176, 181, 182, 184, 216 231, 313, 396, 397, 420, 424, 445, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457, 460, 462, 463, 477.
Libbey, 157.
Lichman, 456.
Lightner, 269.
Lightness, 253.
Lillie, 6, 7, 83, 152, 158, 174, 184, 186, 197, 240, 338, 446, 449, 453, 461.
Lime, 361.
Lincoln, 6, 75, 77, 92, 94, 97, 150, 169, 174, 176, 184, 187, 207, 208, 215, 219, 226, 316, 335, 338, 360, 376, 377, 388, 449, 460, 462, 465, 476, 503.
Lindzee, 494.
Lint, 437.
Lion, 38.
Liswall, 390.
Liswell, 376, 496.
Little, 10, 175, 183, 389, 417, 461.
Littleton, 71, 77, 81, 112, 118, 487.
Lloyd, 71, 77, 81, 112, 118, 289, 290, 293, 294, 296, 304, 310, 482.
Lobb, 168, 173, 177, 197, 201, 310, 313, 318, 321.
Lobdel, 79.
Lobdell, 509.
Lock, 203.
Locke, 449, 472.
Lockerman, 487.
Lodge, 57.
Lodge, St. Andrews, 231.
London, 295.
Long, 200, 266, 269, 270, 275, 480.
Longer, 371, 492.
Longley, 360, 361, 371, 377, 378, 406, 420.
Lopeas, 152.
Lord, 52, 132, 135, 171, 175, 181, 212, 457, 473.
Loring, 13, 18, 30, 33, 38, 39, 43, 45, 62, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 93, 136, 165, 169, 174, 175, 184, 185, 187, 190, 194, 195, 197, 202, 212, 219, 220, 221, 245, 249, 260, 261, 262, 274, 283, 288, 295, 301, 308, 312, 313, 317, 322, 325, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339, 388, 418, 433, 437, 450, 451, 452, 462, 467, 470, 471, 477, 483, 489, 491, 501, 504, 506, 509.
Lorings, 213.
Louden, 97, 377.
Louis, 314, 482.
Love, 496.
Loveace, 498.
Lovell, 76, 338, 345, 505.
Lovering, 47, 48, 53, 54, 111, 112, 114, 149, 152, 161, 192, 197, 400, 402, 408, 410, 411, 421, 422, 426, 433, 488, 490, 491, 496.
Lovett, 363.
Lovis, 311.
Low, 118, 173, 198, 246, 335, 337, 416, 417, 420, 421, 448, 451, 455, 457, 470, 477, 493, 502.
Lowe, 298.
Lowden, 504.
Lowder, 111, 118, 411, 421, 433, 441, 488, 492.
Lowell, 68, 74, 77, 272, 307, 314, 482, 492, 501.
Lubridge, 510.
Lucas, 18, 20, 51, 84, 103, 112, 218, 294, 295, 376, 377, 386, 405, 422, 424, 427, 432, 446.
Luccas, 236, 237, 243, 459, 473.
Luce, 376, 386, 387, 499.
Luckas, 27.
Luckis, 140.
Luckiss, 143, 147, 151.
Ludden, 374, 376, 392, 496.
Lumbard, 3.
Lumber, 190, 191, 446.
Lush, 490.
Lyde, 79, 332, 499.
Lyman, 269, 279, 482.
Lyndes, 508.
Lynds, 452.
Lyon, 42, 253, 508.
Lyons, 455.

Maccarty, 462, 493.
Mack, 464, 489.
Mackay, 15, 21, 39, 45, 61, 65, 477, 479, 501.
Mackean, 338.
Mackey, 39, 64, 65, 67, 207, 215, 221, 230, 270, 285, 291, 296, 297, 310, 337, 339, 348, 450.
MacMillion, 468.
Madar, 448.
Maehan, 189.
Magee, 338, 505.
Magner, 71, 78, 88, 177, 180, 313, 314, 337, 338, 339, 508.
Magnor, 78, 317, 320.
Mahaney, 480.
Major, 16.
Makepeace, 21, 68, 221, 447
Makepeice, 21.
Malcom, 153, 180.

Malcomb, 454.
Malden, 186.
Maley, 152.
Mallet, 435.
Mallum, 439.
Maloney, 113, 355.
Mandeville, 476.
Mandwell, 213.
Manley, 141, 166, 185.
Manly, 185.
Manning, 373, 496.
Mansfield, 31, 37, 38, 39, 45, 269, 270, 496.
Manson, 463.
Marable, 165, 177, 186, 215, 216, 220.
Maranda, 502.
Marant, 507.
Marble, 462.
Marcus, 459.
Marean, 244, 245.
Marett, 377, 378, 495.
Marraty 471.
Marrett, 377, 378, 387.
Marsh 130, 206, 220, 403, 422, 424, 496, 506.
Marshal, 22, 48, 117, 197, 296, 313, 314, 422, 437.
Marshall, 48 53, 69, 113, 244, 288, 314, 315, 316, 319, 422, 423, 434, 463, 490, 493, 501, 509, 510.
Marsters, 379.
Marston, 189, 198, 208, 210, 220, 223, 361, 379, 448, 451, 463, 485, 510.
Marstons, 485, 489.
Martin, 148, 153, 164, 177, 181, 208, 211, 220, 221, 351, 403, 405, 423, 450, 464, 474, 475, 487, 491, 492, 496.
Mascarene, 486.
Maser, 188.
Mason, 20, 64, 78, 113, 114, 241, 244, 290, 295, 309, 312, 313, 321, 340, 363, 368, 369, 376, 379, 386, 388, 408, 426, 435, 442, 457, 481, 498, 499, 507.
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, 326.
State, 313.
Masters, 97, 142, 178, 388, 477, 504.
Maston, 297.
Matchet, 15, 20, 474.
Matchett, 20, 219, 221.
Mather, 166.
Mathers, 472.
Matignon, 137.
Maud, 193, 197, 198.
Maxfield, 423.
Maxwell, 112, 132, 136.
May, 5, 6, 12, 64, 66, 103, 108, 112, 147, 153, 155, 160, 165, 173, 177, 214, 216, 220, 221, 339, 396, 407, 408, 410, 412, 416, 423, 424, 428, 432, 448, 488, 490, 492, 493, 499, 500.
Mayberry, 270.
Maybey, 250.
Mayfield, 510.
Mayhew, 228, 454.
Maylam, 496.
Mayo, 74, 141, 143, 310, 358, 403, 466, 475, 483.
McBride, 3, 13, 190.
McCarthy, 137, 468.
McClarey, 47.
McClary, 196.
McCleary, 459, 465.
McClench, 360, 376, 387, 390, 496.
McClennan, 362.
McClure, 509.
McCondray, 467.
McCormick, 147.
McCornick, 298.
McCorristaine, 7.
McCue, 488.
McCumber, 132.
McDonald, 480, 508.
McDorr, 86.
McElleroy, 366, 390.
McEllery, 361.
McEllroy, 314.
McElroy, 483, 503.
McFadden, 494.
McFarlane, 285, 307, 342.
McGee, 181.
McIntire, 128.
McIntosh, 403, 422, 424, 501.
McKay, 14, 67.
McKean, 7, 8, 75, 78, 168, 170, 172, 329, 335, 337, 474.
McKenzie, 451.
McKown, 453.
McLane, 255, 269, 293, 314, 315.
McLean, 66, 377, 437, 450, 459, 490, 493, 499.
McLeod, 466.
McMillion, 464.
McNeal, 17.
McNeil, 17, 214, 220, 323, 338, 339, 351, 486, 504, 505.
McNeill, 501, 504.
McNier, 482.
McPowell, 268.
Meachum, 79.
Mead, 124, 420, 424, 492.
Meadows, 154, 365, 475.
Mears, 139, 156.
Mecom, 461.
Medford, 122, 261.
Melcher, 63.
Melledge, 498.
Mellen, 482.
Mellus, 339, 500.
Meloney, 112, 476, 505.
Melvil, 274.
Melvill, 479.
Melvin, 31, 271.
Menzie, 71.
Menevah, 497.
Merchant, 121.
Merkill, 376.
Mero, 406, 493.
Merriam, 423.
Merrit, 178.
Merritt, 271, 278, 455.
Merry, 7, 8, 10, 11, 141, 153, 162, 166, 177, 471, 473.
Merryscoft, 170.
Merryscroft, 170.
Messenger, 25, 191, 429.
Messinger, 424, 430.
Micklefield, 53.
Middleboro, 300.
Middleton, 309, 482.
Miles, 305.
Milk, 10, 173, 176, 178, 186, 453.
Milkton, 152.
Miller, 21, 52, 54, 55, 69, 88, 93, 95, 128, 138, 232, 244 292, 330, 338, 339, 347, 349, 357, 363, 375, 378, 467, 472, 483, 498, 500, 507.
Mill Grist, 4
Mill, South Grist, The, 14.
Mills, 49, 152, 153, 161, 461, 485, 488, 511.
Mills, North, The, 2, 124, 129, 132, 138.
Milton, 28, 60, 286.
Minchen, 78.
Minchon, 387.
Minns, 24, 49, 198, 200, 221, 230, 379, 392.
Minot, 84, 207, 285, 294, 295, 298, 338, 339, 342, 425, 428, 506, 509.
Minott, 91, 294, 316, 411.
Minz, 466.
Minzee, 385, 405, 457, 460, 483.
Minzer, 424.
Minzey, 150.
Minzie, 129, 145.
Miriam, 79.
Mitchel, 198.
Mitchell, 375, 455, 473, 507.
Moak, 403, 415, 425.
Mohogany, 495.
Molineux, 461, 504.
Mollet, 481.
Moncrief, 37, 39, 46, 476.
Moncrieff, 482, 490.
Monroe, 494.
Montgomery, 504.
Moody, 492, 500, 508.
Moon, 465.

Moore, 19, 198, 200, 232, 243, 244, 247, 254, 270, 271, 375, 378, 382, 438, 450, 451, 456, 457, 464, 476, 477, 486, 488, 503, 508.
Moratt, 359.
More, 491,
Morel, 484, 486.
Morey, 355, 415, 490.
Morgan, 127, 153, 177, 182, 281, 454, 461, 463, 473.
Moriarty, 318.
Morrell, 54.
Morrill, 222, 240, 355, 379, 390.
Morris, 449, 474, 502, 510.
Morrison, 221, 447, 480.
Morse, 44, 49, 54, 58, 243, 295, 296, 398, 445, 454.
Mortate, 501.
Mortell, 417.
Morton, 89, 105, 119, 174, 176, 178, 181, 192, 295, 296, 394, 395, 400, 425, 430, 440, 465, 510, 511.
Mosely, 425, 431, 488.
Mosley, 289.
Motley, 460.
Motten, 371.
Moulton, 301, 313.
Mountford, 147, 153, 158, 171.
Mozard, 345.
Mullen, 477.
Mumford, 124, 152, 177, 457, 462.
Munro, 446.
Munroe, 242, 314.
Munson, 48.
Murdock, 113.
Murine, 476.
Murkell, 369.
Muroney, 422.
Murphy, 129, 338.
Murray, 379, 488.
Murton, 401.
Myers, 460.
Myrick, 165, 178, 473.

Naland, 450.
Nancrede, 210, 211, 221, 222, 337, 340, 448.
Nash, 129, 131, 132, 456, 458, 488, 506.
Nason, 20, 218, 221, 243.
Nasson, 451.
Nathars, 472.
Natick, 59.
Nations, 474.
Nazro, 271, 453, 481.
Neat, 141, 147, 151, 160, 190, 198, 469.
Needham, 446.
Neil, 27, 477.
Neill, 498.
Nesbitt, 478.
Nettleton, 425, 487.
Nevers, 424, 426, 427, 432, 489.
Newcomb, 451.
Newell, 10, 22, 39, 46, 51, 54, 167, 178, 179, 250, 269, 270, 272, 286, 296, 304, 413, 460, 467, 475, 479, 480, 505, 509.
Newhall, 449.
New Hampshire, 54.
Newman, 112, 113, 125, 132, 268, 304, 305, 314, 315, 415, 420, 448, 466, 467, 484, 505, 507.
Newton, 402.
New York, 56.
Nicholas, 56.
Nichols, 71, 225, 227, 233, 304, 450, 452, 495.
Nicholson, 122, 169, 176, 178, 251, 271, 448.
Nickersen, 271.
Nickerson, 132.
Niel, 334.
Night, 448, 496.
Niles, 83, 89, 332, 337, 338, 340.
Nixon, 473.
Noble, 240, 244.
Nocross, 174.
Nodle, 475.
Noise, 152.
Nolen, 21, 221, 314, 315.
Norcross, 472, 476, 479.
Norman, 385, 496.
North, 231, 244.
Northampton, 402.
Norton, 122, 188, 195, 198, 294, 296, 469.
Norwood, 269, 271, 481.
Notage, 121, 125, 133, 138.
Nottage, 223, 224.
Nourse, 12.
Nowell, 2, 141, 143, 146, 147, 151, 153, 160, 187, 214, 258, 271, 457, 479.
Noyce, 54.
Noyes, 290, 296, 297, 299, 510.
Nutt, 476.
Nuttage, 17, 21, 38, 216, 221, 268, 271, 447.
Nuttridge, 464.
Nye, 125, 137, 294, 379, 426, 455, 482.

Obré, 490.
Obrie, 499.
Odiorn, 208.
Odiorne, 218.
Odin, 447.
Okembron, 461.
Olive, 476.
Oliver, 55, 113, 149, 153, 154, 157, 159, 260, 272 275, 297, 362, 372, 379, 383, 401, 409, 413, 414, 426, 429, 433, 437, 438, 445, 448, 452, 456, 457, 458, 459, 468, 469, 485, 503.
Orcutt, 124.
Organ, 206, 465.
Orrell, 487.
Orrock, 55.
Orrok, 222.
Osborn, 62, 65, 114, 131, 210, 380, 415, 490.
Osgood, 199, 257, 272, 406, 461, 463.
Otheman, 209, 222, 229.
Otis, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 64, 66, 68, 78, 89, 92, 113, 114, 248, 260, 263, 272, 273, 278, 280, 294, 297, 304, 305, 307, 309, 315, 316, 317, 320, 340, 408, 426, 435, 481, 483, 500.
Otterman, 465.
Owen, 23, 141, 151, 154, 191, 452, 459, 508.
Ozee, 453.

Packard, 305.
Page, 9, 11, 89, 133, 138, 145, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 179, 191, 197, 198, 210, 222, 318, 340, 448, 456, 457, 461, 468, 474.
Pain, 362.
Paine, 16, 60, 61, 123, 138, 237, 241, 245, 262, 344, 382, 494, 495, 500.
Palfrey, 508.
Palfry, 182, 285, 385.
Pallisere, 497.
Palmer, 16, 176.
Parce, 270.
Park, 24, 179, 186.
Parke, 175, 179.
Parker, 12, 34, 40, 50, 62, 66, 68, 80, 99, 104, 114, 154, 155, 156, 161, 191, 199, 204, 251, 256, 273, 275, 281, 294, 356, 361, 369, 370, 375, 376, 380, 415, 416, 423, 426, 442, 447, 461, 463, 467, 470, 476, 481, 492, 496, 502, 506.
Parkman, 30, 32, 34, 38, 42, 43, 52, 55, 56, 122, 136, 143, 147, 150, 151, 154, 162, 223, 262, 267, 269, 272, 273, 274, 278, 285, 380, 381, 456, 457, 484.
Parks, 44, 244, 274, 280.
Parmenter, 357, 359, 369, 380, 489.
Parrott, 329, 340, 341, 506.
Parsons, 78, 85, 95, 98, 143, 160, 166, 170, 173, 180, 181, 224, 332, 333, 349, 360, 367, 372, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393, 449, 452, 479, 497, 499.
Partridge, 76, 90.
Pasture, Webbs', 85.
Pateshall, 500.
Patrick, 426, 427.
Patridge, 171, 178, 179, 340, 342, 355, 462.
Patten, 378, 382, 419, 427, 494, 503.
Patterman, 495.
Patterson, 145, 154, 158, 212, 245, 473, 474.
Pattershall, 324, 337, 340.

Pattin, 427.
Paul, 219, 462.
Pauly, 465, 473.
Payne, 70, 243, 307, 313, 314, 315, 316, 337, 340, 341, 346, 351, 381, 453, 467, 468, 478, 480, 483, 509.
Payson, 68, 69, 187, 260, 267, 274, 417, 426.
Peabody, 211, 446.
Peak, 427, 438, 440, 449, 475.
Peake, 153.
Peal, 198.
Pearce, 30, 46, 63, 67, 281.
Pearson, 409, 460, 490, 493, 495, 498.
Pease, 88, 375, 440, 486, 501, 503, 505.
Peck, 292, 310, 316, 483, 504.
Pecker, 465.
Pedley, 128, 133.
Peimont, 511.
Peirce, 3, 17, 41, 46, 49, 63, 64, 66, 79, 111, 127, 154, 158, 197, 226, 251, 252, 253, 257, 261, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 284, 297, 307, 352, 380, 388, 391, 410, 413, 419, 424, 428, 455, 456, 470, 473, 478, 480, 481, 490, 493, 494, 503, 504, 506, 510.
Peker, 195.
Pelham, 102, 116, 427, 497.
Pellham, 101.
Pemberton, 23, 222, 475.
Pemont, 226.
Pen Dexter, 214.
Pengree, 43.
Penhallow, 89, 352.
Penneman, 35, 42.
Penniman, 168, 170, 210, 273, 405, 422, 424, 426, 427.
Penny, 207, 213, 458, 473.
Pennyman, 489, 491.
Pepper, 464.
Pergitt, 100.
Perigroe, 44.
Perket, 100.
Perkins, 2, 4, 11, 37, 48, 51, 55, 57, 59, 78, 79, 89, 98, 121, 133, 255, 259, 274, 281, 310, 315, 316, 323, 341, 342, 350, 360, 367, 372, 374, 382, 389, 456, 483, 486, 488, 489, 495, 496, 499, 500.
Perole, 489.
Perrin, 447.
Perry, 113, 187, 408, 456, 457, 492.
Peter, 173, 459.
Peters, 133, 139, 468, 488.
Petingill, 223.
Pettell, 127.
Pettey, 114.
Petty, 370, 427.
Pezrell, 481.
Pheazie, 459.
Phillip, 390, 415, 511.
Phillips, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 78, 79, 89, 101, 107, 114, 124, 131, 133, 169, 179, 275, 291, 294, 297, 303, 311, 313, 315, 317, 338, 341, 356, 380, 392, 393, 408, 409, 410, 417, 427, 428, 430, 452, 468, 471, 477, 479, 482, 491, 493, 498, 501, 504, 505.
Phillis, 195, 199, 449.
Pick, 387.
Pickard, 71, 341, 345.
Pickman, 69.
Pico, 136, 182, 474.
Pierce, 264, 366, 375, 454.
Piere, 387.
Piero, 173.
Pierpont, 338, 486.
Pike, 110, 150, 276, 424, 458.
Pilsbury, 260, 464, 472, 478.
Pingra, 41.
Pingree, 274, 476.
Pingren, 41.
Pinkner, 154.
Piper, 9, 170, 212, 355, 461, 474.
Pitcher, 460.
Pitman, 6, 94, 117, 167, 172, 186, 328, 350, 428, 460.
Pitts, 18, 22, 23, 48, 55, 222, 289.
Pitty, 503.
Plaister, 248.
Plymouth, 76, 312.
Poignard, 292, 507.
Point Barton, 37.
Pollard, 51, 222, 229, 261, 486, 507.
Polley, 88, 89, 341, 507.
Pollock, 307, 317.
Polly, 341.
Pomeroy, 386.
Pond, Mill, The, 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 27, 28, 33, 36, 44, 45, 125, 127, 131, 132, 134, 190, 193, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 206, 231, 237, 242, 246, 247, 253, 258, 262.
Pongree, 43.
Ponns, 379.
Pons, 130, 363, 368, 485.
Pook, 9, 121, 144, 163, 179.
Pooke, 450, 458.
Pool, 468.
Poole, 71.
Pooler, 400.
Poor, 144, 161, 290, 304.
Pope, 114, 217, 341, 361, 404, 412, 422, 423, 428, 430, 486, 488, 491, 493, 499.
Popkin, 457.
Popkins, 84, 148, 154, 195, 221, 223, 230, 447, 448.
Porter, 100, 107, 113, 114, 238, 245, 299, 320, 362, 381, 384, 395, 396, 425, 428, 462, 489, 503, 507.
Portland, 318.
Potmus, 445.
Potter, 455, 500.
Potts, 464.
Pourtsmouth, 301.
Powar, 213, 214, 223.
Powars, 273, 349, 359, 442, 447, 478.
Powell, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 163, 300, 306, 309, 315, 318, 337, 484, 497, 504, 507.
Power, 223, 448.
Powers, 21, 159, 222, 223, 250, 340, 417, 471, 481, 495, 498, 501.
Pownell, 510.
Praddux, 461.
Pratt, 25, 32, 70, 73, 129, 130, 145, 154, 223, 226, 269, 452, 470, 491, 503.
Pray, 238.
Prebble, 66, 362, 386.
Preble, 380, 382.
Prentess, 263.
Prentiss, 273, 280, 297, 471, 472, 485.
Prescot, 54.
Prescott, 46, 49, 285.
Preston, 98, 356, 360, 367, 371, 381, 475, 497.
Priam, 476.
Pribble, 98.
Price, 98, 99, 135, 302, 303, 315, 382, 383, 384, 449, 469, 478, 483, 493.
Pricely, 487.
Prichard, 310.
Prince, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 59, 63, 87, 193, 197, 199, 205, 264, 265, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 340, 463, 479, 480, 485.
Pritchard, 316, 323, 508.
Procter, 3, 4, 9, 11.
Proctor, 176, 179, 183, 220, 255, 343, 445, 446, 452.
Prout, 454.
Provance, 268.
Provence, 273, 480.
Providence, 318, 324.
Province, 44, 257.
Pulcifer, 144, 145, 154, 188, 199, 458, 463.
Pulling, 218, 223, 452, 506.
Pulsifer, 193, 197, 200.
Purkitt, 391, 485, 498.
Purnham, 467.
Putman, 476.

Quin, 481.
Quince, 482.
Quincey, 79, 121, 455, 483.
Quincy, 60, 79, 89, 93, 313, 341, 383, 485, 500.

Quiner, 188, 196, 199.
Quner, 202.

Raillon, 289.
Rainger, 323.
Ramond, 15.
Ramsdell, 461.
Ramsden, 477.
Ranalott, 404.
Rand, 20, 22, 34, 82, 84, 85, 91, 196, 199, 200, 201, 204, 224, 241, 270, 330, 343, 346, 349, 447, 464, 475, 476, 477.
Randell, 507.
Ranger, 504.
Ransford, 22, 224, 228.
Rasby, 509.
Rawson, 103, 398, 406, 428.
Ray, 99, 383, 385.
Raymar, 492.
Raymond, 23, 169, 181, 203, 224, 226, 380, 425, 463, 475, 478, 490.
Rea, 51, 79, 164, 297, 300, 317, 356, 445, 446, 488, 495, 499, 508.
Reach, 335.
Read, 276, 301, 317, 337, 338, 429, 431, 447, 501.
Reading, 298.
Redeway, 54.
Redman, 455, 509.
Reed, 96, 200, 211, 224, 225, 284, 303, 315, 342, 343, 355, 370, 385, 386, 436, 467, 475, 481, 486, 491, 499, 507.
Remmington, 285.
Renken, 476.
Rennener, 495.
Renouf, 495.
Revere, 4, 20, 152, 154, 155, 176, 187, 191, 195, 201, 452, 463, 475, 490.
Rex, 490, 493.
Reyney, 496.
Reynolds, 68, 249, 431, 461.
Rhoades, 121, 133, 142, 146, 155, 297, 313, 317, 318, 473.
Rhoads, 5, 6, 155.
Rice, 210, 337, 366, 378, 384, 494, 496, 498.
Rich, 21, 135, 217, 224, 259, 269, 395, 454, 456, 461, 471, 479, 510.
Richards, 22, 48, 71, 203, 227, 288, 340, 342, 422, 428, 429, 456, 457, 463, 469, 488, 489, 499.
Richardson, 3, 43, 46, 50, 90, 91, 106, 107, 115, 121, 134, 135, 159, 167, 181, 233, 244, 245, 262, 275, 277, 298, 299, 305, 306, 318, 361, 362, 368, 381, 384, 406, 414, 429, 458, 466, 471, 480, 483, 492, 504.
Richie, 486.
Rickard, 499.
Rider, 113, 114, 396.
Ridgeway, 14, 194, 200, 264, 283.
Ridgway, 22, 54, 145, 151, 155, 178, 198, 200, 206, 211, 224, 230, 246, 247, 257, 264, 265, 268, 276, 324, 339, 342, 446, 464, 470, 480, 508.
Ridley, 262, 369, 383, 391.
Ridman, 230.
Ring, 477.
Ripley, 60, 129, 134, 153, 155, 261.
Risborough, 182.
Ritchie, 76, 309, 320, 355, 370, 384, 419.
Rittenhouse, 307.
River, Charles, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 38, 42, 44, 45, 128, 157, 279, 280, 281.
Rix, 422.
Roath, 378.
Rob, 156.
Robb, 195, 451, 452.
Robbin, 124.
Robbins, 8, 75, 79, 98, 136, 139, 156, 159, 167, 172, 173, 176, 181, 182, 196, 199, 200, 201, 312, 313, 316, 317, 360, 363, 368, 371, 378, 383, 384, 427, 447, 463, 489, 497.
Robbinson, 361.
Roberson, 376.
Roberts, 81, 89, 91, 134, 135, 136, 139, 209, 213, 224, 318, 335, 344, 348, 384, 429, 431, 447, 460, 468, 488.
Robertson, 384, 396, 397, 414, 429, 436, 454.
Robey, 78, 79, 80, 154, 176.
Robins, 3, 9, 95, 98, 99, 126.
Robinson, 134, 136, 155, 360, 384, 385, 462, 465, 466, 468, 494, 504.
Roby, 11, 120, 125, 134, 135, 143, 155, 181, 192, 199, 202, 203, 205, 461, 464, 468, 478.
Rock, 473.
Ruddock, 133, 456.
Ruddocks, 132.
Rogers, 47, 76, 104, 115, 142, 164, 177, 181, 183, 234, 237, 245, 259, 301, 305, 316, 318, 333, 342, 343, 345, 355, 364, 365, 375, 383, 385, 394, 395, 396, 403, 415, 429, 449, 460, 467, 471, 482, 483.
Rogerson, 453.
Roggers, 56, 57.
Roney, 496.
Rooch, 264.
Ropewalk, Austins, 36, 37, 45, 71, 72.
Cade, 72, 78.
The, 30, 31, 34.
Tiler & Caswell's, 42.
Rose, 511.
Ross, 466.
Rotistone, 37.
Roulestone, 353.
Roulistone, 43.
Roulstone, 46, 233, 264, 276, 342, 429, 440, 445, 487.
Round, 203.
Rouse, 481.
Rouson, 344.
Rousselet, 446.
Row, 322, 334, 364, 371, 389, 408, 430.
Butlers, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60.
Buttlers, 47.
Merchants', 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60.
Rowe, 56, 58, 60, 61, 74, 90, 98, 99, 200, 298, 301, 309, 317, 342, 362, 365, 368, 373, 375, 377, 380, 382, 386, 387, 389, 418, 429, 479, 480, 484, 498.
Rowland, 310.
Rows, 334.
Roxbury, 77, 106, 284, 310, 407.
Town of, 117.
Ruddock, 132, 133, 456.
Rudliff, 446.
Ruggles, 90, 128, 130, 134, 317, 340, 348, 357, 368, 376, 383, 387, 429, 430, 478, 483, 487, 499.
Ruke, 459.
Rule, 270.
Rumford, 138.
Rumney, 13, 188, 193, 200, 202, 259, 276, 465.
Rumrill, 492, 494.
Runey, 249, 276, 485.
Runney, 42.
Rupe, 276, 277.
Rupr, 287.
Rush, 449.
Russel, 60, 99.
Russell, 6, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 46, 61, 62, 65, 66, 78, 97, 98, 99, 100, 110, 171, 181, 224, 259, 263, 277, 311, 315, 317, 331, 339, 342, 357, 363, 367, 370, 374, 376, 380, 382, 383, 384, 386, 389, 428, 429, 430, 451, 478, 482, 494, 497, 499, 501, 504, 508.
Russells, 40.
Rust, 4, 121, 123, 132, 135, 451, 458, 467.
Ryan, 455.
Rylion, 485.

Sable, 486.
Sadler, 456.
Salem, 292.
Sales, 236, 330.
Salesbury, 56.
Salisbury, 299, 342, 364, 370, 374, 376, 379, 385, 386, 456, 499.
Salmon, 318, 412, 454.
Salsbury, 47, 51, 53, 61, 90, 91.
Salter, 49, 51, 214, 287, 293, 298, 299, 469, 510.

Saltonstal, 73.
Saltonstall, 76, 80, 86, 319, 324, 345.
Sanborn, 80.
Saneray, 490.
Sanger, 337, 364.
Sangus, 445.
Sargent, 10, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 84, 91, 166, 180, 181, 183, 184, 188, 191, 328, 343, 352, 353, 359, 368, 462, 468, 505, 506.
Saunders, 182, 265, 271, 278, 474, 479, 480.
Savage, 23, 24, 62, 66, 67, 68, 222, 224, 225, 229, 455.
Savery, 157.
Savin, 465.
Sawyer, 67, 354, 425, 429, 430.
Saxon, 58.
Saxton, 14, 58, 403, 414, 430.
Sayert, 506.
Scholtz, 388.
Schotchols, 460.
Scollay, 34, 39, 53, 56, 373, 445, 483.
Scolley, 43.
Scotland, 495.
Scott, 11, 47, 57, 92, 164, 182, 183, 319, 333, 343, 345, 363, 395, 425, 429, 430, 438, 484, 488, 502.
Scudder, 60, 459.
Seagre, 372.
Searle, 488.
Sears, 89, 92, 97, 303, 340, 352, 482.
Seaver, 115, 119, 194, 201, 491.
Selby, 482.
Seley, 490.
Selon, 84.
Sellon, 91, 344, 484.
Selsby, 291.
Semple, 349.
Sergent, 10.
Setten, 390.
Sevarett, 56.
Sever, 399, 416, 429, 430, 433.
Sewall, 180, 507.
Seward, 151, 157, 158, 159, 242, 456, 458, 509.
Seymour, 478.
Shap, 162.
Sharp, 17, 19, 24, 183, 184, 187, 192, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203, 226, 230, 463, 508.
Sharron, 472.
Shattuck, 322, 331, 337, 345, 457, 473, 479, 486.
Shaw, 91, 95, 151, 153, 195, 203, 205, 248, 452, 463.
Shean, 456.
Shed, 163, 171, 181, 183, 331, 334, 346, 349, 352, 500.
Sheerman, 12, 137, 166, 183.
Shelton, 149, 155, 157, 474.
Shepard, 476, 478, 484, 493, 497.
Shepherd, 335, 417, 427, 428, 430.
Sheppard, 214, 344, 454.
Sherborn, 206.
Sherburn, 188, 201, 202, 398.
Sherburne, 469, 500.
Sheridan, 451.
Sherman, 126, 175, 292, 452, 454, 469.
Shernes, 484.
Sherridan, 181.
Shillabar, 135, 188.
Shillaber, 130, 135, 196.
Shillibar, 132, 188.
Shimmin, 499.
Shinnity, 328.
Shoals, 121.
Shoules, 507.
Shurburn, 202.
Shurburne, 193.
Shute, 140, 142, 152, 157.
Sibley, 160.
Sider, 334, 487.
Sidley, 455.
Signer, 459.
Sigourney, 14, 30, 43, 60, 67, 124, 125, 131, 136, 201, 254, 255, 267, 275, 277, 278, 309, 466, 468, 469, 482, 483.
Silsbe, 373, 377.
Silsby, 196, 199, 202, 203, 378, 387, 510.
Silvester, 460.
Simmons, 82, 84, 88, 89, 92, 348, 393, 431.
Simms, 344.
Simon, 481.
Simonds, 488.
Simpkins, 287, 292, 299, 343, 344, 350, 371, 471.
Simpson, 85, 91, 119, 323, 343, 344, 356, 369, 429, 431, 433, 435, 470, 477, 488, 501, 510.
Sims, 206.
Sinclair, 452, 478.
Singleton, 15, 16, 154, 155, 200, 449, 491.
Singster, 460.
Sistern, 473.
Situate, 320, 419.
Siveret, 218, 219, 226.
Skemmer, 183.
Skillen, 184.
Skilling, 7, 8, 10, 156, 182, 183, 184, 464.
Skillings, 10, 11, 162, 174, 177, 179.
Skillins, 453, 455, 457, 458.
Skimmen, 378.
Skinner, 306, 310, 316, 317, 318, 376, 387, 457, 496.
Slayter, 17.
Sleeper, 176.
Slip, Town, The, 9, 12, 24, 157, 179.
Sloane, 470.
Small, 139, 184, 473.
Smallag, 82.
Smallage, 82, 87, 88, 91, 93, 347, 348.
Smalledge, 87, 505.
Smallidge, 388.
Smallpeace, 505.
Smibert, 37.
Smink, 285, 445.
Smith, 2, 4, 5, 13, 25, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 66, 73, 74, 75, 81, 91, 92, 93, 110, 115, 116, 128, 131, 136, 138, 144, 149, 154, 156, 157, 158, 165, 169, 184, 190, 193, 200, 202, 207, 216, 221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 252, 255, 261, 286, 288, 292, 293, 297, 298, 299, 300, 304, 309, 314, 316, 318, 319, 320, 338, 340, 343, 345, 346, 357, 376, 383, 387, 395, 405, 409, 410, 416, 419, 420, 425, 427, 429, 431, 432, 436, 445, 446, 449, 451, 452, 454, 459, 460, 463, 467, 470, 475, 476, 480, 482, 485, 488, 490, 491, 494, 501, 502, 505, 507.
Smithrick, 501.
Snelling, 14, 26, 27, 69, 128, 133, 134, 135, 144, 149, 152, 158, 174, 184, 201, 239, 243, 245, 257, 294, 455, 461, 466, 469, 474.
Snoden, 217.
Snoton, 450.
Snow, 163, 167, 184, 266, 206, 305, 307, 320, 425, 467, 477, 484, 509.
Snowden, 198.
Soames, 470, 503.
Soanes, 470.
Sohier, 136, 234, 388, 483, 486.
Soley, 60, 98, 288, 363, 365, 388.
Solis, 469.
Solomon, 479.
Somes, 366.
Son, 475.
Sorea, 504.
Southack, 41, 43, 44, 274, 278, 480, 482.
Southerland, 218.
Spare, 432, 441, 491.
Sparhawk, 295.
Spear, 48, 60, 80, 115, 116, 132, 133, 135, 136, 203, 218, 223, 226, 242, 246, 305, 311, 314, 319, 322, 323, 333, 336, 345, 347, 348, 382, 388, 395, 396, 403, 409, 422, 426, 432, 434, 435, 438, 441, 459, 462, 470, 479, 485, 491, 497, 500, 503, 506, 508.
Speare, 135.
Spears, 133.
Spertzel, 428.
Spillard, 197, 201, 451.
Spiller, 198.
Spooner, 22, 43, 80, 227, 231, 240, 244, 246, 250, 261, 278, 319, 321, 481.

Sprague, 47, 57, 116, 143, 322, 341, 344, 346, 408, 410, 419, 432, 440, 442, 455, 489, 500, 511.
Spriggs, 482.
Spring, 432, 433, 489.
Spur, 90.
Spurr, 331.
Spottswood, 82.
Stackpole, 47, 80, 83, 91, 292, 299, 306, 332, 334, 337, 347, 453.
Stafford, 71.
Stammire, 497.
Standforth, 33.
Staniford, 78, 278.
Stanton, 217, 452.
Stanwood, 136.
Stapley, 494.
Starr, 178, 447.
Stater, 216, 225, 228.
Stearnes, 212.
Stearns, 16.
Steel, 161, 202, 233, 347, 351.
Steele, 465, 506.
Stebbens, 458.
Stebbins, 466.
Stephen, 260.
Stephens, 219, 260, 433.
Stephenson, 486.
Stephinson, 486.
Stetson, 22, 23, 204, 211, 217, 222, 226, 229, 313, 320.
Stevens, 29, 109, 112, 279, 322, 383, 396, 397, 421, 426, 432, 433, 439, 450, 451, 454, 477, 484, 486, 489, 490, 496, 498, 503, 504.
Stevenson, 473.
Steward, 321, 495.
Stewart, 49, 447.
Stickney, 147, 328, 351.
Stiffin, 209.
Still, 288, 511.
Stillman, 128, 134, 136, 138, 324, 463.
Stillson, 177.
Stilson, 474.
Stimpson, 398, 411, 420, 430, 433, 475, 489, 490, 491, 502.
St. Medard, 201.
Stock, 43.
Stockbridge, 288.
Stodard, 157.
Stoddar, 73.
Stoddard, 6, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 141, 149, 157, 158, 180, 201, 205, 219, 225, 226, 229, 239, 447, 448, 476, 505.
Stodder, 226, 453, 475.
Stokes, 42, 122, 352.
Stone, 16, 173, 222, 446, 459.
Stonehouse, 13, 184, 186, 192, 195, 201, 455.
Storer, 29, 56, 234, 246, 278, 472.
Storey, 47, 57.
Story, 450.
Stoughton, 387.
Stow, 505.
Stowell, 136, 137, 156, 491.
Stream, North Mill, 1.
Stretch, 480, 487.
Stringer, 490.
Sturgis, 51, 55, 57, 217, 221, 225, 341, 345, 449, 465.
Stutson, 22, 25, 28, 29, 51, 226, 234, 235, 246, 305, 477, 488, 501, 503.
Sullivan, 45, 51, 58, 98, 99, 100, 129, 252, 254, 277, 322, 331, 344, 345, 346, 357, 386, 387, 477, 479, 488, 503.
Sumner, 43, 67, 81, 85, 97, 99, 100, 123, 131, 137, 143, 145, 148, 239, 242, 246, 247, 250, 259, 265, 275, 277, 278, 284, 292, 294, 297, 298, 299, 346, 356, 371, 385, 387, 391, 432, 460, 466, 469, 470, 472, 481, 497.
Suncry, 434.
Surveyle, 487.
Sutton, 483.
Suttons, 315.
Swaine, 10, 11, 183.
Swan, 80, 90, 110, 189, 203, 225, 229, 290, 299, 331, 338, 343, 345, 355, 359, 370, 374, 379, 397, 384, 390, 392, 447, 466.
Swansey, 102.
Swanzey, 286.
Sweet, 24, 212, 219, 227, 353, 358.
Sweetser, 7, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 109, 156, 158, 202, 226, 230, 259, 277, 297, 373, 377, 386, 387, 404, 468, 473, 485, 496.
Swet, 210, 388.
Swett, 71, 99, 386, 388, 390, 391.
Swift, 16, 142, 149, 156, 157, 158, 211, 226, 459, 466.
Switcher, 252.
Sylvester, 165, 183, 279, 284, 453, 465, 478.
Symmes, 151, 191, 463, 465, 470, 478, 508.
Symmonds, 134, 467.
Symns, 16.
Symonds, 480, 495.

Taddy, 502.
Tannatt, 145, 154.
Tannett, 156.
Tant, 509.
Tapley, 493.
Tarbox, 120.
Tarring, 20.
Tate, 163, 170, 172, 176, 185, 357, 389, 464, 473, 504.
Taunt, 335.
Tavern, Green Dragon, 237, 242.
Kings, 58.
Lambs, 104, 404, 405.
Taylor, 33, 39, 44, 45, 113, 136, 217, 227, 230, 251, 279, 282, 297, 302, 365, 380, 390, 445, 452, 453, 459, 473, 476, 484, 487, 503.
Teetor, 453.
Temple, 57, 58, 77, 81, 300.
Templeman, 484.
Tennant, 158.
Terry, 131, 175.
Tetes, 495.
Tewksbury, 474.
Thacher, 476.
Thatcher, 76, 306, 308, 315, 483.
Thaxter, 67, 200.
Thayer, 22, 23, 80, 81, 119, 129, 137, 184, 217, 219, 222, 236, 268, 280, 299, 300, 317, 341, 376, 384, 390, 394, 400, 425, 461, 434, 435, 445, 465, 475, 489, 491, 496, 506, 511.
Theatre, Haymarket, 119, 415.
Federal Street, 92, 93.
Thibault, 499.
Thomas, 9, 129, 131, 137, 181, 196, 203, 226, 232, 248, 340, 379, 386, 390, 429, 463, 466, 469, 503, 509.
Thompson, 2, 11, 52, 58, 127, 128, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 158, 160, 164, 179, 183, 185, 358, 363, 364, 367, 382, 386, 388, 389, 393, 394, 400, 401, 417, 423, 434, 436, 450, 461, 464, 493, 494, 499, 502.
Thoreau, 11, 185, 186, 204.
Thoreaux, 164, 166, 182, 185, 200.
Thoro, 194.
Thorp, 136, 138, 434, 454, 465.
Thwing, 93, 322, 328, 329, 339, 348, 484, 506.
Ticknor, 82, 322, 348, 377, 382, 385, 389, 495.
Tidd, 28, 214, 216, 228, 230, 237, 238, 246, 247, 449, 476.
Tidmarsh, 185.
Tilden, 84, 87, 91, 93, 185, 252, 255, 256, 280, 329, 335, 339, 347, 348, 505, 507.
Tiler, 42, 152.
Tiles, 504.
Tileston, 99, 100, 137, 200, 390, 446, 465, 467, 489, 503.
Tilestone, 96, 99, 129, 221, 380, 388, 390, 422, 432, 435.
Tillett, 462.
Tilley, 147, 473.
Tilston, 116.
Tilton, 138, 450.
Tirell, 501.
Tisdale, 41, 43, 44, 49, 269, 278, 279, 290, 293, 504.
Titmarsh, 474.

Todd, 30, 44, 247, 249, 252, 280, 283, 470, 478, 487.
Tolman, 273, 476, 502.
Tontine, 352.
Topley, 493.
Topliff, 433, 435, 442, 455.
Torrey, 51, 58, 300, 445, 451, 490.
Torry, 8, 11, 116, 168, 184, 185, 296, 298, 299, 300, 395, 435.
Towell, 473, 504.
Tower, 207, 224, 427, 493.
Towers, 227.
Townsend, 2, 3, 4, 81, 83, 84, 90, 97, 99, 101, 116, 126, 130, 131, 138, 189, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204, 206, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 253, 280, 285, 300, 301, 302, 303, 319, 324, 325, 335, 340, 348, 349, 351, 361, 363, 364, 373, 389, 390, 392, 427, 435, 464, 465, 470, 482, 486, 504.
Townshend, 136.
Trail, 187, 203.
Trask, 101, 113, 115, 116, 231, 357, 359, 369, 389, 399, 401, 431, 434, 435, 436, 470, 473, 491.
Treat, 20, 24, 25, 129, 130, 182, 218, 227, 228.
Treffrys, 336.
Trefry, 348.
Trench, 229, 495.
Trescott, 392.
Trevers, 451.
Trevon, 454.
Tripp, 471, 473.
Tristham, 92.
Troreaux, 164, 182.
Trot, 475.
Trott, 115, 288, 414, 429, 436, 493.
Trow, 43, 44, 268, 273, 280, 480.
Trueman, 122, 137, 142, 146, 152, 158, 159, 187, 197, 203, 456, 458, 464, 473.
Truman, 7, 137, 203.
Trumbell, 419, 436.
Tuck, 84, 121, 137, 323, 335.
Tucker, 35, 42, 44, 45, 53, 81, 83, 92, 127, 156, 222, 267, 274, 279, 280, 281, 330, 336, 348, 379, 388, 478, 506.
Tuckerman, 58, 89, 92, 102, 107, 116, 157, 158, 159, 298, 335, 344, 345, 348, 359, 398, 436, 437, 456, 484, 489, 492, 498, 509.
Tudger, 473.
Tudor, 313, 329, 390, 474, 483.
Tuffts, 13, 141, 185, 285, 300, 301, 302, 389, 414, 420.
Tufton, 158.
Tufts, 13, 98, 187, 391, 445, 459, 467, 497, 498.
Tukesbury, 24, 25.
Tuksbury, 227, 228.
Tuper, 259.
Turban, 507.
Turell, 243, 247, 285, 290, 296, 297, 300, 445.
Turner, 72, 109, 185, 236, 239, 247, 248, 366, 390, 391, 431, 455, 462, 470, 498, 502.
Turrs, 473.
Turry, 475.
Tuttle, 19, 86, 88, 93, 120, 133, 138, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 203, 204, 207, 213, 227, 280, 328, 348, 446, 448, 469.
Twist, 258, 259, 264, 266, 268, 281, 296.
Twitchell, 405, 496, 499.
Tyler, 20, 40, 44, 46, 103, 144, 158, 227, 230, 250, 261, 280, 319, 460, 461, 481, 507.
Tyng, 241.

Uncles, 474.
Underwood, 159, 194, 197, 206, 326, 336, 465, 484.
Unwood, 206.
Uramn, 495, 500.
Uran, 349.

Valard, 450.
Valentine, 215, 300.
Vandelouse, 502.
Vanderlocht, 446.
Vandever, 371.
Vanhagen, 389.
Varney, 16, 455, 467.
Vassall, 45.
Vaughn, 157, 158, 159, 160, 255, 401, 457, 494.
Veazie, 451.
Vechner, 244, 472.
Vela, 284.
Vender, 486.
Vergil, 280.
Vernon, 133, 463.
Veron, 232, 447.
Vial, 344.
Vibert, 35, 39, 45, 281, 478.
Viburt, 35, 39.
Victor, 214.
Vila, 445.
Vinal, 32, 78, 89, 273, 320, 482.
Vincent, 82, 93, 133, 175, 259, 322, 342, 349, 480, 491, 499.
Vintin, 427.
Vinto, 281.
Vinton, 307, 424.
Virburt, 38.
Visbut, 33.
Volentine, 299.
Volintine, 49, 288, 472.
Voro, 462.
Vose, 25, 60, 94, 106, 116, 190, 193, 204, 206, 320, 321, 405, 414, 437, 469, 490, 505.
Voze, 48, 87, 105, 106.

Wabber, 153.
Wade, 275, 278, 281, 388.
Waine, 230.
Wainwright, 58, 358.
Wait, 392.
Waite, 123.
Wakefield, 140, 155, 161, 330, 337, 352, 458, 460, 500.
Waland, 475.
Walcutt, 366, 394, 501.
Walden, 479.
Waldo, 42, 303, 307, 317, 395, 403, 437, 483, 484, 487.
Waldron, 159, 293.
Wales, 63, 101, 113, 116, 117, 118, 393, 419, 433, 437, 438, 439, 440, 467, 469, 490, 493, 496.
Waley, 393.
Walk, 282.
Walker, 18, 132, 134, 147, 151, 160, 161, 318, 362, 376, 451, 454, 456, 457, 458, 461, 465, 474, 476, 483.
Walkers, 132.
Wall, 452, 454, 508.
Wallace, 130, 446, 456, 462, 486, 501.
Wallach, 356, 359, 391.
Wallack, 98, 389, 495.
Waller, 500.
Walley, 63, 78, 93, 117, 216, 223, 228, 321, 334, 339, 340, 349, 366, 372, 393, 394, 437.
Wallis, 21, 24, 25, 137, 138, 153, 225, 323, 325, 334, 350, 351, 470.
Walter, 129, 134, 135, 138, 139, 160, 193.
Walters, 24, 130.
Wane, 16, 226.
Ward, 178, 187, 352, 474, 482.
Wardell, 173, 450.
Warden, 499.
Ware, 427.
Warland, 31, 282.
Warner, 2, 128, 138, 452, 466, 467, 497.
Warren, 94, 310, 321, 322, 330, 451, 463, 479, 484.
Warrick, 507.
Washington, 117.
Waterman, 104, 323, 417.
Waters, 8, 119, 162, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181, 186, 365, 388, 392, 442, 452, 453, 498.
Watson, 77, 160, 306, 383.
Watts, 5, 9, 50, 126, 141, 144, 145, 212, 260, 280, 283, 301, 302, 335, 445, 505.
Way, 472.

Wayne, 211.
Wear, 403, 438.
Webb, 84, 110, 144, 160, 225, 229, 424, 472, 486.
Webber, 159, 160, 192, 193, 206, 465, 487, 500.
Webster, 228, 447.
Wecks, 474.
Wedgery, 93, 353.
Weeb, 449, 511.
Welch, 229, 508.
Weld, 117, 118, 161, 186, 207, 225, 228, 377, 386, 388, 391, 392, 393, 431, 486.
Wel'd, 176.
Weller, 430, 432.
*Welles, 40, 41, 45, 49, 50, 55, 58, 59, 63, 68, 69, 81, 172, 205, 212, 232, 235, 254, 256, 279, 282, 284, 287, 298, 301, 315, 319, 321, 330, 335, 341, 376, 392, 393, 399, 406, 412, 419, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 460, 484, 488, 489, 493, 508.
Wellman, 476.
Wells, 13, 14, 15, 19, 25, 48, 62, 81, 94, 109, 116, 117, 118, 194, 199, 200, 248, 419, 470, 475, 508.
Welsh, 4, 5, 14, 18, 26, 32, 37, 39, 43, 46, 58, 69, 81, 122, 132, 139, 188, 202, 205, 206, 217, 225, 229, 230, 240, 248, 257, 259, 266, 283, 285, 289, 291, 292, 295, 298, 301, 320, 423, 448, 452, 468, 470, 471, 474, 478, 481, 496.
Wendal, 439.
Wendel, 66, 68.
Wendell, 61, 62, 66, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 110, 153, 323, 330, 343, 352, 353, 400, 446, 467, 498, 505, 511.
Wendels, 63.
Wentworth, 22, 30, 45, 118, 138, 149, 157, 158, 159, 168, 175, 185, 187, 208, 217, 223, 230, 232, 242, 248, 249, 267, 276, 283, 356, 376, 392, 401, 402, 405, 406, 437, 438, 448, 497.
Wesson, 74.
West, 69, 81, 94, 110, 147, 160, 167, 176, 184, 186, 306, 318, 323, 341, 350, 352, 402, 415, 461, 462, 471, 491, 500, 502.
Westminster, 245.
Weston, 173, 383, 421.
Westown, 296.
Wetherbee, 468.
Wetherly, 385.
Wetmore, 29.
Whalen, 47.
Whall, 94, 208, 210, 229, 331, 342, 343, 350, 351, 352, 509.
Wharf, Balch's, 16.
Barret's, 20.
Barretts, 14, 19, 207, 211.
Bray, 60.
Brimmer's T, 69.
Bulls, 388.
Burdett's, 19.
Codman's, 51, 59, 60.
Codman & Spears, 296.
Crufts, 177.
Doanes, 73, 76, 77.
Doans, 73, 74, 76.
Foster's, 85, 86.
Francis & Blakes, 168, 172, 175, 187.
Gardner's, 18, 26.
Great, 228.
Greene's, 56, 60.
Greens, 50, 56.
Hancocks, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 168, 182, 185.
Haskins, 395.
Hills, 109, 417, 418.
Hitchborn's, 16.
Howards, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25.
Island, The, 69.
Jeffery & Russell, 141.
Jeffry & Russell, 2, 6.
Lane's, 167, 176, 179, 184.
Lewis, 173, 185.
Lewis's, 9, 11.
Long, 60, 61, 67, 69, 72.
Loring's, 78, 81.
Wharf, May & Gay's, 10.
Merry's, 7, 11, 177.
Parsons, 10.
Rand, 16, 17.
Rowe, 90, 91, 94.
Salisbury, 312.
Salt, 75.
Sear's, 92, 352, 382.
Skilling's, 10.
Spears, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60.
Sweet's, 227.
Swett's, 18.
Torry's, 9, 184, 185.
Treats, 228.
Union, 5, 146, 147.
Wheelwright, 76.
Woodwards, 74, 75, 76, 311, 312.
Wharton, 493.
Wheat, 469.
Wheaten, 237.
Wheaton, 22, 335, 445, 473, 488.
Wheeden, 161.
Wheeler, 100, 107, 110, 227, 355, 383, 385, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 401, 409, 425, 432, 433, 440, 441, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 494, 498, 508.
Wheelock, 82, 88, 89.
Wheelwright, 77, 84, 85, 91, 92, 94, 97, 286, 324, 343, 344, 351, 352, 360, 371, 388, 391, 392, 505.
Whelin, 301.
Whellen, 221, 230, 294.
Whetmon, 235.
Whetstone, 118.
Whilliston, 199.
Whimble, 449.
Whipple, 291, 301, 370, 394, 398, 411, 493, 498.
Whitcomb, 447.
White, 9, 11, 12, 16, 20, 25, 49. 59, 69, 72, 81, 85, 91, 95, 144, 153, 161, 163, 166, 174, 177, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 199, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 214, 219, 224, 228, 231, 238, 239, 270, 285, 290, 294, 297, 301, 304, 334, 337, 340, 351, 353, 358, 364, 372, 377, 379, 390, 393, 396, 399, 401, 413, 439, 440, 445, 446, 447, 449, 450, 455, 457, 459, 462, 464, 467, 473, 474, 476, 485, 494, 495, 500.
Whiting, 94, 137, 263, 301, 330, 362, 367, 392, 394, 395, 442, 478.
Whitington, 25.
Whitlock, 237.
Whitman, 2, 120, 129, 133, 134, 139, 148, 149, 153, 159, 160, 231, 452, 456, 468, 472.
Whitmarsh, 105, 405, 439, 440, 478, 489.
Whitmore, 148, 270, 282, 468, 477.
Whitney, 75, 103, 117, 118, 119, 208, 223, 229, 257, 272, 376, 405, 437, 439, 440, 461, 477, 478, 492.
Whittemore, 202, 207, 229, 256, 264, 284, 374, 394, 469, 470, 477, 481, 503.
Whitten, 449, 452, 462.
Whittenton, 225.
Whitterfield, 457.
Whitting, 282.
Whittington, 225, 229, 476.
Whitwell, 25, 47, 58, 222, 237, 248, 285, 302, 313, 321, 364, 446, 471, 511.
Wiart, 495.
Wibert, 349.
Widdefield, 253.
Wier, 115, 119, 408, 441, 445, 450, 470, 471, 488, 489.
Wigglesworth, 67.
Wilcocks, 408.
Wilcox, 441.
Wild, 26, 51, 53, 94, 119, 130, 190, 200, 204, 206, 215, 221, 223, 289, 322, 341, 350, 446, 447, 449, 451, 473, 484, 510.
Wilder, 491.
Wilds, 151, 350.
Wile, 159.
Wilkes, 491.
Wilkins, 475, 478.

Wilkinson, 352, 365, 500.
Willard, 107, 117, 190, 442.
Willer, 490.
Willet, 333, 349.
William, 441.
Williams, 7, 21, 33, 37, 51, 83, 85, 99, 100, 105, 106, 111, 117, 118, 119, 143, 148, 159, 160, 203, 205, 211, 214 222, 226, 229, 230, 264, 275, 283, 331, 350, 351, 391, 397, 438, 447, 449, 450, 452, 455, 460, 476, 479, 497, 499, 501, 502, 506, 508.
Willington, 211, 468.
Willis, 146, 164, 180, 187, 460, 462, 473, 477.
Willisford, 252.
Williston, 153, 455, 461, 463, 464, 491.
Willson, 78, 282, 353.
Wilson, 142, 158, 160, 161, 461, 506, 510.
Wilton, 189, 495, 506.
Wiltshire, 262.
Winchester, 59, 197, 434.
Windship, 238, 447.
Winneburgen, 418, 442.
Winneck, 470,
Winnett, 479.
Winnik, 292.
Winship, 17, 233, 297, 336, 344.
Winslow, 17, 29, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 78, 92, 148, 162, 202, 206, 217, 222, 229, 235, 261, 339, 352, 353, 364, 420, 441, 464, 470, 472, 502.
Winter, 450, 473, 496.
Winthrop, 38, 44, 46, 119, 251, 261, 279, 282, 442, 477.
Wintrop, 37.
Wise, 480, 485.
Wiser, 500.
Wisnall, 451.
Wiswall, 282, 390, 477, 489.
Wiswell, 35, 267, 376, 496.
Witherlee, 104, 118, 402, 442, 492.
Witherton, 486.
Withington, 34, 284.
Withstone, 148.
Woart, 301, 445.
Wolf, 193.
Wolfe, 447.
Wood, 15, 78, 84, 338.
Woodberry, 267, 283.
Woodbury, 45.
Woodman, 197, 469.
Woods, 82, 176, 310, 328, 344, 349, 351, 506, 508.
Woodson, 302.
Woodward, 75, 144, 152, 161, 387, 457, 460, 469, 484, 509.
Wooleston, 139.
Worth, 200, 506.
Wright, 47, 59, 65, 78, 81, 85, 163, 169, 187, 244, 259, 282, 303, 321, 336, 351, 376, 502, 507, 508.
Wrights, 450.
Wyatt, 328.
Wybert, 195.
Wyer, 25, 73, 152, 154, 161, 223, 248, 300, 301, 409, 434.
Wyman, 116, 119, 120, 200, 410, 412, 433, 435, 442, 489.

Yard, Clarkes Ship, 5, 180, 181.
Dutch, 111.
Harts Ship, 157.
Navy, 146.
Rhoad, 5.
Yenal, 143.
Yendal, 154, 162.
Yorkers, 496.
Young, 3, 49, 130, 131, 139, 271, 273, 278, 284, 394, 456, 457, 466, 473, 481, 501.

Zitch, 251.

[Document 93 — 1890.]

# REPORT

OF THE

# JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SALARIES.

---

## MAJORITY REPORT.

---

The Joint Special Committee, appointed to consider and report what changes it is advisable to make in the salaries at present paid to city officials, having performed the duty assigned them, respectfully

REPORT:

That they have held a number of meetings, and have conferred with the heads of departments upon the subject, and as the result of their deliberations they are of the opinion that the present salaries, with but a few exceptions, are fair and reasonable, and should not be changed. The exceptions or changes which the committee desire to suggest are set forth in the following list, and consist of an increase in the salaries of four officials and a decrease in the salaries of two, namely: —

| Official. | Increase. | Decrease. | Present salary. | Proposed salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman Board of Assessors . . . | $500 | . . . | $3,500 | $4,000 |
| Inspector of Buildings . . . . . | . . . | $500 | 5,000 | 4,500 |
| Superintendent of Public Buildings . | 900 | . . . | 3,600 | 4,500 |
| Superintendent of Sewers . . . . | . . . | 500 | 5,000 | 4,500 |
| Superintendent of Streets . . . . | 500 | . . . | 4,000 | 4,500 |
| City Treasurer . . . . . | 1,000 | . . . | 6,000 | 7,000 |
| Total . . . . . | $2,900 | $1,000 | | |
| Net increase . . . . . | $1,900 | | | |

These changes which the committee recommend are in the line of equalizing salaries of heads of departments where it appears that the labor performed and the value of the service rendered are about equal, and there is no reason why the salaries should not be the same. This is the case with the Superintendent of Streets compared with the Superintendent of Sewers, and the Superintendent of Public Buildings compared with the Inspector of Buildings. As regards the chairman of the Board of Assessors and the City Treasurer, their long-continued service for the city and largely increased labors have influenced the committee in their decision.

An ordinance to carry into effect the changes which the committee recommend is submitted herewith.

For the committee,

CHAS. W. SMITH,
*Chairman.*

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 3 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1890.

*Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston as follows: —*

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1890 is hereby amended in Section six, in the paragraphs establishing the salaries of the officers hereinafter named, so that the said paragraphs shall read as follows, namely: —

The chairman of the Board of Assessors, $4,000.
The Inspector of Buildings, $4,500.
The Superintendent of Public Buildings, $4,500.
The Superintendent of Streets, $4,500.
The Superintendent of Sewers, $4,500.
The City Treasurer, $7,000.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect June 1, 1890.

# MINORITY REPORT.

The undersigned member of the Special Committee on Salaries dissents from the opinion of the majority, and respectfully submits the following

REPORT:

The committee has met the heads of nearly all the departments, has to a considerable extent inquired into the amount of work and responsibility pertaining to each department, and in view of all the facts and circumstances the undersigned agrees with the report of the majority in all respects, except as to those portions of said report pertaining to the office of City Treasurer and Superintendent of Public Buildings, and is of the opinion that the salary of the City Treasurer should not be changed, and that the salary of the Superintendent of Public Buildings should be increased to $4,000 per annum. Adhering, as we should at the present time, to the strictest economy, and although it is always a disagreeable task to oppose increases in the salaries of officers, more so from the fact that those offices are now held by worthy and popular officials, still it does not seem just and proper that the increases, as reported by the majority, should be made.

WILLIAM W. TOWLE.

In Board of Aldermen, May 12, 1890.
Ordered to be printed, and assigned to May 19, 1890.

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[Document 94 — 1890.]

# AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

## GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

**FOR 1890-91.**

Auditing Department,
City Hall, May 15, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor:* —

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with Chap. 9, Section 9, Revised Ordinances of 1890, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1890–91, as shown in the books in his office, May 1, 1890, including the May draft, — being one month's draft of the financial year, — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from the year 1889–90, the amounts drawn May 1, the total expenditures, and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
*City Auditor.*

# APPROPRIATIONS.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1889-90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1890-91, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1890-91. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ancient Records Department | ..... | ..... | $5,000 00 | $5,000 00 | $214 57 | $214 57 | $4,785 43 | |
| Architect Department | ..... | ..... | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | 494 86 | 494 86 | 24,505 14 | |
| Assessing Department | ..... | ..... | 115,000 00 | 115,000 00 | 2,301 92 | 2,301 92 | 112,698 08 | |
| Auditing Department | ..... | ..... | 26,700 00 | 26,700 00 | 1,899 50 | 1,899 50 | 24,800 50 | |
| Board of Aldermen: — | | | | | | | | |
| Board of Aldermen | ..... | ..... | 21,000 00 | 21,000 00 | 1,784 50 | 1,784 50 | 19,215 50 | |
| State Aid | $46,060 30 | ..... | 42,000 00 | 88,060 30 | 10,971 32 | 10,971 32 | 77,088 98 | |
| Board of Police | ..... | ..... | 1,109,500 00 | 1,109,500 00 | 9,857 32 | 9,857 32 | 1,099,642 68 | |
| Bridge Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Bridge Department | ..... | ..... | 107,000 00 | 107,000 00 | 2,354 79 | 2,354 79 | 104,645 21 | |
| Federal-street Bridge | 100,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 00 | |
| Harvard Bridge Commissioners | ..... | ..... | 3,650 00 | 3,650 00 | 491 41 | 491 41 | 3,158 59 | |
| Cambridge Bridges Department | ..... | ..... | 14,265 00 | 14,265 00 | 700 88 | 700 88 | 13,564 12 | |
| City Clerk Department | ..... | ..... | 62,200 00 | 62,200 00 | 1,721 91 | 1,721 91 | 60,478 09 | |
| City Council: — | | | | | | | | |
| Contingent Fund, Joint Committees | ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 614 00 | 614 00 | 5,386 00 | |
| Incidental Expenses | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | 470 44 | 470 44 | 29,529 56 | |
| Public Celebrations | ..... | ..... | 50,200 00 | 50,200 00 | ..... | ..... | 50,200 00 | |
| City Debt Requirements: — | | | | | | | | |
| City Debt | ..... | ..... | 1,188,005 00 | 1,188,005 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,188,005 00 | |
| Interest | 34,473 11 | ..... | 1,635,043 00 | 1,669,516 11 | ..... | ..... | 1,669,516 11 | |
| City Loans, Redemption of | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Received from Commissioners | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Revenue | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Sinking-Funds | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Redemption of City Debt Proper; Redemption of Mystic Water Debt; Cost of Redemption of Matured Bonds | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| *Carried forward* | $180,533 41 | ..... | $4,440,563 00 | $4,621,096 41 | $33,877 42 | $33,877 42 | $4,587,218 99 | |

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1889-90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1890-91, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1890-91. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $180,533 41 | ..... | $4,440,563 00 | $4,621,096 41 | $33,877 42 | $33,877 42 | $4,587,218 99 | |
| City Messenger Department | ..... | ..... | 23,920 00 | 23,920 00 | 691 02 | 691 02 | 23,228 98 | |
| Clerk of Committees Department | ..... | ..... | 9,800 00 | 9,800 00 | 931 49 | 931 49 | 8,868 51 | |
| Collecting Department | ..... | ..... | 71,410 00 | 71,410 00 | 5,266 30 | 5,266 30 | 66,143 70 | |
| Common Council | ..... | ..... | 10,200 00 | 10,200 00 | 1,450 00 | 1,450 00 | 8,750 00 | |
| Damages by Dogs | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Engineering Department | ..... | ..... | 36,000 00 | 36,000 00 | 2,511 62 | 2,511 62 | 33,488 38 | |
| Ferry Department | ..... | ..... | 220,000 00 | 220,000 00 | 3,146 21 | 3,146 21 | 216,853 79 | |
| Fire Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Department | ..... | ..... | 936,971 00 | 936,971 00 | 84,610 37 | 84,610 37 | 852,360 63 | |
| Clock, East Boston | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | |
| Fire Department, Equipment | 61,730 00 | ..... | ..... | 61,730 00 | ..... | ..... | 61,730 00 | |
| Health Department | 108 75 | ..... | 116,500 00 | 116,608 75 | 5,727 93 | 5,727 93 | 110,880 82 | |
| Hospital Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Hospital Department | ..... | ..... | 230,000 00 | 230,000 00 | 11,183 97 | 11,183 97 | 218,816 03 | |
| Annex to City Hospital | 17,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 17,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 17,500 00 | |
| Improved Sewerage [1] | 437,133 72 | ..... | ..... | 437,133 72 | 2,407 27 | 2,407 27 | 434,726 45 | $5,478,363 48 |
| Inspection of Buildings Department | ..... | ..... | 60,000 00 | 60,000 00 | 4,811 52 | 4,811 52 | 55,188 48 | |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar Department | ..... | ..... | 11,690 00 | 11,690 00 | 733 04 | 733 04 | 10,956 96 | |
| Inspection of Provisions Department | ..... | ..... | 2,425 00 | 2,425 00 | 165 03 | 165 03 | 2,259 97 | |
| Lamp Department | ..... | ..... | 566,000 00 | 566,000 00 | 36,280 66 | 36,280 66 | 529,719 34 | |
| Law Department | ..... | ..... | 29,000 00 | 29,000 00 | 2,345 00 | 2,345 00 | 26,655 00 | |
| Laying out Streets Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Laying out Streets | 20,626 06 | ..... | 48,343 00 | 68,969 06 | 1,161 38 | 1,161 38 | 67,807 68 | |
| Bedford and Kingston Streets | 31,900 00 | ..... | ..... | 31,900 00 | ..... | ..... | 31,900 00 | 24,100 00 |
| Bell Street | 315 00 | ..... | ..... | 315 00 | ..... | ..... | 315 00 | 2,685 00 |
| *Carried forward* | $750,346 94 | ..... | $6,812,822 00 | $7,563,168 94 | $197,300 23 | $197,300 23 | $7,365,868 71 | $5,505,148 48 |

[1] Total appropriations for construction, $5,980,589.93; transferred August, 1876, by authority of an order of July 17, from Reserved Fund, $40,000; loans authorized $5,933,000; loans negotiated, $5,933,000, and revenue, $7,589.93; transferred to Sewer between Crescent avenue and Greenwich street, $65,000; transferred from Construction to Maintenance, $2,500.

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1889–90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1890–91, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1890–91. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $750,346 94 | | $6,812,822 00 | $7,563,168 94 | $197,300 23 | $197,300 23 | $7,365,868 71 | $5,505,148 48 |
| Commonwealth Avenue | 70,633 02 | | | 70,633 02 | | | 70,633 02 | 54,366 98 |
| Greenwood-Street Extension | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | 7,000 00 |
| Ham's Court, Charlestown, Laying out | 7,000 00 | | | 7,000 00 | | | 7,000 00 | |
| Heath Street, Laying out | 8,328 00 | | | 8,328 00 | | | 8,328 00 | 672 00 |
| Humboldt-Avenue Extension | 421 16 | | | 421 16 | | | 421 16 | 37,078 84 |
| Hunneman Street, Grading, etc. | 8,000 00 | | | 8,000 00 | | | 8,000 00 | |
| Shirley-Street Extension | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | |
| Ward Street | 700 00 | | | 700 00 | | | 700 00 | 6,300 00 |
| Widening Commercial Street | 1,796 83 | | | 1,796 83 | | | 1,796 83 | 487,703 17 |
| Willard-Street Extension | 6,775 00 | | | 6,775 00 | | | 6,775 00 | 5,725 00 |
| Library Department | | | 140,000 00 | 140,000 00 | 5,610 43 | 5,610 43 | 134,389 57 | |
| Liquor License Expenses | | | | | | 3,970 37 | (3,970.37 provided for.) | |
| Board of Police $832 01 | | | | | 832 01 | | | |
| City Clerk Department | | | | | | | | |
| Collecting Department | | | | | 1 73 | | | |
| Treasury Department 1 73 | | | | | | | | |
| Paid State proportion of receipts, Police Signal System 3,136 63 | | | | | 3,136 63 | | | |
| Market Department | | | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | 733 40 | 733 40 | 11,266 60 | |
| The Mayor | | | 28,000 00 | 28,000 00 | 1,441 85 | 1,441 85 | 26,558 15 | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Department | 1,470 23 | | 2,500 00 | 3,970 23 | 528 42 | 528 42 | 3,441 81 | |
| Park Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Park Department | | | 56,500 00 | 56,500 00 | 971 42 | 971 42 | 55,528 58 | |
| Franklin Park | 36,591 17 | | | 36,591 17 | | | 36,591 17 | 1,423,866 99 |
| Muddy River Improvement | 33,359 64 | | | 33,359 64 | | | 33,359 64 | 166,640 36 |
| Public Park, Construction | 370,083 69 | | | 370,083 69 | 3,266 17 | 3,266 17 | 366,817 52 | |
| Public Park Lands | 596,000 00 | | | 596,000 00 | | | 596,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Phillips Street Fund, Income | 2,761 46 | | | 2,761 46 | | | 2,761 46 | |
| Printing Department | | | 47,500 00 | 47,500 00 | 4,153 94 | 4,153 94 | 43,346 06 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,893,767 14 | | $7,099,322 00 | $8,996,089 14 | $217,976 23 | $217,976 23 | $8,782,083 28 | $7,698,501 82 |

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1889–90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1890–91, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1890–91. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,896,767 14 | ..... | $7,099,322 00 | $8,996,089 14 | $217,976 23 | $217,976 23 | $8,782,083 28 | $7,698,501 82 |
| Public Buildings Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Public Buildings | ..... | ..... | 168,500 00 | 168,500 00 | 11,447 94 | 11,447 94 | 157,052 06 | |
| Engine-house No. 9, Refitting | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Engine-house No. 26, Refitting | 10,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 00 | 771 17 | 771 17 | 9,228 83 | 771 17 |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Brighton, | 26,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 26,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 26,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Congress Street | 34,802 20 | ..... | ..... | 34,802 20 | 39 63 | 39 63 | 34,762 57 | 5,237 43 |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Egleston Square | 26,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 26,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 26,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, North End, | 60,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 60,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 60,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, South Boston | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and site, Ward 10 | 45,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 45,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 45,000 00 | 15,000 00 |
| Fire Department, Headquarters, etc. | 165,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 165,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 165,000 00 | |
| Library Building, Dartmouth Street | 374,172 49 | ..... | ..... | 374,172 49 | 31,041 86 | 31,041 86 | 343,130 63 | 606,869 37 |
| Police Station-house No. 1 | 37,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 37,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 37,000 00 | 28,000 00 |
| West End City Stables | 40,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 00 | |
| Public Grounds Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Public Grounds | ..... | ..... | 93,650 00 | 93,650 00 | 525 00 | 525 00 | 93,125 00 | |
| Belmont Square, paving, etc. | 450 00 | ..... | ..... | 450 00 | ..... | ..... | 450 00 | |
| Parks, East Boston, Fences | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | 150 00 | |
| Play-ground, Fellows street | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Rogers Park | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Tudor Bequest | 346 84 | ..... | ..... | 346 84 | ..... | ..... | 346 84 | |
| Public Institutions Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Public Institutions | ..... | ..... | 600,306 00 | 600,306 00 | ..... | ..... | 546,358 79 | |
| House of Industry | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,323 84 | 8,323 84 | | |
| Lunatic Hospital | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,082 13 | 6,082 13 | | |
| Marcella-Street Home | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,068 48 | 4,068 48 | | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,244 20 | 1,244 20 | | |
| *Carried forward* | $2,801,688 67 | ..... | $7,961,778 00 | $10,763,466 67 | $281,520 48 | $281,520 48 | $10,451,688 00 | $8,354,379 79 |

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| Object of Appropriations. | Balances from 1889–90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1890–91, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1890–91. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $2,801,688 67 | | $7,961,778 00 | $10,763,466 67 | $281,520 48 | $281,520 48 | $10,451,688 00 | $8,354,379 79 |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands | | | | | 4,575 24 | 4,575 24 | | |
| Pauper Expenses | | | | | 27,283 78 | 27,283 78 | | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" | | | | | 678 44 | 678 44 | | |
| Office Expenses | | | | | 1,691 10 | 1,691 10 | | |
| Steam Launch | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | |
| Telephonic communication between Long, Rainsford, and Deer Islands | 4,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 | |
| Record of Street Names | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | |
| Registration of Voters Department | | | 46,000 00 | 46,000 00 | 3,736 33 | 3,736 33 | 42,263 67 | |
| Registry Department | | | 14,800 00 | 14,800 00 | | | 14,800 00 | |
| Relief of the Poor Department | | | 120,150 00 | 120,150 00 | 7,411 25 | 7,411 25 | 112,738 75 | |
| Sanitary Police Department | | | 500,000 00 | 500,000 00 | 7,202 11 | 7,202 11 | 492,797 89 | |
| School Committee: — | | | | | | | | |
| School Committee | | | 1,919,200 00 | 1,919,200 00 | | | 1,768,573 65 | |
| School Instructors | | | | | 108,176 93 | 108,176 93 | | |
| Salaries Officers, School Committee | | | | | 4,970 00 | 4,970 00 | | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Supplies and Incidentals | | | | | 2,242 43 | 2,242 43 | | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Salaries of Janitors | | | | | 8,342 67 | 8,342 67 | | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Fuel, Gas, and Water | | | | | 3,047 40 | 3,047 40 | | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings | | | | | 23,846 92 | 23,846 92 | | |
| Gibson School Fund, Income | 1,540 41 | | | 1,540 41 | 46 21 | 46 21 | 1,494 20 | |
| Austin Primary School-house, Raising and repairing | 11,971 62 | | | 11,971 62 | | | 11,971 62 | 28 38 |
| Florence street School-house, Enlargement of, | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 | |
| Grammar School-house, Pierce District | 23,510 43 | | | 23,510 43 | | | 23,510 43 | 19,757 97 |
| Grammar School-house, South Boston | 8,247 91 | | | 8,247 91 | | | 8,247 91 | 152,752 09 |
| Grammar School-house, South Boston, Furnishing | 493 20 | | | 493 20 | 404 79 | 404 79 | 88 41 | 6,911 59 |
| *Carried forward* | $2,876,952 24 | | $10,561,928 00 | $13,438,880 24 | $485,176 08 | $485,176 08 | $12,957,674 53 | $8,533,829 82 |

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1889–90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1890–91, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1890–91. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $2,876,952 24 | . . . . . | $10,561,928 00 | $13,438,880 24 | $485,176 08 | $485,176 08 | $12,957,674 53 | $8,533,829 82 |
| Hancock School-house, Repairs | 9,458 55 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 9,458 55 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 9,458 55 | 41 45 |
| High School-house, Roxbury | 89,237 88 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 89,237 88 | 925 36 | 925 36 | 88,312 52 | 181,687 48 |
| Horace Mann School-house | 6,628 09 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,628 09 | 1,143 20 | 1,143 20 | 5,484 89 | 78,515 11 |
| Horace Mann School-house, Furnishing | 8,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,000 00 | |
| Primary School-house, Adams and Emerson Districts | 3,777 20 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,777 20 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,777 20 | 19,522 80 |
| Primary School-house lot, Blossom Street | 6,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 6,000 00 | |
| Primary School-house, Prescott District | 1,597 46 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,597 46 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,597 46 | |
| Prince School-house, Enlargement of yard | 1,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,000 00 | |
| School-house, Bunker Hill District | 7,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 7,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 7,000 00 | 8,000 00 |
| Winship Primary School Building | 1,504 88 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,504 88 | 712 91 | 712 91 | 791 97 | 9,112 23 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 11,691 00 | 11,691 00 | 123 04 | 123 04 | 11,567 96 | |
| Sewer Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Sewer Department | 17 19 | . . . . . | 347,000 00 | 347,017 19 | 5,437 73 | 5,437 73 | 341,579 46 | |
| Rebuilding Dorchester-Brook Sewer | 44,845 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 44,845 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 44,845 00 | |
| Sewer, Decatur Street | 10,590 09 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 10,590 09 | 583 27 | 583 27 | 10,006 82 | 1,993 18 |
| Sewers, South Cove District | 4,481 33 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,481 33 | 4,063 98 | 4,063 98 | 417 35 | 29,582 65 |
| Stables and Sheds, Brighton | 4,500 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,500 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,500 00 | |
| Stony-brook Improvement | 1,758 73 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,758 73 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 1,758 73 | 1,071,617 35 |
| Sinking-Funds Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 178 76 | 178 76 | 2,321 24 | |
| Statues of Grant, Sheridan, and Farragut | 42,478 20 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 42,478 20 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 42,478 20 | |
| Street Department: — | | | | | | | | |
| Street Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 690,351 00 | 690,351 00 | 24,823 20 | 24,823 20 | 665,527 80 | |
| Athens Street, Asphalt | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Baxter Street, C Street to D Street | 162 57 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 162 57 | 162 57 | 162 57 | | |
| Causeway Street | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,000 00 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, West of Cross Roads, | 22,165 61 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 22,165 61 | 1,409 85 | 1,409 85 | 20,755 76 | |
| Dorchester Avenue, Paving | 33,062 99 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 33,062 99 | 2,192 08 | 2,192 08 | 30,870 91 | |
| Dustin Street | 501 65 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 501 65 | 66 90 | 66 90 | 434 75 | |
| *Carried forward* | $3,181,719 66 | . . . . . | $11,613,470 00 | $14,795,189 66 | $526,998 93 | $526,998 93 | $14,272,161 10 | $9,933,902 07 |

APPROPRIATIONS, CONTINUED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1889–90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1890–91, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1890–91. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1889. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $3,181,719 66 | . . . . . | $11,613,470 00 | $14,795,189 66 | $526,998 93 | $526,998 93 | $14,272,161 10 | $9,933,902 07 |
| Eighth Street, Paving | 5,367 05 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,367 05 | 253 50 | 253 50 | 5,113 55 | |
| Forbes Street | 8,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,000 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 8,000 00 | |
| Gold Street, Foot-bridge | 700 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 700 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 700 00 | |
| Groton Street | 2,255 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,255 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,255 00 | |
| L Street, Grading, etc. | 2,711 03 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,711 03 | 1,267 30 | 1,267 30 | 1,443 73 | |
| Moreland Street, Macadamizing | 264 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 264 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 264 00 | |
| Murdock Street | 2,461 76 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,461 76 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,461 76 | |
| Myrtle Street, Macadamizing | 3 242 24 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,242 24 | 127 50 | 127 50 | 3,114 74 | |
| Phillips Street, Tremont Street to Conant St. | 350 02 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 350 02 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 347 02 | |
| Q Street | 3,902 44 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,902 44 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,902 44 | |
| Second Street, Grading, etc. | 4,318 39 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,318 39 | 72 00 | 72 00 | 4,246 39 | |
| Story Street | 3,500 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,500 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 3,500 00 | |
| Sussex Street, Macadamizing | 81 35 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 81 35 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 81 35 | |
| Travers Street | 4,560 29 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4,560 29 | 972 80 | 972 80 | 3,587 49 | |
| Tremont Street, Repairing | 950 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 950 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 950 00 | |
| Warren Street, Paving | 300 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 | | |
| West Second Street | 318 49 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 318 49 | 183 00 | 183 00 | 135 49 | |
| West Sixth Street | 470 62 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 470 62 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 470 62 | |
| Winter Street | 469 31 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 469 31 | 118 50 | 118 50 | 350 81 | |
| Surveying Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 38,500 00 | 38,500 00 | 2,796 21 | 2,796 21 | 35,703 79 | |
| Treasury Department | . . . . . | . . . . . | 38,550 00 | 38,550 00 | 3,115 03 | 3,115 03 | 35,434 97 | |
| Water-Works: — | | | | | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | 242,675 22 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 242,675 22 | | 11,789 49 | 230,885 73 | |
| Income Department . . . . . $2,980 41 | | | | | 2,980 41 | | | |
| Supply Department . . . . . 8,809 08 | | | | | 8,809 08 | | | |
| Interest | | | | | | | | |
| Refunded | | | | | | | | |
| Sinking-Fund | | | | | | | | |
| Additional Supply of Water[1] | 138,730 40 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 138,730 40 | 950 58 | 950 58 | 137,779 82 | 6,537,160 50 |
| *Carried forward* | $3,607,347 27 | . . . . . | $11,690,520 00 | $15,297,867 27 | $548,947 84 | $548,947 84 | $14,752,889 80 | $16,471,062 57 |

[1] Total appropriations, $7,587,886.80; loans negotiated, premiums on said loans, and transfer from Reserved Fund, $6,687,886.80; transferred to High Service, $4,312.44, and to Improvement of Lake Cochituate, $8,634.04.

## APPROPRIATIONS, CONCLUDED.

| OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS. | Balances from 1889-90. | Revenue and Loans. | Appropriations, 1889-90, and Transfers. | Total Credits. | May Draft. | Expenditures for 1889-90. | Balances Unexpended. | Total expenditures (including May Draft) on public buildings and works uncompleted May 1, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $3,607,347 27 | ..... | $11,690,520 00 | $15,297,867 27 | $548,947 84 | $548,947 84 | $14,752,889 80 | $16,471,062 57 |
| Extension of Mains, etc. | 58,319 94 | ..... | ..... | 58,319 94 | 3,518 82 | 3,518 82 | 54,801 12 | |
| High Service | 201,660 00 | ..... | ..... | 201,660 00 | ..... | ..... | 201,660 00 | 738,652 44 |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate | 6,131 20 | ..... | ..... | 6,131 20 | ..... | ..... | 6,131 20 | 72,502 84 |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection: — | | | | | | | | |
| Cochituate Water-Works | 6,709 57 | ..... | ..... | 6,709 57 | 755 70 | 755 70 | 5,953 87 | |
| Mystic Water-Works | 742 81 | ..... | ..... | 742 81 | 69 00 | 69 00 | 673 81 | |
| Protection of Water Supply | 50,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 00 | |
| Shops, Albany Street, C. W. W. | 59,578 69 | ..... | ..... | 59,578 69 | ..... | ..... | 59,578 69 | 421 31 |
| Mystic Water-Works | 38,611 78 | ..... | ..... | 38,611 78 | ..... | 2,624 63 | 35,987 15 | |
| Income Department $656 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 656 75 | | | |
| Supply Department 1,967 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,967 88 | | | |
| Interest | | | | | | | | |
| Proportions paid under contracts | | | | | | | | |
| Refunded | | | | | | | | |
| Sinking-Fund | | | | | | | | |
| County of Suffolk: — | | | | | | | | |
| County of Suffolk | ..... | ..... | 530,000 00 | 530,000 00 | 32,996 57 | 32,996 57 | 497,003 43 | |
| County Debt | ..... | ..... | 59,629 00 | 59,629 00 | ..... | ..... | 59,629 00 | |
| County Interest | 4,849 13 | ..... | 108,265 00 | 113,114 13 | ..... | ..... | 113,114 13 | |
| House of Correction | ..... | ..... | 101,400 00 | 101,400 00 | 6,150 32 | 6,150 32 | 95,249 68 | |
| Suffolk County Court-House | 703,105 32 | ..... | ..... | 703,105 32 | 2,133 96 | 2,133 96 | 700,971 36 | 2,607,281 64 |
| | $4,737,055 71 | ..... | $12,489,814 00 | $17,226,869 71 | $597,196 84 | $597,196 84 | $16,633,643 24 | $19,889,920 80 |
| | | | | | | Less provided for, | 3,970 37 | |
| | | | | | | | $16,629,672 87 | |

[Document 95 — 1890.]

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TREASURY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

# CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

## FINANCIAL YEAR 1889-90.

---

City of Boston, Treasury Department,
City Hall, May 15, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor:* —

Sir, — I herewith transmit the annual report of the transactions of the Treasury Department of the City of Boston for the financial year of 1889-90, which terminated April 30, 1890.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED T. TURNER,

*City Treasurer.*

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY TREASURER FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR OF 1889–90, WHICH ENDED APRIL 30, 1890.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance of Cash on hand, May 1, 1889, brought forward from the financial year 1888–89 . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | $3,058,837 51 |
| RECEIPTS. | | | |
| Received during the year 1889–90, on account of the City of Boston, from: — | | | |
| City Collector . . . . . | . . . . . | $15,122,351 53 | |
| City Loans, viz.: — | | | |
| Improved Sewerage 3½% . . . . . | $500,000 00 | | |
| New Library Building, Dartmouth street 3½%, | 500,000 00 | | |
| Public Park Lands 3½% . . . . . | 600,000 00 | | |
| Miscellaneous Purposes 3½% . . . . . | 1,537,000 00 | | |
| Miscellaneous Loan 4% . . . . . | 574,000 00 | | |
| Public Park Construction 4% . . . . . | 451,000 00 | | |
| | | 4,162,000 00 | |
| Temporary Loans in anticipation of Taxes of 1889, 2½% . . . . . | . . . . . | 2,000,000 00 | |
| Cochituate Water Loans, viz.: — | | | |
| Shops, Albany Street, Cochituate Water-Works 3¼% . . . . . | $60,000 00 | | |
| Additional Supply of Water, 3½% . . . . . | 145,000 00 | | |
| High Service 3½% . . . . . | 200,000 00 | | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., 3½% . . . . . | 150,000 00 | | |
| Extension of Mains, etc., 4% . . . . . | 200,000 00 | | |
| | | 755,000 00 | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds: — | | | |
| For payment of debt . . . . . | $1,691,380 03 | | |
| " cost of redemption of sterling debt . . . | 1,543 29 | | |
| | | 1,692,923 32 | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits . . . . . | . . . . . | 91,437 60 | |
| Premium on City Loans negotiated . . . . . | . . . . . | 74,314 44 | |
| Premium on Cochituate Water Loans negotiated . . . . . | . . . . . | 36,092 50 | |
| Pay-Roll Tailings from Paymasters, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid . . . . . | . . . . . | 24,243 85 | |
| Tax Titles, received from owners to secure estates sold for taxes . . . . . | . . . . . | 75 34 | |
| Interest accrued on Cochituate Water Loans negotiated . . . . . | . . . . . | 44 44 | |
| | | $23,958,483 02 | |
| Received on account of the County of Suffolk, from: — | | | |
| City Collector . . . . . | $307,030 58 | | |
| Suffolk County Court House 3½% Loan . . . . | 800,000 00 | | |
| Premium on County Loans negotiated . . . . | 9,408 00 | | |
| Pay-Roll Tailings from Paymaster, settlements with Cashier, parties unpaid . . . . | 593 36 | | |
| | | 1,117,031 94 | |
| | | | 25,075,514 96 |
| | | | $28,134,352 47 |

## PAYMENTS.

PAID ON ACCOUNT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1889-90.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On Mayor's drafts charged to the following appropriations: — | | |
| Advertising | | $2,496 24 |
| Architect's Department | | 19,365 01 |
| Armories | | 38,877 09 |
| Assessors' Department | | 109,293 94 |
| Auditor's Department | | 24,044 65 |
| Board of Health, viz.: — | | |
| Board of Health | $80,720 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery | 2,489 61 | |
| Public Baths | 15,999 62 | |
| Quarantine Department | 16,500 00 | |
| | | 115,709 23 |
| Bridges, viz.: — | | |
| Bridges | $99,880 24 | |
| Bridge, Walley Street to Beachmont | 18,966 20 | |
| Harvard Bridge | 72,949 36 | |
| Neponset River Bridges | 7,997 41 | |
| | | 199,793 21 |
| Bunker Hill Tablets | | 3,562 40 |
| City Clerk's Department | | 21,469 44 |
| City Debt, Sinking Fund Requirements | | 852,489 00 |
| City Loans, Redemption of | | 1,690,923 32 |
| City Hospital, viz.: — | | |
| City Hospital | $229,040 45 | |
| Building for Out-Patients | 27,146 36 | |
| Building for Out-Patients, Furnishing | 8,950 00 | |
| Home for Convalescents | 30,000 00 | |
| | | 295,136 81 |
| City Messenger's Department | | 21,939 97 |
| City Registrar's Department | | 14,132 60 |
| Collector's Department | | 61,564 58 |
| Common and Public Grounds, viz.: — | | |
| Common, etc. | $83,852 62 | |
| Attucks Monument | 1,000 00 | |
| Belmont Square, Paving, etc. | 1,300 00 | |
| Improving Norris Park | 4,500 00 | |
| Improving Blackstone and Franklin Squares, | 9,988 00 | |
| Parks, East Boston, Fences | 1,100 00 | |
| Public Grounds, Charlestown | 800 00 | |
| Walk, from Park Square to Park Street | 6,000 00 | |
| | | 108,540 62 |
| Contingent Funds, viz.: — | | |
| Joint Committees | $6,034 38 | |
| Mayor | 933 45 | |
| Board of Aldermen | 4,333 15 | |
| Common Council | 9,212 17 | |
| | | 20,513 15 |
| Damages by Dogs | | 2,196 45 |
| Deeds, Real Estate Advertising, etc. | | 4,477 59 |
| East Boston Ferries, viz.: — | | |
| East Boston Ferries | $194,967 77 | |
| Vacation of Employés | 4,062 46 | |
| | | 199,030 23 |
| Engineer's Department | | 34,965 54 |
| Executive Department | | 18,122 90 |
| Fire Department, viz.: — | | |
| Fire Department | $819,870 54 | |
| Fire-Alarm Telegraph | 35,054 00 | |
| Clock, East Boston | 750 00 | |
| Fire Department Equipment | 6,270 00 | |
| | | 861,944 54 |
| Health Department | | 490,044 90 |
| Improved Sewerage | | 74,985 92 |
| Incidental Expenses | | 38,666 04 |
| Inspection of Buildings | | 67,990 70 |
| Inspection of Milk and Vinegar | | 9,133 32 |
| Inspection of Provisions | | 2,236 70 |
| Interest on City Debt exclusive of Water Debts, | | 1,551,557 71 |
| Lamp Department | | 592,317 70 |
| Law Department | | 28,743 15 |
| *Carried forward* | | $7,576,262 65 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | $7,576,262 65 |
| Liquor License Expenses | | 118,007 72 |
| Markets | | 9,584 84 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery | | 26,291 00 |
| Overseers of the Poor | | 110,006 69 |
| Park Department, viz.: — | | |
| Park Department | $7,500 00 | |
| Muddy-river Improvement | 29 48 | |
| Parks, Maintenance | 43,056 24 | |
| Park Nursery | 5,969 45 | |
| Public Park Construction | 480,427 77 | |
| Public Park Lands | 4,000 00 | |
| | | 540,982 94 |
| Paving Department, viz.: — | | |
| Paving Department | $717,311 55 | |
| Albany Street, Troy Street to R.R. Bridge | 8,000 00 | |
| Baxter Street, C Street to D Street | 1,837 43 | |
| Beacon Street, Repairing | 700 00 | |
| Bolton-street Bridge | 850 14 | |
| Brentwood Street | 2,000 00 | |
| Bunker Hill Street, Paving | 7,500 00 | |
| Byron Street, Grading, etc. | 8,600 00 | |
| Chapman Street, Paving | 6,500 00 | |
| Charles Street, Paving | 5,300 00 | |
| Coleridge Street, Grading | 3,310 19 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, Bridle Path | 1,500 00 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue, west of Cross Roads, | 49,070 24 | |
| Cottage Street, East Boston, Footway | 11,427 67 | |
| D Street, Paving | 9,259 01 | |
| Dorchester Avenue, Paving | 33,437 01 | |
| Dustin Street | 498 35 | |
| E Street, Paving | 677 34 | |
| Eighth Street, Paving | 4,632 95 | |
| Emerald Street, Paving | 1,200 00 | |
| First Street, Paving | 10,000 00 | |
| Green Street | 8,000 00 | |
| Hampden Street, Paving | 15,000 00 | |
| Harrison Avenue, Paving | 9,000 00 | |
| Heath Street, Macadamizing | 10,000 00 | |
| Hingham Street, Ward 16 | 757 59 | |
| Homestead Street, Grading, etc. | 1,000 00 | |
| Humboldt Avenue | 11,570 60 | |
| I street | 2,500 00 | |
| India Street | 6,500 00 | |
| Kent Street, Repairing | 500 00 | |
| L street, Grading, etc. | 7,288 97 | |
| Lake Street, Plankwalk | 500 00 | |
| Lamont Street, Macadamizing | 1,200 00 | |
| Leverett Street, Paving | 1,803 03 | |
| Market Street | 6,000 00 | |
| Middlesex Street, Paving | 2,542 41 | |
| Moreland Street, Macadamizing | 2,736 00 | |
| Murdock Street | 438 24 | |
| Myrtle Street, Macadamizing | 757 76 | |
| Nashua Street | 6,734 54 | |
| Newbury Street, Repairing | 15,000 00 | |
| Ninth Street, Paving | 6,529 38 | |
| North Russell Street, Paving | 5,000 00 | |
| Ontario, Foundry, and Colony Streets | 10,000 00 | |
| Parmenter Street, Asphalting | 3,292 57 | |
| Phillips Street, Tremont Street to Conant Street | 3,149 98 | |
| Pond Street, Macadamizing | 2,000 00 | |
| Q street | 2,097 56 | |
| Salem Street, Ward 23 | 3,000 00 | |
| Sarsfield Street | 2,383 04 | |
| Second Street, Grading, etc. | 681 61 | |
| Shay's Hill, East Boston, Grading, etc. | 8,125 00 | |
| Sixth Street, Paving | 7,000 00 | |
| Smith Street, Macadamizing | 4,000 00 | |
| South, Centre, and Spring Streets, Ward 23 | 15,000 00 | |
| St. Botolph Street | 3,000 00 | |
| Sussex Street, Macadamizing | 1,218 65 | |
| Thacher Street | 1,707 43 | |
| Travers Street | 5,439 71 | |
| Tremont Street, Plankwalk | 600 00 | |
| Tremont Street, Repairing | 450 00 | |
| Ward Street, Ward 22, Repairing | 9,000 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | $1,087,115 95 | $8,381,137 84 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $1,087,115 95 | $8,381,137 84 |
| Warren Street, Paving | 9,700 00 | |
| Washington Street, Ashland Street to Dedham line | 10,000 00 | |
| West Second Street | 9,681 51 | |
| Williams Street, Charlestown, Repairing | 2,000 00 | |
| Winter Street | 3,530 69 | |
| | | 1,122,028 15 |
| Phillips Street Fund Income | | 350 00 |
| Police Department, viz.: — | | |
| Police Department | $1,127,416 20 | |
| Station House Matrons and House of Detention | 7,434 08 | |
| | | 1,134,850 28 |
| Printing and Stationery (General) | | 59,962 46 |
| Public Buildings, viz.: — | | |
| Public Buildings | $136,553 60 | |
| Fire Department, Building and Site, Ward 10, | 15,000 00 | |
| Fire Department, Building and Site, Congress Street | 5,197 80 | |
| Highland-Street Stable | 10,521 87 | |
| Library Building, Dartmouth Street | 382,525 65 | |
| Police Station House No. 1 | 28,000 00 | |
| | | 577,798 92 |
| Public Celebrations | | 25,470 51 |
| Public Institutions, viz.: — | | |
| House of Industry | $163,652 40 | |
| Lunatic Hospital | 52,943 24 | |
| Marcella-Street Home | 48,432 30 | |
| Retreat for Insane, Dorchester | 29,625 85 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | 15,565 05 | |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands | 70,141 27 | |
| Pauper Expenses | 158,105 67 | |
| Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee" | 20,554 58 | |
| Office Expenses | 18,494 86 | |
| | | 577,515 22 |
| Public Lands | | 356 09 |
| Public Library | | 161,824 42 |
| Record Commissioners | | 4,414 71 |
| Registration of Voters, etc., viz.: — | | |
| Registration of Voters | $50,940 30 | |
| Election Expenses | 119,110 35 | |
| | | 170,050 65 |
| Salaries | | 29,777 55 |
| Schools and School-Houses, viz.: — | | |
| School Instructors | $1,332,573 87 | |
| Salaries Officers School Committee | 58,295 00 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Supplies and Incidentals | 87,503 08 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Salaries of Janitors | 101,399 05 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee, Fuel, Gas, and Water | 73,580 27 | |
| Gibson School Fund Income | 1,175 45 | |
| School House, Public Buildings | 245,242 12 | |
| Austin Primary School-House, Raising and Repairing | 28 38 | |
| Girls High School-House, Boilers and Ventilating | 5,999 16 | |
| Grammar School-House, Dudley Street | 3,993 00 | |
| Grammar School-House Lot, Hillside District | 9,000 00 | |
| Grammar School-House, Pierce District | 19,757 97 | |
| Grammar School-House, South Boston | 59,273 23 | |
| Grammar School-House, South Boston, Furnishing | 6,506 80 | |
| Hancock School-House, Repairs | 41 45 | |
| High School-House, Roxbury | 122,177 79 | |
| Horace Mann School-House | 29,188 74 | |
| Primary School-House, Adams and Emerson Districts | 19,522 80 | |
| Primary School-House, Dudley District | 10,000 00 | |
| Primary School-House, Geo. Putnam District | 7,058 88 | |
| Primary School-House, Harrison Avenue | 114 61 | |
| Primary School-House, Lowell District | 10,083 85 | |
| School-House, Bunker Hill District | 8,000 00 | |
| School-House, Glen Road | 8,538 70 | |
| *Carried forward* | $2,219,054 20 | $12,245,536 80 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $2,219,054 20 | $12,245,536 80 |
| School-House, Prince District | 36,386 45 | |
| Walpole-Street School-House | 2,498 32 | |
| Winship Primary School Building | 8,399 32 | |
| | | 2,266,338 29 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | | 10,537 61 |
| Sewer Department, viz: — | | |
| Sewer Department | $342,635 23 | |
| Sewers, Ashmont District | 54 85 | |
| Sewer, Decatur Street | 1,409 91 | |
| Sewer, Hudson Street | 20,000 00 | |
| Sewer, Magazine Street | 3,500 00 | |
| Sewer, Meridian Street | 6,688 10 | |
| Sewer, Mount Vernon Street | 1,000 00 | |
| Sewers, South Cove District | 25,518 67 | |
| Stony Brook Improvement | 80,151 26 | |
| Stony Brook Damages | 247,523 32 | |
| | | 728,481 34 |
| Sinking Fund Commissioners | | 2,457 51 |
| Soldiers' Relief | | 117,498 75 |
| Surveyor's Department | | 35,000 00 |
| Temporary Loans | | 2,000,000 00 |
| Treasurer's Department | | 37,048 70 |
| Cochituate Water Works, viz.: — | | |
| Cochituate Water Works | $668,425 70 | |
| Interest on Cochituate Water Debt | 760,385 33 | |
| Additional Supply of Water | 18,518 01 | |
| Extension of Mains, etc. | 299,689 20 | |
| High Service | 15,088 81 | |
| Improvement of Lake Cochituate | 12,318 83 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection | 12,755 65 | |
| Shops, Albany Street, C. W. W. | 421 31 | |
| | | 1,787,602 84 |
| Mystic Water Works, viz.: — | | |
| Mystic Water Works | $269,529 92 | |
| Interest on Mystic Water Debt | 41,842 50 | |
| Introduction of Meters and Inspection | 143 75 | |
| | | 311,516 17 |
| West Boston and other Bridges | | 8,966 15 |
| Widening and Extending Streets, viz.: — | | |
| Widening Streets | $51,222 63 | |
| Bedford and Kingston Streets | 24,100 00 | |
| Bell Street | 2,685 00 | |
| Bothnia Street, Laying out | 5,000 00 | |
| Commonwealth Avenue | 40,366 98 | |
| Green's Alley, Widening | 2,100 00 | |
| Heath Street, Laying out | 672 00 | |
| Hollis Place | 1,400 00 | |
| Staniford-Street Extension | 168 00 | |
| Talbot Avenue | 3,168 98 | |
| Tufts Street Extension | 44,500 00 | |
| Ward Street | 375 00 | |
| Webster Street | 11,267 93 | |
| Willard-Street Extension | 25 00 | |
| | | 187,051 52 |
| Total Payments on Mayor's Drafts | | $19,738,035 68 |
| Amounts paid but not drawn for by Mayor through the Auditor's office, charged to the following accounts: — | | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, viz.: — | | |
| State Tax, "1889" | $738,020 00 | |
| National Bank Taxes, "1889" | 640,717 41 | |
| Liquor License Revenue | 222,293 50 | |
| Armory Loan Assessment | 21,498 29 | |
| | | 1,622,529 20 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds of City of Boston, viz.: — | | |
| Revenue payable under authority of ordinance on Finance | $70,039 62 | |
| Premium on City Loans negotiated | 98,429 96 | |
| Premium on Cochituate Water Loans negotiated | 36,092 50 | |
| | | 204,562 08 |
| Pay-Roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by paymasters | | 25,066 41 |
| Police Charitable Fund | | 11,500 00 |
| Public Library Trust Funds | | 11,400 00 |
| Taxes, etc., held under protest, refunded | | 7,589 90 |
| *Carried forward* | | $21,620,683 27 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | $21,620,683 27 |
| Bowdoin (Dorchester) School Fund | | 4,500 00 |
| Taxes, etc., refunded | | 2,931 72 |
| Cochituate Water Rates refunded | | 2,708 00 |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund | | 1,400 00 |
| City Debt due prior to May 1, 1889 | | 1,000 00 |
| Sewer Assessments, held under protest, refunded | | 225 40 |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund | | 200 00 |
| Mystic Water Rates refunded | | 138 16 |
| Residue Tax Sales, etc. | | 123 99 |
| Tuition of Non-Residents refunded | | 119 49 |
| Old Claims, Mayor's Drafts | | 89 38 |
| National Bank Taxes refunded | | 6 91 |
| Franklin Park Betterment Repayments | | 6 88 |
| Total Payments on account of City of Boston | | $21,634,133 20 |
| *County of Suffolk.* | | |
| Paid during the Financial Year 1889-90, on account of the County of Suffolk, as allowed and certified by the Auditor of the City of Boston, acting as Auditor of the County of Suffolk, under authority of Sect. 24, Chap. 23, Public Statutes: — | | |
| County Buildings | $56,343 13 | |
| Jail | 25,276 24 | |
| Supreme Judicial Court | 24,084 62 | |
| Superior Court, Civil Sessions | 133,469 58 | |
| Superior Court, Criminal Session | 80,722 28 | |
| Probate Court and Office | 9,853 32 | |
| Municipal Court, Civil Session | 13,540 13 | |
| Municipal Court, Criminal Session | 60,212 22 | |
| Municipal Court, Charlestown | 9,749 39 | |
| East Boston District Court | 6,045 95 | |
| Municipal Court, South Boston | 10,275 17 | |
| Municipal Court, Dorchester District | 4,299 18 | |
| Municipal Court, Roxbury District | 14,191 61 | |
| Municipal Court, West Roxbury District | 4,767 99 | |
| Municipal Court, Brighton District | 4,300 19 | |
| Police Court, Chelsea | 7,490 36 | |
| Insanity Cases | 10,997 99 | |
| Medical Examinations | 9,030 29 | |
| Registry of Deeds | 20,467 24 | |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 14,531 49 | |
| Fire Marshal | 10,506 15 | |
| House of Correction | 99,156 84 | |
| Suffolk County Court House | 18,720 35 | |
| County Loans, Redemption of | 17,000 00 | |
| Total Payments allowed by Auditor | | $665,031 71 |
| Amounts drawn for by Mayor and certified by City Auditor: — | | |
| House of Correction | $879 12 | |
| Suffolk County Court House | 478,275 25 | |
| Interest on County Debt | 90,718 04 | |
| County Debt, Sinking Fund requirements | 29,783 00 | |
| | | 599,655 41 |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds of City of Boston, premium on County Loans negotiated | $3,710 08 | |
| County Fines to Complainants | 396 50 | |
| County Fines, awarded to wife, neglect to support by husband | 40 00 | |
| Pay Roll Tailings, payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymaster | 35 56 | |
| Judgments for cost of suits, etc. | 18 49 | |
| Old Claims, Auditor's allowances | 8 25 | |
| Bounty for destruction of Seals | 4 00 | |
| | | 4,212 88 |
| Total Payments on account of County of Suffolk | | $1,268,900 00 |

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Concluded.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| RECAPITULATION. | | | |
| Cash Balance May 1, 1889 | ..... | ..... | $3,058,837 51 |
| Receipts from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890: — | | | |
| Account of City of Boston: — | | | |
| City Collector | $15,122,351 53 | | |
| Temporary Loans | 2,000,000 00 | | |
| City Loans | 4,162,000 00 | | |
| Cochituate Water Loans | 755,000 00 | | |
| Other Sources | 1,919,131 49 | | |
| | | $23,958,483 02 | |
| Account of the County of Suffolk: — | | | |
| County Loans | $800,000 00 | | |
| City Collector | 307,030 58 | | |
| Other Sources | 10,001 36 | | |
| | | 1,117,031 94 | |
| | | | 25,075,514 96 |
| | | | $28,134,352 47 |
| Payments from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890: — | | | |
| Account of City of Boston: — | | | |
| General Drafts, 1889–90 | $7,446,236 11 | | |
| Pay-Roll Drafts, 1889–90 | 6,671,757 07 | | |
| Special Drafts, 1889-90 | 5,620,042 50 | | |
| Amounts not drawn for by Mayor through the Auditor's Office | 1,896,097 52 | | |
| | | $21,634,133 20 | |
| Account of the County of Suffolk: — | | | |
| General Payments, 1889–90 | $665,031 71 | | |
| Special Payments, 1889–90 | 599,655 41 | | |
| Amounts not certified by Auditor | 4,212 88 | | |
| | | 1,268,900 00 | |
| | | | 22,903,033 20 |
| Cash Balance April 30, 1890, carried forward to the financial year 1890–91 | ..... | ..... | $5,231,319 27 |

*Balance Sheet of the Treasury Department, April 30, 1890.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance of Appropriations carried forward to the financial year 1890–91 . . . . . | $4,737,055 71 | | |
| " Balances of Appropriations carried into the Treasury . . . . . | 7,256 80 | | |
| " Excess of Actual over Estimated Income of 1889–90, carried into the Treasury . . . . | 296,281 15 | | |
| | | $5,040,593 66 | |
| " Amounts held to the credit of the following accounts: — | | | |
| Taxes, etc., held under protest . . . . . | $122,895 23 | | |
| Sewer Assessments held under protest . . | 21,974 08 | | |
| Betterments held under protest . . . . . | 13,766 75 | | |
| Old Claims, City of Boston . . . . . | 6,649 28 | | |
| Pay-roll Tailings, City of Boston . . . . . | 6,274 76 | | |
| Duplicates and Over-payments to the City Collector . . . . . | 4,099 41 | | |
| City Debt due prior to May 1, 1890 . . . . . | 4,000 00 | | |
| Cochituate Water-rates held under protest . | 1,845 20 | | |
| Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds of City of Boston, for Betterments, Sales of Land, etc., due them, but not paid . . | 1,615 62 | | |
| Bay State Gas Company, Guarantee Fund . | 1,328 00 | | |
| Residue Tax Sales, etc. . . . . | 1,311 25 | | |
| Police Charitable Fund . . . . . | 1,173 68 | | |
| Liquor Licenses held under protest . . . . | 1,000 00 | | |
| Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund . . . . | 894 32 | | |
| Pay-roll Tailings, County of Suffolk . . . . | 557 80 | | |
| Gibson School Fund . . . . . | 425 79 | | |
| Naturalization Fees payable to the Social Law Library . . . . . | 273 50 | | |
| Franklin Park Betterment Repayments . . | 238 22 | | |
| Tax Titles, received from owners to secure estates sold for taxes . . . . . | 200 44 | | |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund . . . . . | 100 00 | | |
| Paving Assessments held under protest . . | 73 03 | | |
| Old Claims, County of Suffolk . . . . . | 29 25 | | |
| | | 190,725 61 | |
| | | | $5,231,319 27 |

*Alfred T. Turner, City Treasurer.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By cash deposited in National Banks and in office: — | | |
| Atlantic National Bank | $101,000 53 | |
| Atlas National Bank | 151,216 96 | |
| Blackstone National Bank | 126,066 13 | |
| Boston National Bank | 101,026 36 | |
| Broadway National Bank | 50,589 70 | |
| Bunker Hill National Bank | 101,033 91 | |
| Central National Bank | 100,910 36 | |
| Everett National Bank | 50,595 15 | |
| Faneuil National Bank | 126,064 44 | |
| First National Bank | 150,599 99 | |
| First Ward National Bank | 50,607 10 | |
| Fourth National Bank | 75,885 14 | |
| Freeman's National Bank | 101,017 21 | |
| Lincoln National Bank | 75,899 86 | |
| Manufacturers' National Bank | 75,893 79 | |
| Market National Bank | 101,029 00 | |
| Massachusetts National Bank | 100,994 20 | |
| Maverick National Bank | 75,881 30 | |
| Mechanics National Bank | 50,596 21 | |
| Metropolitan National Bank | 50,570 05 | |
| Monument National Bank | 50,597 75 | |
| Mount Vernon National Bank | 50,605 69 | |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth | 101,016 97 | |
| National Bank of North America | 125,961 59 | |
| National City Bank | 101,021 35 | |
| National Exchange Bank | 126,068 33 | |
| National Hide and Leather Bank | 176,220 60 | |
| National Rockland Bank | 75,898 29 | |
| National Security Bank | 75,910 65 | |
| National Webster Bank | 176,247 25 | |
| North National Bank | 126,080 93 | |
| Old Boston National Bank | 101,029 21 | |
| People's National Bank | 75,898 01 | |
| Second National Bank | 200,788 08 | |
| Shawmut National Bank | 126,046 15 | |
| Third National Bank | 101,027 72 | |
| Traders National Bank | 50,275 01 | |
| Tremont National Bank | 176,234 57 | |
| | $3,834,405 54 | |
| Globe National Bank | 294,865 77 | |
| Howard National Bank | 317,595 48 | |
| National Bank of Redemption | 275,043 79 | |
| National Bank of the Republic | 194,998 10 | |
| National Revere Bank | 136,924 99 | |
| National Security Bank, Pay-Roll Tailings account | 7,372 31 | |
| | $5,061,205 98 | |
| Cash and cash vouchers in office, including payments made on May Draft of financial year 1890–91, authorized by order of City Council | 170,113 29 | |
| | | $5,231,319 27 |

ALFRED T. TURNER,
*City Treasurer.*

# USE OF STREETS BY VEHICLES.

## AN ORDER TO AMEND THE REVISED REGULATIONS OF 1890.

In Board of Aldermen, May 12, 1890.

*It is hereby ordered by the Board of Aldermen, as follows:* —

Section 1. Chapter 7 of the Revised Regulations of 1890 is hereby amended in Section 19, by inserting after the word "shall" in the second line of said section, the words "except in accordance with an order of the Board of Aldermen."

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, May 13, 1890.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

*Said section, as amended, will read as follows:* —

Section 19. No person with, or having the care of, any cart, barrow, hand-cart, wagon, or other vehicle, shall, except in accordance with an order of the Board of Aldermen, stop or stand, for the purpose of hawking, peddling, or selling any goods, wares, or merchandise, fruit or other articles, between the hours of eight o'clock A.M. and half-past six o'clock P.M., in, or occupy any part of, any of the

following streets, ways, and squares, namely: Haymarket square, Sudbury Street, Court street from Sudbury street to Scollay square, Scollay square, Tremont street from Scollay square to Eliot street, Eliot street from Tremont street to Washington street, Washington street from Eliot street to Franklin street, Franklin street from Washington street to Devonshire street, Devonshire street from Franklin street to Milk street, Milk street from Devonshire street to Pearl street, Post Office square, Water street from Congress street to Devonshire street, Devonshire street from Water street to Washington street, and Washington street from Adams square to Haymarket square, or any of the streets, ways, or squares included within the territory bounded as above described.

Attest:

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[Document 97 — 1890.]

## ORDINANCES OF 1890. — CHAPTER 1.

# CONCERNING DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

# SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

---

*In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety.*

---

## AN ORDINANCE

TO AMEND CHAPTERS 2, 3, AND 42 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1890, SO AS TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ADDITIONAL DEPUTY SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

*Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows: —*

Section 1. Chapter two of the Revised Ordinances of 1890 is hereby amended in Section one, by striking out the word "four" in the twenty-fourth line of said section, and inserting the word "five" in place thereof.

Sect. 2. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1890 is hereby amended in Section six, by inserting after the clause establishing the salaries of the deputy sealers of weights and measures, the following: "One deputy sealer of weights and measures, one thousand dollars."

Sect. 3. Chapter forty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1890 is hereby amended in Section one, by striking out

the word "four" in the third line of said section, and inserting the word "five" in place thereof.

---

In Common Council, May 8, 1890.

Passed. Sent up for concurrence.

HORACE G. ALLEN,
*President.*

---

In Board of Aldermen, May 12, 1890.

Concurred.

WM. POWER WILSON,
*Chairman.*

Approved, May 13, 1890.

THOMAS N. HART,
*Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWIN U. CURTIS,
*City Clerk.*

[Document 98 — 1890.]

# COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

## FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# COLLECTOR OF THE CITY OF BOSTON AND COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

FOR THE

## FINANCIAL YEAR, MAY 1, 1889, TO APRIL 30, 1890.

City Hall, Boston, May 26, 1890.

Hon. Thomas N. Hart, *Mayor:* —

Sir, — I herewith present a report of the collections made in this department during the financial year from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890, and a statement of the leases, notes, bonds, mortgages, and deeds of property belonging to the city of Boston, April 30, 1890.

Respectfully,

JAMES W. RICKER,

*Collector of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk.*

# COLLECTING DEPARTMENT — RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moneys received as follows :— | | | |
| **Armory Site.** | | | |
| Sale of Land, E. Newton and Stoughton Streets | | | $42,478 20 |
| **Armories.** | | | |
| Rents from Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | | 10,200 00 |
| **Bowdoin School Fund.** | | | |
| Sale of Land in Milton | | | 4,448 85 |
| **Board of Health.** | | | |
| Grease Licenses | | $83 00 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery : — | | | |
| Sale of Lots | $725 00 | | |
| Care " " | 191 50 | | |
| Sale of Graves | 12 00 | | |
| | | 928 50 | |
| Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund : — | | | |
| Perpetual care of lots | | 200 00 | |
| Quarantine : — | | | |
| Fees from Port Physician | | 4,529 50 | |
| Small-pox Hospital : — | | | |
| Rents | | 425 00 | |
| | | | 6,166 00 |
| **Burnt District.** | | | |
| Broad-Street Betterments | | | 300 00 |
| **Bridges.** | | | |
| Rent of Buildings, Charles River and Warren Bridges, | | | 425 00 |
| **City Hospital.** | | | |
| Paying Patients | | $38,407 89 | |
| Sale of Old Material | | 175 73 | |
| | | | 38,583 62 |
| **City of Roxbury.** | | | |
| Sewer Assessments | | | 281 80 |
| **City of Charlestown.** | | | |
| Interest on Bonds | | | 715 18 |
| **City Messenger's Departm't.** | | | |
| Sale of Old Paper | | | 45 99 |
| **City Surveyor's Department.** | | | |
| Sale of Maps | | | 9 00 |
| **Collecting Bank Tax.** | | | |
| From State of Mass. 1 per cent. commission for collecting Bank Tax. | | | 6,466 28 |
| *Carried forward* | | | $110,119 92 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $110,119 92 |
| **Commons and Squares.** | | | |
| Sale of fence | | | $400 00 |
| **Conscience Fund.** | | | |
| Tax Unassessed | | | 500 00 |
| **Contingent Fund, Common Council.** | | | |
| Balance overdrawn account trip to N.Y., etc. | | | 232 25 |
| **Cochituate Water Works.** | | | |
| From Water-rates, 1890 | $848,970 82 | | |
| From Water-rates, 1889 | 500,774 74 | | |
| From Water-rates, 1888 | 1,072 20 | | |
| | | $1,350,817 76 | |
| Fees | | 1,623 00 | |
| Miscellaneous: — | | | |
| Service-pipes and Repairs | $1,925 63 | | |
| Off and on Water for Repairs | 1,852 37 | | |
| Off and on Water for Non-payment | 1,313 50 | | |
| Sale of Old Material | 6,221 46 | | |
| Labor | 2,432 84 | | |
| Board of Horse | 312 00 | | |
| Sale of Grass | 76 00 | | |
| Sale of Water | 114 10 | | |
| Rents, Water-posts | 685 00 | | |
| Fire-pipes | 1,712 00 | | |
| Elevator and Stand-pipes | 3,354 50 | | |
| Fines for Waste | 22 00 | | |
| | | 20,021 40 | |
| Rents | | 1,395 90 | |
| | | | 1,373 858 06 |
| **Collector's Department.** | | | |
| Fees on Taxes | | $1,318 00 | |
| Fees on Betterment Ass'ts | | 20 | |
| Fees on Paving Ass'ts | | 6 00 | |
| Fees on Sewer Ass'ts | | 28 00 | |
| Fees on Miscellaneous Ass'ts | | 1 20 | |
| | | | 1,353 40 |
| **Duplicates and Overpayments.** | | | |
| On Miscellaneous Ass'ts | | | 1,136 01 |
| **Deeds, Real Estate, Adv., etc.** | | | |
| Sales of Real Estate for unpaid Taxes and Assessments | | | 7,126 24 |
| **East Boston Ferries.** | | | |
| Tolls, etc. | | | 141,633 00 |
| **Election Expenses.** | | | |
| Sale of Second set of Ballots, | | | 28 12 |
| *Carried forward* | | | $1,636,387 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $1,636,387 00 |
| **Fees.** | | | |
| From City Clerk | | $5,629 05 | |
| From City Registrar, Marriage Licenses | | 2,917 50 | |
| | | | 8,546 55 |
| **Fire Department.** | | | |
| Powder and Fireworks Lic'es, | $145 00 | | |
| Service of Engines | 67 00 | | |
| Sale of Hose | 230 20 | | |
| Sale of Old Material, etc. | 1,145 73 | | |
| Sale of Manure | 275 50 | | |
| Sale of Fire Boat | 800 00 | | |
| Use of Syphon | 5 00 | | |
| | | $2,668 43 | |
| Rent of Chemical Engine-House, No. 2 | $150 00 | | |
| Rent of Chemical Engine-House, No. 3 | 200 04 | | |
| Rent of Chemical Engine-House, No. 6 | 10 00 | | |
| Rent of Hook and Ladder House No. 4, Eustis Street, | 28 00 | | |
| | | 388 04 | |
| | | | 3,056 47 |
| **Fort Hill Wharf.** | | | |
| Rents | | | 500 00 |
| **Hay Scales.** | | | |
| Fees from South Scales | | $110 25 | |
| Fees from North Scales | | 724 70 | |
| Fees from Brighton Scales | | 18 52 | |
| Fees from West Roxbury Scales | | 72 25 | |
| | | | 925 72 |
| **Health Department.** | | | |
| Sales of Ashes, 1889–90 | $2,499 22 | | |
| Sales of Ashes, 1888–89 | 399 28 | | |
| Sales of Ashes, 1887–88 | 6 65 | | |
| | | $2,905 15 | |
| Removing Ashes, 1889–90 | | 4,019 50 | |
| Sale of Offal: South Yard | $20,835 00 | | |
| Sale of Offal: Highlands | 6,707 36 | | |
| Sale of Offal: Charlestown, | 1,912 25 | | |
| | | 29,454 61 | |
| Damage to Scow | | 233 67 | |
| Conveying Prisoners | | 3,070 25 | |
| Sale of Old Material, 1889–90 | | 103 96 | |
| Sale of Street Dirt, 1889–90 | | 73 35 | |
| Sale of Manure, 1889–90 | $683 00 | | |
| Sale of Manure, 1888–89 | 100 00 | | |
| | | 783 00 | |
| | | | 40,643 49 |
| **Improved Sewerage.** | | | |
| Sale of Tank | | | 20 00 |
| **Incidentals.** | | | |
| Costs from City Solicitor | | $986 34 | |
| *Carried forward* | | $986 34 | $1,690,079 23 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | $986 34 | $1,690,079 23 |
| Forfeiture | | 200 00 | |
| Money Found | | 11 13 | |
| | | | 1,197 47 |
| **Inspection of Buildings.** | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | 144 16 |
| **Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.** | | | |
| License Fees | | | 590 00 |
| **Interest.** | | | |
| On Taxes | | $45,228 28 | |
| On Sewers | | 435 59 | |
| On Paving | | 29 02 | |
| On Bank Tax | | 35 42 | |
| | | | 45,728 31 |
| **Lamp Department.** | | | |
| Sale of Old Material | | $30 35 | |
| Damage to Lamp | | 26 00 | |
| | | | 56 35 |
| **Liquor Licenses.** | | | |
| Licenses | | | 755,968 00 |
| **Markets.** | | | |
| Superintendent for weighing | | | 473 07 |
| **Mt. Hope Cemetery.** | | | |
| Sale of Lots | | $7,502 50 | |
| Fees | | 13,026 97 | |
| Interest on Trust Funds | | 687 50 | |
| | | | 21,216 97 |
| **Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Funds.** | | | |
| Perpetual care of Lots | | | 2,096 66 |
| **Mystic Water Works.** | | | |
| Water Rates: — | | | |
| Charlestown, 1890 | $79,754 47 | | |
| Charlestown, 1889 | 42,409 87 | | |
| | | 122,164 34 | |
| Chelsea, 1890 | $60,219 31 | | |
| Chelsea, 1889 | 10,808 03 | | |
| | | 71,027 34 | |
| Somerville, 1890 | $86,562 73 | | |
| Somerville, 1889 | 21,277 37 | | |
| | | 107,840 10 | |
| Everett, 1890 | $18,781 04 | | |
| Everett, 1889 | 3,665 83 | | |
| | | 22,446 87 | |
| Miscellaneous: — | | | |
| Fines | $184 00 | | |
| Fees | 198 50 | | |
| Off and on Water | 233 00 | | |
| Sale of Old Material, etc. | 428 24 | | |
| Labor, etc. | 176 28 | | |
| | | 1,220 02 | |
| | | | 324,698 67 |
| *Carried forward* | | | $2,842,248 89 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $2,842,248 89 |
| **Northampton Street District.** | | | |
| Rent | | | 200 00 |
| **Oliver Street.** | | | |
| Betterments | | | 1,259 81 |
| **Overseers of the Poor.** | | | |
| From Overseers of the Poor, support of poor of other Cities and Towns | | $6,664 38 | |
| From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State Paupers | | 2,993 86 | |
| From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, burials and support of poor | | 2,237 51 | |
| From Occupants of Charity Building | | 990 59 | |
| Aid refunded on account City Temporary Home | | 62 57 | |
| Aid refunded | | 107 34 | |
| Sales of barrels | | 174 85 | |
| Sales of wood, Wayfarers' Lodge | | 2,000 00 | |
| | | | 15,231 10 |
| **Parks, Maintenance.** | | | |
| Sale of Grass, Wood, etc. | $1,466 29 | | |
| Rents | 2,798 08 | | |
| | | $4,264 37 | |
| Public Park, Back Bay: — | | | |
| Betterments | $531 50 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 55 40 | | |
| | | 586 90 | |
| Franklin Park: — | | | |
| Betterments | | 186 10 | |
| Park department: — | | | |
| Police service | | 107 75 | |
| | | | 5,145 12 |
| **Paving Department.** | | | |
| Assessments, 1889–90 | $12,472 16 | | |
| Assessments, 1888–89 | 555 23 | | |
| Assessments, 1887–88 | 22 44 | | |
| | | $13,049 83 | |
| Sale of Manure, 1889–90 | $110 00 | | |
| Sale of Manure, 1888–89 | 17 88 | | |
| | | 127 88 | |
| Execution Account Accident, | | 749 24 | |
| Sale of Old Material, 1889–90, | | 10 00 | |
| Rents | | 36 00 | |
| | | | 13,972 95 |
| **Pedlars.** | | | |
| Licenses | | | 1,550 00 |
| **Phillips-street Income Fund.** | | | |
| Interest on Trust Fund | | | 1,200 00 |
| **Police Department.** | | | |
| Licenses | | $11,393 00 | |
| Extra Services | | 746 39 | |
| *Carried forward* | | $12,139 39 | $2,880,807 87 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | $12,139 39 | $2,880,807 87 |
| Sale of Property, etc. | | $459 80 | |
| Sale of Old Material, etc. | | 23 56 | |
| | | | $12,622 75 |
| **Police Charitable Fund.** | | | |
| Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Dorchester District, | | $334 90 | |
| Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Charlestown Dist. | | 1,212 00 | |
| Witness Fees, Municipal Court, W. Roxbury Dist. | | 236 30 | |
| Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Roxbury District | | 1,817 70 | |
| Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Brighton District | | 440 40 | |
| Witness Fees, Municipal Court, South Boston Dist., | | 1,571 90 | |
| Witness Fees, East Boston District Court | | 550 90 | |
| Witness Fees, Municipal Court, Central Court | | 6,415 70 | |
| Medical Examination | | 2 00 | |
| | | | 12,581 80 |
| **Printing and Stationery.** | | | |
| Sale of Stock | | $9,200 84 | |
| Sale of City Documents | | 46 15 | |
| | | | 9,246 99 |
| **Public Buildings.** | | | |
| Rents: — | | | |
| Ward-rooms | $688 00 | | |
| Curtis Hall | 270 00 | | |
| Faneuil Hall | 54 85 | | |
| | | $1,012 85 | |
| Heating Old State House | $141 03 | | |
| Sales of Land | 202 50 | | |
| Interest on Insurance Scrip | 2 50 | | |
| | | 346 03 | |
| | | | 1,358 88 |
| **Public Celebrations.** | | | |
| Foss Flag-Fund | | $120 00 | |
| Foss 17th of June Fund | | 120 00 | |
| Babcock Music-Fund | | 157 40 | |
| | | | 397 40 |
| **Public Institutions.** | | | |
| Income from Commissioners of Public Institutions: — | | | |
| House of Industry | | $39,041 80 | |
| Lunatic Hospital | | 11,494 40 | |
| Marcella-St. Home | | 405 53 | |
| Retreat for Insane, Dorchester | | 4,198 86 | |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | | 590 99 | |
| Pauper Expenses | | 1,127 24 | |
| Home for Paupers, Rainsford and Long Islands | | 2,418 36 | |
| | | | 59,277 18 |
| *Carried forward* | | | $2,976,292 87 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | | $2,976,292 87 |
| **Public Lands.** | | | | |
| Instalments on Bonds: — | | | | |
| South Boston Lands | $1,407 00 | | | |
| Int. on ditto | 279 49 | | | |
| | | $1,686 49 | | |
| City Proper | $1,159 30 | | | |
| Int. on ditto | 109 92 | | | |
| | | 1,269 22 | | |
| | | | $2,955 71 | |
| Rents: — | | | | |
| Wharves, Albany street | | $1,200 00 | | |
| Wharf, 6 South Bay | | 1,600 00 | | |
| Old Repair Shop, Wareham Street | | 900 00 | | |
| Estates, Rutherford Ave. | | 603 67 | | |
| Estate, Albany Street | | 75 00 | | |
| Estates, Albany and Stoughton Streets | | 20 00 | | |
| Estate, L and E. First Sts. | | 75 00 | | |
| Estate, Wall Street | | 250 00 | | |
| Great Brewster Island | | 100 00 | | |
| | | | 4,823 67 | |
| Sales of Land and Building, | | | 126 00 | |
| | | | | 7,905 38 |
| **Public Institutions Site, Long Island.** | | | | |
| Instalment on Bonds | | | $436 30 | |
| Interest on ditto | | | 45 88 | |
| | | | | 482 18 |
| **Public Library.** | | | | |
| Interest on Trust Funds | | | $8,094 03 | |
| Fines | | | 2,680 04 | |
| Sale of Catalogues | | | 224 75 | |
| | | | | 10,998 82 |
| **Public Library Trust Funds.** | | | | |
| Legacy under will of Daniel Treadwell | | | $1,400 00 | |
| Legacy under the will of J. Ingersoll Bowditch | | | 10,000 00 | |
| | | | | 11,400 00 |
| **Rents.** | | | | |
| Markets | | | $84,914 20 | |
| Old State House | | | 10,350 00 | |
| Quincy Hall | | | 2,500 00 | |
| Room, Quincy Hall | | | 400 00 | |
| Produce Exchange | | | 400 00 | |
| House, 94 Roxbury Street | | | 300 00 | |
| Stable, Charlestown | | | 175 00 | |
| Faneuil Hall Steps | | | 200 00 | |
| Soley-Street Estate | | | 125 00 | |
| | | | | 99,364 20 |
| **Reserved Fund.** | | | | |
| Instalments on Bonds | | | $1,026 00 | |
| Interest on ditto | | | 370 78 | |
| | | | | 1,396 78 |
| **Residue.** | | | | |
| From Tax Sales | | | | 439 76 |
| *Carried forward* | | | | $3,108,279 99 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | | $3,108,279 99 |
| **Roxbury Canal Improvem't.** | | | |
| Instalment on Bond | | 532 00 | |
| Interest on ditto | | 25 12 | |
| | | | 557 12 |
| **Schools and School-Houses.** | | | |
| School-houses, Public Buildings: — | | | |
| Rents | 101 00 | | |
| Sale of Building | 100 00 | | |
| | | $201 00 | |
| School Expenses, School Committee: — | | | |
| Sale of Books and Supplies | $127 96 | | |
| Travelling, Deaf Mutes | 1,212 78 | | |
| | | 1,340 74 | |
| School Instructors: — | | | |
| Tuition, Non-residents, 1889–90 | $6,434 80 | | |
| Tuition, Non-residents, 1888–89 | 142 23 | | |
| Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1889–90 | 8,629 67 | | |
| Dog Licenses | 23,964 80 | | |
| Income from Stoughton School Fund | 212 00 | | |
| Income from Smith School Fund | 385 00 | | |
| Forfeitures | 30 00 | | |
| | | 39,798 50 | |
| Gibson School Fund Income: — | | | |
| Income from Trust Funds | $880 00 | | |
| Rents | 210 00 | | |
| | | 1,090 00 | |
| Winship Primary School Buildings: — | | | |
| Sale of Buildings | | 649 20 | |
| | | | 43,079 44 |
| **Sealer of Weights and Measures.** | | | |
| Fees | | | 3,622 26 |
| **Sewer Department.** | | | |
| Assessments, 1889–90 | $34,861 40 | | |
| 1888–89 | 5,608 23 | | |
| 1887–88 | 88 50 | | |
| 1886–87 | 146 25 | | |
| 1885–86 | 77 31 | | |
| 1875–76 | 30 03 | | |
| 1865 | 38 80 | | |
| 1863 | 53 16 | | |
| 1862 | 30 76 | | |
| 1861 | 70 92 | | |
| 1860 | 68 36 | | |
| 1858 | 30 00 | | |
| 1856 | 11 68 | | |
| 1854 | 13 08 | | |
| 1851 | 13 39 | | |
| *Carried forward* | $41,141 87 | | $3,155,538 81 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $41,141 87 | | $3,155,538 81 |
| **Sewer Department,** *Cont.* | | | |
| Entrance Fees | 3,636 93 | | |
| Labor and Repairs, 1889–90 | 4 00 | | |
| Sale of Old Material, 1889–90 | 157 50 | | |
| | | $44,940 30 | |
| Sewers, Ashmont: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1889–90 $52 45 | | | |
| 1888–89 3,909 29 | | | |
| | $3,961 74 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 145 52 | | |
| | | 4,107 26 | |
| Sewers, Beacon Street: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1889–90 | $4,279 39 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 11 61 | | |
| | | 4,291 00 | |
| Sewers, Brighton: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1888–89 $1,836 85 | | | |
| 1887–88 95 65 | | | |
| 1885–86 31 21 | | | |
| | $1,963 71 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 75 26 | | |
| | | 2,038 97 | |
| Sewers, City Proper: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1888–89 $946 68 | | | |
| 1887–88 38 03 | | | |
| | $984 71 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 67 93 | | |
| | | 1,052 64 | |
| Sewers, Dorchester: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1889–90 $2,242 71 | | | |
| 1888–89 7,806 33 | | | |
| 1885–86 294 19 | | | |
| | $10,343 23 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 367 58 | | |
| | | 10,710 81 | |
| Sewers, East Boston: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1888–89 $714 45 | | | |
| 1887–88 14 40 | | | |
| | $728 85 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 45 28 | | |
| | | 774 13 | |
| Sewers, Roxbury: — | | | |
| Assessments, 1887–88 | | 1 00 | |
| Sewers, South Boston: — | | | |
| Assessments, 1888–89 | | 1 00 | |
| Sewers, between Greenwich St. and Crescent Ave.: — | | | |
| Assessment, 1889–90 | $630 23 | | |
| Interest on ditto | 69 | | |
| | | 630 92 | |
| *Carried forward* | | $68,548 03 | $3,155,538 81 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward.* .... .. | ..... | $68,548 03 | $3,155,538 81 |
| **Sewer Department,** *Cont.* | | | |
| Sewers, Special Appropriation: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1889-90.....$8,084 39 | | | |
| 1888-89.... .. 382 84 | | | |
| | $8,467 23 | | |
| Interest on ditto ..... | 34 97 | | |
| | | 8,502 20 | |
| Sewers, West Roxbury: — | | | |
| Assessments — | | | |
| 1889-90.....$6,285 29 | | | |
| 1888-89..... 1,180 65 | | | |
| 1887-88 ..... 2,556 52 | | | |
| | $10,022 46 | | |
| Interest on ditto..... | 132 83 | | |
| | | 10,155 29 | |
| | | | 87,205 52 |
| **Soldiers' Relief.** | | | |
| From State of Mass. State Aid..... | .. ..... | ..... | 85,966 00 |
| **State Bank Tax.** | | | |
| Tax of 1889, Collected by City ..... ..... | . ..... | ..... | 640,162 10 |
| **Stony Brook Improvement.** | | | |
| Sale of Stone and Material. | ..... | $127 00 | |
| Rent ..... | .... ..... | 111 17 | |
| | | | 238 17 |
| **Taxes.** | | | |
| Assessments of 1889: — | | | |

| Wards. | Polls. | Real Estate. | Personal. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 .... | $5,158 00 | $105,748 72 | $10,617 99 | $121,524 71 |
| 2 .... | 2,471 56 | 116,290 92 | 6,999 54 | 126,761 96 |
| 3 .... | 4,032 50 | 72,414 10 | 14,249 34 | 90,695 94 |
| 4 .... | 3,709 00 | 87,516 23 | 10,556 07 | 101,781 30 |
| 5 .... | 3,935 50 | 139,961 13 | 42,283 63 | 186,180 26 |
| 6 .... | 2,422 00 | 525,578 94 | 215,286 81 | 743,287 75 |
| 7 .... | 1,946 50 | 363,315 68 | 98,163 84 | 463,426 02 |
| 8 .... | 2,778 50 | 91,266 44 | 6,434 52 | 100,479 46 |
| 9 .... | 3,065 50 | 202,820 25 | 159,020 88 | 364,906 63 |
| 10 .... | 2,376 00 | 1,361,986 67 | 431,664 56 | 1,796,027 23 |
| 11 .... | 6,590 50 | 924,183 00 | 596,542 73 | 1,527,316 23 |
| 12 .... | 2,570 00 | 671,989 32 | 254,290 70 | 928,850 02 |
| 13 .... | 3,208 00 | 145,225 20 | 5,483 79 | 153,916 99 |
| 14 .... | 5,579 50 | 142,769 04 | 14,540 17 | 162,888 71 |
| 15 .... | 3,842 00 | 81,804 11 | 7,247 18 | 92,893 29 |
| 16 .... | 3,093 50 | 176,475 81 | 6,514 50 | 186,083 81 |
| 17 .... | 3,959 50 | 194,715 50 | 37,149 42 | 235,824 42 |
| 18 .... | 4,430 00 | 220,388 76 | 85,904 87 | 310,723 63 |
| 19 .... | 4,522 50 | 144,956 99 | 9,814 32 | 159,293 81 |
| 20 .... | 5,867 00 | 180,281 39 | 20,975 70 | 207,124 09 |
| 21 .... | 6,213 00 | 278,442 62 | 84,739 39 | 369,395 01 |
| 22 .... | 4,052 50 | 324,791 10 | 26,212 80 | 355,056 40 |
| 23 .... | 7,363 50 | 219,060 16 | 113,131 71 | 339,555 37 |
| 24 .... | 8,297 50 | 275,982 56 | 61,242 75 | 345,522 81 |
| 25 .... | 3,769 50 | 136,895 44 | 19,597 68 | 160,262 62 |
| Totals, | $106,253 50 | $7,184,860 08 | $2,338,664 89 | $9,629,778 47 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 — Total ..... | $9,629,778 47 | | |
| *Carried forward* ..... | $9,629,778 47 | ..... | $3,969,110 60 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | | $9,629,778 47 | ..... | $3,969,110 60 |
| **Taxes.** — *Continued.* | | | | |
| Assessments, 1888: — | | | | |
| Polls | $6,653 50 | | | |
| Real Estate | 472,643 62 | | | |
| Personal | 12,535 05 | | | |
| | | 491,832 17 | | |
| Assessments, 1887: — | | | | |
| Polls | $127 00 | | | |
| Real Estate | 1,215 48 | | | |
| Personal | 282 98 | | | |
| | | 1,625 46 | | |
| Assessments, 1886: — | | | | |
| Polls | $55 00 | | | |
| Personal | 58 42 | | | |
| | | 113 42 | | |
| Assessments, 1885: — | | | | |
| Polls | $22 00 | | | |
| Personal | 4 48 | | | |
| | | 26 48 | | |
| | | | $10,123,376 00 | |
| National Bank Tax | | ..... | 195,870 62 | |
| Corporation Tax from State | | ..... | 785,157 57 | |
| Corporation Bank Tax from State | | ..... | 21,864 33 | |
| Ships engaged in Foreign Trade | | ..... | 6,567 75 | |
| | | | | 11,132,836 27 |
| **West Boston and other Bridges.** | | | | |
| Wharfage, Damage, etc. | | ..... | ..... | 425 45 |
| **Widening Streets.** | | | | |
| Rent: — | | | | |
| Land corner Water and Washington Streets | | $3,720 00 | | |
| Instalment on Bond | $656 00 | | | |
| Int. on ditto | 196 80 | | | |
| | | 852 80 | | |
| | | | 4,572 80 | |
| Broadway Extension: — | | | | |
| Instalments on Bond | $860 00 | | | |
| Int. on ditto | 69 68 | | | |
| | | 929 68 | | |
| Rent | | 800 00 | | |
| | | | 1,729 68 | |
| Widening Hanover Street, No. 3: — | | | | |
| Betterments | | ..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Harrison-Ave. Extension: — | | | | |
| Betterments | | ..... | 150 00 | |
| Widening Portland Street: — | | | | |
| Betterments | | ..... | 800 00 | |
| Widening Commercial St.: — | | | | |
| Betterments | | 1,500 00 | | |
| Interest on ditto | | 650 00 | | |
| | | | 2,150 00 | |
| *Carried forward* | | ..... | $12,402 48 | $15,102,372 32 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* ..... | .... ..... | $12,402 48 | $15,102,372 32 |
| **Widening Streets**, *Cont.* | | | |
| Staniford-St. Extension : — | | | |
| Betterments ..... | $6,929 68 | | |
| Interest on ditto ..... | 647 05 | | |
| | | 7,576 73 | |
| | | | 19,979 21 |
| Paid to City Treasurer ..... | ..... | ... .... .... | $15,122,351 53 |

## Collecting Department — Receipts of County of Suffolk.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moneys received as follows: — | | |
| From Sheriff. | | |
| Fines and costs | | $32,259 36 |
| From Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court. | | |
| Fees | | 3,951 15 |
| From Clerk of Superior Criminal Court. | | |
| Fees | | 965 25 |
| From Clerk of Superior Court, Civil Session. | | |
| Fees | | 16,762 65 |
| From Clerk of Municipal Court, West Roxbury. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 1,381 11 |
| From Justice of Municipal Court, Brighton. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 3,679 66 |
| From Clerk of Municipal Court, South Boston. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 9,209 91 |
| From Clerk of Municipal Court, Charlestown. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 9,982 09 |
| From Clerk of East Boston District Court. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 3,963 66 |
| From Clerk of Municipal Court, Dorchester. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 2,212 51 |
| From Clerk of Municipal Court, Roxbury. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 13,373 78 |
| From Clerk of Municipal Court, Criminal Session. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 136,644 83 |
| From Clerk of Municipal Court, Civil Session. | | |
| Fees | | 12,388 55 |
| From Master of House of Correction. | | |
| Fines and costs | $1,721 76 | |
| Labor and sale of material | 25,639 23 | |
| | | 27,360 99 |
| From Superintendent of House of Industry. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 20,711 87 |
| From Clerk of Police Court Chelsea. | | |
| Fines and costs | | 2,857 76 |
| Pedlers' Licenses | | 440 00 |
| Naturalization Fees | | 23 00 |
| Fire Marshal (from State) | | 8,862 45 |
| Paid to County Treasurer | | $307,030 58 |

# COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

*Dr.* **General Summary Year, 1889-90.** *Cr.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance from Year 1888-9, | $1,493,580 72 | By Amounts cash paid to City Treasurer May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890 . | $15,429 382 11 |
| " New Accounts committed May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890 . . . . . | 12,903,542 76 | " Abatements on bills from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1889 . . . . . | 382,200 31 |
| " Additional bills on account of earlier years committed during the current year . . . . . | 490,322 01 | " Balance uncollected to new account, 1890-91 . | 1,424,736 05 |
| " Amount of Cash deposited May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890 . . . . . | 2,348,872 98 | | |
| | $17,236,318 47 | | $17,236,318 47 |

**1889-90.**

*Assessments and bills committed from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890, and amounts Collected, Abated, and Uncollected upon the respective Accounts.*

| | Committed. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Board of Health . . . . . | $83 00 | . . . . . | $83 00 | |
| Bonds, Public Lands . . . . . | 1,887 30 | . . . . . | 759 30 | $1,128 00 |
| City of Roxbury Sewer . . . . . | 46 54 | $45 54 | 1 00 | |
| Cochituate Water Works: — | | | | |
| Water-Rates, 1890 . . . . . | 1,018,141 98 | 65,603 57 | 848,970 82 | 103,567 59 |
| Miscellaneous . . . . . | 20,043 13 | 100 57 | 19,489 61 | 452 95 |
| County of Suffolk, House of Correction . . . . . | 25,625 73 | . . . . . | 25,625 73 | |
| Commons and Squares . . . . . | 400 00 | . . . . . | 400 00 | |
| City Hospital . . . . . | 34 28 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 34 28 |
| Fire Department . . . . . | 3,347 43 | 39 00 | 2,668 43 | 640 00 |
| Health Department . . . . . | 40,328 21 | 86 25 | 40,085 56 | 156 40 |
| Improved Sewerage . . . . . | 20 00 | . . . . . | 20 00 | |
| Inspection of Buildings . . . . . | 177 15 | . . . . . | 144 16 | 32 99 |
| Lamp Department . . . . . | 12 35 | . . . . . | 12 35 | |
| Mystic Water Works: — | | | | |
| Water-Rates, Charlestown, 1890, | 94,798 34 | 5,785 39 | 79,754 47 | 9,258 48 |
| Wates-Rates, Chelsea, 1890 . . | 67,578 85 | 5,114 89 | 60,219 31 | 2,244 65 |
| Water-Rates, Somerville, 1890 . | 97,000 79 | 7,912 70 | 86,562 73 | 2,525 36 |
| Water-Rates, Everett, 1890 . . | 21,444 12 | 1,819 16 | 18,781 04 | 843 92 |
| Miscellaneous bills . . . . . | 606 02 | 1 50 | 604 52 | |
| Paving . . . . . | 19,504 67 | 760 95 | 13,341 40 | 5,402 32 |
| Parks, Maintenance . . . . . | 1,466 29 | . . . . . | 1,466 29 | |
| Public Buildings . . . . . | 141 03 | . . . . . | 141 03 | |
| Public Institutions: — | | | | |
| House of Industry . . . . | 42,105 24 | 3,843 02 | 36,704 21 | 1,558 01 |
| Lunatic Hospital . . . . . | 13,766 20 | 489 96 | 10,741 84 | 2,534 40 |
| *Carried forward* . . . . . | $1,468,558 65 | $91,602 50 | $1,246,576 80 | $130,379 35 |

| | Committed. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* . . . . . | $1,468,558 65 | $91,602 50 | $1,246,576 80 | $130,379 35 |
| Public Institutions (*Continued.*) | | | | |
| Retreat for Insane, Dorchester . | 4,443 47 | 182 00 | 4,094 86 | 166 61 |
| Home for Paupers, R. and L. Islands . . . . . | 2,928 59 | 78 43 | 1,644 95 | 1,205 21 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown . . . . | 497 30 | . . . . . | 17 00 | 480 30 |
| Marcella-St. Home . . . . . | 536 17 | . . . . . | 405 53 | 130 64 |
| Pauper Expenses . . . . . | 1,500 15 | 121 17 | 1,043 66 | 335 32 |
| Quarantine . . . . . | 535 00 | . . . . . | 334 00 | 201 00 |
| Rents . . . . . | 129,320 74 | 2,520 00 | 125,275 74 | 1,525 00 |
| School Expenses, School Committee | 1,091 38 | . . . . . | 1,091 38 | |
| School Instructors . . . . . | 40,598 66 | 890 43 | 39,662 27 | 45 96 |
| School-Houses, Public Buildings . | 100 00 | . . . . . | 100 00 | |
| Sewers . . . . . | 49,753 11 | 772 44 | 38,659 83 | 10,320 84 |
| Sewers, Ashmont . . . . . | 52 45 | . . . . . | 52 45 | |
| Sewers, Special Appropriation . . | 11,918 50 | 54 19 | 8,084 39 | 3,779 92 |
| Sewers, Beacon Street . . . . . | 4,761 08 | 305 55 | 4,279 39 | 176 14 |
| Sewers, Dorchester . . . . . | 3,215 08 | . . . . . | 2,242 71 | 972 37 |
| Sewers between Greenwich Street and Crescent Avenue . . . . . | 867 33 | . . . . . | 630 23 | 237 10 |
| Sewers, West Roxbury . . . . . | 16,897 28 | 355 66 | 6,285 29 | 10,256 33 |
| Stony Brook Improvement . . . . | 2 00 | . . . . . | 2 00 | |
| Taxes, 1889 . . . . . | 10,323,466 82 | 104,937 59 | 9,629,778 47 | 588,750 76 |
| Bank Taxes, City . . . . . | 195,870 62 | . . . . . | 195,870 62 | |
| State . . . . . | 640,162 10 | . . . . . | 640,162 10 | |
| Commission . . . . | 6,466 28 | . . . . . | 6,466 28 | |
| | $12,903,542 76 | $201,819 96 | $11,952,759 95 | $748,962 85 |

## Balances of 1888-89 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30,1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Public Lands . . . . . | $1,208 00 | . . . . . | $151 00 | $1,057 00 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates, 1889 and additional . . . . . | 522,806 54 | $13,746 96 | 500,774 74 | 8,284 84 |
| Cochituate Water Works, Miscellaneous bills . . . . . | 548 25 | 22 77 | 515 79 | 9 69 |
| County of Suffolk, House of Correction . . . . . | 13 50 | . . . . . | 13 50 | |
| Health Department . . . . . | 679 08 | 25 50 | 551 28 | 102 30 |
| Lamp Department . . . . . | 26 00 | . . . . . | 26 00 | |
| Mystic Water Works: — | | | | |
| Water-Rates, Charlestown, 1889 . | 45,245 98 | 1,745 49 | 42,409 87 | 1,090 62 |
| Water-Rates, Chelsea, 1889 . . . | 12,280 89 | 1,472 86 | 10,808 03 | |
| Water-Rates, Somerville, 1889 . | 22,469 46 | 1,192 09 | 21,277 37 | |
| Water-Rates, Everett, 1889 . . . | 4,123 21 | 457 38 | 3,665 83 | |
| Miscellaneous bills . . . . . | 4 80 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 4 80 |
| Paving . . . . . | 1,262 04 | 202 07 | 573 11 | 486 86 |
| Public Buildings . . . . . | 5,764 01 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 5,764 01 |
| *Carried forward* . . . . . | $616,431 76 | $18,865 12 | $580,766 52 | $16,800 12 |

**Balances of 1888-89 Accounts.** — *Continued.*

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brought forward* | $616,431 76 | $18,865 12 | $580,766 52 | $16,800 12 |
| Public Institutions: — | | | | |
| House of Industry | 3,230 04 | 854 46 | 2,337 59 | 37 99 |
| Lunatic Hospital | 1,586 10 | 36 29 | 752 56 | 797 25 |
| Retreat for Insane, Dorchester | 724 00 | . . . . . | 104 00 | 620 00 |
| Home for Paupers, R. and L. Islands | 872 28 | . . . . . | 773 41 | 98 87 |
| Almshouse, Charlestown | 573 99 | . . . . . | 573 99 | |
| Pauper Expenses | 2,378 48 | 525 20 | 83 58 | 1,769 70 |
| Rents | 1,404 75 | 10 00 | 1,186 00 | 208 75 |
| School Instructors | 325 44 | 37 84 | 136 23 | 151 37 |
| School Expenses, School Committee, | 249 36 | . . . . . | 249 36 | |
| Sewers | 11,524 06 | 2,526 30 | 5,608 23 | 3,389 53 |
| " Ashmont | 8,514 41 | 566 86 | 3,909 29 | 4,038 26 |
| " Special Appropriation | 544 71 | 161 87 | 382 84 | |
| " Brighton | 3,613 84 | 59 70 | 1,836 85 | 1,717 20 |
| " City Proper | 1,849 37 | 890 74 | 946 68 | 11 95 |
| " Dorchester | 12,298 83 | 182 09 | 7,806 33 | 4,310 41 |
| " East Boston | 1,728 77 | 1,014 32 | 714 45 | |
| " West Roxbury | 1,579 35 | 281 10 | 1,180 65 | 117 60 |
| " South Boston | 159 03 | 158 03 | 1 00 | |
| Taxes, 1888 and additional | 620,343 32 | 9,438 71 | 491,832 17 | 119,072 44 |
| | $1,289,931 89 | $35,608 72 | $1,101,181 73 | $153,141 44 |

**Balances of 1887-8 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $21,435 72 | $1,218 00 | $9,929 68 | $10,288 04 |
| Bonds, Public Lands | 11,951 00 | . . . . . | 1,275 00 | 10,676 00 |
| Cochituate Water-Rates, 1888 | 1,209 00 | 136 80 | 1,072 20 | |
| Health Department | 57 25 | . . . . . | 6 65 | 50 60 |
| Paving Department | 22 44 | . . . . . | 22 44 | |
| Public Institutions, Pauper Expenses | 760 50 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 760 50 |
| Rents | 580 84 | 5 00 | 49 17 | 526 67 |
| School Instructors | 14 17 | . . . . . | . . . . . | 14 17 |
| Sewers | 1,542 36 | 429 40 | 88 50 | 1,024 46 |
| " Brighton | 308 55 | 117 24 | 95 65 | 95 66 |
| " East Boston | 14 40 | . . . . . | 14 40 | |
| " Roxbury | 49 11 | 48 11 | 1 00 | |
| " West Roxbury | 3,905 06 | 915 01 | 2,556 52 | 433 53 |
| " City Proper | 38 03 | . . . . . | 38 03 | |
| Taxes, 1887 and additional | 116,866 12 | 68 98 | 1,625 46 | 115,171 68 |
| | $158,754 55 | $2,938 54 | $16,774 70 | $139,041 31 |

### Balances of 1886-7 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Street Improvement | $3,936 00 | ..... | $656 00 | $3,280 00 |
| Bridges | 273 57 | ..... | ..... | 273 57 |
| Health Department | 15 93 | ..... | ..... | 15 93 |
| Rents | 245 00 | ..... | ..... | 245 00 |
| Sewers | 299 79 | $153 54 | 146 25 | |
| Taxes, 1886 and additional | 111,561 12 | 18 70 | 113 42 | 111,429 00 |
| Lamp Department | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 |
| Improved Sewerage | 275 00 | ..... | ..... | 275 00 |
| | $116,621 41 | $172 24 | $915 67 | $115,533 50 |

### Balances of 1885-6 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $1,434 00 | $1,147 90 | $186 10 | $100 00 |
| Bonds, Public Lands | 5,064 00 | ..... | 1,215 00 | 3,849 00 |
| Health Department | 52 05 | 4 75 | ..... | 47 30 |
| Inspection of Buildings | 60 50 | ..... | ..... | 60 50 |
| Lamp Department | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | 35 00 |
| Rents | 580 00 | ..... | ..... | 580 00 |
| Sewers | 83 81 | 6 50 | 77 31 | |
| " Dorchester | 367 76 | ..... | 294 19 | 73 57 |
| " Brighton | 31 21 | ..... | 31 21 | |
| Taxes, 1885, and additional | 119,096 76 | 119,005 00 | 26 48 | 65 28 |
| | $126,805 09 | $120,164 15 | $1,830 29 | $4,810 65 |

### Balances of 1884-5 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Public Lands | $1,077 30 | ..... | $436 30 | $641 00 |
| " Street Improvement, | 860 00 | ..... | 860 00 | |
| Health Department | 50 45 | $7 30 | ..... | 43 15 |
| Sewers | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| Taxes, 1884 | 85 00 | ..... | ..... | 85 00 |
| | $2,222 75 | $7 30 | $1,296 30 | $919 15 |

**Balances of 1883-4 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $1,807 00 | $1,007 00 | $800 00 | |
| Bonds, Street Improvement, | 532 00 | ..... | 532 00 | |
| Health Department | 247 22 | 1 10 | ..... | $246 12 |
| Taxes, 1883 | 975 85 | ..... | ..... | 975 85 |
| | $3,562 07 | $1,008 10 | $1,332 00 | $1,221 97 |

**Balances of 1882-3 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $1,025 00 | $175 00 | $150 00 | $700 00 |
| Health Department | 1,026 34 | ..... | ..... | 1,026 34 |
| Sewers | 52 10 | ..... | ..... | 52 10 |
| Taxes,1882 | 650 81 | ..... | ..... | 650 81 |
| | $2,754 25 | $175 00 | $150 00 | $2,429 25 |

**Balances of 1881-2 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $6,000 00 | $4,500 00 | $1,500 00 | |
| Bonds, Public Lands | 192 00 | ..... | 192 00 | |
| Health Department | 860 15 | ..... | ..... | $860 15 |
| Taxes, 1881 | 25 13 | ..... | ..... | 25 13 |
| | $7,077 28 | $4,500 00 | $1,692 00 | $885 28 |

**Balances of 1880-1 Accounts.**

| | Balances, Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonds, Public Lands | $289 25 | ..... | ..... | $289 25 |
| Stony-brook Improvement, | 215 50 | ..... | $125 00 | 90 50 |
| Taxes, 1880 | 147 03 | ..... | ..... | 147 03 |
| | $651 78 | ..... | $125 00 | $526 78 |

### Balances of 1879-80 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $9,857 00 | $8,127 50 | $531 50 | $1,198 00 |
| Taxes, 1879 | 105 29 | ..... | ..... | 105 29 |
| | $9,962 29 | $8,127 50 | $531 50 | $1,303 29 |

### Balances of 1878-9 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taxes, 1878 | $86 40 | ..... | ..... | $86 40 |

### Balances of 1877-8 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Insurance Scrip | $50 00 | ..... | ..... | $50 00 |
| Sewers | 127 41 | ..... | ..... | 127 41 |
| Taxes, 1877 | 18 62 | ..... | ..... | 18 62 |
| | $196 03 | ..... | ..... | $196 03 |

### Balances of 1876-7 Accounts.

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewers | $6,189 77 | ..... | ..... | $6,189 77 |
| Taxes, 1876 | 149 97 | ..... | ..... | 149 97 |
| | $6,339 74 | ..... | ..... | $6,339 74 |

**Balances of 1875-6 Accounts.**

| | Balances Uncollected April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewers | $1,407 42 | ..... | $30 03 | $1,377 39 |
| Taxes, 1875 | 2,295 10 | ..... | ..... | 2,295 10 |
| | $3,702 52 | ..... | $30 03 | $3,672 49 |

**Balances of Assessments and Bills Committed for Collection, prior to August 9, 1875.**

| | Balances Outstanding April 30, 1889. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $10,734 04 | $7,678 80 | $1,559 81 | $1,495 43 |
| Board of Health | 10,079 55 | ..... | ..... | 10,079 55 |
| Bonds, Street Department | 11,919 75 | ..... | ..... | 11,919 75 |
| Health Department | 5,451 36 | ..... | ..... | 5,451 36 |
| Paving | 102,766 71 | ..... | ..... | 102,766 71 |
| Sewers | 78,782 22 | ..... | 330 15 | 78,452 07 |
| Taxes, 1822 to 1874, inclusive | 35,501 05 | ..... | ..... | 35,501 05 |
| | $255,234 68 | $7,678 80 | $1,889 96 | $245,665 92 |

**RECAPITULATION.**

| | Balance Outstanding April 30, 1889, and Accounts Committed from May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890. | Abated. | Collected. | Uncollected April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $52,292 76 | $23,854 20 | $14,657 09 | $13,781 47 |
| Bonds: — | | | | |
| Public Lands | 21,668 85 | ..... | 4,028 60 | 17,640 25 |
| Street Improvements | 17,247 75 | ..... | 2,048 00 | 15,199 75 |
| Cochituate Water-Works: — | | | | |
| Water-Rates | 1,542,157 52 | 79,487 33 | 1,350,817 76 | 111,852 43 |
| Miscellaneous | 20,591 38 | 123 34 | 20,005 40 | 462 64 |
| Health Department | 58,930 59 | 124 90 | 40,726 49 | 18,079 20 |
| Mystic Water-Works: — | | | | |
| Water-Rates | 364,941 64 | 25,499 96 | 323,478 65 | 15,963 03 |
| Miscellaneous | 610 82 | 1 50 | 604 52 | 4 80 |
| Paving Department | 123,555 86 | 963 02 | 13,936 95 | 108,655 89 |
| Miscellaneous | 14,337 39 | 84 54 | 6,781 00 | 7,471 85 |
| Rents | 132,131 33 | 2,535 00 | 126,510 91 | 3,085 42 |
| Sewers | 222,626 20 | 8,998 74 | 86,323 85 | 127,303 61 |
| School Instructors | 40,938 27 | 928 27 | 39,798 50 | 211 50 |
| Public Institutions | 101,541 74 | 6,130 53 | 84,916 41 | 10,494 80 |
| Taxes | 12,173,873 39 | 233,468 98 | 10,965,875 00 | 974,529 41 |
| | $14,887,445 49 | $382,200 31 | $13,080,509 13 | $1,424,736 05 |

The collection of a portion of the betterments and sewer assessments above reported as unpaid is delayed by suits brought against the city for reduction of the assessments. The cases now pending involve the following amounts: —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Betterments | $10,729 00 | |
| Sewers | 10,527 73 | |
| Total | | $21,256 73 |
| The residue from sales of real estate for unpaid taxes remaining in the custody of the Collector is | | 1,888 25 |

**Outstanding Taxes.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Outstanding taxes for the years 1822 to 1874, both inclusive | $35,501 05 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1875 | 2,295 10 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1876 | 149 97 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1877 | 18 62 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1878 | 86 40 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1879 | 105 29 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1880 | 147 03 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1881 | 25 13 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1882 | 650 81 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1883 | 975 85 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1884 | 85 00 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1885 | 65 28 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1886 | 111,429 00 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1887 | 115,171 68 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1888 | 119,072 44 |
| Outstanding taxes for 1889 | 588,750 76 |
| Total outstanding | $974,529 41 |
| Of this amount there is estimated as uncollectible | 512,772 22 |
| Amount collectible | $461,757 19 |

**Statement of the Leases, Notes, Bonds, and Mortgages owned by the City of Boston, in the Custody of the City Collector.**

GENERAL SUMMARY.

| Departments. | | Annual Rent. |
|---|---|---|
| Bridge Department . . . . | As per Schedule. | $375 00 |
| Laying out Streets; Department of . . . . . | " " | 9,470 00 |
| Market Department . . . . | " " | 83,507 20 |
| Public Buildings; Department of | " " | 12,500 00 |
| Total . . . . . | . . . . . | $105,852 20 |

## BRIDGE DEPARTMENT. LEASES.

| Property. | Lessee. | Annual Rent. | Expiration of Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Building on Charles-River Bridge . . . . | Antonio Genaro . . . . . | $100 00 | Jan. 1, 1894. |
| " " " " . . . . | Alvano T. Nickerson . . . | 100 00 | March 1, 1891. |
| " " " " . . . . | Louis Repetto . . . . . | 100 00 | Jan. 1, 1894. |
| " " " " . . . . | Patrick J. Calnan . . . . | 50 00 | Jan. 1, 1894. |
| " Meridian-Street Bridge . . . . | John B. Jeffers . . . . . | 25 00 | May 1, 1893. |
| Total . . . . . | . . . . . | $375 00 | |

## Market Department. Leases.

| No. of Stall. | No. of Cellar. | Occupant. | Annual Rent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Bryant & Scates . . . . . | $592 00 |
| | 1½ | Albert D. Perkins . . . . | 424 80 |
| | 2 | Watts & Willis . . . . . | 824 80 |
| | 2 | Frank W. Dyer . . . . . | 452 00 |
| | 3 | Geo. A. Sawyer . . . . . | 500 00 |
| | 3 | Hadley & Corwin . . . . | 364 00 |
| | 4 | Albert M. Aldrich . . . . | 1,257 60 |
| | 5 | G. M. D. Legg . . . . . | 1,219 20 |
| | 6 | G. M. D. & W. E. A. Legg . | 720 00 |
| | 12 | Winsor Gleason . . . . . | 422 40 |
| | 13, 14 | Charles E. Morrison . . . | 1,243 20 |
| | 13 | C. J. Hatch . . . . . | 480 00 |
| | 15 | Harris S. Bean . . . . . | 600 00 |
| | 16 | I. E. Morrison . . . . . | 552 00 |
| | 19 | Gleason & Kimball . . . . | 516 00 |
| | 20 | Luke Blanchard . . . . . | 280 00 |
| | 21 | Geo. H. Chessman & Co. . . | 500 00 |
| | 21 | Lord & Spencer . . . . . | 600 00 |
| 1–3 . . . | . . | Benjamin Johnson . . . . | 612 00 |
| 2–4 . . . | 1 | L. M. Dyer . . . . . | 874 40 |
| 5–7 . . . | . . | Hilton & Woodward . . . | 612 00 |
| 6–8 . . . | . . | E. S. Stacy . . . . . | 612 00 |
| 9–11. . . | . . | Wm. H. Prior . . . . . | 612 00 |
| 10–12–14–16 | . . | D. A. Dunbar, Jr. . . . . | 1,226 40 |
| 13–15 . . | . . | M. Williams . . . . . | 612 00 |
| 17–19 . . | . . | Geo. H. Russell . . . . . | 463 20 |
| 18–20 . . | . . | Swan & Newton . . . . . | 684 00 |
| 22 . . . | . . | Mills & Deering . . . . . | 343 20 |
| 21–23–25 . | . . | John P. Squire . . . . . | 1,147 20 |
| 24 . . . | . . | Seth F. Burt . . . . . | 343 20 |
| 26 . . . | . . | David M. Oliver . . . . | 463 20 |
| 27–29 . . | . . | Fred F. Squire . . . . . | 804 00 |
| 28 . . . | . . | L. & G. R. Flint . . . . | 463 20 |
| 30 . . . | . . | J. Parker Lawrence . . . | 343 20 |
| 31 . . . | . . | John A. Rollins . . . . . | 343 20 |
| 32 . . . | 6 | H. A. & W. H. Hovey . . | 686 40 |
| 33–35 . . | . . | Olney Robbins . . . . . | 684 00 |
| 34–36 . . | . . | Frank O. Squire . . . . . | 804 00 |
| 37–39 . . | 7 | Walter Nash . . . . . | 1,324 00 |
| 38–40 . . | 7 | Sturtevant & Haley . . . . | 1,104 00 |
| 41–43 . . | 8 | Waters & Litchfield . . . | 1,032 80 |
| 42–44 . . | 8 | Horatio Locke . . . . . | 900 00 |
| 45 . . . | . . | Otis Simonds . . . . . | 463 20 |
| 46–48 . . | 8 | H. L. & J. P. Lawrence . . | 1,142 40 |
| 47 . . . | 9 | Lyman F. Abbott . . . . | 800 00 |

## Market Department. Leases.

| No. of Stall. | No. of Cellar. | Occupant. | Annual Rent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 49–51 . . | 9 | Franklin Holden . . . . | $984 00 |
| 50–52 . . | 10 | S. S. Learned . . . . . | 1,608 00 |
| 53–55 . . | . . | Frank A. Ware . . . . . | 463 20 |
| 54–56 . . | . . | John W. Kimball . . . . | 684 00 |
| 57–59 . . | 11 | Frank M. Crosby . . . . | 1,212 00 |
| 58 . . . . | . . | Samuel H. Wilkins . . . . | 343 20 |
| 30 . . . . | . . | Albert H. Bird . . . . . | 343 20 |
| 61–63 . . | 11 | Gass & Doe . . . . . | 1,639 20 |
| 62–64 . . | 11 | J. Gross . . . . . | 1,044 00 |
| 65–67 . . | . . | S. F. Woodbridge . . . . | 804 00 |
| 66–68 . . | 11½ | J. V. Fletcher . . . . . | 1,080 00 |
| 69–71 . . | 12 | Jas. D. Prindle . . . . . | 948 00 |
| 70–72 . . | 12 | Nehemiah W. Rice . . . . | 900 00 |
| 74–76 . . | . . | R. P. Benton & L. D. Jackson, | 684 00 |
| 73–75 . . | . . | Geo. H. Dunning . . . . | 460 80 |
| 77 . . . . | . . | James H. Dillaway . . . . | 343 20 |
| 78–80 . . | 14 | Reynolds & Haley . . . . | 967 20 |
| 79 . . . . | . . | Charles H. Wilkinson . . . | 340 80 |
| 81 . . . . | . . | Lewis A. Rogers . . . . | 463 20 |
| 82 . . . | 14 | Almon S. Morse . . . . . | 700 80 |
| 83–85 . . | 15 | Charles P. Chapin . . . . | 1,080 00 |
| 84–86 . . | . . | Albert H. Bird . . . . . | 804 00 |
| 87 . . . . | . . | Henry A. Brown . . . . | 342 00 |
| 89 . . . . | . . | Joseph F. Hilton . . . . | 342 00 |
| 88–90 . . | 16 | Ransom F. Evans . . . . | 1,032 00 |
| 91 . . . | 16 | Wm. W. Palmer . . . . | 535 20 |
| 92 . . . . | . . | Jacob Fottler . . . . . | 343 20 |
| 93–95 . . | 17 | Hill & Craig . . . . . | 1,200 00 |
| 94–96–98 . | 17 | Amsden & Butterfield . . . | 1,411 20 |
| 97–99–101 . | 18 | Edwin F. and Isaac H. Locke, | 1,675 20 |
| 100 . . . | 18 | Hall & Cole . . . . . | 535 20 |
| 102 . . . | 18 | Stacy Hall . . . . . | 655 20 |
| 103–105 . | . . | Whitman E. & Chas. W. Smith, | 806 40 |
| 104–106 . | 19 | J. H. & G. S. Curtis . . . | 1,188 00 |
| 107–109 . | . . | S. F. Woodbridge . . . . | 684 00 |
| 108–110 . | 20 | Henry Farnum . . . . . | 943 20 |
| 111–112 . | . . | A. V. Peabody . . . . . | 451 20 |
| 113–115<br>117–119 | 22 | Walker & Rich . . . . . | 844 00 |
| 114–116<br>118–120<br>& ½ of 122 | . . | F. H. Johnson . . . . . | 708 00 |
| 121–123 . | 22 | Jeremiah Knowles . . . . | 472 00 |
| 125–127<br>129–131 | 22 | William Prior . . . . . | 864 00 |

## Market Department. Leases.

| No. of Stall. | No. of Cellar. | Occupant. | Annual Rent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 124–126–128–130–132 & ½ of 122 | 22 | Charles A. Jones . . . . | $1,320 00 |

## Market Department. Leases.

| No. of Stall. | No. of Cellar. | Occupant. | Annual Rent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Amos G. Patch . . . . . | $480 00 |
| | 4–5 | D. W. & J. Q. Lowell . . . | 1,483 20 |
| | 6 | Edward Farrell . . . . . | 576 00 |
| | 10 | Edwin L. Cheney . . . . | 768 00 |
| | 11 | Geo. H. Philbrook . . . . | 367 20 |
| 1 . . . | 2 | Jonathan V. Fletcher . . . | 559 20 |
| 2 . . . | . . | Geo H. Philbrook . . . . | 451 20 |
| 3 . . . | . . | Joshua Thorndike . . . . | 355 20 |
| 4 . . . | . . | Wilcox & Jackson . . . . | 324 00 |
| 5 . . . | . . | Frederick Davis . . . . . | 355 20 |
| 6 . . . | . . | Arthur Treat . . . . . | 324 00 |
| 7 . . . | 3 | Alonzo Andrews . . . . . | 715 20 |
| 8 . . . | . . | George H. Vapley . . . | 319 20 |
| 9 . . . | . . | Henry M. Corliss . . . . | 355 20 |
| 10 . . . | . . | Nathan A. Fitch . . . . . | 324 00 |
| 11 . . . | 3 | Benj. Fitch . . . . . | 876 00 |
| 12 . . . | . . | H. P. Morrison . . . . . | 336 00 |
| 13 . . . | . . | John P. & Frank O. Squire . | 540 00 |
| 14 . . . | . . | H. P. Morrison . . . . . | 336 00 |
| 15 . . . | . . | Geo. D. Brown . . . . . | 379 00 |
| 16 . . . | 6 | Geo. M. Austin & Sons . . | 523 20 |
| 17 . . . | . . | Geo. W. Ross . . . . . | 475 20 |
| 18 . . . | . . | Jason H. Bickford . . . . | 367 20 |
| 19 . . . | . . | Dole & Bailey . . . . . | 324 00 |
| 20 . . . | 7 | S. Everett Hyde . . . . . | 624 00 |
| 21–23 . . | 7 | I. E. Noyes . . . . . | 1,128 00 |
| 24 . . . | 8 | G. E. Robinson . . . . . | 876 00 |
| 25 . . . | . . | Niles Brothers . . . . . | 319 20 |
| 26 . . . | 8 | Jos. A. Treat . . . . . | 470 40 |
| 27 . . . | . . | E. M. Niles . . . . . | 480 00 |
| 28 . . . | 9 | Marshall & Thayer . . . . | 612 00 |
| 21 . . . | 9 | Niles Brothers . . . . . | 708 00 |
| 32 . . . | 9 | Samuel B. Krogman . . . | 679 20 |
| 34 . . . | . . | Dole & Bailey . . . . . | 401 00 |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rents from Stalls and Cellars in Faneuil Hall Market, under Quincy Hall . . . . . | $65,296 00 |
| Rents from Stalls and Cellars under Faneuil Hall, | 18,211 20 |
| Total . . . . . | $83,507 20 |

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS. — LEASES.

| Property. | Location. | Annual Rent. | Expiration of Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Old State-House . . . . . | Room fronting on Washington st., to Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul R.R. Co. . . . . | $3,500 00 | Jan. 1, 1892. |
| | Room fronting on Washington street, to Old Colony Steamboat Company . . . . . | 3,500 00 | Jan. 1, 1892. |
| | Basement, to Mutual District Messenger Co. . . | 3,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1892. |
| | Second floor, to Bostonian Society . . . . . | 100 00 | Dec. 14, 1891. |
| Quincy Hall, rotunda, one office in same, | Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange . . . . . | 400 00 | Jan. 1, 1891. |
| Quincy Hall, rotunda . . . . . | Boston Chamber of Commerce . . . . . | 2,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1892. |
| Total . . . . . | . . . . . | $12,500 00 | |

## DEPARTMENT FOR LAYING OUT STREETS.

| Lots. | Street. | Lessee. | Annual Rent. | Length of Lease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Part of Wharf . . | Albany . . . . . | Walter S. and Chas. C. Lyons, | (Av'ge) $1,500 00 | 5 years from Dec. 1, 1886. |
| Wharf . . . . . | Albany . . . . . | Levi B. Morse . . . . . | 1,600 00 | 5 years from July 1, 1887. |
| Land . . . . . | Broadway Extension . | Boston and Albany R.R. . | 800 00 | 5 years from Nov. 1, 1886. |
| Land . . . . . | Water and Washington . . . . . | George W. Lougee . . . | 3,720 00 | 5 years from May 31, 1887. |
| Land . . . . . | Off Swett . . . . | Lamont G. Burnham . . . | 300 00 | 5 years from Nov. 1, 1889. |
| Land and Buildings | Rutherford avenue . | David Nagle . . . . . | 600 00 | 5 years from Dec. 1, 1885. |
| Land . . . . . | Rutherford avenue . | P. J. Donovan and E. Brock, | 50 00 | 18 m'ths from June 1, 1889. |
| Old Repair-Shop . | Wareham . . . . | William Gorse . . . . . | 900 00 | 4 years from Mar. 1, 1888. |
| Total . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | $9,470 00 | |

# SCHEDULE OF BONDS AND NOTES.

## PUBLIC-LAND BONDS.

| No. | Name. | Amount of Bond. | Balance Due April 30, 1890. | Date of Expiration. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2497 | Augustus Lothrop..... | $1,448 94 | $145 00 | Nov. 1, 1888. |
| 2499 | Hugh Leonard..... | 1,442 79 | 144 25 | Nov. 1, 1888. |
| 2524 | Augustus Lothrop..... | 1,055 70 | 525 00 | June 21, 1892. |
| 2530 | John J. Coffey..... | 110 94 | 44 00 | Jan. 6, 1893. |
| 2543 | Etta M. Ruggles..... | 179 38 | 72 00 | Jan. 6, 1893. |
| 2546 | H. Loring.... ..... | 1,072 00 | 535 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2547 | " " ..... | 775 00 | 385 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2548 | " " ..... ... | 571 56 | 285 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2549 | " " ..... ..... | 581 25 | 290 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2550 | " " ..... ... | 571 56 | 285 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2551 | " " ..... .. | 581 25 | 290 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2552 | " " .. ..... | 571 56 | 285 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2553 | " " ..... | 581 25 | 290 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2554 | Boston Antique Glass Co... | 1,724 38 | 1,204 00 | July 6, 1893. |
| 2560 | Warren D. Vinal. ..... | 1,500 00 | 1,050 00 | June 1, 1895. |
| 2561 | Richard Holmes..... | 4,000 00 | 2,800 00 | Nov. 3, 1895. |
| 2562 | Joseph Van Tyn..... ..... | 8,749 90 | 5,250 00 | Apr. 7, 1896. |
| 2565 | Jerome S. Macdonald..... | 1,968 75 | 1,576 00 | Apr. 27, 1896. |
| 2566 | James Keenan..... | 1,518 00 | 1,057 00 | May 21, 1896. |
| 2567 | William F. Davis..... | 1,887 30 | 1,128 09 | Jan. 7, 1898. |
| | Totals..... ..... | $30,891 51 | $17,640 25 | |

## Street-Improvement Bonds.

| No. | Name. | Amount of Bond. | Balance due April 30, 1890. | Date of Expiration. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 223 .. | G. T. W. Braman.. ..... | $6,564 10 | $3,280 00 | Oct. 15, 1894. |

## Mortgage Note.

| No. | Name. | Amount of Note. | Balance due April 30, 1890. | Date of Expiration. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 132 .. | John Gary ..... | $11,919 75 | $11,919 75 | Jan. 1, 1864. |

## Recapitulation, Bonds and Notes.

| Name. | Amount of Bonds. | Balance due April 30, 1890. |
|---|---|---|
| Public-Land Bonds ..... | $30,891 51 | $17,640 25 |
| Street-Improvement Bonds..... ..... | 6,564 10 | 3,280 00 |
| Mortgage Note..... | 11,919 75 | 11,919 75 |
| Totals ..... ..... | $49,375 36 | $32,840 00 |

## Deeds held by the City April 30, 1890, under sale for Unpaid Tax and Sewer Assessments.

| | Names to Whom Assessed. | Assessments. | Estate. | Amount of Assessments. | Consideration named in Deed. | Date of Sale. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 . | James H. Barker . . . | Tax . | 51 East Springfield st. . | $93 80 | $104 88 | Sept. 4, '88. |
| 2 . | Wilder Harding, heirs, | Sewer, | East side Granite ave., | 340 27 | 360 14 | July 18, '89. |
| 3 . | Wilder Harding, heirs, | Sewer, | East side Granite ave., | 138 88 | 150 09 | July 18, '89. |
| 4 . | Joseph T. Swan . . . | Sewer, | South side Minot st. . | 312 77 | 331 40 | July 18, '89. |
| 5 . | W. Eliot Woodward . | Sewer, | West side Howard ave. | 174 60 | 185 48 | July 18, '89. |

The above deeds are held subject to the right of the owners to redeem within two years from the day of sale.

[Document 99 — 1890.]

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, 1889-90.

---

Board of Overseers of the Poor, 1890–91.

Otis K. Newell, *Chairman.*

Isaac T. Campbell,
John P. Dore,
M. C. Curry,
Thomas Sproules,
Samuel D. Sawin,
Daniel S. Burnham,
Solomon Friedman,
William P. Fowler,
Andrew P. Fisher,
James B. Ayer,
Richard C. Humphreys.

Frederic W. Lincoln, *Treasurer.*
Benjamin Pettée, *Secretary.*

*Office Clerks.*

Henry Shaw,
Josephine Newmarch,
George O. Wilson,
Helen F. Murtagh.

*Visitors.*

Charles J. Roath,
Marcus Kallmann,
Henry L. Richards,
Michael J. Killion,
Bernard McNellis,
Wm. H. Hardy,
Timothy J. Good.

*Agents.*

E. Peabody Gerry, W. Roxbury, G. W. Warren, Brighton.

*Physicians.*

Rufus W. Sprague, Charlestown, G. Faulkner, W. Roxbury,
Edw. T. Williams, Roxbury, H. E. Marion, Brighton,
James F. Ferry, East Boston.

*Janitor of Charity Building.* — John O'Brien.
*Matron of Temporary Home.* — Adeline E. Crockett.
*Assistant Matron of Temporary Home.* — Maria Madigan.
*Superintendent of Lodge for Wayfarers.* — Edward Riley.

# CITY OF BOSTON.

---

Office of the Overseers of the Poor,
Charity Building, cor. of Hawkins and Chardon Streets,
Boston, May 21, 1890.

*To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council of the City of Boston: —*

The Overseers of the Poor have the honor to present herewith their twenty-sixth annual report, it being for the year ending April 30, 1890.

| | |
|---|---|
| The amount appropriated by the City Council was . . . . . | $118,350 00 |
| Our drafts on the treasury amounted to . . | 110,006 69 |
| Leaving a balance in the city treasury of . | $8,343 31 |

We have paid to the City Collector sundry receipts, as follows: —

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from cities and towns for aid rendered by us to their poor residing here . . | $6,664 38 |
| From the Commonwealth, for relief and burial of State poor . . . . . | 4,682 09 |
| From occupants of Charity Building, for heating . . . . . | 990 59 |
| From sale of barrels in Supply Department . | 179 96 |
| Aid refunded, and burials paid for, also receipts for board in Temporary Home . . | 714 08 |
| From sale of wood at Lodge for Wayfarers . | 2,000 00 |
| Total . . . . . | $15,231 10 |
| Leaving the net charge to the city for this department . . . . . | $94,775 59 |

During the year 2,790 families have been assisted, 188 less than the number for the preceding year. A part of this decrease is owing to the passage of Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1889, making special provision for soldiers and soldiers' widows, under which act the aid is given through the State Aid Department — 32 cases which were being aided by this

department at an expense of about $1,200 per year have been put in charge of the State Aid Paymaster; still others who have received occasional aid will also in the future receive from him such relief as they may require, this department being entirely relieved of their care. There is still the tendency for the number of beneficiaries to decrease, due to the efforts of the Provident Association, the Associated Charities, and other private sources of relief.

Of the total number of families aided by us during the year, 281 resided in 68 other cities and towns, but having a legal claim on Boston, the aid furnished them by the Overseers of the Poor of their places of residence was refunded by us. All these cases are investigated by our own agents.

During the year 478 new cases have been aided. Our files now contain histories of 27,368 families.

Our visitors have made 17,617 visits in pursuit of information as to the character and needs of applicants for relief. The physicians employed by the Board in Charlestown, East Boston, Roxbury, and Brighton have made 2,476 professional visits to the sick poor.

We have collected from the State and sundry cities and towns, for expense of poor persons not having settlements in Boston, cared for in City Hospital, the following amounts: —

| | |
|---|---|
| From the State . . . . . | $17,681 62 |
| From 85 cities and towns . . . . . | 5,420 33 |
| Total . . . . . | $23,101 95 |

which amount has been turned over to the Trustees of the Hospital.

At the Temporary Home for Women and Children, there has been a slight increase over the number of inmates cared for during the previous year.

## Statistics of the Home.

*Admitted.*

| | 1887–88. | 1888–89. | 1889–90. |
|---|---|---|---|
| American females . . . | 659 | 771 | 750 |
| Foreign . . . . . | 1,798 | 2,024 | 2,093 |
| Children under 12 years of age . | 586 | 615 | 594 |
| Others . . . . . | 152 | 198 | 207 |
| Births . . . . . | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| Total . . . . . | 3,200 | 3,616 | 3,647 |

| | 1887–88. | 1888–89. | 1889–90. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lost children restored to their parents or guardians . . | 137 | 79 | 124 |
| Persons furnished with employment . . . . . | 658 | 677 | 687 |
| Adults sent to almshouse . . | 269 | 290 | 287 |
| Children sent to the almshouse . | 75 | 117 | 101 |
| Children who left with their parents . . . . . | 373 | 457 | 424 |
| Persons sent to their friends . | 119 | 206 | 152 |
| Child adopted . . . . | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Deaths . . . . . | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Number in Home May 1, 1888 . | 40 | (1889) 42 | (1890) 42 |
| Single meals furnished to women and children who did not lodge there . . . . . | 10,925 | 14,286 | 12,660 |

The Temporary Home still furnishes bread for the Lodge for Wayfarers and for its own use, the flour being taken from our regular Supply Department.

There has been at the Lodge for Wayfarers during the past year a considerable decrease in the number of men lodged and fed, as will appear from the following statistics: —

STATISTICS OF THE LODGE.

| | 1887–88. | 1888–89. | 1889–90. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Lodgers . . | 31,104 | 35,391 | 28,787 |
| Total meals furnished to lodgers and others . . . . . | 74,554 | 78,634 | 70,081 |

BIRTHPLACE OF LODGERS.

| | 1888–89. | 1889–90. | | 1888–89. | 1889–90. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| America . | 16,219 | 13,932 | British Provinces | 1,751 | 1,536 |
| Ireland . | 11,620 | 9,238 | Scotland . . | 977 | 794 |
| England . . | 3,420 | 2,426 | Other countries . | 1,404 | 861 |

Upon application for aid to families at this office able-bodied men are allowed to receive it after the performance of a certain amount of work at the Lodge. The number of applicants unwilling to work lessen as they learn such work to be one of the conditions under which aid is given. During the past year 229 men have been supplied with work tickets; of these, 189 worked 1,126 days, and were aided accordingly; 42 did not work.

The various "Trust Funds" in charge of the Overseers of the Poor as a corporation, now amount to $675,442.67, an

increase during the year of $14,465.18. In February, 1890, we were notified by the surviving trustee under the will of the late Wm. B. Spooner, of a bequest of "the interest of $5,000, to be applied for the benefit of those who have seen better days." Interest to date from the death of Mrs. Spooner, Dec. 27, 1889, and the said principal sum to be paid over at the close of the trust.

The number of pensioners now on the lists of the Pemberton, the Boylston Relief, and the David Sears Charity Funds is 216, 2 more than a year ago. During the year 17 have died, 2 have withdrawn, 3 have entered the Old Ladies' Home, 1 has been sent to an insane asylum, and 1 has gone West; 26 have been added.

From the Boylston Education Fund income $6,705.08 has been paid for the "nurture and instruction of poor orphans and deserted children;" 39 children are now supported from this fund.

The Board has lost with much regret, through resignation, its former devoted member and chairman, Thomas F. Temple, whose long and faithful service is known to all familiar with charity organizations. Some account of the action of the Board with reference to the resignation of Mr. Temple will be found in the Appendix.

Notice has been received from the Park Commission of the Town of Brookline that it intends to take part of the real estate at Longwood held in trust by this Board.

A copy of the following vote has been sent to the State Board of Lunacy and Charity: —

"*Voted*, That the State Board of Lunacy and Charity be requested to increase the allowance now made of three dollars per week for the support of sick State paupers in hospitals, to such a sum as shall be ascertained to be the reasonable expense of such support in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 86 of the Public Statutes, Sects. 25 and 26, as amended by Chap. 211 of the Acts of 1885."

Similar action has been taken by other cities and towns having hospitals.

The coöperation of the various charity organizations centred in the Charity Building continues to show good results, and already much planning is needed in order to make the present accommodations suffice.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board of Overseers of the Poor,

OTIS K. NEWELL,

*Chairman.*

# REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Statement of receipts and expenditures for the year ending April 30, 1890: —

## Receipts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand May 1, 1889 | | | $3,186 75 |
| Drafts on City Treasurer, and requisitions for Temporary Home and Wayfarers' Lodge, | | $110,006 69 | |
| Cash from cities and towns | | 6,664 38 | |
| Cash from occupants of Charity Building, for heating | | 990 59 | |
| Cash from Commonwealth, for relief | | 2,993 86 | |
| Cash from State and other sources, for burials | | 2,237 51 | |
| Aid returned by paupers | | 102 23 | |
| Cash from State and sundry persons, for board in Temporary Home | | 62 57 | |
| Receipts on account of aid in City Hospital: — | | | |
| Cities and towns | $5,420 33 | | |
| State of Massachusetts | 17,681 62 | | |
| | | 23,101 95 | |
| Receipts from State of Massachusetts, for account of Carney Hospital cases | | 1,612 55 | |
| Receipts from sale of old barrels, etc., by the Supply Department | | 179 96 | |
| Receipts from Lodge for Wayfarers, for account of wood sold | | 2,000 00 | |
| | | | 149,952 29 |
| *Amount carried forward,* | | | $153,139 04 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Amount brought forward,* | | $153,139 04 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount paid for burials . . | $4,198 48 | |
| Amount paid cities and towns, for relief of Boston poor . | 7,839 57 | |
| Amount paid expenses City Temporary Home . . . | 5,855 03 | |
| Amount paid expenses Hawkins-street Lodge for Wayfarers . | 10,469 01 | |
| Amount paid pensions and grants at office . . . . . | 22,420 52 | |
| Amount cash paid for immediate relief of persons having no settlement . . . . | 418 53 | |
| Amount paid for fuel (1,010½ tons coal, and 13¼ cords wood), | 7,213 01 | |
| Amount paid for groceries and expense of delivery . . | 23,137 45 | |
| Amount paid salaries of Treasurer and Secretary . . . | 4,000 00 | |
| Amount paid salaries of book-keeper and clerks . . | 4,900 00 | |
| Amount paid salaries of visitors and agents . . . . . | 10,600 00 | |
| Amount paid office expenses . | 756 99 | |
| Amount paid transportation . | 477 46 | |
| Amount paid Charity Building expenses . . . . . | 4,982 08 | |
| Amount paid medical attendance and medicine . . . | 2,747 99 | |
| | $110,016 12 | |
| Cash paid City Hospital . . | 23,101 95 | |
| Cash paid City Collector . . | 15,231 10 | |
| Cash paid Carney Hospital, as received from State of Massachusetts . . . . . | 1,612 55 | |
| Cash balance, April 30, 1890 . | 3,177 32 | |
| | $153,139 04 | $153,139 04 |

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, *Secretary.*

## PAYMENTS TO THE CITY COLLECTOR DURING THE YEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Receipts from occupants of Charity Building for heating during the year | $990 59 |
| Receipts from cities and towns | 6,664 38 |
| Receipts from the State for burials | 1,688 23 |
| Receipts from the State for relief of sick and W. S. cases | 2,524 59 |
| Receipts from the State for temporary aid | 469 27 |
| Receipts for sundry burials | 549 28 |
| Receipts from paupers, aid refunded by them, | 102 23 |
| Receipts for account Temporary Home, board of women and children | 62 57 |
| Receipts from sale of barrels by Supply Department | 179 96 |
| Receipts from Lodge for Wayfarers | 2,000 00 |
| | $15,231 10 |

## EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF CHARITY BUILDING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fuel, 300 tons coal and 2 cords wood | | $1,669 75 |
| Engineer's salary | | 1,800 00 |
| Janitor's salary | | 1,133 33 |
| Watering streets | | 37 50 |
| Gas | | 173 29 |
| City meter-rates | | 104 00 |
| Mats | | 9 50 |
| Sundries | | 18 26 |
| Extra labor in boiler-house | | 30 00 |
| Repairs | | 6 45 |
| | | $4,982 08 |
| Deduct estimated cost of heating the Temporary Home, included in the above | $1,632 64 | |
| Also amount received from occupants | 990 59 | |
| | | 2,623 23 |
| Net cost | | $2,358 85 |

## Expenditures on Account of City Temporary Home.

| | |
|---|---|
| Groceries, provisions, etc. | $2,908 14 |
| Salaries | 1,694 00 |
| Fuel and gas | 431 36 |
| Water-rates | 249 60 |
| Watering streets | 37 50 |
| Repairs | 114 79 |
| Medical attendance and medicine | 125 20 |
| Furniture and furnishing goods | 106 70 |
| Sundries | 78 47 |
| Dry goods | 109 27 |
| Estimated cost of heating, included in Charity Building expenditures | $1,632 64 |
| | $7,487 67 |
| Deduct for board and medical relief of sundry persons, charged to their place of settlement | 81 30 |
| Net cost | $7,406 37 |

## Expenditures on Account of Lodge for Wayfarers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries | $3,340 00 |
| Groceries and provisions | 5,567 21 |
| Furnishing goods, bedding, and furniture | 321 95 |
| Fuel and gas | 844 86 |
| Repairs, etc. | 22 46 |
| Stationery and printing | 78 63 |
| Water-rates | 197 60 |
| Sundries | 74 06 |
| Papers | 22 24 |
| | $10,469 01 |

## FAMILIES AIDED BY THE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1890.

1,676 having settlements here, aided directly from this office, or by agents in the outlying districts.
281 having settlements here, aided in other cities and towns through the Overseers of the Poor of those places.
211 families, of which the man is unsettled, the wife and children having a settlement here.
233 residing here, having settlements in other cities and towns, which refund amount of relief granted.
247 unsettled cases, aided on account of the State.
142 non-settlement cases, temporarily aided.

---

2,790 families, representing 8,370 persons.
2,978 families were aided in the previous year.

## NUMBER AIDED IN EACH MONTH OF THE PAST TWO YEARS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1888. | May, | 1,023 | families. | 1889. | May, | 998 | families. |
| | June, | 1,025 | " | | June, | 1,017 | " |
| | July, | 951 | " | | July, | 954 | " |
| | Aug., | 967 | " | | Aug., | 907 | " |
| | Sept., | 1,019 | " | | Sept., | 948 | " |
| | Oct., | 1,027 | " | | Oct., | 986 | " |
| | Nov., | 1,107 | " | | Nov., | 1,018 | " |
| | Dec., | 1,653 | " | | Dec., | 1,442 | " |
| 1889. | Jan., | 1,723 | " | 1890. | Jan., | 1,543 | " |
| | Feb., | 1,743 | " | | Feb., | 1,504 | " |
| | March, | 1,618 | " | | March, | 1,464 | " |
| | April, | 1,083 | " | | April, | 1,064 | " |

## Statement of Aid rendered in the Several Districts of the City.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total aid in Charlestown . . . . . | $6,552 79 |
| " " East Boston . . . . . | 3,029 31 |
| " " North and West Ends . . | 6,623 14 |
| " " Middle district (State street to Dover street) . . . | 6,743 32 |
| " " South of Dover street to Roxbury . . . . . | 8,053 39 |
| " " South Boston . . . . . | 6,562 91 |
| " " Roxbury . . . . . | 12,976 56 |
| " " Dorchester . . . . . | 1,870 61 |
| " " West Roxbury . . . . | 2,177 47 |
| " " Brighton . . . . . | 1,508 24 |
| Aid rendered at this office to persons living out of the city, but having a settlement here . . . . . | 1,531 84 |
| | $57,629 58 |
| Amount paid other cities and towns for aid rendered Boston poor . . . . . | 7,839 57 |
| | $65,469 15 |

No medical expense in North and West Ends, Middle District, South End, or South Boston, the Boston Dispensary providing for those districts without expense to the city.

## Trust-Funds in the Hands of the Overseers of the Poor.

*Pemberton Fund.* — This fund comprises bequests and gifts made to the City of Boston from 1760 to the present time from "A. B.," Daniel Oliver, Margaret Blackader, Alice Quick, Anne Wheelright, Mary Ireland, Benjamin Pemberton, Martha Stevens, Mrs. H. Driscoll, William Breed, Samuel Eliot, John Coffin Jones, Mary Belknap, "A Citizen of Boston," Anonymous, Miss Dr. Harriot K. Hunt, George Higginson, Walter E. Hawes, and Wm. B. Spooner. The most important, however, of the bequests was from Benjamin Pemberton, Esq., whose will was proved June 25, 1782, and for that reason his name has been given to the fund. The income of this fund is to be expended, at the discretion of the Overseers, in semi-annual payments to the poor of the city.

*Boylston Relief and Education Funds.* — These funds were from a bequest by John Boylston, who died in London, England. His will was proved June 12, 1795. One portion of the bequest is ordered to be paid to "poor and decayed householders of the town of Boston not under fifty years of age; persons of good character, and reduced by the acts of Providence, not by indolence, extravagance, or other vice." The other portion to be applied to the "nurture and instruction of poor orphans and deserted children of the town of Boston until fourteen years of age."

*Mason Fund* was a bequest from Jonathan Mason, by will dated July 15, 1798, interest to be paid annually to the chaplain of the almshouse or workhouse; interest to be added until one is appointed. The interest is now paid semi-annually towards the salary of the chaplain of the House of Industry.

*Dexter Fund* was a bequest from Samuel Dexter, by will dated May 7, 1811, for supplying firewood or coal to such objects of charity as are not supported in the almshouse, though sometimes relieved by the Overseers of the Poor.

*Jeffries Fund* was a bequest by David Jeffries, former Town Treasurer. Will dated January, 1786. "Income to be applied to the purchase of tea, coffee, chocolate, and sugar, for the refreshment of those persons who, in the providence of God, are or shall be obliged to seek refuge in the almshouse, after having lived reputably; but always giving preference to the pious poor.

*Lucy Bullman Charity* consists of an estate on Cambridge and Joy streets, in this city, which came into the possession

of the City of Boston, in accordance with the will of Lucy Bullman, proved at Probate Court, Suffolk County, January 9, 1832, in which it is provided that, upon the death of certain persons therein named, said estate is given to the City of Boston, upon the condition that the estate should never be sold, but the income used for the benefit of the poor. By a vote of the City Council, approved by the Mayor, January 4, 1873, this estate was placed in charge of the Overseers of the Poor.

*The David Sears Charity* is a fund contributed by the late Hon. David Sears for the relief of the poor, the income only to be expended "in aid and for the support of citizens or families who may have seen better days, and for charity in all its forms, in such a manner as may best tend to alleviate the sufferings of human life and render the condition of the poor more comfortable.

*Pierce Fuel Fund.* — The legacy of Caleb Pierce to the City of Charlestown, accepted by the City Council of that city, May, 1861. "Income to be expended in the purchase of fuel, to be distributed to those indigent widows whose husbands, before their decease, had resided in Charlestown at least one year, and the said widows still continuing to reside in Charlestown at the time of receiving said bounty. Income payable annually to the Trustees of the Charlestown Poor Fund."

*Holton Protestant Poor Fund.* — A bequest by James Holton to the inhabitants of the town of Brighton. "Income to be annually expended forever in purchasing and distributing provisions among poor and indigent Protestant families in said town of Brighton, on Thanksgiving, or other holidays, or just previous to such holidays, to the end that such poor Protestant families may have the means, in some degree, of enjoying such holidays in common with their fellow-citizens; and I specially direct, that in such periodical distributions, unmarried Protestant females who are poor or needy shall receive a liberal share of provisions, and also other articles of comfort, such as said distributors shall deem to be the most conducive to the comfort and happiness of that lone class of citizens."

*Holton Protestant Pauper Fund.* — A bequest by James Holton to the inhabitants of the town of Brighton. "Income to be annually expended, in whole or in part, as necessity or circumstances may require, by the Selectmen of said town, in providing good and plentiful meals, on Thanksgiving Day, or other holidays, to the Protestant paupers of said Brighton." Unexpended income to be added to the principal.

*Stoughton Poor Fund.* — A bequest of Lieut.-Gov. Wil-

liam Stoughton, who died July 7, 1701. By his will he gave £50 to the relief of the poor of Dorchester, to be improved by the care of the Selectmen, the income to be distributed to the most needy inhabitants.

*Goodnow Fund.* — A bequest of Elisha Goodnow (to be paid over upon the decease of his wife) to the City of Boston and its assigns, "to be invested, and the income applied forever to and for the relief, assistance, and support of the poor, sick, and infirm in said city, not supported by the said city in its almshouse, in such manner as the said city, or the government or officers thereof, may deem most judicious, but without reference to the religious faith or belief of those who may apply for or need the assistance from this fund." $5,000, received April 29, 1885.

*Rachel T. Stevens Fund.* — A bequest of Rachel T. Stevens, the net income to be paid (after the death of a person named in the will) "for the support and maintenance of poor, worthy, Protestant single women of Boston, who have arrived at the age of fifty years (not including widows), paying to each of such women during her life the sum of one hundred dollars in semi-annual payments. Upon the marriage of any beneficiary under this will no further payment of money is to be made to her, nor is any further payment of income to be made to any beneficiary who becomes unworthy of help under this trust."

*Moses Hunt Fund for the Destitute.* — "The income to be devoted to the relief and welfare of Protestant destitute residents of that part of said Boston which was Charlestown." $10,000, received March 7, 1889, has been invested in a City of Boston note.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, 1890–91.

[One-third of the Board is appointed annually by the Mayor, subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen.]

*For One Year.*

Otis K. Newell, *Chairman.* John P. Dore,
Daniel S. Burnham, Richard C. Humphreys.

*For Two Years.*

M. C. Curry, Solomon Friedman,
Thomas Sproules, William P. Fowler.

*For Three Years.*

Isaac T. Campbell, Andrew P. Fisher,
Samuel D. Sawin, James B. Ayer.

Frederic W. Lincoln, *Treasurer.*
Benjamin Pettee, *Secretary.*

The Board meets on the first Wednesday of every month, at its office in Charity Building.

The Overseers of the Poor are likewise incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds, left for the assistance of persons of good character and advanced age "who have been reduced by misfortune to indigence and want."

## COMMITTEES.

*Investigation and Relief.*

Messrs. Newell, Dore, Campbell, Curry, Sproules, Sawin, and Friedman.

*Finance and Accounts.*

Messrs. Friedman, Sawin, Fowler, and Fisher.

*Employments and Settlements.*

Messrs. Fowler, Ayer, and Humphreys.

*Supplies.*

Messrs. Curry, Burnham, and Friedman.

*Temporary Home and the Lodge for Wayfarers.*

Messrs. Dore, Sproules, and Newell.

*Building.*

Messrs. Sproules, Newell, and Fisher.

*Real Estate.*

Chairman of the Board, Chairman of Finance Committee.
Messrs. Burnham, Fowler, and the Treasurer.

*Medical.*

Messrs. Campbell, Ayer, and Newell.

*Burials.*

Messrs. Burnham, Fisher, and Humphreys.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR WERE FIRST CHOSEN IN BOSTON IN 1691.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD FROM ITS REORGANIZATION IN 1864.

Allen, Ira, 1868 to 1875 (died Aug. 29).
Amory, Thomas C., 1864 to April, 1883.
Atkins, Ebenezer, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1867 (died).
Ayer, James B., April, 1890–
Buckley, Joseph, 1864 to 1875.
Blasland, Thomas, 1866 to 1873 (died Sept. 5).
Bailey, Joseph T., Nov., 1866, to 1871.
Bigelow, Alanson, 1875 to April, 1881.
Burnham, Daniel S., from April, 1885, to date.
Crane, P. M., 1870 to 1882 (died Aug. 13).
Cruft, Samuel B., 1871 to 1877.
Campbell, Isaac T., 1873 to date.
Curtis, George, 1876 to Sept., 1878.

Campbell, B. F., Oct., 1882, to July, 1888.
Curry, M. C., 1883 to date.
Dore, John P., 1879 to date.
Davis, James G., 1880 to 1886.
Downey, Thos., Jr., 1887 to April, 1890.
Fabyan, George, 1869 to 1874 (died May 25).
Fisher, Andrew P., from April, 1889, to date.
Fowler, William P., from April, 1889, to date.
Friedman, Solomon, 1886 to date.
Gorman, William, 1877 to 1880 (died Jan.).
Gargan, Thomas J., 1874 to 1875.
Griffin, Martin, 1864 to 1869.
Hale, George S., 1865 to 1871.
Hull, Liverus, 1874 to April, 1883.
Humphreys, Richard C., May, 1890.
Lincoln, F. W., May, 1867, to April, 1878.
Little, James L., Nov., 1865, to Nov., 1876.
Lothrop, Loring, 1864 to April, 1870.
Lawrence, William R., 1864 to Nov., 1865.
Madden, Daniel A., 1883 to April, 1889.
McLean, Charles R., 1868 to 1871.
Newmarch, S., 1864 to 1865.
Newell, Otis K., from July, 1888.
O'Brien, John, 1871 to 1874.
Parker, F. E., 1864 to 1875.
Prescott, Washington L., 1875 to Dec., 1878.
Pickering, H. W., 1875 to April, 1884.
Parker, Augustus, Nov., 1878, to April, 1880.
Ring, Thomas F., Nov., 1878, to April, 1887.
Richards, Henry L., 1877 to Aug., 1878.
Richards, Joel, 1864 to 1866.
Scott, John A., April, 1881, to April, 1884.
Spooner, William B., 1864 to 1868.
Sweetser, John, Dec., 1878, to April, 1879.
Stackpole, Stephen A., 1880 to April, 1883.
Sproules, Thomas, 1883 to date.
Sawin, Samuel D., April, 1884, to date.
Temple, Thomas F., 1870 to April, 1890.
Warren, John W., 1864 to April, 1866.
Winthrop, Robert C., 1864 to May, 1867.
Willcutt, Levi L., 1878 to April, 1885.
Welch, Wm. J., April, 1884, to April, 1889.

*Chairmen.*

Winthrop, Robert C., July, 1864, to May, 1867.
Lincoln, F. W., June, 1867, to April, 1878.

Temple, Thomas F., April, 1878, to Dec. 31, 1878, and from April, 1881, to April, 1890.
Amory, Thomas C., Jan., 1879, to April, 1881.
Newell, Otis K., April, 1890.

*Treasurers.*

Warren, John W., July, 1864, to Jan., 1865.
Norcross, Otis, Jan., 1865, to Jan., 1876.
Higginson, George, 1876 to 1878.
Lincoln, F. W., April, 1878, to date.

*Secretaries.*

Pratt, John, July, 1864, to Nov., 1874 (died).
Pettee, Benjamin, Nov., 1874, to date.

Charity Building contains the following offices: —

*Basement Rooms.*

| | |
|---|---|
| City Physician . . . . . | Nos. 3 and 4 |
| Homœopathic Dispensary . . . . | No. 5 |
| United Hebrew Benevolent Association . | " 13 |
| Room for Society and Committee meetings | " 14 |

*First-Story Rooms.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Overseers of the Poor . . . . . | Nos. 15 to 20 |
| State Aid Paymaster . . . . . | " 21 to 24 |
| Ward 8 Conference, Associated Charities . | No. 24 |
| Industrial Aid Society . . . . . | Nos. 25 to 28 |

*Second-Story Rooms.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston Ladies' Sewing Circle . . . . . | No. 31 |
| Boston Provident Association . | Nos. 32, 33, 38, and 40 |
| Society of St. Vincent de Paul . . . . . | No. 36 |
| German Aid Society . . . . . | " 39 |

*Third-Story Rooms.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Associated Charities . . . . . | No. 41 |
| Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . . | " 43 |
| Coöperative Society . . . . . | " 48 |
| Ward 6 Conference, Associated Charities . . | " 49 |
| Ward 7 Conference, Associated Charities . . | " 51 |

In addition to the above, the Young Men's Benevolent Society holds its monthly meetings here.

Unit

State

City

Fifty

Real

Old I

Colu

Glob

Mark

Mass

New

Nort

State

Trem

Unio

Wash

Swam

I

C

C

T

T

In

## Statement of Trust Funds in the Hands of the Overseers of the Poor, F. W. Lincoln, Treasurer, April 30, 1890.

| | Pemberton or General Fund. | | Boylston Education Fund. | | Boylston Relief Fund. | | Mason Fund. | | Dexter Fund. | | Jeffries Fund. | | Lucy Bullman Charity. | | David Sears Charity. | | Pierce Fuel Fund. | | Holton Protestant Pauper Fund. | | Holton Protestant Poor Fund. | | Stoughton Poor Fund. | | Goodnow Fund. | | Rachel T. Stevens Fund. | | Moses Hunt Fund for the Destitute. | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States 4 per cent. Treasury Bonds | | | | | | | 6 | $7,300 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $7,300 00 |
| State of Mass. 5 per cent. Gold Bonds | 2 | $2,000 00 | 2 | $2,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,000 00 |
| City of Boston Currency Notes | 22 | 67,500 00 | 45 | 133,000 00 | 13 | $17,000 00 | 1 | 1,000 00 | 5 | $3,000 00 | 7 | $4,500 00 | 19 | $19,750 00 | 36 | $226,500 00 | 1 | $1,500 00 | 3 | $3,000 00 | 1 | $1,500 00 | 3 | $2,000 00 | 3 | $5,750 00 | 3 | $3,000 00 | 1 | $10,000 00 | 499,000 00 |
| Fifty Associates Corporation Stock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 22,800 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22,800 00 |
| Real Estate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62,200 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,200 00 | | | 64,400 00 |
| Old Boston National Bank Stock | 28 | 2,800 00 | 14 | 1,400 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,200 00 |
| Columbian " " " | | | 60 | 6,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Globe " " " | 19 | 1,900 00 | 30 | 3,000 00 | 11 | 1,100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Market " " " | 60 | 6,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Massachusetts " " " | 115 | 11,500 00 | 22 | 2,200 00 | 30 | 3,000 00 | | | 10 | 1,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17,700 00 |
| New England " " " | 50 | 5,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,000 00 |
| North " " " | 9 | 882 00 | 16 | 1,608 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,490 00 |
| State " " " | 60 | 6,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Tremont " " " | 47 | 4,700 00 | 13 | 1,300 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Union " " " | 32 | 3,200 00 | | | 28 | 2,800 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Washington " " " | 60 | 6,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,000 00 |
| Swamscot Machine Co. | 9 | 450 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 450 00 |
| Investments | | $117,932 00 | | $150,508 00 | | $23,900 00 | | $8,300 00 | | $4,000 00 | | $4,500 00 | | $19,750 00 | | $311,500 00 | | $1,500 00 | | $3,000 00 | | $1,500 00 | | $2,000 00 | | $5,750 00 | | $5,200 00 | | $10,000 00 | $669,340 00 |
| Cash | | 426 65 | | 524 81 | | 362 46 | | 109 50 | | 76 13 | | 19 80 | | 614 06 | | 3,200 99 | | 45 00 | | 101 83 | | 50 37 | | | | 302 72 | | 40 00 | | 229 38 | 6,102 67 |
| Cash overdrawn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 03 | | | | | | | |
| Total | | $118,358 65 | | $151,032 81 | | $24,262 46 | | $8,409 50 | | $4,076 13 | | $4,519 80 | | $20,364 06 | | $314,700 99 | | $1,545 00 | | $3,101 83 | | $1,550 37 | | $1,998 97 | | $6,052 72 | | $5,240 00 | | $10,229 38 | $675,442 67 |
| Total, April 30, 1889 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 660,977 49 |
| Increase | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $14,465 18 |

BOSTON, May 1, 1890.

FREDERIC W. LINCOLN,
*Treasurer.*

## TRUST FUNDS.—Cash Accounts, May 1, 1889, to April 30, 1890.

| | Pemberton Fund. | | Boylston Education Fund. | | Boylston Relief Fund. | | Mason Fund. | | Dexter Fund. | | Jeffries Fund. | | Lucy Bullman Charity. | | The David Sears Charity. | | Pierce Fuel Fund. | | Holton Protestant Pauper Fund. | | Holton Protestant Poor Fund. | | Stoughton Poor Fund. | | Goodnow Fund. | | Rachel T. Stevens Fund. | | Moses Hunt Fund for the Destitute. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. |
| Cash, May 1, 1889 | $1,463 59 | | $1,102 08 | | $500 75 | | $109 50 | | $436 15 | | $305 12 | | $1,333 73 | | $3,946 90 | | $45 56 | | $461 13 | | $65 57 | | $410 92 | | $324 82 | | $81 67 | | | | $10,587 49 | |
| **Receipts.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bank Dividends, including Tax refunded by the State | 3,054 75 | | 903 35 | | 438 78 | | | | 53 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,450 67 | |
| Interest on City Notes | 3,088 00 | | 7,045 33 | | 837 67 | | 60 00 | | 120 00 | | 210 00 | | 812 67 | | 12,171 33 | | 90 00 | | 137 67 | | 75 00 | | 80 00 | | 220 00 | | 120 00 | | $327 78 | | 25,395 45 | |
| Received for City Notes due 1889 | 5,000 00 | | 2,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 00 | | 16,000 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24,000 00 | |
| Interest on State Bonds | 100 00 | | 100 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 200 00 | |
| Interest on United States Bonds | | | | | | | 292 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 292 00 | |
| Interest on Deposits | 45 31 | | 29 13 | | 10 26 | | 1 72 | | 7 99 | | 4 68 | | 18 11 | | 46 59 | | | | 3 03 | | 88 | | 8 05 | | 7 90 | | 4 68 | | 1 60 | | 189 93 | |
| Rents | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,776 64 | | 811 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 00 | | | | 2,662 81 | |
| Dividends on Fifty Associates' Stock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,900 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,900 00 | |
| Dividends on Swamscot Machine Co. Stock, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| From sale of Part Share Mass. Bank Stock, | | | 50 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 00 | |
| **Payments.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | | $7,500 00 | | $4,000 00 | | $1,000 00 | | | | $500 00 | | $500 00 | | $3,750 00 | | $24,500 00 | | | | $500 00 | | | | $500 00 | | $250 00 | | | | | | $43,000 00 |
| Pensions | | 4,825 00 | | | | 425 00 | | | | | | | | | | 7,175 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $100 00 | | 12,525 00 |
| Board of Boys at Farm School | | | | 2,757 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,757 68 |
| Board of Boys at House of the Angel Guardian | | | | 2,933 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,933 69 |
| Board of Girls at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | | | | 857 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 857 71 |
| Board of other cases | | | | 156 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 156 00 |
| Paid on account of Salary of the Chaplain of the House of Industry | | | | | | | | $353 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 353 72 |
| Grants | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 565 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 565 00 |
| Turkeys for Brighton Poor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $91 08 | | | | | | | | | | 91 08 |
| Paid Treasurer of Charlestown Poor Fund | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $90 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 56 |
| Paid Beneficiary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $209 15 | | | | 209 15 |
| Paid Water Rates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 09 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 09 |
| Paid Tax on Real Estate in Somerville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 20 | | | | 32 20 |
| Coal | | | | | | | | | | 41 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 80 |
| Cash, April 30, 1890 | | 426 65 | | 524 81 | | 362 46 | | 109 50 | | 76 13 | | 19 80 | | 614 06 | | 3,200 99 | | 45 00 | | 101 83 | | 50 37 | 1 03 | | | 302 72 | | 40 00 | | 229 38 | | 6,102 67 |
| Total | $12,751 65 | $12,751 65 | $11,229 89 | $11,229 89 | $1,787 46 | $1,787 46 | $463 22 | $463 22 | $617 93 | $617 93 | $519 80 | $519 80 | $4,941 15 | $4,941 15 | $34,875 99 | $34,875 99 | $135 56 | $135 56 | $601 83 | $601 83 | $141 45 | $141 45 | $500 00 | $500 00 | $552 72 | $552 72 | $281 35 | $281 35 | $329 38 | $329 38 | $69,728 35 | $69,728 35 |

E. E.

Boston, May 1, 1890.

FREDERIC W. LINCOLN, *Treasurer.*

# APPENDIX.

# APPENDIX.

---

### Resignation of Mr. Temple.

A few weeks since the members of the Board of Overseers of the Poor of Boston were unpleasantly surprised by the announcement that their Chairman, Mr. Thomas F. Temple, had resigned his place on the Board. Mr. Temple had presided over their deliberations for many years, and his resignation was universally deplored. He was first appointed an overseer by Mayor Shurtleff, in April, 1870, and has been in continuous service ever since, never having failed of reappointment at the end of his three years' term. He was first elected Chairman in April, 1878, serving till December of that year. He was elected Chairman a second time in April, 1881, and has served in that capacity up to the present time.

It seemed fitting that the Board should take some special action to commemorate the severing of ties of such long standing, and to fitly emphasize such faithful services. The feeling of the members was that the manifestation of their regret at losing Mr. Temple from their number should take both a permanent and a social form. In accordance with that feeling the following resolutions were passed at a meeting of the Board held at their rooms in Charity Building, Chardon street, April 23, 1890: —

*Resolved*, That it is with the greatest reluctance that we accept the resignation of our esteemed Chairman, Thomas F. Temple, Esq., who leaves us after a continuous service of twenty years as a member of this Board.

*Resolved*, That we gratefully recognize his long and arduous labors, and bear willing testimony to the efficient and impartial manner in which he has always performed the onerous duties which have devolved upon him.

*Resolved*, That we highly appreciate the devotion tot he best interests of the poor of Boston which has uniformly characterized his labors in their behalf; and we feel that in his resignation the poor people have lost a good friend and a zealous protector.

*Resolved*, That we personally tender him our sincere thanks for the many kindnesses which he has shown to each one of us, and the unvarying courtesy which has marked his treatment of us throughout his official term.

*Resolved*, That a committee be appointed to tender to him a complimentary dinner as a mark of our respect.

*Resolved*, That the photographs of all the members of this Board, and of such past members as can readily be obtained, be enclosed in a suitable case and presented to Mr. Temple as a memento of our long and pleasant association together.

*Resolved*, That an engrossed copy of these resolutions be signed by each member of this Board, suitably framed, and presented to Mr. Temple, and a copy thereof be spread upon the records of this Board.

At the dinner, which came off at half-past six o'clock on the evening of the eighth of May, at the Thorndike, Mr. Temple was present, as was also, by special invitation, His Honor Mayor Hart.

Others present were: —

Dr. O. K. Newell, *Chairman.*
John P. Dore.
Thomas Sproules.
Daniel S. Burnham.
William P. Fowler.
Andrew P. Fisher.
Benjamin Pettee.
George Curtis.
D. A. Madden.
H. L. Richards.
John O'Brien.
Isaac T. Campbell.
M. C. Curry.
Samuel D. Sawin.
Solomon Friedman.
James B. Ayer.
Frederic W. Lincoln.
George O. Wilson.
L. L. Willcutt.
John A. Scott.
Thomas F. Ring.

All of whom are or have been connected with the Board of Overseers of the Poor.

---

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

### Chapter 71. — Acts of 1890.

An Act Relating to the Funeral Expenses of Paupers.

*Be it enacted by the senate and house of representatives in general court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:* —

Section 1. Section seventeen of chapter eighty-four of the Public Statutes is hereby amended by striking out the word "ten" in the thirteenth line thereof, and substituting therefor the word fifteen, and by striking out the word "five" in the fourteenth line thereof, and substituting therefor the word ten; so that the last clause of said section shall read as follows: And if in case of their burial the expense thereof is not paid by such kindred, there shall be paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth fifteen dollars for the funeral expenses of each pauper over twelve years of age, and ten dollars for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age.

Approved March 6, 1890.

### Chapter 119.

An Act to Authorize Cities and Towns to Contract with Hospitals to Receive and Temporarily Care for the Unfortunate or Sick.

*Be it enacted by the senate and house of representatives in general court assembled, and by authority of the same, as follows:* —

Section 1. A city or town not maintaining or managing a hospital is hereby authorized to make a contract with any hospital established therein, or in its vicinity, for the reception, care and

treatment of persons who by misfortune or poverty require relief during temporary sickness; and may make the necessary appropriations of money therefor. But nothing herein shall add to the compensation now required from the Commonwealth, or from any city or town, for the care and treatment of any person who shall be chargeable as a pauper to the Commonwealth, or to any city or town, or diminish the right of the Commonwealth to require the removal of a pauper dependent upon it for relief to the state almshouse.

Approved March 24, 1890.

## DECISION OF SUPREME COURT.

Alonson W. Beard, Treasurer, etc., *vs.* The City of Boston. This is an action of contract brought by the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth for money paid for the support of Helena Barrett, an insane pauper in the Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, from Feb. 9, 1886, to June 30, 1887. Said Helena Barrett, having a settlement in Boston on the twenty-first day of May, 1884, was on that day sentenced by the Superior Court for the county of Essex to the Reformatory Prison for Women for the term of five years. Said Helena was, in the manner provided by law, while confined in said prison under said sentence, adjudged insane and removed to the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester on the ninth day of February, 1886, and was there supported and the costs thereof paid by the Commonwealth until the thirtieth day of June, 1887, her sentence not having expired on said last date. If, upon the foregoing facts, the city of Boston is liable for her support, it is for the sum of $235.39, with interest from August 10, 1887. After a full hearing on agreed facts, judgment was ordered thereon for plaintiff for $259.51. Defendant appealed to the Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth.

The question raised by the agreed statement of facts is whether a woman sentenced to the Reformatory Prison for Women for five years, and properly removed to a State lunatic hospital, is within Statute 1883, Chapter 148, Section 1, which is that when a State prison convict is committed to a State lunatic hospital the charges for his support shall be paid by the Commonwealth until the expiration of his term of sentence to the State Prison. The judgment for plaintiff is affirmed. The words "State Prison" are used in that statute as a proper name. The court says: "It is safe to take the words as we find them in their ordinary and literal sense."

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 044124904